Gc
929.2
G862702g
1638720

M. L.

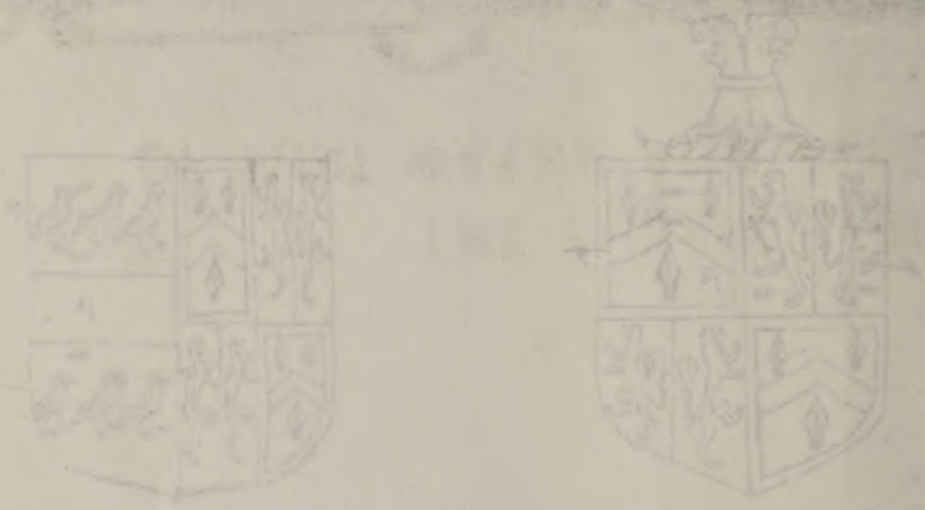
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01268 8500

Official Pedigree and Arms of the Highhurst Gregorys in the College of Heralds, London. Much reduced in size. *See pp. 8, 16 and 29.*



Ancestors and Descendants

of

HENRY GREGORY

Compiled by

GRANT GREGORY

Published by

THE COMPILER

296A Commercial Street, Provincetown, Mass.

2

E
7
.G8583

1638720

Printed in the U. S. A. by
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Rutland, Vermont
1938

J 819

INTRODUCTION

Three cousins—John Milton Gregory, No. 1797 (my father), Frederic Gregory Mather, No. 749-1, and Brainard Elmore Gregory, No. 3448—about 1897 began compiling what they ambitiously called *A History of the American Gregorys*. They died after putting into ms. many of the descendants of Ensign Joseph Gregory, No. 145, and gathering scattered notes on other Gregorys. I had aided them. As there remained no one except myself, so far as I knew, who was enough interested to carry on the work, I decided to make the sacrifice of time and money necessary to complete a comprehensive genealogy.

I limited the undertaking to ancestors and descendants of Henry Gregory, of Nottingham, England, and New England. Even with that restriction the work assumed astonishing proportions. Probably a million persons of many surnames have been offspring of this Seventeenth Century Puritan. From all over our country and from other lands information about Henryites drifted to me—not to mention Gregorys I followed to their coverts through solving difficult, but entertaining, problems.

It would have been impossible to prepare this family history without the assistance of scores of near and distant cousins and friendly genealogists. To these I offer my gratitude. For an unusual amount of aid given me, or my predecessors, I express my indebtedness to the following by name:

Joseph H. Arnold.
Mrs. Nellie Learn Beeman.
Henry Benjamin Betts.
Richard Alfred Bury.
Alvin Theodore Gregory.
Arthur Wickes Gregory.
Arthur L. Gregory.
Carl Louis Gregory.
Clayton Fitch Gregory.
Charles Andrew Gregory.
George G. Curtis.
Edson Alva Gregory.
Elias Sanford Gregory.
Miss Elizabeth Greenlee Gregory.
Francis Fargo Gregory.
Frank Wheeler Gregory.
Mrs. Flora Putnam Gregory.
Herbert Gregory.
Henry W. Gregory.
Miss Helen Martha Gregory.
Miss Inez A. Gregory.
Jay Lamont Gregory.
John Colby Gregory.
Dr. Louis Lincoln Gregory.
Miss Luella May Gregory.
Morris Erwin Gregory.
Mrs. Mary Hatfield Gregory.
Martin Arvine Gregory.
Dr. Myron S. Gregory.
Maj. Ralph Amherst Gregory.
Mrs. Ruie McM. Gregory.

Prof. William Benjamin Gregory.
William Truman Gregory.
Prof. William Mumford Gregory.
Mrs. Helen Gregory MacGill.
Mrs. Estelle Gregory Orbison.
Mrs. Sarah D. L. L. Phelps.
Frederick Albert Roman.
Mrs. Eleanor Gregory Roome.
William Melville Robinson.
Mrs. Mary Delia Smith.
Dr. Gregory E. Stanbro.
Edwin Webb Wheat.
Mrs. Naomi N. Williamson.

I have not spared myself in an effort to avoid errors in dates, names and other information. Necessarily I have been dependent on hundreds of kinsmen and other authorities—perhaps not all painstaking. I have had to accept at face value much of what I now print. I doubt not that in my pages will be found women married before they were born and parents younger than their children, or similar anachronisms. Let those who are hypercritical handle thousands of names and dates and learn whether their product will be flawless. If readers find herein what they *know* to be mistakes I urge them to inform me, at 296A Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass. If need be, I shall send a sheet of corrections to each purchaser of one of these books.

It was not easy to crowd thousands of little biographies into one volume no larger than I could finance and sell. Telegraphic English and many abbreviations (which do not make pleasant reading) were compulsory. I was compelled to put a severe limit on the number of cuts, leaving out likenesses of living Gregorys. The pronoun I has been freely used, not with a desire to thrust my personality on readers, but because room was lacking for such space-eaters as "the writer" and "the compiler." I even lacked space for numerous Gregorys who died as infants.

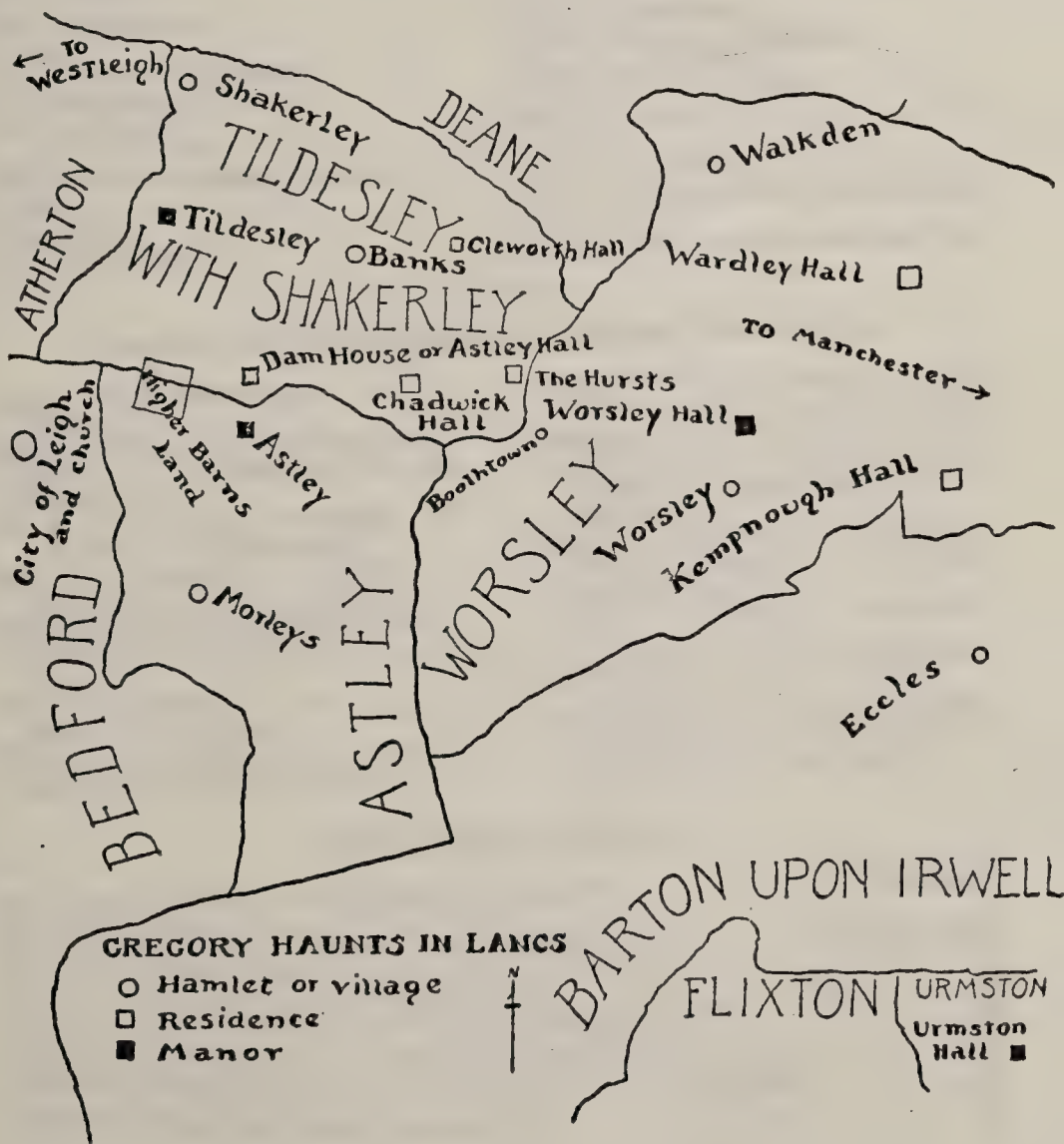
Sometimes I have referred to all the progeny of Henry, our immigrant, as Henryites, or as our clan. Descendants of each of five grandsons of Henry—John II, Jachin, Judah, Thomas and Samuel—have been treated as grand divisions of the clan, occasionally mentioned as Jachinites, or Wilton branch; Danbury branch—from Judah (not Henry's son Judah;) Thomasites, and Samuelites, or Stratford branch. From John III of Norwalk, came the Cranbury branch.

To make my task less difficult I have used I, II, III, to distinguish father from son and grandson among the numerous Johns, Aarons, Samuels, Daniels, etc., in our clan. These numerals were not often used by the men themselves.

Although the title speaks of Descendants of Henry Gregory,

I have admitted to these pages a few groups of which the best that can be said is that they are in high probability Henry's offspring. I feel specially tender toward them because of my prolonged sleuthing to find direct evidence that they belong to our breed. The publication of this genealogy may elicit final proof, but even if the last verdict is that they are not our kinfolk, no harm will have been done in putting these worthy Gregorys into print.

This work, occupying much of my time in the last ten years and accompanied by the spending of more than $4,000 for expenses (exclusive of publication costs), has been a labor of sentiment. I hope the result is a history such as this fine American clan deserves.



ABBREVIATIONS

abt.—about.
adm.—administration, administrator.
ae—aged.
auths.—authorities.
b.—born.
bap.—baptized.
bur.—buried, burial.
bus.—business.
cem.—cemetery.
ch.—church, children.
Cong.—Congregationalist.
Ct.—Connecticut.
DTR—Danbury town records. See NLR.
dau.—daughter.
Dem.—Democrat.
desc.—descendant.
d.—died.
D.L.—Duchy of Lancaster.
d.y.—died young.
dis.—distribution.
f of f—feet of fines.
FPR—Fairfield probate records. See NLR.
fam.—family.
gen.—genealogy.
g.s.—gravestone.
guard.—guardian.
inv.—inventory.
Lancs.—Lancashire.
m.—married.
mil.—militia.
ment.—mentions, mentioned.
NLR., NPR., NTR., NVR., NCR.—Norwalk land, probate, town, vital and court records.
Nott.—Nottingham.
Notts.—Nottinghamshire.
P.L.—Palatinate of Lancaster.
Presb.—Presbyterian.
prob.—probable, probably, probated.
R—rolls.
rep.—representative.
Rev.—Revolution, Reverend.
Repub.—Republican.
res.—residence, resided.
StLR.—Stratford land records. See NLR.
unm.—unmarried.
VHL.—Victoria History of Lancashire.
wid.—widow.
WLR—Wilton land records. See NLR.

Books and Genealogists Often Mentioned

Early Conn. Marriages, by F. W. Bailey.
Hist. of Danbury, by J. M. Bailey, 1896.
Lester Card, 10 Haviland St., So. Norwalk, Ct.
W. A. D. Eardeley, genealogist of Brooklyn, N. Y.—deceased.
Hist. and Genealogies of Families of Old Fairfield, by D. L. Jacobus.
Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield Co., Ct., J. H. Beers & Co., 1899.
Hist. of Fairfield Co., Ct., by D. Hamilton Hurd, 1881.
Hist. of Co. Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster, by Edward Baines.
Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Ct., by Rev. Edwin Hall, 1847.
Norwalk, by Rev. Chas. M. Selleck.
Francis F. Spies, compiler of Ct. cemetery inscriptions; mss. in N. Y. City libraries.
Hist. of Old Town of Stratford and City of Bridgeport, Ct., by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, 1886.
David H. VanHoosear, genealogist, of Wilton, Ct., deceased.
Edwin Webb Wheat, genealogist, Mt. Vision, N. Y., R. D. 1.
The Genealogist's Atlas of Lancashire, by John Peter Smith, Liverpool. H. Young and Sons, Ltd., 1930.

ILLUSTRATIONS

Pedigree and Arms of the Highhurst Gregorys ..... Frontispiece
Map of Gregory Haunts in Lancashire 5
St. Peter's, St. Luke's, Notts. Higher Barns Cottage ..... Facing page 6
Location of Highhurst. Proof of our English Descent 28
Signatures of our Gregory Forefathers 50
Home Lot of John Gregory I. Oldest Gregory House 86
Daniel S., Samuel, John, Albert, Andrews, Willis L. 136
Dudley S., Benj., Lt. Matthew, Matthew IV, Ralph, George E. 186
Stephen, John M., William M., Chas. H., Francis H., Edgar M. 326
Gilead and Five Following Generations 422

CORRECTIONS

PAGE	NUMBER	
53	20	Joseph Weekes was bapt. 1647, not 1674.
54	11	John Gregory II d. abt. 1720, not 1620.
58	45	Lydia Gregory was b. 1676-7, not 1776-7.
61	17	Sarah Gregory was b. in 1652, not 1752.
70	110	Lester Card wrote me that the father of Azor Nash left a widow Ruth, who was m. to a Starkweather; also that Sarah Gregory was 20 years the senior of Ebenezer Nash sr.
73	131	Ann was b. 1699/1700, not 1669/1700.
91	124	10th line. Jonas Weed, not James Weed, married Mercy Gregory.
113	562	Rev. Mr. Mallett, not Mollett, m. Abby Jane. They had a son Aaron.
114	568	Mary Ann Gregory was m. (not b.) 1 June, 1823, to Le Grand Sturges. She seems to have been the sixth child.
133	746-5	Dorothy Jean Andrews was b. in 1928, not 1828.
180	1339d	Mrs. Helen E. R. Healy wrote me that the parents of Stephen Butler Robinson (husband of Paulina H. Gregory) were Stephen and Elizabeth (Kimball) Robinson and his grandparents were Stephen and Phoebe (Butler) Robinson, of Swanton, Vt.
180	1338y-2	John Moulton Nelson, husband of Mrs. Ella Rykerd Nelson, was a coal merchant, not a doctor. He d. Aug. 17, 1930.
191	1439	Harriet was daughter of Julia and Eddie was son of Jean.
208	1648	The second husband of Betsey Gregory was John Joiner. Their latest deed of Virgil land was dated Nov. 5, 1841.
208	1650	Danbury deeds show that this son of Nathaniel III was Jared (not Jeremiah) Gregory. He was called Jerry.
291	2932	Mrs. Isaura L. G. Davidson did not die in 1830, but 1930.
302	3075	Mrs. Celia M. Green, No. 1734, wrote me that the wife and children conjecturally given to Niles Gregory, No. 3075 in my book, belonged to Niles Gregory, No. 1732.
428	3806	Mrs. Emma C. G. Pugsley d. in 1928, not 1828.
428	5228	The J. H. Gregory Fund was established in 1929, not 1829.
455	4732	William Carrel Gregory was b. in Montevallo, Ala.

ADDITIONS

PAGE	NUMBER	
61	66	Abigail, daughter of James and Mary Benedict, m. John Bristol and had David, m. Lois Hart and had Eri, m. Naamah Priest and had Charity, m. Philo Webster and had Lydia Jane, m. George Washington Ludwig and had Frances Janette, m. William Thomas Cozart and had Dr. James A. Cozart of Canonsburg, Pa.
73	137	Abigail Wildman, b. Danbury, 23 Aug., 1714; d. Danbury, Mar. 1796; m. Jonathan Weekes, of New Fairfield, Conn., b. Oyster Bay, 8 Dec., 1705; d. Danbury, 21 Nov., 1781; lived in Wyoming, Pa., and Danbury; he son of Philip^3 (Samuel^2, Francis^1) and Martha Weekes. Authority, Raymond Weeks, of Manakin, Va., a descendant of Jonathan and Abigail.
86	258a	Nancy Hickox, or Hickok, d. 1842; m. Jan. 23, 1894, John, b. 1765, d. 1860, son of John and Lucy (Rockwell) Mears. Their son John, b. Sept. 7, 1802, m. Clarissa Owen. Their daughter Charity Cornelia, b. Dec. 1, 1835, m. Jacob C. Rickley. Their daughter Helen Euphrasia Rickley, b. Racine, Wis., April 16, 1863, m. Chas. Mortimer Healy. The Healys live in Mesa, Arizona.
97	145	"As to Ensign Joseph Gregory—my mother frequently told me that he was ensign in a N. Y. State regiment in the Revolutionary War." So wrote me in 1918 Frederic Gregory Mather, No. 849-1. As his mother was a granddaughter of Joseph I accept this as final proof of Joseph's Revolutionary service. He presumably served in Capt. George Lane's company, 7th regiment.
104	435	The children of Benjamin are on p. 470.
105	179	J.H.Q. in a "query" in a Hartford paper wrote that Solomon Brooks, b. June 12, 1701, of Saratoga county, had a daughter Abial or Abigail, b. 1766, who m. four times—Thurber, Gregory, Alanson or Allison and Micajah Sawyer, b. 1769, of Dover, N. H.
110	208	The following births were taken from a Bible owned by Dr. Harvey H. Gregory, No. 2488: Daniel Gregory, May 29, 1746. Hannah Gregory, Oct. 8, 1746. Children: Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1766. Olive, Jan. 30, 1768. Daniel, Jan. 28, 1769. John, April 31, 1771. Mary, Dec. 23, 1773. Ruth, Aug. 11, 1775. Hannah, Aug. 30, 1779. Simon, Feb. 16, 1781. James, May 20, 1783. Claricy, May 30, 1785. John, b. 1771, was young to be father of John Hamilton Gregory, b. abt. 1786.

124 672 James Gilbert Gregory was a book dealer in N. Y. C. He m. 2 Aug., 1836, Eliza, daughter of Daniel Morgan. Their children: 1. Clara Catlin, m. 28 Oct., 1868, John Peter Jackson, jr. Their dau. (not dau. of 672) Elsie Gregory, m. 1904 Deming Jarves, widower of her aunt. 2. Josephine Morgan, m. 25 April, 1872, Deming Jarves. 3. Eliot. Authority, Ogden Codman.

126 686g Jane Gregory, b. 24 Oct., 1824, m. Daniel Fitch Bissell, b. 17 March, 1820. Their daughter Theresa J., b. 26 July, 1851, m. Amos H. Waters and had: Maud J., b. 1873. Alice M., b. 1875. Clinton D., b. 1877. Frank E., b. 2 May, 1871; m. 16 Sept., 1891, Jennie M., daughter of Chas. S. and Licetna (Freeman) Brookins, and had: Roland A., b. 1 July, 1893; m. Audra Lamb. Ernest C., b. 13 Aug., 1906.

131 732-5 Other children of Francis Daniel Lacy are: Rollo Guy. Francis Daniel jr. Mrs. Nina Lacy Estler. Mrs. Dora Lacy Olin.

236 896 The diary of No. 1967 shows that James Henry, 1965, d. 1 Oct., 1827, ae 20; Robert M., 1966, d. 24 May, 1833, ae 16, and Polly Gregory, probably first wife of Enoch, d. 31 May, 1829, ae 47-b. abt. 1782. Mrs. Sarah Ann Northam, 1968, d. 1 Jan., 1874, ae 64.

269 2556-2 Hugh Richard Hughes, husband of Edna Gregory, was b. in West Pittston, Pa., Feb. 10, 1891. Their son Hugh Richard was b. in Seattle, Wash., June 29, 1915.

271 2583-1 Julia Ada, dau. of David and Julia (Gregory) Gass, was b. July 19, 1861; m. Rev. Charles Clinton, b. Oct. 30, 1860, son of Theodore and Caroline (Wallingford) Meek. Rev. and Mrs. Meek were missionaries in India. Their sons: 1. Rev. Theodore Charles. 2. Robert Chalmers, b. April 18, 1898, Humboldt, Neb., teaches in Mesa Ranch School, Mesa, Ariz. 3. Wilbur Thornton.

307 3153-3 Edith Bernice, b. 4 June, 1901, daughter of Geo. and Mabel (Witwer) Hannan, m. Willard L. McDaniel, b. 20 Dec., 1901; issue: Patricia Nanette, b. 2 Aug., 1925. Willard Hannan, b. 12 Aug., 1926.

308 3163 Other children of David and Mary (Gregory) Fairchild were: Alfred Boyle, unm. Julia Gertrude, m. in London, England, Charles Christadora. Mary Kate, m. Harris Richardson. Authority, Mrs. J. E. C. Brush, of Danbury.

317 3285-3 Carlton Gregory Whipple d. 4 Nov., 1936; m. 18 May, 1903, Laura Louise Booth; issue: 1. Jean Carlton, b. 5 May, 1905. 2. Gregory Booth, b. 3 April, 1908. Carlton's sister Hepsie Leoline, b. 2 Dec., 1870; m. Wm. A. Stidd.

324 3350 The children of Isaac Freeman and Margaret M. (Wooldridge) Peters were: 1. John Egbert, unm.; insurance, N.Y.C. 2. Mrs. May Peters Graham of Memphis, Tenn. 3. Charles, of Downey, Calif.; m. Marguerite Hatch. 4. William Lawrence, of Los Angeles; m. Hattie Barth; was lieutenant in U.S.A.; d. when about to sail for France in World War; 6 foot 3 and handsome. Mrs. Isaac F. Peters d. Sept., 1938.

340 3576 Wallace Marion Gregory, b. 4 April, 1849; m. Mary Catherine Cunningham. They lived in Topeka, not Valley Falls, Kan.

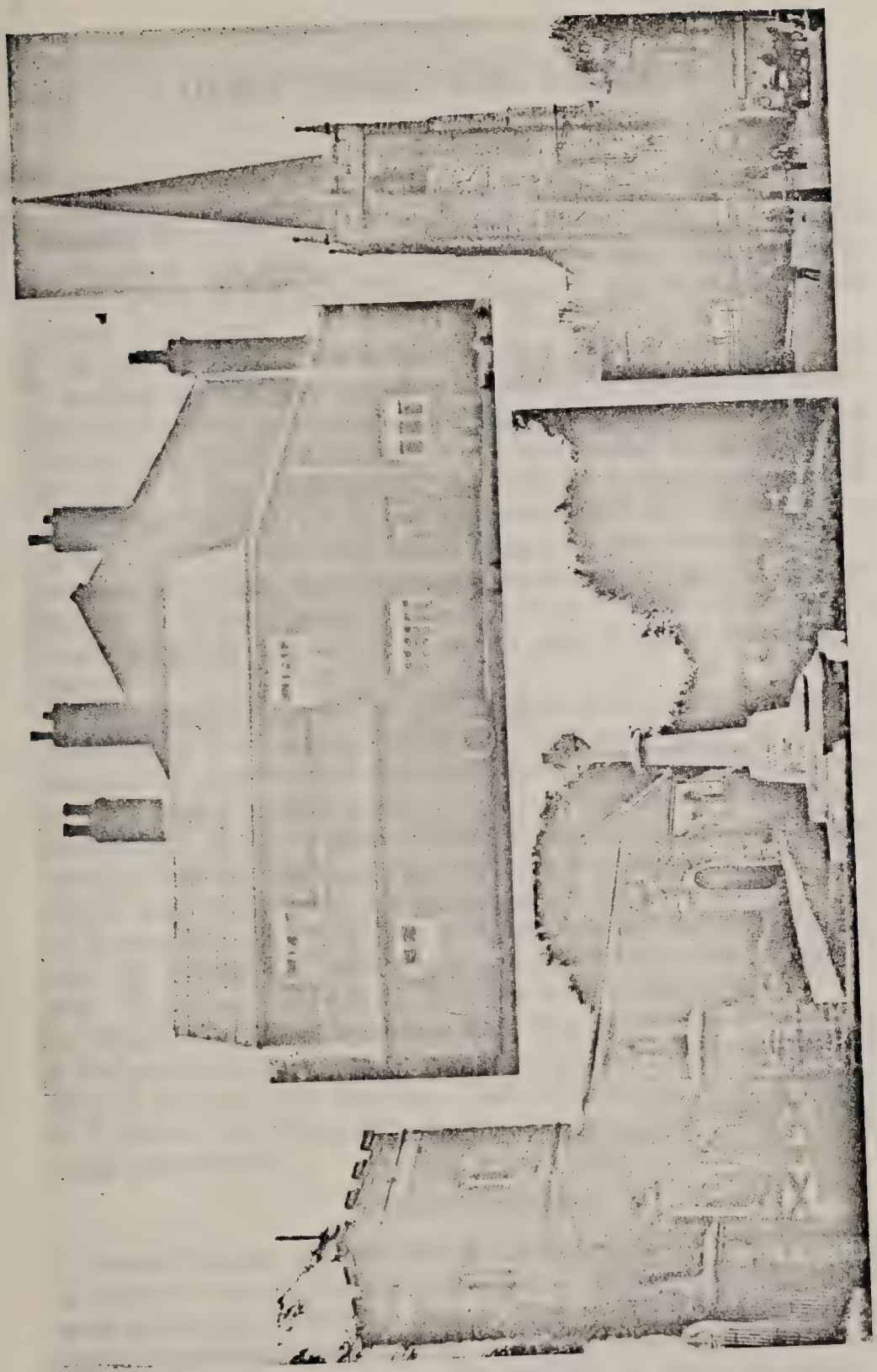
340 3578 Joseph (not James) Morton was b. in Elkton, Ky., 6 Jan., 1862; d. Sept. 4, 1938; lived in St. Joseph, not St. Louis, Mo. Frances Elizabeth Gregory, his wife, m. 27 June, 1889; d. 1 March, 1906. Their children: 1. Margaret, b. 22 March, 1890. 2. William Marmaduke, b. Jan. 20, 1892. 3. David Gregory, b. June 21, 1893; d. Feb. 17, 1921.

366 2488 Harvey Holmes Gregory, b. 2 Oct., 1828; d. 1 May, 1877; m. 21 Apr., 1858, Charlotte Lavinia Stephens, b. 17 Mar., 1826; d. 20 Dec., 1902. He grad. P. and S., N.Y., '53; practiced in Harlem. Children: 1. Milton Harvey, 4104, b. 21 May, 1859; m. Annie L. Rush. 2. Emily Stephens, not Charlotte, b. 14 Oct., 1865; d. 5 Dec., 1902; m. Edward Arlington Barker, b. 26 June, 1861; children: Marion Gregory, b. 12 Nov. 1888; m. Leo Baxter Taylor. Charlotte Adelaide, b. 1 Sept., 1889; authority for this. Alma, b. 9 July, 1893.

369 4151 Mrs. Helen L. Walraven, a widow, lives in Charlestown, W. Va. Capt. John Gregory Walraven, her son, m. Esther Neal, supervisor of nurses, Crippled Children's Division, W. Va. Dept. of Public Assistance. Miss Sara A. Pollock, 4150, is field representative in the same department, in 1940.

395 4655-4 Miss Priscilla Alden Badger was m. 15 Oct., 1938, in New Providence, N.J., to Edward Smillie Gilson.

455 5731 Nannie Louise Gregory, b. in Marion, Ala., not Ga.; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Walter Bridges Carrel, b. Apr. 18, 1873. Their daughter, Augusta Louise, b. Oct. 15, 1912; m. David Costa, b. Dec. 14, 1910, and had David Gregory, b. Aug. 23, 1937. Mrs. Costa grad. Judson Coll., A.B., '32, Magna Cum Laude. Their res. Herndon, Va.



Top: St. Peter's Church, Nottingham.
Middle: Cottage on Higher Barns Land.
Bottom: St. Luke's Church, Upper Broughton.

OUR GREGORYS IN ENGLAND

FOREWORD

Henry Gregory was the father of a family that, in the 1630's, migrated from Nottingham, England, to New England. Henry's grandfather had gone to Nottinghamshire from Lancashire, in which for about 200 years Henry's forebears had owned an estate named Highhurst.

In 1911 and 1923 I made European tours in which, incidentally, I studied my Gregory ancestry—working in the library of the British Museum and elsewhere in England. But in the summers of 1927 and 1928 I made trips to that island solely for genealogical sleuthing. I long had known our printed pedigree going back to William Gregory of about the year 1500, and then leaping to a somewhat legendary Adam Gregory, who was much more remote. My hunt had two chief purposes—to find Highhurst and to fill in the lineage all the way back to this Adam (not to Eve's husband, who is the achieved goal of many Welsh pedigrees).

I employed in succession two English genealogists, trained in deciphering the medieval Latin, or Norman French, of ancient parchment records, the strange scripts of the old-time scribes, which changed in form about twice a century, and their shorthand curleycues. In the Public Record Office and Somerset House, both in London, we examined thousands of sheets of sheepskin. Many had stains from the dampness of castles (especially that of Lancaster), in which they had lain for centuries. About the only aid I could give was to strive to catch the words "Gregory" and "Highhurst" as written in many weird characters.

At last, I had the pleasure of believing we had pieced together a fairly complete Gregory lineage back to the Thirteenth Century; also of learning that Highhurst had been in the small township of Tyldesley with Shakerley, Lancashire, about ten miles westerly from Manchester.

Adam Gregory

Adam Gregory was the sire of the Gregorys of Highhurst. He is known to us only because his name in 1567 appeared in a pedigree approved by William Flower, Norroy King of Arms, one of Queen Elizabeth's Heralds, who that year made his official visitation to Lancashire. On file in the College of Arms, Victoria St.,

London, is the "official" and presumably original transcription of the pedigree of the Highhurst Gregorys, with drawings of two coats of arms. The one to the left (with the crest) was borne by our Gregory ancestors; in the other our arms are impaled with those of the Onslow family. A photostat of pedigree and arms was taken for this book by order of A. T. Butler, Esq., a sub-Herald with the title Portcullis. The frontispiece of this volume is a reproduction of it. The first two paragraphs of the pedigree follow:

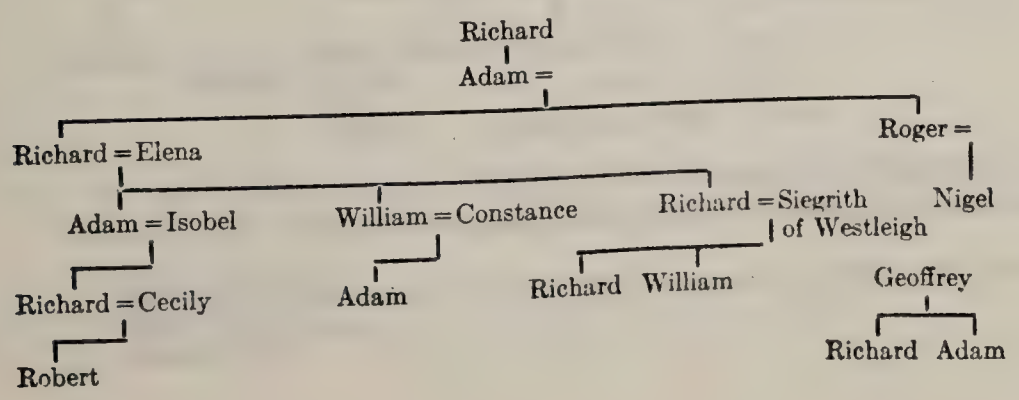
"Adam Gregorye of Highehurste in com Lanc gent maryed a Daughter and one of the heires of Adam Ormston of Ormeston in com Lanc gent and by her had yssue Gregorye sonne and heire

"Wyllyam Gregorye of Highehurste in com Lanc gent lyneallye descended from Adam Gregorye aforesayde maried Dorothe Daughter to Mr. Parre of Kempenhoarghe in com Lanc gent and by her hathe yssue John Gregorye sonne and heire—Heughe seconde sonne and John third sonne."

In an examination of thousands of English records and books I found no other reference that with certainty related to this Adam Gregory, except in other pedigrees drawn or copied from this one. Nearly 200 years elapsed between Adam and his descendant William. Proud must our Sixteenth Century Gregorys have been of this ancient alliance with the manorial Ormestons of Ormeston (Urmston-modern spelling) since this marriage was remembered even after five or six intermediate generations of Gregorys had been forgotten. Flower was impressed by the proofs presented else he would not have allowed the quartering of the Gregory lions with the spear heads of the Ormestons. This quartering was proof that the bride was an heiress.

We know a little more about our Ormeston ancestors than we do about Adam Gregory.

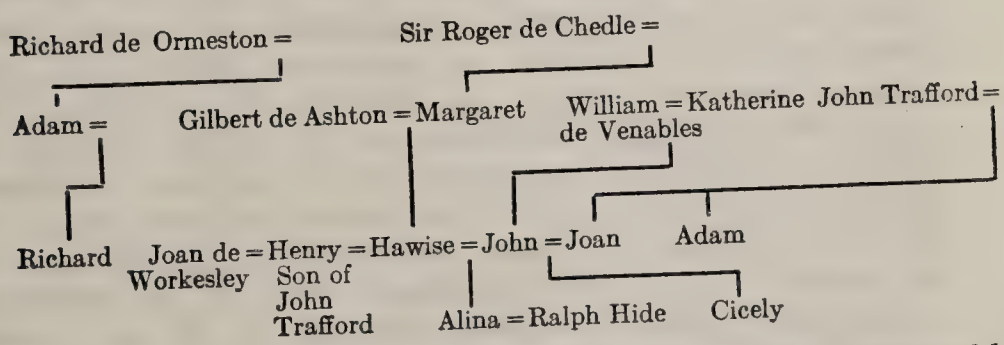
ORMESTONS OF ORMESTON



The township of Urmston, in which is the manor of Urmston, is in Lancashire, about four miles southwest from Manchester. An early holder of the manor was Richard de Ormeston, who in 1193-4 gave 40 shillings for the King's good will after a rebellion.[1] His successor and probably his son was Adam, who held a carucate (about 120 acres) in 1212, in the reign of King John.[2] As this Adam de Ormeston had a son who inherited the manor it does not seem likely that it was his daughter who was married to Adam Gregory. A rule of primogeniture, rather well established by that time, did not permit daughters to inherit land (held by military service) jointly with a brother. The bride of Adam Gregory was an heiress.

The only other Adam de Ormeston who was lord of the manor, so far as my search showed, was the son of Richard, son of the first Adam. About 1288 Nigel, son of Roger, presumable son of Adam I, demanded that Adam II turn the manor over to him.[3] Adam II had a son Richard to whom and to Richard's wife Cecily in 1300 Adam II gave three oxgangs of land in Urmston, but this son Richard did not inherit the manor.[4] Adam II was driven by debt to break the entail and dispose of his Urmston lands in a trade. He seems the most likely father-in-law for Adam Gregory. There were later Adam Ormestons, but they did not own the manor.[5]

A deposition preserved by the Hide family of Denton was copied into Harleian ms. No. 2112, p. 121. It relates a tale of tragedy and romance in which most of the characters are supposedly ancestors of ours. This table shows the relationship of the dramatis personae.



In 1305, Adam II, son of Richard de Ormeston and presumable father-in-law of Adam Gregory, being in debt conveyed to Gilbert

1 VHL, Vol. 5. p. 51.
2 Book of Fees, by Dep. Keeper of Rec. pt. 1, p. 217. Lanc. Inquests, by W. Farrer, Vol. 1, p. 29.
3 VHL, Vol. 5, p. 51.
4 Crofton ms. on Urmston.
5 Assize R. 422.

de Ashton all his lands in Ormeston. In trade Gilbert gave Adam half the town of Ashton-upon-the-Mersey and other lands. When Gilbert's daughter Hawise as a child was married to Henry, son of John Trafford, it was arranged that Ormeston manor, after the death of Gilbert, was to go to Henry and Hawise. But they were divorced, and she was married secondly to John de Venables, to whom she bore a daughter Alina.[6]

About this time John Trafford in a "duel" killed Gilbert on Borrowfield Bank behind Ormeston Hall.[7] From Gilbert's strong box he stole the deed to the manor. To rob Alina of her rights as heiress of Gilbert, John and Henry Trafford, through a false consent, attempted to give the manor to Richard, son of Adam de Ormeston, and to share the lands with him. Alina's own father joined the conspiracy against her; he tried to force her to marry Adam, a son of John Trafford. Alina at night fled; then wedded a suitor more to her liking—Ralph, son of Sir John Hide, of Hide and Norbury, Cheshire. In court Ralph and Alina recovered the manor of Ormeston. Yet for many years afterward Ormestons were making claims to Ormeston lands, in litigation with the Hides, who owned the manor for two centuries. Ralph and Alina were grandparents of Maude Hyde, who was m. to our William Gregory the Younger. Ralph was brother of Robert Hyde, direct ancestor of Queens Mary and Anne, of England.[8]

After Adam Ormeston II broke the entail to Ormeston there seemed no reason that his daughter should not inherit land from him. Isobel was his widow. Richard, his son, was a minor in 1305. If Adam Gregory was of Richard's generation he would fit nicely to be father of Hugh Gregory of 1341, whom soon I shall discuss.[9]

For a generation descendants of Henry Gregory, our immigrant, have made pilgrimages to Asfordby, in Leicestershire, and Freasley, in Warwickshire, to do honor to John Gregory, lord of those manors, who married Maud, daughter of Sir Roger Moton, of Peckleton. It is not pleasant to destroy faith in descent from a man who lived as early as 1160, but this connection lacks not only proof, but probability. Isaac J. Greenwood in 1869 contributed to the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. 23, p. 304, some notes on English Gregorys. He gave a lineage from John of 1160, mentioning Adam, John's grandson. He also gave the pedigree of the Highhurst Gregorys

[6] DL, 35, 3, 11b. DL Assize R. 5.
[7] Old Stretford, by J. E. Bailey.
[8] For Alina's descent from the Knights of Chedle and Barons of Halton see Harl. ms. 2112. Hist. Chester, by Geo. Ormerod, I-509, III-621, 622. Hist. Castle of Halton. Burke's Dormant Peerage York Arch. and Top. Journal, II-171. Avoid the disproved descent from Alfred the Great.
[9] Crofton ms. on Urmston in Manchester Library.

of Lancashire which began with an Adam. He did not assert that the two Adams were one man, but he did hint that Highhurst descendants were of the Freasley family. In *American Ancestry*, vol. 1, p. 33, a compiler boldly assumed that Adam of Highhurst was the grandson of John of Freasley, (Freseley), giving Greenwood as authority.

One of these Adams apparently lived in Freasley, in the northern tip of Warwickshire, and the other seventy miles north from there, in Lancashire. Their families bore different arms. In many years of searching I found no English record that even hinted they were one man. There is no more reason to connect Adam of Highhurst with the Freasley man than with Adam Gregory of Northamptonshire in 1318, or with Adam Gregory, a tenant in Stoke Goldington, Bucks, in 1234-5.[10] Of more interest to us than these is Adam Gregory de Walton, who at York, May 24, 1327, was pardoned, probably for rebelling. Two of the English Waltons were in Lancashire. Walton le Dale was in the Hundred of Blackburn. The other was in the Hundred of West Derby in which was Highhurst.

Hugh Gregory

With Hugh Gregory we enter a more satisfactory part of our family history, because his name and doings are preserved in half a dozen of the durable parchments of the Middle Ages. That he was of the Highhurst family is highly probable because of his ownership of land in Tyldesly township, in which was Highhurst, and in Astley township, adjoining Tyldesley on the south. *The Victoria Hist. of Lancs.* vol. III, p. 448, does not hesitate to connect Hugh with a Highhurst Gregory of the Sixteenth Century. Continuity of relationship and landholdings will be impressive as we proceed.

It was in 1341 that Adam de Tyldesley, son of Hugh, slew his brother Henry. Before fleeing from the wrath of King Edward III Adam granted Tyldesley manor to Roger and Robert de Hulton, with an understanding that they would reenfeof him after the King pardoned him. The Latin document continues: "I conceed also to the same Roger and Robert the rents, services and homage which Hugh Gregorie owes for the lands and tenements which he holds of me in the same vill of Tyldeslegh." This means that Hugh was a feudal subordinate of the Tyldesley family and owed it military service, or its equivalent in cash. He was a freeholder and presumably a yeoman. The Hultons

[10] Cal. of Close Rolls, Ed. II, p. 634. Rot. Hund. II, 347.

failed to return the manor to the Tyldesleys, who sued for it in 1413.[11]

Joan and Ellen le Tailour, in 1351 and 1352, recovered a freehold cottage with seven acres in Astley which Hugh Gregory had transferred to Henry de Tyldesley.[12]

The Fourteenth was a rough century, especially in Lancashire. In 34 Ed. III, (1360-1) Hugh was in the Assize court charged with wounding Adam, son of Richard the Nayler at Cheydock. Perhaps there had been a feud, or Hugh had collected a bill with cudgel or sword, after the fashion of the day. Hugh with his long bow may have fought in 1346 at the battle of Crecy, under the Hultons, or the Constable of Chester, overlord of Astley. In 1349 the Great Plague or Black Death invaded Lancashire, sweeping away half the population.

Robert Gregory

Robert was the son of Hugh Gregory. He married Katherine, daughter of Thurston de Tyldesley (son of Richard) of the younger branch of that family, but founder of the more distinguished line. These facts appear in roll 439, membrane 11b, of the Lancashire Assize Court, telling of a 12-year lease, and in the account of an "agreement" made Feb. 27, 1357, between Thurston and Robert and Katherine, related by A. W. Farrer in his Lancs. Fines, Part II. In England in the Middle Ages, because of the difficulty, expense and insecurity of ordinary conveyancing of land, there arose fictitious methods of passing titles; as for instance the "fine and recovery" in which the purchaser brought suit, pretending already to own the land, and the seller allowed the case to go by default. As these Gregory-Tyldesley incidents were interpreted by an expert for this book Katherine de Tyldesley, a minor, was married to Robert Gregory in or before 27 Edward III (1354-5). Her father gave her 20 marks (a large sum for that day) as a marriage portion; also 35 acres in Tyldesley, with three messuages (houses). Lancashire acres were larger than our acres. Thurston retained for his life the use of the realty, but by the fiction of a 12-year lease provided that his son-in-law was to perform the feudal services.[13] Perhaps the land conveyed was Highhurst itself. Thurston married Margaret, daughter of Jorden de Worseley, and thus became master of Wardley Hall in Worsley, the township east of Tyldesley.

Robert Gregory in Easter week, 1376, came to court with

[11] Coram Rege R., 609, m. 29. Assize R. 435, m. 29 d.
[12] Assize R., I, part 2, fol. 4. do II, part 1, 3d. D of L., 35, 2 mem., 3b and 4.
[13] D. L. Assize R, 5, m. 8.

Thomas de Tyldesley, his attorney, who doubtless was his brother-in-law of that name and who became sergeant-at-law, or attorney, for King Henry IV. Through a fictitious suit Robert acquired 10 Astley acres and a house.[14]

William Gregory the Elder

Robert de Moston of Chester and Cecily, his wife, in 1402 gave William, son of Robert Gregory, all their lands in Urmston.[15] Robert de Moston was probably from the family seated at the manor of Moston in the Parish of Manchester. There seems little doubt that William Gregory was his son-in-law. William Gregory and Thomas Hyde are referred to as Urmston landowners in Harleian ms., No. 2042, fol. 384, a copy of a copy of part of the Great Inquest of Service under King John in 1212, written by the third Randle Holme. Holme got it from a "Book of John Hide of Urmston", and clearly made an error in treating these Fifteenth Century landowners (Gregory and Hyde) as if they were of the Thirteenth. The daughter of Thomas Hyde was married to William Gregory the Younger of Leigh. Highhurst was in the Parish of Leigh.

William Gregory (the Elder) was a bailiff of the Hundred, or "wapentake," of West Derby. He held the Hundred Court, aided the sheriff and collected taxes. The ministers' accounts of the Duchy of Lancaster show that in 3 Henry VI (1425-6) he was in prison for arrears of fines of £82-14-2. As "William Gregory of Leghe, county Lanc., yeoman" he had been indicted in 2 Hy VI. The next year he was called "of Tyldesley" when remanded to the custody of the sheriff, Sir Robert Lawrence, for not paying the fine. So, year after year, either "of Leigh" or "of Tyldesley", he could not or would not pay the heavy fine. "On the Monday after the assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 11 Hy VI" (1434) a coroner reported in court: "The aforesaid William Gregory died in prison in the castle of Lancaster.[16] As his side of the story was not found we shall never know why he rotted in a dungeon for ten years. He may have been as venal as the average office holder of his day, or may have offended by not squeezing enough taxes from his neighbors, or may have had the enmity of some powerful nobleman. Parliament in 1419 tried to protect persons in Lancashire from false charges.[17] The Chancery Court, in April 1434, ordered a post mortem inquiry

[14] DeBanco R., 458, m. 404.
[15] DeTrafford deed No. 296, quoted by VHL, Vol. 5, p. 55.
[16] D. L., 29, 1790, 100. P. L., 25, 1, membranes 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19.
[17] VHL, Vol. II, p. 212.

as to the lands and heirs of William Gregory.[18] That this William owned Highhurst I have not a doubt. I found no hint that there was more than one Gregory family that had extensive lands in Tyldesley, Astley and Urmston and could furnish bridegrooms acceptable to the powerful gentry of that part of Lancs.

The inquisition post mortem of Sir Richard de Radcliffe of Wymersley in 1432 showed that William Gregory paid annually 13s, 4d, for lands in Astley.[19] In 1415 Sir Richard de Radcliffe took fifty archers to France for the brilliant campaign of King Henry V. Our William as one of these may have fought at Agincourt.[20]

Sir William Gregory, b. about 1400, and an interesting Lord Mayor of London in 1451, was probably from a younger branch of the Highhurst Gregorys. He bore the same arms as they, with the exception that the two lions rampant instead of having their faces turned away from each other had them gardant. The mayor's father was Roger of Mildenhall, Suffolk. The Tyldesley Gregorys had a Roger.[21]

William Gregory the Younger

Copies of many of the Hyde family papers are in Harleian Ms., No. 2112, written by Randle Holme and now in the British Museum. The following on pp. 124, 160, interests us:

"Thomas Hide, of Ormeston, Esq, acknowledges being bound to William Gregory ye Elder of Leigh in 41 pounds; dated Wednesday after St. Chad, 5 Henry V (1418). This indenture of award beares witness yt (that) Thomas de Booth, of Barton, Esq., maketh a match between William Gregory the younger of Legh and Mawd, the daughter of Thomas Hide. The portion of the marriage is XXI pounds and her joynture XL shillings. Given at the Hope the Friday before Whitsunday, anno 7 Hy V, (May, 1420).

"The condition is that if Thomas Hide doe hold the award of Robert of Urmeston, Moyne of Birched, James of Hulme of Barton and John of Worsley touching the marriage of the aforesaid William Gregory and Mawde, ye daughter of Thomas Hide, that then—" The dinner bell may have called the writer away at the word "then," so we are short a few interesting particulars. The marriage portion would amount to between $2,500 and

[18] D. L., 37, 7, m. 120.
[19] Lancs. Inquisitions, by C. Townley.
[20] VHL, Vol. II, p. 212.
[21] Stow's Survey of London, II, 321. Herbert's Livery Companies, II, 318.

$5,000 in present values. The wedding was in 1422 or 1423.[22] This was the second time one of our Gregorys picked a bride from Urmston manor. There are sound reasons for believing that Leigh above was not the village of Leigh two miles from Tyldesley, but the Parish of Leigh in which was Tyldesley.

William Gregory III

In the Chancery Court of the Palatine of Lancaster from 1464 to 1468 was aired a suit arising from a debt William Spakeman, deceased, of Worsley, had owed. William Gregory of Tyldesley, yeoman, was the first of six defendants (including Joan Spakeman, the widow) mentioned as owing 40s. each. This looks as if William had married the eldest daughter of Spakeman. William may have been a William III of Highhurst, or perhaps he was William the Younger, no longer young.[23]

Ralph Gregory between 1445-6 and 1481 often appears in the records. In 1460-1 he was "of Astley", but usually he was "of Tyldesley", and once "of Shakerley", a hamlet in the northwestern part of the township of Tyldesley-with-Shakerley, to give it its full name. Ralph was a mercer, that is a dealer in silks and other textiles. His name suggests he was a son of William Gregory the Younger and Maude Hyde, granddaughter of Ralph Hyde, probably a younger son.

On March 24, 1468-9 (8 Edward IV) Ralph Gregory, mercer, of Tyldesley, and seventeen others were charged with an armed attack at Westle (West Leigh) on Sir William Harrington, lord of the manor of Westle, and others. I believe that this and a fatal affray at Eccles in which Ralph also took part were irruptions in the War of the Roses, Ralph supporting the red rose of Lancaster. In the Eccles affair was also Richard Gregory, mercer, of Tyldesley, who again was mentioned in 1497-8.[24]

Another Tyldesley Gregory contemporary with Ralph was Roger, yeoman, who, in 1461, was sued by Thurston Tyldesley for breaking, with arms, into his close in Tyldesley, tramping grain, etc. All these Gregorys doubtless were near relatives in the Highhurst family.[25]

John Gregory I

King Edward IV, a tyrant, extorted money from his subjects through forced gifts and obsolete statutes—especially from Lan-

[22] Vis. of Lancs., 1613. Chet. Soc. Pubs., 82-53. Maude was a granddaughter of Ralph Hide who married runaway Alina.
[23] P. L., 20, 4; 15, 33; 15, 4b; 28, 39, pt. 1.
[24] P. L., 15-8; m. 1; 22, m. 1b; 24, m. 13; 19, m. 13; 34, m. 6b, 8b, 15b, 16; 36, 14b; 53, m. 7. P. L. 20-2, 3, 4; P. L., 28-39, pt. 1. Paston Letters II, p. 152.
[25] P. L., 15-22, m. 6.

castrians. When Robert Atherton, the King's bailiff, in 1481-2, levied on the live stock of "John Gregore of Ormeston, gent., for certain issues, forfeitures and amercements" connected with his land in Ormeston, John, his order of arrest continued, "recaptured by force of arms the animals, in contempt of us",—us being the King. My long and intensive study of Lancs. Gregorys convinces me that no Gregory of Tyldesley, Astley or Ormeston (now Urmston) at that time could have achieved the coveted title gentleman except the owner of Highhurst, or perhaps his son or brother. John may have been called "of Ormeston" merely because his beasts had been seized on his land there, or perhaps he was living there instead of on his Highhurst estate. Similar charges in the same warrant were made against five other gentlemen, including Oliver Standish of Shevyngton, and two yeomen.[26] It seems likely this was the John Gregory who served on juries in southern Lancs. every year between 1475 and 1482 and on Sept. 22, 1483, was reported dead. Perhaps death was his penalty for daring to recapture his animals from the King. Jurors then had to be rather important freeholders. Robert Washington frequently served with John.[27] After John's death another John Gregory was a juror three times between March 10, 1483-4, and Aug. 8, 1496. Perhaps he was a son of the former, or even a younger brother. In those Catholic days brothers sometimes were named for St. John the Baptist and St. John the Apostle.[28]

The considerable estate of Joan Gregory, widow, was settled before Aug., 1516. As two of her executors were Peter Shakerley who owned Tyldesley land and Thomas Astley of Peel Hall, Astley (both esquires and important), she would seem to be a Highhurst dowager. Joan reminds us of Joan Spakeman whose daughter probably was married to William Gregory III.[29]

William Gregory IV

Now we have reached William Gregory (called IVth for convenience), who is our known Highhurst ancestor—of the 1567 lineage approved by Flower, a herald. See the frontispiece. After a reference to Adam Gregory the pedigree (in present day English and spelling) continues:

"William Gregory of Highhurst in county Lanc., gent., lineally descended from Adam Gregory aforesaid, married Dorothy, daughter of Mr. Parre of Kempnough in county Lanc., gent.,

[26] P. L. 20-7.
[27] P. L. 20-5, 6, 7 and 8.
[28] P. L. 20-8 and 16.
[29] P. L. 15-27, 28; 117, m. 16; 120, 1b. P. L. 20-19!

and by her has issue John Gregory, son and heir; Hugh, second son, and John, third son.

"John Gregory of Highhurst in county Lanc., gent., son and heir to William aforesaid, married Anne, one of the daughters and coheirs of George Anneslowe of Rodington in county Salop, esquire, and by her has issue Gilbert, son and heir; Lionel, second son, and Richard, third son."

It is a pity that this, our official pedigree, contains a gross error. The John Gregory who married Anne Oneslow (Onslow) was not the son of the foregoing William, but was the son of another John—of Pagham and Highhurst—who I feel sure was the son of William. For convenience I hereafter shall call John, the father, "sr." and the son John "jr." The early heralds made many blunders; "they cared more for fees than records." I believe that John jr., who was head of the house of Highhurst in 1567, gave correctly his line to Flower, Norroy King of Arms, but that Flower, or a subordinate, copied John's notes carelessly, or became confused over his own notes, and perhaps gave William two sons named John instead of a son and grandson of that name. Hugh (our ancestor), son of William, must have been born about 1,500, about 25 years before the birth of John jr., and been uncle of the latter.

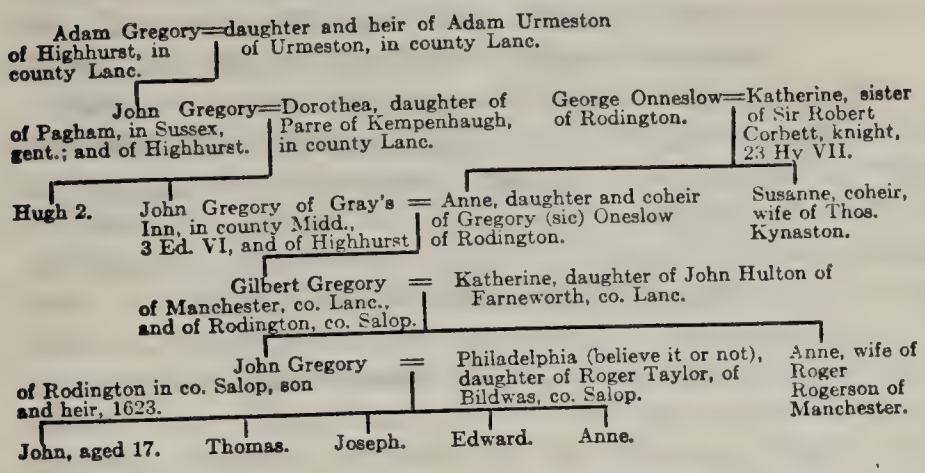
William Gregory, in 1503, was a juror in the successful recovery suit of James, son and heir of John Pemberton, who charged that Geoffrey Molyneux and friends, after the death of John, had riotously seized John's manor of Halsenet (Halsnead) in the township of Wiston, to the "merveile and displeasor of the King." Wiston lies westerly from Tyldesley, in the same hundred—West Derby. A jury in a case involving a manor would then have consisted of important landowners of the general neighborhood. This description fits the other jurors that I studied, so I believe William was William IV, master of Highhurst. The addresses of him and several other jurors were not given, indicating they were well known.[30]

The Elder Highhurst Line

John Gregory, gent., of Rodington, Shropshire, son of Gilbert, son of John jr., of Highhurst, Oct. 4, 1623, submitted a chart of his pedigree to Robert Treswell, Somerset Herald, and Augustine Vincent, Rouge Croix, at their visitation of county Salop (Shropshire). As copied by John Withie and translated from the Latin,[31] it follows:

[30] Pleadings and depositions, Duchy of Lanc., Vol. 1, pp. 14, 16; Rec. Soc. Pubs. Vol. XXXII.
[31] Harl. Ms. 1396, fol. 156.

THE GREGORYS OF RODDINGTON



William, father of John sr. (of Pagham), is not in this chart. Perhaps John of Rodington, knowing that John jr. was the son of John sr. (of Pagham) and not the son of William, tried to correct the earlier pedigree (of 1567) by giving (erroneously) to John sr. William's wife (Dorothy Parre) and a son Hugh. The 1623 John proved that John sr. was father of John jr. by quoting from a marriage portion conveyance, dated 1550, in which "John Gregory, of Pagham, Sussex, gent. and John Gregory of Gray's Inn, Midd., son and heir of the aforesaid John," gave tenements and a messuage in Old Bayley, London, to Richard Corbett, esquire, of Payton, co. Salop, in trust for Anne Gregory, daughter and heir of George Onslowe, esquire, formerly of Rodington, dead, and now wife of John Gregory, the son.

John Gregory sr. sold to Roger Worseley some horses, but seized them on Roger's failure to pay installments. Roger sued; he alleged that John on Sept. 18, in the 12th year of the present King (Hy. VIII-1521-2), at Tyldesley in that place called "Hehirst" took three horses and a mare from Roger.[32] This important paragraph gave us the final proof that Highhurst was in Tyldesley. The Anglo-Saxon word for high is heah. By the 16th Century heah had been reduced to he. In ms. No. 22,653 of the Robert's Collection in the British Museum our early pedigree is indexed "Gregorie de Hehurst." Our ancestors undoubtedly pronounced the name Heehurst.

John Gregory and John Gregory, "son and heir apparent," (no address) in 1546-7 for 100 pounds transferred to William Partyngton six messuages, six gardens, six orchards, forty acres of arable land, eight of meadow and twelve of pasture in Urmston.

[32] P. L., 15-129, m. 22. P. L., 20-21.

This probably was land that had been brought to William Gregory the Elder by a Moston bride. Possibly some of it had come through the remote daughter of Adam Ormeston.[33]

John sr. married, perhaps as a second wife, Elizabeth, who seemingly was a daughter of Richard Stoughton (son of Thomas of Surrey,) whose daughter Elizabeth was the wife of "Gregory of Sussex."[34] The will of John Gregory, gentleman, of the Parish of Pagham (in which was a manor of Pagham), Sussex, was signed Nov. 11, 1551, and probated March 4 following in the Prorogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury (because John had land in more than one diocese). He gave his soul to God and "our blessed Lady Saynt Mary and to all the holye companey of heaven;" ordered his burial in the Pagham Parish Church; mentioned his wife, Elizabeth (sole executrix), his daughter Margaret, wife of John Mathew, and his son John, to whom went his "best gown and jacket." His lands were entailed. The overseer was "my brother" Stoughton; witnesses were Gregory and Richard Stoughton.[35]

John Gregory jr. studied law at Gray's Inn, London, where he was admitted 1541. He moved to Manchester, near Highhurst, by 1561. The frontispiece pedigree, which he prepared, is headed "Salford Hundred"—in which is Manchester. In a Salford Hundred list was Gilbert Gregory of Highhurst. In the Manchester Cathedral are records of the burial, June 14, 1588, of John Gregory, gent., of Manchester; the marriage of his son Gilbert and Katherine "Hilton," Feb. 10, 1577; the christening, Nov. 14, 1578, of their son John, and the burial of "Elizabeth, widow of John Gregory, July 10, 1584." She probably was the widow of John sr., of Pagham. I am convinced that John jr. was the John Gregory, gent., who was the Manchester business agent, "deputy steward," "Lord's officer," for the powerful Roman Catholic Edward Stanley, 3d Earl of Derby, and who (John) presided over the Manchester Court Leet.[36] Before his death John jr. (perhaps to pay debts) sold much ancestral land. In 1569-70 he and Anne, his wife, for £40 sterling, conveyed to Robert Edge five acres of meadow, ten of pasture, six of wood, forty of moor, twenty newly plowed and eight of just land, all in Astley. In his *Hist. of The Palatinate of Lanc.*, Baines assumes this land had belonged to Highhurst Gregorys since Robert, son of Hugh

[33] Fines 38 Hy VIII, pt. 4, p. 47. D. of L., f of f, Hy VIII, bn. 12-254, or 256.
[34] Vis. Sussex, 1633-4, Harl. 1562.
[35] Wills-Powell, 35-7. P. L., 26-10, 3.
[36] Records, Manchester Ct. Leet, by J. P. Earwalker, vol. 1, pp. 71, 78, 106, 194. Chet. Soc. Remains, 63-65.

Gregory.[37] The same assumption is made in *Victoria Hist. of Counties of England, Lancashire,* vol. III, p. 488.

The Sale of Highhurst

On Aug. 8, 1587, ten months before his death, John jr., with Gilbert, his son and "heir apparent," and Richard, his younger son (Lionel evidently was dead), by means of a fictitious claim and consent, conveyed to Ralph Sorrocolde (Sorocold) a messuage, three cottages, three tofts, four gardens, three orchards, twenty acres of "arable," six of meadow, eight of pasture and some "common pasture for all animals," in Tyldesley and Worsley.[38] Who can doubt that in that sale Highhurst, the home of our ancestors for over 250 years, departed from the Gregorys? The price was £85-16-8, a big sum then. The Worsley property I think had come into the family with Dorothy Parre, or Katherine Tyldesley. Gilbert Gregory moved to Shropshire, where he became lord of the manor of Rodington, inherited through his mother. On his death, Oct. 1, 1593, his son John succeeded him, and quartered the Onslow and Corbett arms with the lions and spear heads.[39]

Hugh Gregory II

We now return to our direct line. About Hugh Gregory I found nothing further than the information contained in Gregory pedigrees—all of which call him a second son; two say son of William. He married Mary and had a son Thomas. He may have lived in Urmston, and may have moved to Nottinghamshire.

Thomas Gregory

Thomas Gregory, son of Hugh and Mary, lived in and perhaps had migrated to the town of Over Broughton, earlier called Broughton Sulney, but now Upper Broughton in Nottinghamshire. An overlordship of both Broughton Sulney manor and Lancs. lands by the Honors of Puttney and Tutbury hints at a reason for Thomas moving so far from his ancestral home. His wife was Dorothy Beeston. Beeston families were in both Lancs. and Notts. J. T. Godfrey, historian of Lenton, calls Thomas and John, his son, yeomen (landowning farmers), but I failed to find them mentioned as freeholders or tax payers in Over Broughton. It seems likely that father and son were tenants of the

[37] D. L., f of f, bu. 31-79.
[38] D. L., f of f. 48-93.
[39] See Gilbert Gregory in Salop Post Mort. Inq., Vol. 236, No. 65.

Broughton Sulney Manor, which still retains that name. Law's *Hist. of the Hundred of Broxton*, 1871, calls Thomas "a small farmer and grazier of Broughton Sulney."

William Partyngton in 1546-7 bought Urmston lands from the John Gregorys, sr. and jr. When John Partyngton in 1559 sold Urmston lands to Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, his tenants included Thomas and John Gregory, and another Thomas Gregory of Hillam, Urmston. A Thomas Gregory in 1543 had a small freehold in Urmston. Perhaps one of these Thomases was Hugh's son.[40]

John Gregory

John Gregory, son of Thomas and Dorothy, married Alice, who may have been a Baylye. He is called "of Broughton Sulney," more likely in his day to mean the manor than the township. I believe they were the John and Alice Gregory who, Aug. 9, 1588, (fine Aug. 14) in Trafford, Lancs., signed papers transferring, for £40, to Ralph Sorrocolde their interest in the same Tyldesley (Highhurst?) and Worsley lands and houses that John jr., Gilbert and Richard Gregory had conveyed a year and a day earlier. This delay perhaps was due to the distance between our John's Over Broughton home and Trafford. To make Sorrocolde's title good this couple had to sign, as John was a "remainder man," meaning that after the deaths of his three cousins and their direct heirs he would have succeeded to these entailed lands. See on another page a reproduction of the bond with the signatures of John and of Sir Edmund Trafford, commissioner. It was Sir Edmund, or his ancestor, who had bought the Urmston lands on which Thomas and John Gregory were tenants.[41]

The registers of St. Luke's church, Upper Broughton, go back only to 1571. The rector (1923) examined them for this book. He reported finding no reference to Thomas or Henry, and just one to John, as follows:

"Wynefret Gregorie, daughter to John Gregorie, was buried Dec. 20, Anno Dom. 1614."

The name Winifred supports the suggestion that John was a tenant of the manor of Broughton Sulney. Winifred was the name of the wife of Sir Gervase Clifton, who held the manor many years till his death in 1588. His son George married a Winifred. George's son, Sir Gervase, had seven wives, "yet cheerfulness

[40] Rains Ms., Vol. 25 in Chatham Lib. Vic. Hist. Lancs. Thoroton's Hist. Notts.
[41] D. L., f of f., bu. 49-91. P. L. 17-49.

never foresook him," remarks a chronicler. Children of John and Alice Gregory:

1. MICHAEL, possibly a son; m. 4 Feb. 1603, Margery Marshall. He was a glover of Nottingham; will prob. 29 July, 1637. Children christened in St. Peter's, Nott., were: Robert, 4 June, 1604. Bridget, 25 Apr. 1606. John, 7 Feb. 1607. Anne, 30 Sept. 1609. Catherine, 1 Nov. 1611. Michael, 1 Nov. 1613. William, 25 Oct. 1615. Mary, 8 Feb. 1617.
2. WILLIAM, alderman of Nottingham, bur. 23 Aug. 1650; m. Anne, bap., 1 Jan. 1583/84; d. 7 Mch. 1664, daughter of Adam Jackson. Their children, christened in St. Mary's:
   1. John, bap., 25 Feb. 1605/06; m. 9 Feb. 1629, Elizabeth Alton.
   2. Francis, bap., 31 July 1608; bur., 23 Feb. 1664/65; m. Anne.
3. JOHN. He had a son John.
4. EDWARD; no children.
5. HENRY—our English-American ancestor.
6. ELIZABETH, prob. a daughter; m. 16 Sept. 1611, Michael Smaley. She died in giving birth to twins, Elizabeth and Margaret. They were christened and the mother was buried 12 July 1612.[42]
7. WINIFRED, bur., 20 Dec. 1614.

HENRY GREGORY, EMIGRANT

Henry Gregory probably was born between 1590 and 1595. I found no authority for 1570 as his birth year, which often has appeared in print in America. It was an assumption from the fact that in a suit in 1647 Henry's son John testified that Henry was old and had failing eyesight. Doubtless Henry was "old" in those days at 57, and needed glasses. As in 1625 he seems to have had a loan intended for young men, he then could scarcely have been fifty-five. Presumably he was born in Over Broughton, but in an extensive examination of Notts. records of all sorts I found nothing about his birth or marriage, or the births or baptisms of his children John, Judah and Elizabeth. The earliest record I found of any of Henry's children was this one in "Christenings" in the registers of St. Peter's Parish, Nottingham:

"1625. Anne ye daughter of Henry Gregory the 29 of January."

This means 1625-6, and I believe gives us the birth year of our Henry's daughter Anne who was married to William Crooker and lived in Stratford, Ct., and on Long Island. Others of Henry's children christened in St. Peter's were Triphosa, William and Abigail, all of whom died young. Note the Puritan names of the girls. William, "son of Henry Gregory," was buried Aug. 6, 1635.

[42] St. Luke's registers.

I found no later date connected with Henry in England, so it seems likely that he sailed for Boston late in that year, or in 1636—not in 1633 as often written. William and Anne were probably named for Henry's rich brother and sister-in-law, William and Anne. St. Peter's, the church in which our forebear's offspring were baptized, still stands.

Sir Thomas White, in 1542, established the "Coventry Charity," a fund from which every nine years £10 (equivalent to hundreds of dollars now) was to be lent to each of four young men, of "good name and thrift," who had served an apprenticeship in Nottingham. These loans were to aid them in business and to be repaid after nine years. Similar loans were made in four other towns. In *Hallbook No. 3399*, town of Nottingham, p. 59, under "Sutors for the £40," is the following talley, in 1625, of two ballots in which the burgesses chose as one of the four borrowers Henry Gregory:

1st		2nd
1	John Bayley	3
2	Henry Wood	1
3	Mr. Newcome	
4	Roger Millner	
7	George Bladen	2
9	Richard James	
14	Mr. Alvey	
16	Henrie Gregorie	4
19	Mr. Welshe	

It seems that Henry was second man on the first ballot and first or fourth on the second.[43]

Gone into New England

Apparently, the same year of the loan, or a year before, Henry was elected a burgess. In the Nott. Guild Hall is a book part of the title of which is: "The Names of the Burgesses within the Towne of Nottingham now lyvinge, October 4, 1625." In the long list—on page 18, headed Leonard Mixe, Mayor (he held office 1624, 1625), is the line:

"Henricus Gregorie, cordweyner. gone into Newe England."

A cordwainer is a shoemaker. Henricus is Latin for Henry. The absence of b. n. after his name indicates he was not the eldest son of a burgess. He was eligible because he had served an apprenticeship. This important disclosure that Henry Gregory of Nottingham was a maker of shoes was the last proof needed

[43] Deering's Nott.

to establish that he was our known ancestor, Henry Gregory of Stratford, Ct. William, brother of Henry, was a butcher and grazier, who sold his hides to Nott. tanners. It is thus easy to understand why the younger brother chose a leather-goods trade. An apprenticeship then lasted seven to twelve years. The words "gone into Newe England" are in another script from "Henricus Gregorie, cordweyner" and seem to have been written in 1642, three years after the earliest record of Henry in New England. E. L. Guilford, a Nott. expert, and I made independent searches for Henry among Nott. records. Each became convinced that there was only one Henry Gregory in his years there. Of course, it is possible there were other Henrys.

In those days Sherwood forest grew nearer Nottingham than now. Deer often left the chase to browse in the town's outlying fields. Hallbook 3401, p. 27, under date of 1626, has this entry:

"Itt is ordered by the companie thatt Henrie Gregorie and Henrie Dun shalle be feild keeps this year for drivinge oute the deere there and they to have for theire paines heerin five pounds, wch shal be raysed by the payment of two pence an acre of corne and grasse growinge in the feilds,—"

Our Henry was reappointed "field reeve" in 1627, 1629. He doubtless had his politician brother William to thank for this job. William may have backed also Michael Gregory (perhaps their brother), who was sheriff's sergeant from 1625-6 till his death—also a glover (in the leather line!) and had children with the suggestive names, John, William and Anne, christened in Henry's church.[44]

How do we know that Henry Gregory of Stratford, Conn., was descended from the medieval Gregorys of Highhurst? There is much convincing evidence. George Gregory, grandnephew of Henry and grandson of William, prepared an elaborate chart of his ancestry, presumably to submit to the heralds at their Notts. visitation of 1662. In 1675, bringing it up to date, he evidently gave a copy of it to Dr. Robert Thoroton, who, two years later, printed it in his *The Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, extracted out of records, leiger books, other manuscripts and authentic authorities.* This chart is on the opposite page.

Some of the Latinized words in it are: Hugo for Hugh; Maria, Mary; Johannes, John; Alicia, Alice; com., county; and Georgius, George. Hen. (Henricus) de Boston in Nova Anglia of course means Henry of Boston in New England.[45] That Hugh

[44] Hallbook, 3404. p. 55.
[45] See Throsby's edition of Thoroton's hist.

- Adam Gregorie de Highhurst in com Lancs. = fil. and cohaer Adae Ormeston de Ormeston.
  - Will. Gregory de Highurst = Doroth. fil. ——Parre de Kempenhaugh
    - Hugo (2) Gregory = Maria
      - Thomas Gregory de Overbroughton com Nott. = Dorothea Beeston
        - Johan. Gregory de Broughton Sulney = Alicia
          - Will. Gregory ald. de Nott Ob. 1650 = Ann fil. Adae Jackson
            - Joh. Gregorie de Nott. Gen. ob. 1654 = Eliz. fil & cohaer aet 62, 1675
              - Georgius Gregory, ar vice com. 1666. aet 36, 1675 = Susan fil. Martin Lister, mil.
                - Georgius Gregory aet 6 1675
                - Johannes aet 4
                - Richardus aet 2
                - Susanna aet 9.
              - Philip = Eliz. fil. Ric. Philips de Picton Castle in com Pembr. ux 1.
              - Franc. = Marg. fil. Roger Waldron
              - Edw.
              - Eliz. ux Will Daven-port.
              - Ann ux Gervase Shipman
              - Winifred
          - Joh.
          - Edw. s. p.
          - Hen. de Boston in Nova Anglia
          - Geo. Alton ob. 1620 = Maria fil. and cohaer
            - Maria = Joh. Major
    - Joh. Gregory de Highhurst superstes 1567 9 Eliz = Anna, fil. & cohaer Geo. Anneslow de Rodington
      - Gilbert
      - Lionel
      - Rich.
  - Joh. Alton de Nott. medicus. ob. 1629 = Eliz. fil. Brightman
  - Joh. Kyme de Nott. ob. 1631. = Elizabeth cohaer Rob. Quarneby.

as an ancestor was handed down from father to son is indicated by the fact that this chart gives Hugh's wife, Mary, who was not given in earlier pedigrees. The line connecting Adam and Will. above should be broken to show descent, but not sonship.

George Gregory, not at first convincing the heralds of his Highhurst descent, gathered ample proofs of it. Dr. Thoroton's *Antiquities*, p. 497, has this:

"His (George Alton's) daughter Elizabeth, whom her grandfather, the said John Kyme, made his heir, and married to John Gregorie, of Nottingham, gent., son and heir of William Gregory, alderman, who by grazing raised a very considerable estate from the lowest beginning, yet it seems he was descended from a younger branch of the family of Gregory of Highhurst in the county of Lancaster, who bore for their arms, Party per pale, Arg. and Azure, two lions rampant aversé, (which some call endorsed, viz. back to back), counter-changed; howbeit in the year 1662, when William Dugdale, Esq., Norroy King of Arms, made his visitation, Geo. Gregory, Esq., son and heir of the said John and Elizabeth, not exhibiting such sufficient proof AS SINCE HE HATH, thought fit to take a grant of the arms and crest he now useth from the said Norroy in relation to his descent from the antient family of Kyme. He hath last year, viz. 1674, rebuilt most of the old mansion house—"

Thoroton was a personal friend of Dugdale, who had persuaded him to write the Notts. history. He likewise must have known George Gregory, since both were prominent in Notts. So convinced was he concerning this Highhurst lineage that opposite p. 488 of the *Antiquities* he printed the shield of George, with twelve quarterings, including the lions of Highhurst and the Urmston spear heads. In the rear of his book are hundreds of Nott. arms. One is the Highhurst lions, belonging to "Will. Gregory, Alderman of Nott."

In the old Town Hall of Nottingham, torn down a few years ago, were the arms of a number of town benefactors. The sixth shield contained the Gregory of Highhurst and Urmston arms, impaled with those of Alton and Kyme. These were the bearings of John Gregory, father of George and son of Alderman William. Thus Nottingham gave its stamp of approval to the Highhurst lineage. Arms were not to be trifled with in Seventeenth Century England. It is evident these Nott. Gregorys were convinced of their Highhurst descent. Pride in having the blood of a gentry and armorial family would easily keep alive the knowledge of their pedigree for three or four generations. William and John,

before their deaths in 1650 and 1654, provided that St. Mary's Parish should distribute every Sunday 24 pence to as many old, poor and impotent persons. The rents from four Barker Gate houses supplied the funds. The bread still is given, but the benefactors have shrunk on the parish books to "T. and W. Gregory."[46]

Our Second Elder Line

I could fill pages about Henry's forceful and wealthy brother, William Gregory, the scarlet-robed alderman and mayor, and the gentry family of which he was sire. He fought his way by grazing and butchering live stock to riches and political power. He was school warden, chamberlain, sheriff (not of the shire, but of a weird "county of the Town of Nottingham"—a county within a county) and coroner. He was elected, in 1627, one of the seven aldermen of Nott., and served (from the Bridge Ward) apparently continuously till his death. These aldermen took turns electing themselves mayor. William was mayor in 1632-3 and 1639-40.[47]

He bought, Nov. 6, 1630, the manor of Lenton (now within the Nott. Borough limits) for £2,500; later his son John for £1,460 acquired its "fee farm rent,—" making the total cost about $250,000 in our money. With the manor came an ancient fair, held eight days a year, during which all shops in Nott. must close. After a long struggle against modernism the monopolistic mart is no more. It was held in front of the Hart Inn, in Gregory St.[48] The alderman's town house was in Linby Lane, now Bottle Lane. He and his son John supported Parliament against Charles I.[49]

In his will, signed June 18, 1650; probated Feb. 5, 1651, William Gregory made a bequest of supreme importance to us as it enabled us to trace our ancestry in England. It follows:

"I give to my brother, Henry Gregory, twenty marks, if he live six months after my decease, and to every child of his body lawfully begotten (except my cousin Perry, his daughter) that shall be living at the end of six months after my decease, five pounds, to be paid within twelve months after my decease. I also give and bequeath the sum of four pounds to be paid toward the charges of fetching of the said legacies, given as aforesaid unto my said brother Henry and his children, they being now,

[46] Thoroton's Notts., pp. 500, 504. Wm. Stretton's ms. Notes on Hist. of Nott.
[47] Hall Books, 3392, 3399, p. 38; 3402, p. 11; 3406. Rec. Bor. of Nott., Vol. IV, pp. 174, 320, 351, 430; Vol. V.
[48] Hist. of Parish and Priory of Lenton, by J. T. Godfrey.
[49] Vict. Hist. Nott.

as I am informed, in the parts beyond the seas called New England. I give and bequeath to my said cousin Perrie, my said brother Henry's daughter, the sum of ten pounds, to be paid within six months after my decease."

The alderman was buried, Aug. 22 or 23, 1650, presumably beside his wife in the cathedral-like St. Mary's. The will remembered the brother John and a nephew John (John's son?), also "my cousin, William Baylye," which suggests that our Henry's mother may have been a Baylye.[50]

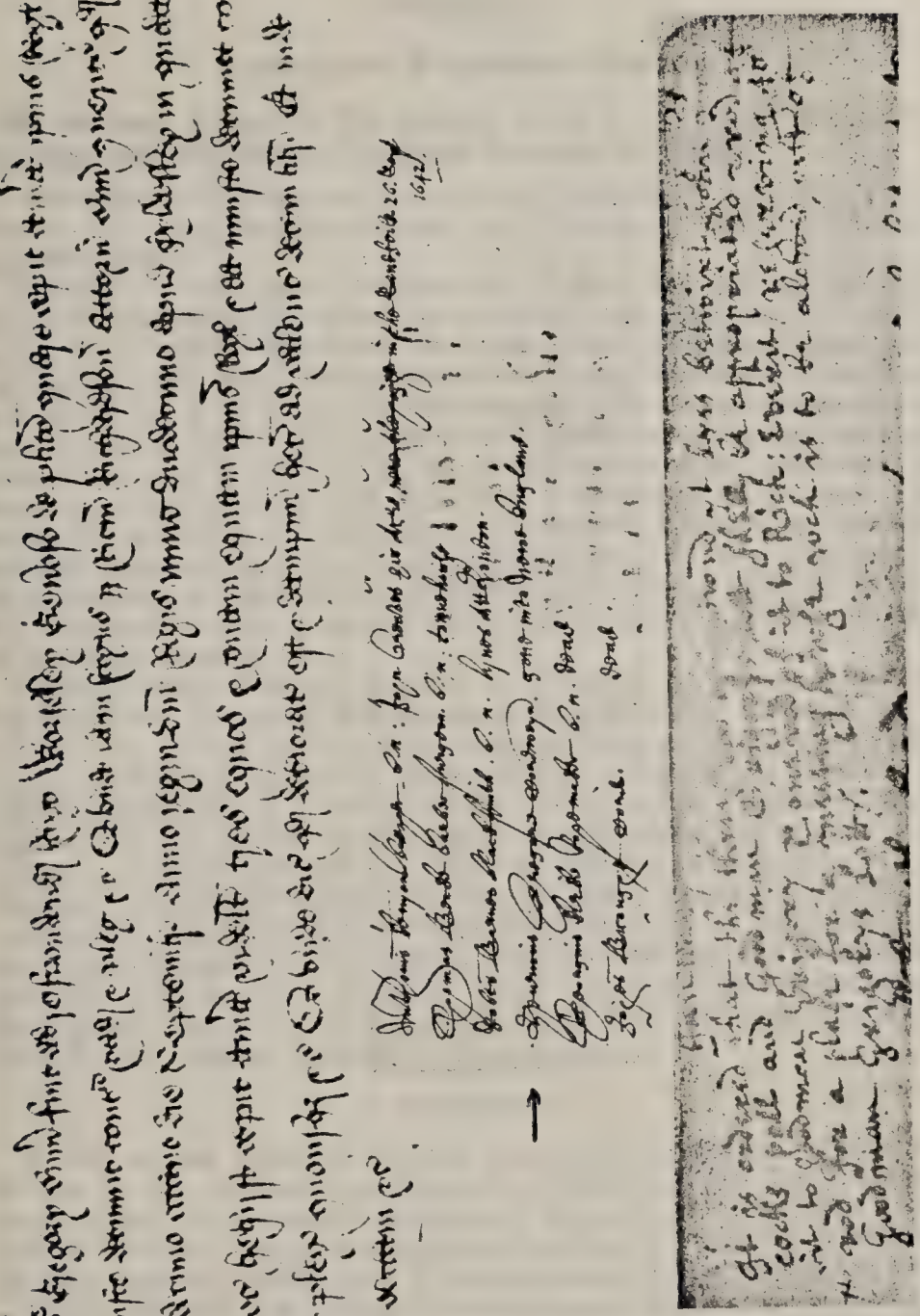
George, son of William's son John, was Notts. high sheriff, 1666. He made a brave fight to keep Charles II and the notorious Jeffreys from destroying Nott's charter.[51]

His son, George 2nd, bap. 1669-70, m. Susanna, daughter of William Williams, of Rempston, Notts.; lived in Lenton; was high sheriff, 1694, and M. P.; bur. 1746. William, eldest son of Geo. 2nd, having no issue, was succeeded by the second son, George 3d, who in 1738 m. Elizabeth, granddaughter of Sir Daniel de Ligne. She and George inherited the deLigne manor of Harlaxton, three miles s. w. from Grantham, Lincolnshire—where George was high sheriff in 1748. This couple had four sons. The eldest, George DeLigne Gregory, was b. 1740; was Notts. high sheriff, 1793; d. 1822; unmarried. The second son, William, assumed the surname Williams. He was the last of our Gregory high sheriffs—of Notts., 1800. Of his three sons, Gregory Williams (the eldest) resumed our name, becoming Gregory Gregory. George, second son of William Williams and last survivor of the alderman's direct line, died July 15, 1860, whereupon John Sherwin Longdon inherited the manors of Lenton and Harlaxton under an entail in the will of George deLigne Gregory. Longdon assumed the name Gregory. In 1923 T. S. Pearson Gregory was lord of these Gregory manors.[52]

[50] Record of the Will of William Gregory, Boyer 30, Prerog. Ct., Archbp. Cant., Somerset House, London. Waters' Genealogical Gleanings in England, Vol. 1, p. 717. St. Mary's registers.

[51] Hist. Account of Nott., by Chas. Deering, 1751.

[52] Coll. for Hist. of Town and Soke of Grantham, by Edmund Turnor, 1806. Harl. Soc. Pubs., Vols. 40, 51. Burke's Gentry.



Left: Proof that Highhurst was in Tyldesley. *See p. 18.*
Center: Last record of Henry Gregory in England. *See p. 23.*
Right: Earliest record of Henry Gregory in New England. *See p. 33.*

NOTES

Arms of the Highhurst Gregorys

Sir Bernard Burke in *The General Armory of England* 1884, gives the arms and crest of the Highhurst Gregorys as follows:

"Per pale, ar. and az two lions rampant endorsed, counterchanged. Crest: Two lions' heads endorsed and erased, ar. and az. collared, counterchanged."

Elsewhere Burke says "collared or,—" gold. Per pale means that the shield is divided into halves by a perpendicular line. See the frontispiece. Ar. is argent—silver; az. is azure—blue; rampant means erect on one hind foot with the forepaws as if boxing; endorsed (sometimes addorsed)—back to back; counterchanged, in this case means a blue lion on a silver field at your left and a silver lion on a blue field at your right (this order is reversed in the crest); erased, head and neck cut from the body. Tongue and claws are to be red, if they show. The scroll-like object at the bottom of the crest is called a wreath. Its sections begin at the left with silver, alternate with blue and so end. In *Symbolisms of Heraldry* W. C. Wade calls blue the color of loyalty and truth, silver that of peace and sincerity and the lion an emblem of deathless courage.

Because Adam Gregory married an Urmston or Ormeston heiress the Highhurst Gregorys had the right to quarter the Urmston arms, which were a black field, a silver chevron between three silver spear heads, all within a red border. A chevron is a gable shaped band across a field horizontally. I found no motto accompanying Highhurst arms. Underneath the twelve quarterings of George, grandson of Alderman Gregory, appears the motto, "Hoc in Patriam Amoris Symbolum Contulit." That may be ancestral, but also merely personal with George —as no law regulated mottos. Charles Noble Gregory, 3299, adopted the motto, "Steadily." The second coat of armor on the frontispiece was that born by John Gregory, jr., of Highhurst and Manchester. He impaled his own lions and spear heads with the Onslow arms of his wife, who was an heiress.[1]

Highhurst

A long search failed to disclose the exact location of Highhurst. It was in the township of Tyldesley-with-Shakerly, Lancs. Hurst means wood, so the estate presumably was on a wooded hill, or rise of land. Robert Gregory married the daughter of Thurston de Tyldesley who was the owner of a Tyldesley estate called Tyldesleyhurst, but later merely The Hurst. Thurston gave Robert as a marriage portion thirty-five acres in the town, so it may be the gift was Highhurst—the high part of The Hurst. Both have disappeared from the memory of living men. In the easterly part of the town, half a mile n. of Boothstown, is the Hurst farm. As late as 1918 the address of two of the farm cottages was The Hurst or The Hursts. I think Hurst

[1] Fairburn's Book of Crests, vol. 1, 1905. Heraldry Illustrated, by W. H. Abbott, 1897.

farm is part of the ancient Tyldesleyhurst; but there is no high land near it.

A more likely site for Highhurst seems that of an estate now called Higher Barns (also spelled Barnes.) It lies on high ground, south from the village of Tyldesley, on both sides of the line between the townships of Tyldesley and Astley. It contained, in 1913, 32 Tyldesley acres and 151 in Astley; from the latter was taken for war purposes 54 acres called the Park—more or less wooded. The Astley and Tyldesley holdings of our ancient Gregorys may have been one large acreage across a town line, and wooded on both sides. Six of the Astley acres sold by John Gregory, jr. were wooded. About a mile easterly from Higher Barns is Astley Hall—in Tyldesley; but formerly it was the Hall of the manor of Astley, to which our ancestors owed allegiance for their Astley land. A recent owner of the Hall owned Higher Barns, which is now leased to a coal company. Another Highhurst in Lancs., owned at times by Tyldesleys and Sorocolds, lay sixteen miles westerly from our Highhurst—in the town of Knowsley.[2] On another page is a view of the old cottage at Higher Barns, from the west.

After these notes were in type I found on a "Genealogist's Map" of Lancs. a Tyldesley manor situated west of the village of Tyldesley (or Tyldesley Banks). If that manor included the site of the residence of the medieval Tyldesley family it would strengthen the case for Higher Barns having been Highhurst. The manor site is near Higher Barns.

Tyldesley and Urmston

The legal title of Tyldesley township is Tyldesley-with-Shakerley, Shakerley being a hamlet in the n. w. corner of the town. Til'zly is the pronunciation. The town lies ten miles n. w. from Manchester. Coal mining and cotton spinning do not give charm to this home region of our forebears. In their day the town was in the parish of Leigh. St. Mary's church in Leigh city, two miles s. w. from Tyldesley village, was rebuilt in 1873, but the west tower has stood since 1516, about the time of Hugh Gregory II. The registers are not old.

Urmston (anciently called Ormeston) is a township, urban district and now a parish about four miles southwest from the center of Manchester. It formerly was in the parish of Flixton and is in the Hundred of Salford. The manorial hall there is old enough to have been the home of the Hyde family, says Baines.

Upper Broughton

Upper Broughton is a township and parish in Nottinghamshire, fourteen miles s. e. from Nottingham. Its early name was Broughton Sulney, the Sulney for Aluredus de Suleni, a Norman, who held the manor soon after the conquest. Later the name became Over Broughton, to distinguish the town from Nether Broughton on the Lincolnshire side of the county line. Now the official name is Upper Broughton. Broughton is pronounced Brawton—the aw as in law. The village has about fifty houses, mostly of dark brick with black slate roofs. The surrounding country is rolling and pleasant, with hedge rows

[2] Dodsworth ms., 53, pp. 3, 12. Vic. Hist. Lancs. Vol. III, pp. 174 and 423.

and fine shade trees. St. Luke's church in the village is old enough to be the building in which our ancestors worshipped. The manor still is called Broughton Sulney. In the several centuries during which the knights and baronets of Clifton of Clifton owned it, it had 2,000 acres "enclosed," but now it has shrunk to a manor farm. The old hall is rented to a teacher.[3]

Another Gregory Family in Nottingham

Several genealogical writers have confused our Alderman William Gregory with another William Gregory who was town clerk of Nott., M. P. and d. in 1616. The latter was son of John, who was mayor of Nott., in 1561, 1587 and 1590. Another son, Marmaduke, was mayor in 1620-21. Descendants of this family lived in Barneby on the Dun, Yorkshire. For arms it bore the passant lion of the Gregorys of Freseley and Asfordby.[4]

The Parrs of Kempnough

Dorothy Parr, mother of our Hugh Gregory, was descended from Richard Parr, called a younger son of the Parrs of Parr by Sir Bernard Burke. Parr is a manor a few miles westerly from Highhurst. In the Kendal branch of the Parrs of Parr was Katherine Parr, sixth wife of King Henry VIII. Katherine and Dorothy were presumably fourth cousins. All these Parrs bore the same arms—argent, two bars azure, a bordure, engrailed, sable.

Richard Parr in the latter part of the Fourteenth century inherited through his wife Ellen Worsley the ancient estate of Kempnough. Their eldest son Oliver married Emma, daughter of Henry Tuthill, who brought into the family Cleworth Hall, noted in the annals of witchcraft. William Smith, Rouge-dragon, a herald, in 1598 augmented our 1567 Highhurst pedigree and inserted William as the baptismal name of Dorothy Parr's father. If he was correct, this William Parr was a younger son. Dorothy's contemporary in the direct line of the Kempnough Parrs was Hugh, son of Richard 3d. She named her second son Hugh. Hugh Parr was doubtless her near relative; he lived in Cleworth Hall, Tyldesley. Kempnough Hall, a fine beamed building in the town of Worsley, still stands, a short walk s. w. from Roe Green. The rear part is old enough to go back to Dorothy's days. A William Parr was in the Lancs. courts in 1467.[5]

Gregory Reunions

The earliest Gregory reunion undoubtedly took place in London in 1673. Preserved at the College of Heralds is a pamphlet entitled: "*The Gregorian Account of the Spiritual Watch*, a sermon preached to the society of the Gregories dwelling in and about the city of London, and assembled in the church of St. Michael Cornhill, June 19, 1673, by Francis Gregory, D. D., rector of Hambleton in the county of Bucks, one of his sacred majestie's chaplains in ordinary." Two

[3] Throsby's Thoroton's Hist. Notts., Vol. I.
[4] Throsby, Vol. II, p. 93.
[5] Harl. ms. fol. 100 b. Chet. ms. fol. 17. Vic. Hist. Lancs., IV-388. Lancs. Fines, pt. III, p. 64. Duchetiana, by G. F. Duckett, 1869, p. 21. Annals of Kendal, by Cornelius Nicholson, 1861.

of the members present were Capt. Jeremie Gregory, goldsmith, and Mr. Philip Gregory, mercer, both of London. They were stewards of the "Gregories' Feast," enjoyed the same day. The text was from Matthew 27;65: "Ye have a watch." Gregory comes from a Greek word meaning the watchman. A baby Gregory was christened the same day. Philip Gregory undoubtedly was the grandson of Alderman William Gregory and the grandnephew of our Henry Gregory. *The Genealogist*, N. S., vol. III, p. 158, has the will of Gervase Shipman, of London, made 3 Aug., 1675. He married Anne, daughter of John, son of the Alderman. He remembered his brother, George Gregory, Esq., of Nott., and "his brother Philip Gregory, of London, mercer." Mr. A. T. Butler, Portcullis at the Heralds' College, said that such family reunions were almost unheard of in England, even today.

The following annual reunions of descendants of Henry Gregory are held in this country:

Descendants of Doctor Gregory, No. 281. Gatherings began in 1896. Meeting of 1936 held in East Caton, N. Y. Leona T. Smith, sec.

Descendants of Nehemiah Gregory III, of Bloomville, N. Y., No. 519. Seventh reunion held Aug. 4, 1935 at Oneonta, N. Y. Mrs. Angelee Gregory, sec., Cobleskill, N. Y.

Descendants of Sylvester Gregory I, No. 1295, of Lake Winola, Pa., met Aug. 31, 1935, at the home of Julius S. Gregory, Conklin Forks, N. Y. Helen G. Lippert, sec.

Descendants of Timothy Gregory, of Gregoryville, N. Y., No. 186, meet annually at Corbett, N. Y. Ogden Gregory of Corbett long was president.

The Gregorys living in Wilton have annual gatherings.

Descendants of Josiah Gregory, No. 902, of Schuyler county, N. Y. do not attempt to hold reunions,—so scattered are they—but they keep track of themselves by means of a round robin of correspondence, managed by Roy Grant Hitchcock, of Castile, N. Y.

Descendants of Asa Gregory, No. 682, of Warren county, Pa. meet annually.

Our Ancient Name

Gregory is the English form of the Greek name Gregorios. Gregorios, says *The History of Christian Names* (1863), is derived from a late and corrupted form of the Greek verb meaning to watch, or wake. It is easy to understand why so many early bishops were called Gregorios, or Gregorius—the Latin form, since they must watch over their flocks. As the pagans were converted they adopted new names, often those of church fathers, or indicating Christian virtues. This accounts for the distribution throughout Christendom of the name Gregory in its various national forms—Gregoire, French; Gregorio, Italian and Spanish; Gregos, Danish; Gregoor, Dutch; Rehor, Bohemian; and Greis, said to be the Swedish form. It may astonish the many members of our tribe who have confused Gregory and MacGregor to learn that there is no etymological connection between the two names. The Scotch Gregor is from grig, celtic for fierce, say some authorities, or greigh, a herd, assert others.

In Catholic England many infants were christened Gregory, usually

for Gregory the Great (St. Gregory, Pope Gregory I), who was specially popular because he had been instrumental in converting the people of the Kingdom of Kent to Christianity. In the Thirteenth and Fourteenth centuries the common people adopted family names. Many converted their fathers' single appellations into surnames. All over England Gregory families came into existence. The Rotuli Curioe Regis for 1199 gives William Fitz-Gregory, Fitz meaning son. This Gregory, father of William, may have been the sire of one of the earliest English Gregory families. In this way, probably, our family had its beginning in Lancs., perhaps with an Adam filius Gregorii (son of Gregory.)

A Change in the Calendar

The English Parliament in 1751 made Jan. 1 instead of March 25 the first day of the year. The act took effect Jan. 1, 1752. Before that, March had been called the first month and April the second. If, for instance, in this book you see 1672-3 it usually will refer to the period between Jan. 1 and March 25, which under the old style was in 1672, (in this case), but under the new style was in 1673. Eleven days were dropped, making, for instance, Washington's birthday Feb. 22nd, instead of 11th, as it appears in his family's bible.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Henry Gregory. The latest information found in England concerning this immigrant sire and founder of a Gregory clan in America was that he had gone to New England and was known to his Nottingham relatives as of Boston. They doubtless knew he had sailed for that port, and perhaps letters from him and his family had been received from there. He presumably had a brief residence in or near Boston, perhaps in Roxbury, Pynchon's town.

Genealogists have written that Henry crossed the ocean in 1633, that on Nov. 22, 1634, he had a grant of land in "South Boston" and that he lived in Dorchester, Mass. In a considerable search among the early records of Boston and its neighboring towns I found no authority for any of these statements. My present belief is that he did not cross the ocean until after Aug. 6, 1635, the date of the burial of an infant who presumably was his son. The high probability is that he came to the new world in 1636.

The following, in Springfield, Mass., is the earliest record mention I found of him in North America: "January 16th, 1638. It is ordered that the three rod of grownd yt (that) lyes betwixt John Woodcock's pale (fence) and Goodman Grigorys Lott shall be appropriated 2 rod of it to Goodman Grigory & one rod of it to Rich: Everit reserving 40 rod for a place for a meeting howse wch is to be alowed out of Goodman Grigorys Lott."

This paragraph is on page 21, in Volume "1 & 2" of the *Town Records* of Springfield. In our way of reckoning this date is Jan. 27, 1639. It is probable that Henry went to Springfield (then called Agawam) many months before that—perhaps in 1636, the year of its settlement, since he seemingly had an original grant of land. In Volume 4, page 4, is "Grants 1st settlers at Springfield." Henry Gregory is written on the margin (Van Hoosear). H. M. Burt in *The First Century of the History of Springfield* tells us that grants of land were made to settlers with the understanding that if they did not remain five years they forfeited their holdings. On Mar. 14, 1642-43, the town decided to buy Henry's land, so his arrival at least as early as Mar. 1637-38, is indicated. The frequent early spelling Grigory shows that our ancestors then pronounced their name with a short i sound for the e.

The Plantation, May 1, 1645, agreed that "Thomas Stebbinse who is the present owner of the lott wch was Henry Gregorys shall accordinge to ye order p contra allow for ye meetinge howse

1638720

6 rods square & what is remayninge of ye 40 rod in yt order mentioned on ye other side he is to allow a rod in breadth for a way to ye trayning place lately purchased of him and francis Ball, & whatever ground is overpluss he hath liberty to appropriate it to his owne proper use."[1]

Henry's original home lot ran southwesterly from Main (then Town) St. to the Connecticut river—"the Great river"—a distance (now) of about 1337 feet. It had an eight rod frontage on the street. Two rods more frontage was granted in trade for land for a church. The location of the long boundaries of the enlarged lot (paralleling the present Elm St.) is uncertain because of lack of complete data about the early grants and the several widenings of Elm St. Harry A. Wright, author of the *Genesis of Springfield*, thinks Henry's s. e. line was the s. e. line of the present Elm St. Confusion is created by the lot granted Everit. In 1700 the town record (Vol. III, p. 189) refers to the rod given for a way to the training place (Elm St.) by Stebbins, and continues: "but we find no mention of that rod that was given to Richard Everit who deserted the towne we supose it fell into the town againe it being a way of great improvement for carting," etc. There is a hint in what appear to be eleven rods of frontage fence sold by Henry to the town that he may have acquired Everit's lot. At any rate his n. w. line lay considerably more than half the distance up the present Court Square from Elm St. A descendant of Goodman Gregory standing in the lower part of this impressive square is on ancestral land. The first church building stood near the easterly corner of the square, facing Elm St. Ball acquired the homelot of Woodcock—on the southeast side of Elm St.[2]

Henry's homelot contained about five acres, less 40 sq. rods for the church. As did each proprietor, he owned opposite his lot—across Town St.—land of the same frontage (10 rods) that ran northeasterly through a hassocky marsh and up a wooded ridge to the present School St. It contained 2 acres of marsh, 4 acres of wood lot. His house was of "wattle and daub" or weather boarding (not logs) and was thatched. His chimney was of clay-daubed timber.[3]

When the red man was not furnishing excitement for our Puritan ancestors they sought diversion in law suits. Henry was as litigious as the average. He often was in court as plaintiff, defendant or juror. June 16, 1640, "John Leonard complaines in an action of the case against Henry Gregory for taking more recompense for

[1] Town Records, 1 & 2-21.
[2] Burt's map in 1st Cent. of Spgfld.
[3] Gen. of Spgfld., pp. 16, 20. TR, 1 & 2-34.

driving home of certaine stray sowes than his share comes to, & for taking of more pigges with his sow than his share comes to." This case and those immediately following are recorded in the note book of William Pynchon, the Springfield magistrate, which is now in the possession of the Law School of Harvard University. A photostat was kindly lent me. Some of the pages are damaged. In the Leonard case, the jury decided against Henry in the sum of 8 s. It seemed impressed by evidence of "sixe pigges" and only "5 teates drawen." The same day William Warrener, Henry's next neighbor on the n. w., complained against him "for layinge false imputations of wrong dealinge in taking of those pompions (pumpkins) that Richard Everit gave to both of them wch Henry Gregory affirmeth to be contrary to the appointment of Richard Everit." The verdict in this case is obliterated.

Our forebear's suit against John Woodcock, his nearest neighbor s. e., was tried Sept. 10, 1640. It was for "fower poundes fowerteene shillinges" and related to a "pigg" and "the double ingagment of the hogges." Henry won a verdict for £4-7-3 and 3 s costs, but in a moment of excessive generosity consented to a new "tryall" before the same jury. This, Sept. 24, went against Henry to the extent of £2-2-0 damages and 9 s costs. "Henry Gregory," wrote Pynchon (p. 13), "after the verdict was much moved & said; I marvill with what conscience the Jury can find such damages; seeing in the case of John Searles I had of him but twenty shillinges for three slanders, and he added: But such Juries—He was about to speak more, but Mr. Moxon (the Rev. George Moxon, the minister) bid him take heed, take heed, and so gave him grave admonition. Presently after the admonition Henry Gregory acknowledged his fault & earnestly craved pardon & promised more care & watchfulness for tyme to come; and so all the Jury acknowledged satisfaction in hope of reformation." This shows the remarkable authority possessed by the clergy in early New England. Now, with impunity we say, Such juries!

It seems doubtful that Henry paid the judgment, because later Pynchon wrote: "John Woodcoke comminge to me for a warrant to warne Henry Gregory to answer him in 2 actions of slander; I then demanded of him why he did not satisfie Mr. Moxon for the action of slander that he had recovered against him by way of action." "John Woodcooke for his many miscarriages was censured to be whipped" by the Mass. Court of Assistants, 12th mo., 1640 (Its records, 2-119).

Henry and his wife, "Goody" Gregory, were witnesses in a suit against Woodcock tried Feb. 15, 1640/41. They testified as to

false statements by him as to how much he owed. Pynchon, page 17, continued: "Goody Gregory being accused by oath of John Woodcoke & Richard Williams for swearing before God I could break thy head: she did acknowld it was her great sin & fault & saith she hath bin much humbled for it. She is fined 12d to the pore to be paid to Henry Smyth within a month; or if she doe not she is to sit 3 hours in the stockes." It was not her desire to break the Woodcock head that brought her punishment, but her "swearing before God," which was enough to cause an earthquake in 1640 New England. "Woodcock," declares M. A. Green,[4] "delighted in irritating and annoying his neighbor."

That Mrs. Gregory died between Feb. 15, 1640/41 and Jan. 5, 1641/42 is shown by the granting to Henry on the latter date of 8 rods in breadth of land in the second division of planting ground. It had been decided to give 8 rods to single men and 10 rods to married men. We can only guess from names of descendants that she was an Abigail, Phebe, Elizabeth or Hannah.

A puzzling entry in Pynchon's book, Jan. 13, 1641/42, page 21, follows: "Henry Burt complaines against Judith Gregory in an action of the case for breach of Covenant in molestinge him in his daughter Sara Burt." Pynchon gives the name of the jurors impaneled, and adds: "Judith Gregory was 3 tymes caled by the Constable to answer the action abovesaid & he appeared not." Three times Pynchon wrote "Judith," a woman's name, and then wrote "he" appeared not. Henry may have had a wife or daughter Judith, but it seems more likely that Judah Gregory, a son of Henry, was the defendant whose attentions to Miss Burt were annoying her father. That they were objectionable to her is not so certain, since "Judah Gregory was joyned in marriage to Sarah Burt 4 mon: 20 day, 1643."[5]

Henry and two others, Dec. 24, 1640/41, were accused of violating an ordinance against selling or pawning "cannoes" to outsiders; 5 mos. was allowed to bring them back.

Henry decided to move to southern Connecticut apparently to live near or with his son John or his daughters Elizabeth and Anne. *The Town Records*, Vol. I and II, page 30, under date Mar. 14, 1642 (1643, new style), say: "Henry Gregory beinge purposed to sell his lott and ppoundinge it to ye Plantation by his sonne Judah accordinge to order, Richard Everit beinge his chapman/the Plantation gave ye voate wherein they disalowed ye chapman ppounded and resolved to buy ye lott accordinge to ye conditions

[4] History of the Town and City of Springfield, 1888.
[5] Springfield VR, Vol. I, p. 117.

expssed in a former order Dated January 24th 1638." Chapman meant buyer. The agency of Judah suggests that his father already had departed. The reason for rejecting Everit was that it was against the policy of the town to let one man own two home lots and Everit had one. On page 1 is given "the estimation of Goodman Grigoris lot the 3rd Aprill,"[6] as follows:

	£3
3 acres broaken up	1- 7- 6
11 rod fencing at 2 s 6 d	1-14
29 rod fencing at 14 d	3-00
ye house	
	9-01- 6

The above 11 may be 14.

The next four or five years of Henry's life are shrouded in mystery, chiefly because in 1650 the records of Stratford, Ct., were burned. It seems likely that he lived in New Haven, Ct.—perhaps with his son John—before moving to Stratford, where he resided in 1647, and till his death. The records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven (in print), beginning page 198, contain a long account of a suit in which Henry was the defendant and John Meges, or Meigs, of New Haven, the plaintiff. The trial was on Dec. 7, 1647—reported in part as follows:

John Meges declareth that at two severall times or agreements, he bargained with Henry Gregory of Stratford to make 14 dosson of shooes, and was to give him 12 d a pare for makeing them, carying them to him readie cutt out, that he payed 48 s of this before hand, and £6 more he was to have when he had done halfe the worke . . . That Goodman Gregory hath made 13 dosson of them, but they are all naught and fall in peces, some in a weeke, some in 14 dayes time, so that the plaintiffe is damadged both in his name and estate. In his name, bothe at Connecticote, Long Island, Totoket, Guilford, Stratford, Farefeild, they all cry out, and some think the plaintiffe worthy to be putt in prisson. (Henry was accused of spoiling the shoes by laying them in the sand, of making some "plaine" that were to have wooden heels, and of making some a size too short.)

Henery Gregory, the defendant, saith that he received a hide from John Meges at 48 s pric, for which hide he was to make hime 4 dosson of shooes wch came to 48 s; pt of this he did before the other bargaine, and he saw the ware and accepted it, and Mr. Evanc took it as currant and good, but it proved not so. The plaintiff seing this ware agreed for the rest, but hee, this deffendant, before the agreement, told the plaintiffe he would make no more of such leather. The plaintiffe promised bothe better leather, and to procure hempe from Connecticote to sow the shoes wth, but did not performe accordingly, so that the deffendant was forced to buy flax at 18 d p l, and sowed them with flax. (The second leather brought by Meges was as bad as or worse than

[6] No year given but undoubtedly it was 1643.

the first, causing Henry to remark: "It is pittie but the tanner should be hanged wch tanned it, for he cossens the countrye.") The deffendant dissiered to have hemp; the plaintiffe said that (flax) thread would last as long as the leather. . . . For making the showes lesse than they were cutt out it was because they were marked by hime (Meges) more than they would reach, for some wch was to be made up of ye tens would not reache a nines last, but would teare, they were so little and the leather so bad. (As to the wooden heels charge he had not received the right material to work with.)

Juda Gregory testifyeth vpon oath that he looked upon pt of the leather wch his father was to worke of Goodman Meges, and some of it was so hornie that according to his judgment no man could make shooes to pase his word on them to hold. Allso shooes so tainted, though they might seeme to be tanned, yet they would not hold that a man was able to justify himselfe or the leather in it. Allso that his father complained to hime, this deponent, and himself saw shooes of the tenns marked for elevens, that by a size he could not sowe them either for credite to himselfe or proffitt to the countery. . . . Allso that Goodman Meges would have this deponent wrought, but he sawe the lether so bad that if he never wrought more he would not worke it, in regard to the uncomfortableness to worke, because it was hornie, and so little that it would not come together, and because it would be wronge to the cuntry.

The wife of William Crooker (Henry's daughter Anne) testifyeth upon oath . . . that when Goodman Meges came for the shoes he saw them lye upon a sandye bench in the sellar, and he said he liked the lying of them very well . . . after Goodman Meges was gon and delaied to fetch away the shooes, her father wiped them with a cloth, and took some clapboards and other things and laid under them. And further she saith her father blamed the tanner for the leather not beinge well tanned. Goodman Meges answered he could not blame the tanner so much for he was faine to take it oute before it was tanned. She saith further she saw it tear in peces when her father put it vpon the last.

William Hooke junr testifyeth upon oath, that he clearly remembereth Goodman Gregory was making 2 pare of shooes in their shopp. Goodman Meges came in in the meantime, and said to Goodman Gregory, flapp them up together, they are to goe farr inoughe.

John Gregory testifyeth upon oathe that Goodman Meges said, flapp them up together, they are to goe far innoughe, this was aboute the beginning of the last bargaine, wch was for the ten dosson. . . . John Gregory saith that aboute the time of the bargaine he gave Goodman Meges some cautions, because his father was old and his eyesight failed hime, and he durst not employe hime himself, for he could not do as he had done.

This Hooke witness seems to have been the son of Rev. William Hooke, then co-pastor with Davenport in New Haven. There is no likelihood that Hooke saw Henry at work in Stratford, 14 miles from the Hooke home in New Haven, so "their shopp" presumably was that of John Gregory, New Haven shoemaker,

and of Henry. This evidence alone nearly proves that John of New Haven and John, son of Henry, were one man. Mrs. Crooker told of what occurred in the cellar, probably in Stratford. Henry worked in two places. I doubt that Meigs would have contracted with him unless Meigs had known him in New Haven. If there had been two John Gregorys the clerk doubtless would have put distinguishing words in the record.

Henry, his sons John and Judah, and many descendants for seven generations were makers of shoes—predecessors of the present shoe manufacturers whose machinery has succeeded the hand. Some of them tanned their own leather.

In the earliest existing town records of Stratford, called *Town Records, Vol. I*, is a list of "every man's fence in the outfield," south of the village. Henry appears as No. 32, with 8 rods. William Burrit is listed, and died in 1651, so the entry could scarcely have been of a later date than that. As Henry was manifestly a Stratford proprietor he must have had a home lot, but there is no existing record of it. On page 85 is the following: "Grants by the town March ye 1652. there being a piese of meadow on the west side of the dich. if it be not disposed of by the towne they give liberty to Henery Gregory to cut it til such tyme as they se use to order it to the contrary." This indicates that Henry had livestock, and perhaps was somewhat favored because of his advancing years. There is just one other reference to his land. An acre belonging to Isaac Nichols "in the ould feyld" had Henry's land on its western boundary and the "Harbour" on the north.

Henry Gregory died probably in 1655, because under date of June 19 that year, on page 5 of Vol. I of the *Fairfield Probate Records*, is this entry: "The court orders that the estate of Henery Gregory shall be distributed as followeth: the debts shall be payd, then the remainder shall be distributed to his children, only the eldest sonn liveing shall have a dubble portion and he the said eldest sonn being John Gregory is apoynted to Administer the estate acording to the above distribution. William Hill, Secretary."

Preceding this order on the same page is the inventory of Henry's personal estate, followed by the names of the appraisers—John Wells and Thomas ffairchild. The writing at the top of the page was obliterated by ink. Following is the decipherable part:

5 Pillowes, all the wooden ware, 3 Chayres & 1 wheel, 1 pair Skales, some pewter ware	(blur)	00-04-
2 Iron pots, 1 skillit	(blur)	1-02-
2 axes 1 drawing knife 1 meat knife		00-04-00

2 spones	00-00-08
all the books	00-04-00
1 howe 1 pot hanger	00-03-00
1 sieth 1 Iron ringe	00-01-06
3 pound of rosen 1 baskitt	00-02-06
1 maat	00-01-00
1 coat	01-00-00
old pacede (not clear) & bagg	00-05-00
Pease & hopps	00-08-00
Lasts	00-01-06

Four shillings is not a heavy investment in books, but there were more than the family Bible.

How do we know that Henry Gregory of Nottingham was Henry Gregory of Springfield and Stratford? The alderman's will and pedigree and a Nottingham record tell us that Henry came to America. An extensive examination of records by myself and others has discovered no other Henry Gregory in early New England than the Springfield-Stratford man. Shoemaking was "his" business both in Nottingham and Stratford. Henry here had a son John, which was the name of Nottingham Henry's father. Henry in Nottingham had a daughter Anne baptised at the right time to be Anne, the dau. of our Henry. Elizabeth was a name in the English family and that of our founder's daughter. "Henry" appeared here soon after disappearing in Nottingham. It is suggestive that Thos. Benedict of Nottingham and Norwalk supplied bridegrooms for our Henry's granddaughters. Henry's body was probably bur. in the oldest burying ground, and from there moved, with others, to the second grave yard. Henry's children:

+ 2. JOHN.
+ 3. JUDAH.
4. PERRY. She was mentioned twice in the will of her uncle, William Gregory of Nottingham: "I give and bequeath to my said cousin Perrie, my said brother Henry's daughter," also "my cousin Perry, his daughter." That she received twice as much as the other children, to be paid within six months instead of twelve, indicates that she was William's favorite niece and lived in England. If she was Mrs. Perry she was one of the older children. If Perry was her given name she perhaps was brought up by William. Possibly Perry was a pet name for Persis, the name of Henry's great granddaughter—and perhaps carried down in the generations. In the record of the will the name to me looked as much like Perris as Perrie.
5. ELIZABETH, d. 24 Jan. 1680/81; m. Richard Webb, a surveyor He may have been the Richard Webb of Wayland, co. Suffolk, who, 1630, came in Winthrop's fleet, with wife

Elizabeth; settled in Cambridge, where he, 1632, was made freeman. He moved to Hartford abt. 1636. He and others, 1650, agreed with Ludlow for the settlement of Norwalk, Ct., in which, 1655, he was townsman. In East Norwalk the New Haven R. R. station stands (1933) on what was his home lot. He d. July 1665; Elizabeth was admx.; the estate, £234-08-06, was ordered dist. to wid. and (£10) to Sarah, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford, whom Richard had brought up, till she m. Thomas Butler of Hartford. Elizabeth, in 1677, employed "her beloved brother, John Gregory, to make an agreement" with the Butlers, they "laying claim to the estate of her husband Richard Webb."

On Apr. 8, 1669, Elizabeth conveyed to her brother John (with the consent of the Butlers) all her estate, he to maintain her the rest of her life. John was her adm., when 14 Mar. 1681/82, the court ordered £20 given to Richard Holmes, a Norwalk gunsmith, because of his wife's relationship to Elizabeth. She was Sarah and spoke of Webb as father. It seems that Sarah m. twice. Money went to Bartholomew Barnard "by virtue of the right of his wife, her father, Birchard, having right to both deceased, Elizabeth Webb and her husband Richard." Savage calls him Thomas Birchard and the daughter, Sarah. In 1709 was granted a grist mill privilege to Joseph Birchard (perhaps related to Thos.) and John Gregory, grandnephew of Elizabeth.[7]

6. Elizaphatt. Gyles Gibbs of Windsor, Ct., in postcript to will, 18 May 1641, said: "I give to Elizaphatt Gregory 10 bushels of corne in case hee discharge the debt I gave my worde for him to Mr. Huitt." It is not improbable Elizaphatt was Henry's son since the distribution order, 1655, for Henry's estate calls John the "eldest son living" of Henry. That implies a younger son living. The sons Judah and William were dead. Elizaphatt is the only Gregory man, besides Henry and his known relatives, whom I discovered in Ct. in Henry's day. I found no other reference to him. Katherine, the wife of Gyles Gibbs, d. 24 Oct. 1660. She was the mother of his son Jacob, and probably of his children Gregory, Benjamin, Samuel and Sarah. She may have been a sister of Elizaphatt and a daughter of Henry; but this is not so likely if the Gibbses came in the *Mary and John* in 1630.[8]

+ 7. Anne, bap. in St. Peter's parish, Nottingham, 29 Jan. 1625, "ye daughter of Henry Gregory." The following three were christened and buried in the same parish.

8. Triphosa, bap. 23 Sept. 1627, "ye daughter of Henry Gregory"; bur. 2 Oct. 1629.

[7] Manwaring's Hartford PR, 1-249, 1-28, 1-34. Hall. Selleck. Ffld PR, 2-8. Mem. Hist. Hartford Co., 1-267. 1-98. Savage. Transcript, 1/30/36, D.M.V. 7/24/33, C.C.C.M.

[8] Planters of the Commonwealth, by C. E. Banks. Manwaring's Ct. PR, 1-14. Windsor records.

9. WILLIAM, bap. 27 June 1630, "ye son of Henry Gregory"; bur. 6 Aug. 1635.
10. ABIGAIL, bap. 17 Mar. 1632, "ye daughter of Henry Gregory"; bur. 25 Mar. 1633.[9]

[9] Reg. of St. Peter's.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN GREGORY (1. Henry) was born probably in Nottinghamshire about 1612 to 1615. He m. Sarah. At the settlement of his father's estate he was called the eldest "living" son. This implies an older brother, dead. Judah was dead, but the date of Judah's marriage makes it likely that he was younger than John.

Perhaps John did not go with his father to Springfield, Mass. He may have been the John Gregory who was a proprietor in Duxbury, Mass., in 1638.[1]

The *Plymouth Colony Records*, Vol. I and II, page 109, say: "John Gregory is graunted six acres of land at West end of the New Field, and the next garden place above Robert Paddock." The date is Jan. 7, 1638/39. A Plymouth deed, Vol. I, page 64, dated Oct. 26, 1640, adds that Andrew Ringe bought from Matthew ffuller the garden place in Plymouth and six acres in the New Field which Matthew had lately bought of John Gregory. New Field seems to have been in what is now the town of Barnstable. William Crocker (sometimes Crooker) began in 1639 a long residence in Barnstable. John's sister Anne was soon to marry another William Crooker, No. 7.

The earliest certain mention of John, son of Henry Gregory, is the following from the New Haven Colony records: "At a General Court held at New Haven 24 of ffeb 1644 (1644/45) Jer. Whinill, Thomas James, Robert Martin, John Gregory and John Meggs were admitted members of the Court." This means that they became free burgesses and were church members. That John had not long been in town is indicated by the absence of his name from a list of those who took the oath of fidelity July 1 preceding. He was a shoe manufacturer, tanner and sealer of leather. May 25, 1646, "it was ordered that Bro. Seely & Brother Gregory doe looke that noe hydes come out of the tanners hands but those that are well tanned & that they seal them if they do allow them, & that they have 4 d p hyde for viewing of them." Seely, June 6, 1648, complained of the leather of several tanners, including John Gregory's. At a meeting of the court, Jan. 31, 1647/48, it was "pro-

[1] Pope's Pioneers of Mass.

pounded" to the shoemakers that as hides were nearly as cheap here as in England shoes might be sold more reasonably in New Haven than they were selling. "John Gregory propounded to the courte that a good while since there was a pare of shooes spake of in courte wch he sould William Paine, of the tenns, French falls, at 5s, 10 d, at wch their was some offence taken, and he condemes himself that he hath let it lye so long uncleared, but now he presented a noat in courte wch showed the perticulers howe they did amount to so much, under two shooemakers hands, but the courte professed they could not see cause shooes should be sould at this rate."[2]

John lived in the Yorkshire quarter of New Haven, which was northerly from where the old Yale buildings now are.[3] There he had a cottage and six acres, acquired probably from John Evance At court, Mar. 2, 1646/47, it was shown that John Meggs, John Gregory and Robert Preston had bought the "proportions of 300 1" from Evance, meaning perhaps a share in a town proprietorship. The "seatings in the meeting house" of Mar. 10, 1646/47, show that John was in the 8th seat on the men's side and S. (Sister or Sarah) Gregory in the 8th on the women's side. One of the men who sat with John was John Meigs. The atmosphere in the pew must have been chillier than usual during the time of the Meigs-Gregory law suit. In that church were christened two of John's sons—Joseph, July 26, 1646, and Thomas, March 19, 1648/49.

On Jan. 8, 1648/49: "John Cooper acquainted the court that he finds great difficultie in viewing fences, because some are gone out of towne & others agoeing & leave none to take order about their fences . . . there was mentioned Thomas Fugills lott, Job Hall, John Gregory, Samuel Willson, Thomas James, and some of Millford....the secretary had order to wright to Tho. James & John Hall and those of Millford that have lotts heare, to come and take order about ther fences and rates."[4] John sold his house and six acres to Thomas Wheeler. The latter appealed to the court, Nov. 1, 1653, for permission to buy this house, which he then was living in. The court accused him of having already bought the house, in violation of the law. It seems he had "rented" for twenty-one years, paying down six pounds, and was to pay four pounds more. Permission to buy the house was granted June 6, 1654.

Between his New Haven and Norwalk, Ct., residences, John Gregory lived in his father's town, Stratford, Ct. On page 60, Vol. I, of the *Stratford Land Records* is written:

[2] NHCR, Vol. I.
[3] NHTR, p. 293.
[4] NHCR.

"1653 the lands of John peacock which he purchased to him & his heirse for ever.

"Purchased of John Gregory: Item two house lotts five acres and a halfe more or less buting east upon the highway and west upon the swampe bounded with Thomas uford on the north and John Hurd on the south.

"Purchased of John Gregory: two acres in the old feyld more or less buting north upon the highway and south upon the fresh pound bounded with Richard Booth on the east and John Curtis on the west."

The next mention is of twenty acres and a half on the west side of "neesing-paw reef in the new feyld"—four acres of it bought from Gregory. I went through the early Stratford records word by word and found no other reference in them to John Gregory. The book in which his purchases or grants of land should first have been recorded was burned in 1650. John Peacock went to Stratford probably in 1651. The double homelot of John Gregory was on the west side of Main St., between South Ave., and Birdsey St. The home of P. G. Darling in 1931 stood on it. It was opposite a lot on which William Crooker, John's brother-in-law, lived.

Probably his sister Elizabeth, and her husband, Richard Webb, induced John to join in the "planting" of Norwalk, Ct. Webb was one of fourteen men who contracted with Roger Ludlow, June 19, 1650, for the settlement there of not less than thirty families. We first learn of the presence there of John Gregory from the record of a town meeting held Apr. 24, 1654, in which it was "ordered allso that the allotments to beginne to be layed out as following; Videlicett to beginne—at the end of the hither plaine where John Greggory mowed last year." As his home lot was "No 1" and four acres of it was an original grant to him there seems little doubt that his was one of the earliest families that planted the town—in 1651.[5]

John in Norwalk held office almost continuously. In his force of character he seems to have resembled more his uncle William than his father. On Sept. 12, 1660, "Goodman Gregore" was voted "constubull for the Third yer insuing." In Mar., 1656/57, he had been chosen townsman, and this office, under the title of selectman, he likewise held in 1665, 1666 and 1669. To the Colonial court (legislature) at Hartford he was sent as deputy for the May or Oct. term (or both) in 1659, 1662, 1663 (twice), 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669 (twice), 1670, 1671, 1672 (twice), 1674, 1675, 1677, 1679, 1680 and 1681. June 26, 1672, he was sent to a special meet-

[5] Hall.

ing to consider war with Holland. In 1659 he was official cow herder. This doubtless gave work to his boys. He was appointed, June 1, 1670, on a committee to mark out certain bounds between the Norwalk and "Saketuk" rivers. In 1674 he was sealer of leather.[6]

John Gregory took a leading part in the movement that resulted in the founding of Newark, N. J., intending to live there. The project was that of his former neighbors of the New Haven Colony, who disliked being ruled from Hartford. The first proposal was that, with the permission of the Dutch authorities, a town should be established on the New Jersey side of Kill van Kull, then called Achter Cull. Fernow's *Documents relating to the Colonial History of N. Y. State.* Vol. XIII, page 216, says: "March 11, 1662. John Gregorie arrived here (in New Amsterdam) yesterday from New England, requested further answer to the propositions of some Englishmen . . . The following answer was given to him . . . that there was no fundamental difference in religion between the two and only slight difference in church government and in civil justice. The bearer, your present messenger and agent John Gregorie being not further instructed, we shall break off for the present." Finally, in 1666, Robert Treat (chief of the Newark movement) and John Gregory, after consulting Governor Carteret of New Jersey (then English), selected the site of Newark. It was settled by families from New Haven, Milford, Guilford and Branford, Ct. In a drawing, Feb. 6, 1667, lot 41 (adjoining Treat's) fell to John, "upon consideration that he come with his family to build and inhabit the same about two years, which was the condition of his entertainment with us in our town" (perhaps Milford). This shows that he had not recently dwelt in the same place as the promoters. The town sold his lot, 1668, to Henry Lyon. It also disposed, 1669, of an upland lot "that was formerly laid out to John Gregory, if he had come to town."[7] It was a compliment to him that his former neighbors selected him to conduct so historic a negotiation. Isabel MacBeath Calder in her *New Haven Colony* calls this emissary our Norwalk John Gregory. Another negotiator lived in Stamford, Ct.

In east Norwalk, part of the city of Norwalk, East Ave. runs south and then turns southwest, toward Norwalk river. It was in the obtuse angle so formed that John Gregory lived. To him had been granted a four-acre home lot (called lot No. 1) and Jan. 20, 1665/66, *Town Proceedings,* Vol. I, page 47, say: "Goodman

[6] NLR
[7] Hist. of Newark, Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., p. 47. N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll. Vol. VI.

Greggorie (is) to have liberty to buy the homelot of Stephen Beckwith (four acres), to build a fence across the creek by his house and (two indistinct words) shopp, the fence to have a gate and pair of barrs." The description of John's lot is: "bounded east by Town Highway, west by John Raimond's, north by Mr. Haies' lot and John Benedict's lot that was George Abbott's, south by Highway runny by the coafe (cove) bancke, and John Gregory jr's." The father had given one acre, two roods of the eight to this son. The shopp was probably Norwalk's earliest shoe manufactory.[8]

Two men, Jan. 2, 1670, were chosen to prosecute for the town a case against John Gregorie, sr. "touching the lands he howlds from the right of James the Indyan, eyther by law or otherwise," also as to his right to "Cokkanus Island." As to the island, at least, John won; the town gave him other land for it, so that it, as the other islands, might be common property. In a table of *Estates of Lands and Accommodations* of 1655 John Griggorie was down for £188-10. This increased to £253-10 in 1671, when his five sons were entered for £50 each. These sums seem to be the par value of their holdings, or shares, as proprietors of Norwalk, which virtually was a joint stock company. John acquired numerous parcels of land, including Gregory's Point, which extended into the harbor, southerly from his home. It was later, for many years, called Dorlon's Point, but now the original name again is used. It is owned by the Norwalk Country Club. Gregory Boulevard runs to it.

The early church records of Norwalk were destroyed by rats, so we do not know much about John's religious activities. On Feb. 3, 1664, was "apportioned" to him "his portion of pay for an addition to the meeting house," and it was recorded that he and John Bow "hath undertaken to lay in 5,000 lb. of good clapboards for the same." Dec. 24, 1686, the town voted, "that the seating of the meeting house shall be for the generality to be seated according to the lists of estates by which the men paid in defraying the charges about the building and finishing the said house." Next to the deacons' pew the most important place was the round seat. John and seven others occupied that, showing he was a cheerful giver.

In the year of his death, 1689, John gave to his five sons most of his lands by deed. One parcel to Thomas and Jachin was "to equalize them with" John and Joseph. He "sot" his hand to his will Aug. 15, 1689, making a big shaky J. Earlier he had signed

[8] See maps of Hall and Selleck.

his name. His books valued at nearly £5 do not indicate illiteracy. He left all his cattle, chattels and movable goods in house and shop to his wife Sarah "to be hers to dispose of after my death according to her own will and discretion among the children." He gave her his book of accounts and what bills of debt were owing him, also all lands not disposed of by deeds of gift. The remaining land was to be sold and the proceeds given to the two daughters. James Benedict was to have as much as John Benedict, to whom had been deeded land. They were sons-in-law. This trust imposed in his wife indicates that she was the mother of all the children. The will was acknowledged Aug. 21; presented for probate by the widow Oct. 9, 1689.[9] That latter day she signed with a mark her own short will. "I, Sarah Gregory, widow of John of Norwalk, do choose my beloved friends Mr. Thomas Hanford (the minister) and Sergt. John Plat to distribute to my children according to instruction and directions I have left in their hand as to pertickular movables." As to the rest they had full power. John Fitch and James Betts were witnesses. Nov. 1, 1689, the sons John, "Jakin," Judah, Joseph and Thomas, and John and James "Benedick," signed an agreement and declared themselves satisfied with the "bequeathment" of their mother. The Benedict boys received the seven and a half acres of Gregory's Point.

The inventory of Sarah's estate was taken 28 Oct. 1689, by John Platt, sr. and Chris. Comstock. The list follows:

	£ s d
1 horse £4, 3 cowes £12, 1 calfe 20s, 3 swine & pigs £3-15	20-15-00
4 sheep 40s, 6 Turkeys 12s, 16 Geese 24s	03-16-00
1 ffether bed, 1 bolster, 2 pillows £4, 2 blankets, 1 coverled flocks 35s	05-15-00
1 ffether bed, 1 bolster, 4 fether pillowes £8	08-00-00
1 home made Rug 40s, 1 bought coverled 40s, 1 Green Rug 10s	04-10-00
2 fether bolsters 50s, 1 flock bed 30s, 2 beds 30s	05-10-00
1 home made coverled 30s, 2 blankets 50s, green Rug, 50s, 2 blankets 20s	07-10-00
1 blanket 10s, 1 bed and bolster 7s 6d, 7 chairs 23s, 11 Quushings 20s	03-00-00
1 Bedstead 20s, Curtains & Vattens 10s, Truckle bed 10s, 5 chests £3	05-00-00
1 Table & Form 20s, 2 boxes 6s, Grindstone 20s, Shop tooles 20s	03-06-00
5 barrells 5s, Pease 20s, 21 pewter dishes, 52 lb. weight, £5-4	06-09-00
2 basons 10s, 2 Candlesticks 13s, 2 Small basons 4s, 10 porringers 10s	01-17-00
2 Salts 3s 6d, 1 Gill bottle, 1 cup 2s 6d, 2 chamber pots 9s, old Pewter 1s	00-16-00

[9] FPR, 3-265, 266.

1 Tanker, 1 Pint pot 6s, 10 Glass bottles 7s 6d, 1 Quart pot 3s	00-16-06
1 Brass Kettle £5, 1 lesser kettle 40s, 3 Iron Kettles 28s, 2 Iron potts 22s	09-10-00
2 brass skillets 5s, 1 warming pan 5s, 2 frying pans 7s, 1 Spitt 5s	01-02-00
Cobirons 15s, 2 Tramells 13s, 1 Slice, 1 Tongs 7s, 2 pot hookes 3s, 1 gridiron 4s	02-02-00
1 hammer, 1 Trowel 5s, hinges and latch 3s, dripping pan 6s, 1 Spade 5s	00-19-00
2 Colters 11s, chain & hoaw 6s, 1 chain 8s, pewder and lead 8s 6d	01-13-06
1 Gun 22s, 1 Pistol 10s, 1 Sword 5s, Bandaleers 2s 6d, 1 gun barrell 5s (Beware, Savages!)	02-04-06
9 pr and 1 sheets £9-10, 1 Table cloth 10s, 1 Table cloth 5s	10-05-00
½ pint bottle 2s 6d, 2 Table cloathes 9s, 2 Table cloths 20s	01-11-06
13 Napkins 25s, 5 Cotton Pillowbees 20s, 6 linen Pillowbees 18s	03-03-00
Wheat £5-10, Indian (corn) 12s 6d, 4 barrells, 2 hogsheads 8s 6d	06-11-00
3 Canoo Troughs 10s, 1 Trough, 1 Trey, 2 Sives 8s 6d, handsaw 2s 6d	01-01-00
2 Stone jugs 3s 6d, 1 broken jug 1s, 1 Cream pot, earthen pans 5s 6d	00-10-00
3 jars 3s, 1 Tub 2s 6d, barrells in the Seller 12s	00-17-06
1 churne & milk boals 16s, 6 Spoones 3s, Salt meat 25s	02-04-00
2 bills of Credit	29-12-00
Silver 7s, fferret & Cotton Rib; 2s 6d, Sisers, knife, Razor, Silk 3s 6d	00-13-00
3 Parcells of Land	54-00-00
In Books (a good showing)	04-15-06
Item 2 pair of Cotton shirts 50s, 1 pillow bed 4s 6d	02-14-06
16 lb of flax 12s, a Hetchel 5s, 1 flagon 7s 6d, Spoones 3s	01-07-00
1 Holland Sheet 18s, 8 lb of wool 10s	01-08-00
Totall	£215-04-06

Some of the precious "antique" furniture must have been distributed to the children as "pertickular movables" before inventory. The sword suggests that its owner was in the militia or had served in Cromwell's army.

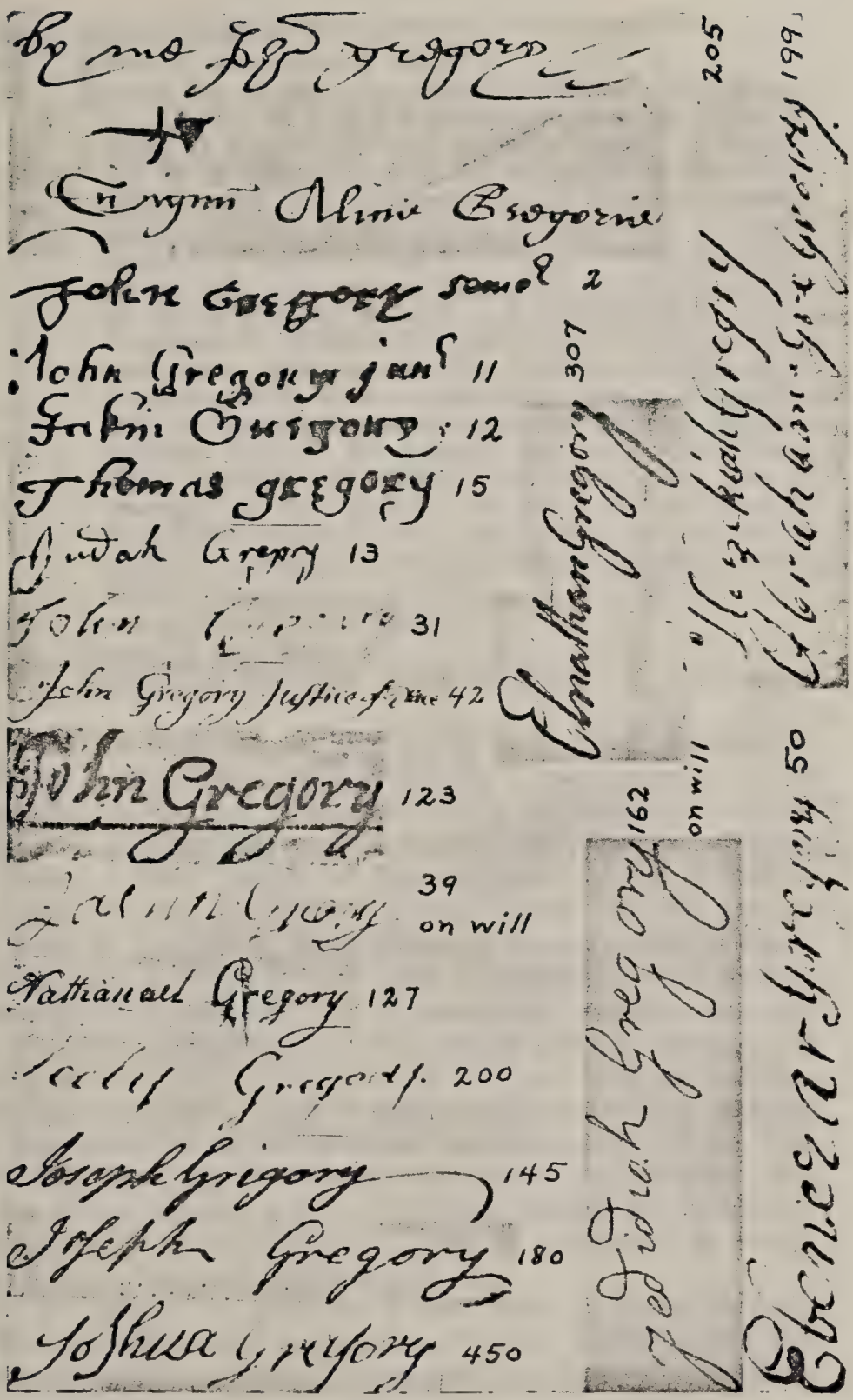
All who have read thus far in this book are probably convinced that John Gregory of New Haven and Norwalk was the son of Henry Gregory. The indication is that Henry made shoes in John's shoe shop in New Haven; Henry's known son John was a shoemaker. In the period between John's New Haven and Norwalk residences no John Gregory was found in Connecticut by me except the one who then owned land in Henry's home town.

With all his activities "John Gregory" is never found (in those days) in two places at one time. Orcutt in his *History of Stratford*, Vol. I, page 113, says that William Crooker, Henry's son-in-law, in 1654 on his way from Stratford to Long Island probably went to Norwalk. Selleck, the Norwalk historian, told me he had a "record" that the Crookers visited relatives in Norwalk. As the only Gregorys there were John's family and there were no Crookers living there, the relatives surely were John's family. Mr. Selleck likewise told me he had evidence that a Henry Gregory from Stratford went to Norwalk early in the Nineteenth Century and told Gregorys there he had positive knowledge that the Norwalk Gregorys were descended from Henry of Stratford. Many genealogists have called Norwalk John a son of Henry. Judge Henry W. Gregory informed me that his grandfather, Wm. Harvey Gregory, b. 1804, had told him "as a matter of family knowledge" that Henry was father of our John. Likewise it was passed from father to son in the line of James Brewer Gregory, 3100. Henry had a son Judah; so did our John. Thomas was the name of Henry's grandfather and of John's son. Thomas Benedict was a son of William of Nott., says Benjamin L. Benedict, a recent authority. From Long Island Thomas crossed to Norwalk. Perhaps an old Nott. neighbor had induced him to come. Did not an old family tie of this sort help bring about the weddings of two Benedict boys and two Gregory girls? Hinman in his notes for *First Settlers of Conn.*" says: "John Gregory owned real estate at Stratford in its early settlement, and removed to Norwalk."

John's ear mark for his cattle was: "a cropp upon the Topp of the oft ear and a halfe pennie under the same." The ear mark of Samuel, son of John's brother Judah, was: "a halfe pennye on either side of ye nere eare and a halfe pennye on ye under side of ye off eare. Samuel's son Samuel had a half penny on each side of each ear.[10] Families frequently had a key part in ear marks. A half penny (often under the off ear) may have been an early Gregory key. It helps to tie John to Henry, who presumably had the half penny. Matthew, 38, had two half pennies on the fore side of right (off) ear. Samuel, 108 or 91, had two half pennies under off ear. See Judah, 13. Other marks were: Daniel, 258, two half pennies under side of off ear. Ezra, 116, half penny and slit foreside of off ear. Samuel II, 175, two half pennies underside of off ear, two half pennies foreside near. Isaiah, 257, half penny foreside off ear. Children of John and prob. of Sarah:

+ 11. JOHN II, b. about 1638 to 1640.

[10] Stfrd. Brand Book, p. 64.



Signatures of Our Gregory Forefathers
At the top are the signature and mark of John and Alice Gregory, parents of Henry Gregory.

+ 12. JACHIN, b. about 1640 to 1642.
+ 13. JUDAH, b. about 1643 to 1644.
14. JOSEPH, bap. 26 July 1646, in the First Church, New Haven, Ct. There is no record of his having wife or child. Feb. 19, 1683, he bought the "ould meetinge house" in Norwalk for £4. In connection with the inventory of his mother, 4 Nov. 1689, it is recorded: "Joseph Greegorie testifieth upon oath that to the best of his knowledge the above sayed Inventorie is a true Inventorie." I think the reason he was called on, and not his brothers or sisters, was that he had been living at home and knew about the dishes, furniture, etc. His father deeded him the Webb home lot, and eleven other parcels. The Webb lot Joseph sold to the town, 1695,[11] to be a home for the minister. Beginning 1699 he was called sr. to distinguish him from a son of his brother, John jr. He probably died soon after 4 May 1718, childless and wifeless, because on that date he conveyed for "love and affection" to his nephew, Ebenezer, son of his brother Thomas, eight parcels of land and his right in Norwalk commonage. This was his last recorded deed.[12]
+ 15. THOMAS, bap. 19 Mar. 1648/49.
+ 16. PHEBE, b. abt. 1650.
+ 17. SARAH, b. 3 Dec. 1652. (Benedicts in Am.)

3. JUDAH GREGORY (1. Henry), b. in England perhaps abt. 1618; d. before 4 Sept. 1649, when his widow remarried; m. 20 June 1643, Sarah, bap. 14 Jan. 1620/21 in Harberton, Co. Devon, Eng., dau. of Henry Burt and Ulalia or Eulalia Marche, who were m. 28 Dec. 1619 in Dean Prior, Devon. Ulalia was dau. of Richard and Joan Marche, of Sherford, Devon. Henry Burt was clerk of the writs in Springfield, Mass. Judah is the only child of Henry Gregory who is known to have been in Springfield. As there is no record of his having land there he presumably was not much past his majority when, Mar. 14, 1642/43, he acted as agent in disposing of his father's realty. That Judah, soon after his marriage, followed his father to Conn. is suggested by the fact that no Gregory appears in the list of Springfield lot drawers, on 6 Apr. 1643, or in later drawings. He settled in Stratford. Henry Wakeley who m. his widow, received 9 Apr. 1689 from Judah's son Samuel, in exchange, all Samuel's right in lands in possession of Henry. Judah was a contracting shoemaker.

Sarah, Judah's wid., was m. 4 Sept. 1649, to Henry Wakeley, or Wakelee of Stratford, perhaps son of James. Wakeley's Stratford home lot was No. 15, directly across the street from John Gregory's,

[11] NLR, 4-98.
[12] NLR, 4-86 ,98; 5-431.

and perhaps bought from Wm. Crooker. Adm. was granted to him, 15 May 1650, on the estate of "his wive's other husband." Henry mentioned his wife Sarah in his will, 11 July 1689, and his six children, apparently all by her. Deliverance Wakeley, her son, mentioned her in his will, 15 Oct. 1707.[13] Burt says she was still living in 1711.

Descendants of Henry Burt are remotely related to President Grover Cleveland, Ethan Allen and Oliver Wendell Holmes.

Orcutt's *Hist. of Stratford*, Vol. II, page 1208, has a Henry Gregory jr., who lived in Stratfield, made his will, July 11, 1686, and had children: John, Deliverance, James, Patience, Abigail, Jacob, Thomas Lattin, Elizabeth Squire and Mary Stevens. I doubt not that Henry Gregory was written in error for Henry Wakeley, who had children of exactly these names, even to the Thomas Lattin, who m. Mercy, Wakeley's daughter.[14] Children of Judah and Sarah:

+ 18. SARAH, b. abt. 1644.
+ 19. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1646. His mother had a younger bro. Samuel.

7. ANNE GREGORY (1 Henry), was christened in St. Peter's parish, Nottingham, Eng., Jan. 29, 1625/26; m. (1) William Crooker; d. abt. 1660; m. (2) abt. 1669, John Rogers. The proper spelling of Crooker's name may have been Croker or Crocker. In that case he may have been related to William Crocker (also Crooker) of Roxbury, Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., a contemporary. Each William had a son Joseph. Orcutt has William Crooker among the first seventeen settlers in Stratford—from Wethersfield in 1639. In a map of the layout of Stratford home lots of that date he shows William's lot on the east side of Main St. bet. Birdsey St. and South Ave. (Peter Fasold and John Hurley live on it now, 1931.) In a map showing lot holders in 1660, Orcutt has Henry Wakeley owning this lot and Crooker with a second lot, No 40, on the west side of Main St. and s. s. of Stratford Ave., where Henry LeRoy lived in 1931.[15] Orcutt says Crooker prob. went to Norwalk, 1654, thence to Newtown, L. I., but gives no authority. The earliest mention of the Crooker family on Long Island I found was Sept. 25, 1660, when *Oyster Bay TR*, 1-5, say "Ann Croker" of Oyster Bay sold to Richard Lattin all the housing and land "we do possess" in Oyster Bay, all the apple trees and her right to south meadow. She signed "An Crocker." Neighbors gave 26 bushels of Indian corn toward the maintenance

[13] Ffld. PR, 4-33. Jacobus. N. E. G. & H. Reg., 86-216, 247. Burt's Springfield.
[14] Fams. of O. Ffld.
[15] St. LR, 1-52.

of "Widow Croker" for the year beginning Feb. 1, 1661/62. She remarried between 10 Oct. 1668, when the house where she lived was given "the widow Crooker" and 14 Dec. 1670 when she and her husband, John Rogers, submitted to arbitration a dispute over Crooker land; she lost.[16] She crossed the Sound to sell, 22 Dec. 1670, to Henry "Wakelyn" Crooker's commonage (ownership in undivided lands) in Stratford.[17] She lived in the North Riding of Oyster Bay, and prob. in what is now Wheatley. Joseph and William Croker are called her sons in a deed.[18] She was alive as late as Mar. 5, 1686, when Samuel Ruscoe and Mercy, his wife, William Crooker and Hannah Forman conveyed to John Rogers land "formerly granted to Anne Crooker, formerly wid. of William Crooker, now wife of Rogers."[19] Jan. 15, 1714, she was called Ann (Gregory) Crooker, deceased. Children of William and Anne:

20. HANNAH, m. (2) Moses Forman. "Moses Forman m. (1) Hannah, dau. of William and Ann (Gregory) Crooker, but deserted his family and m. (2) before 1688 Anna, wid. of Samuel Bennett sr. of R. I." Then Moses lived in Greenwich, R. I.[20] Capt. Joseph Weekes, bap. in Manhattan, 1674, in a testimentary paper, 15 Jan. 1714 (rec. in Queens co.), provided as follows: "Joseph Weekes sr., of Oyster Bay, in consideration of the love and good will I do bear to my loving friend Hannah Weekes give and grant unto said Hannah Weekes, formerly wife of Moses Forman and daughter of William and Ann (Gregory) Crooker, dec'd., to her and her heirs, all my household goods of every kind." The capt. also referred to her as "my now wife, Hannah."[21] Children of Hannah and Moses:
    1. Moses Jr., m. Judith Budsall, says H. F. Smith.
    2. Hannah, m. as second wife, David Underhill.[22]

21. JOSEPH. In 1685, he signed an agreement with his stepfather, John Rogers, that he was to be his servant during the life of Joseph's mother Anne, since Joseph "was not a sound man nor healthful of body." Rogers was to provide him with "physick," etc.

22. WILLIAM. He lived in Oyster Bay. A grant of Matinecock land was made to him and others, 9 Jan. 1685. He d. 5 Mar. 1686, says C. T. Gritman in ms. of Q. Co. LR, 1920. He had sons: Robert, Samson, William.

23. Mercy, m. Samuel Ruscoe of Jamaica, L. I. He was for many years town clerk.

[16] Ibid, 1-3; 1-97.
[17] SLR, 1-125.
[18] OBTR, 1-168.
[19] Queens Co. Conv. Bl., 85.
[20] OBTR, 2-705.
[21] Cock-Cocks-Cox Fam. by G. W. Cocks, p. 384. OBTR, an errata, 2-765.
[22] Underhill Gen., by J. C. Frost, 2-77.

THIRD GENERATION

11. John Gregory II (2. John I), b. probably between 1638 and 1640 in New England; d. abt. 1720; m. (1) 18 Oct. 1663, by Deputy Governor Matthew Gilbert in New Haven, to Elizabeth, b. 1638, in England, dau. of Matthew and Jane Moulthrop, of N. H. and Stony River, East Haven, Ct.;[1] m. (2) before 15 Oct. 1699, Sarah, dau. of Andrew Messenger and wid. of Ephraim Palmer of Greenwich, Ct., to whom she had been m. in 1668. "Sarah Gregory some time wife of Ephram Palmer late of Greenwich, diseased," as his administratrix, deeded his lands to Ephraim Palmer jr. and others, beginning Oct. 15, 1699.[2] John II seems to be the Gregory of her generation most available to marry her. His res. in Norwalk makes it more likely that he was the bridegroom than Judah, of Danbury. Andrew Messenger lived in Norwalk from about 1671 to 1705.[3] Joseph Gregory, 14, was a possible husband for Sarah.

John I, in Jan. 1665/66, bought an extra Norwalk home lot west of his own and gave the recently married John II one acre, two roods, of it. On the death of his father and mother in 1689 the homestead came to John II; apparently he lived there till his death. He was made a freeman, 1667; fence viewer, 1678; deputy to the General Court, Oct. 1695; townsman, 1697/98. His commonage increased from £50 in 1671 to £353 in 1709, the biggest individual holding in town.[4] By Jan. 14, 1702, he was so hard of hearing that the town granted him "liberty to sitt in the Deacon's seat before the pulpit" to hear the "word preached."[5] He d. probably in 1720, when he gave land to his sons Jonathan, Joseph and John—11 Aug. the latest gift.[6] His son John had no "jr." Dec. 4, 1721. John II was called "Mr. John Gregory, deceased," 13 Apr. 1727, when his son Joseph sold a quarter interest in Gregory Boggs that had been John's.[7] Children prob. all by Elizabeth; rec. in Norwalk:

25. Elizabeth (Elissabeth in NLR), b. Jan. 1665. Elizabeth Gregory was witness to a deed from John II in 1711.[8] She prob. m. Thomas Lupton, a near neighbor of her father. Her bro. Joseph bought the home lot and another parcel of Thomas Lupton and Elizabeth. his wife, in 1717,

[1] NHVR; Gen. Moulthrop Fam. of Ct.
[2] GLR, 1-197, 224, 259
[3] Selleck; Hall.
[4] Selleck.
[5] Hall, p. 98.
[6] NLR, 5-177, 191, 221, 339
[7] Ibid, 6-189.
[8] Ibid, 4-159.

1718, 1720.[9] The Luptons moved to East Haven before Jan. 3, 1722/23, when they sold land of "their father," adjoining Jonathan Gregory's in Norwalk.

26. SARAH, b. Dec. 1667; perhaps m. abt. 1685, John jr., b. 30 Sept. 1659, son of John and Abigail (Marvin) Bouton of Norwalk. The *Bouton-Boughton Fam.*, p. 8, gives this marriage, but Sarah could have been only one of his wives, since he m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Hayes.[10] Perhaps Sarah was mother of John, Sarah and Abigail Bouton. Joseph Gregory in 1706 witnessed the will of John Bouton sr.

+ 27. JONATHAN, b. June 1671.

28. ABIGAIL, b. June 1672. She may have m. Joseph Birchard, who had land adjoining that of John Gregory II and had a mill with John III.

29. Mary, b. Dec. 1674.

+ 30. Joseph I, b. abt. 1676.

+ 31. John III, b. abt. 1677, g. s.

12. JACHIN GREGORY (2. John), b. probably between 1640 and 1642 in New England; d. 1697 or 1698; m. Mary. In 1666 a grant of a four-acre home lot was made to him on the e. side of Town St., with Thomas Taylor's lot s., common upland e. and n. In 1671 he was down for £50 in the list of "estates of lands and accommodations," with £10 more for his two children. This rose to £100 by 1687. He and his bro. Judah were made freemen, 1669. He was a fence viewer, 1674/75; overseer of pounds, 1679; deputy, May 1695. His father, 1689, gave him lands of the same value as those given to his brothers. The Public Records of Conn. say that in May, 1697, Jachin and others petitioned for the privilege of buying land 14 miles north of Norwalk and settling a plantation. The northerly part of Redding is indicated.

Jachin was called "late deceased," 22 Feb. 1697/98, when his inv. was taken by the Norwalk townsmen—John Gregory, his brother, John Benedict, his brother-in-law, and James Olmstead. The names and ages of his children then were: Thomas, 25; Samuel, 23; Matthew, 19; Jachin, 15; Mary, 28; Sarah, 20. Mary, the wid., and sons, Thomas and Samuel, were adms. Samuel Haies and Lt. John Olmstead distributed the estate; total, £416-2-10.[11] Thomas, Matthew and Jachin Gregory, Joseph Bouton and John Seymour (sons-in-law), in 1708/09, entered into an agreement concerning the estates of their "father" Jachin and their brother Samuel, deceased.[12] Children of Jachin and Mary:[13]

NLR, 5-32, 102, 171.
[10] Marvin Gen., p. 311. Selleck, pp. 85, 349.
[11] FLR, 4-154.
NLR, 4-37.
NVR.

33. MARY, b. 5 Dec. 1669; m. after 22 Feb. 1697/98, Joseph, b. 1674; d. 1747, Norwalk, son of John and (3rd wife) Mary (Stevenson) Bouton. In his will (prob. Feb. 1746/47), Joseph ment. wife Mary and children:
    1. Sarah, m. Theophilus Hanford.
    2. Dinah, m. Deacon John Benedict, 56-1; res. New Canaan, Ct.
    3. Jachin, m. Mary.
    4. John, m. Sarah, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Hayes) Seymour—whose sister Elizabeth m. John's cousin Eleazer Bouton.[14]

34. JOHN, b. 25 Jan. 1670/71; d. y.

+ 35. THOMAS, b. 17 Jan. 1672/73.

36. SAMUEL, b. 10 Mar. 1675/76; d. Sept. 1699; shoemaker, Norwalk; hayward, 1694/95; inv. submitted 24 Jan. 1699/1700.[15]

37. SARAH, b. 15 Sept. 1678; m. after 22 Feb. 1697/98, Capt. John, b. 1671; d. 1746, Norwalk, s. of Thomas and Hannah (Marvin) Seymour. Children:
    1. Mary, m. Thomas, son of Rev. Thomas Hanford; farm on Chestnut Hill, Wilton, Ct.; 10 ch.
    2. Sarah, m. 1725, Daniel Trowbridge, b. 13 Aug. 1701.
    3. Abigail, m. 5 Nov. 1729, John Selleck of Stamford, b. 1706.
    4. John, d. 8 Sept. 1796, ae 85; m. (1) Ruth, dau. of Wm. and Margaret (Arms) Belden; m. (2) Elizabeth Wood.
    5. Rebecca, d. 1775; m. (1) 6 July 1734, Elijah Whitney, b. 16 Apr. 1710; m. (2) 1744, John Bouton; m. (3) 1758, Capt. Joseph Starr of Danbury, Ct.[16] Rebecca's children: Hannah Whitney, m. Rev. Elnathan Gregory, 307. Elijah Whitney. Samuel Whitney. Rebecca Bouton. John Bouton. James Bouton. Levi Starr.

+ 38. MATTHEW, b. 17 Dec. 1680.

+ 39. JACHIN II, b. 10 May 1682.

13. JUDAH GREGORY (2. John I), b. abt. 1643 or 1644; m. 20 Oct. 1664, Hannah, b. 1648, dau. of Walter and Elizabeth Hoyt of Norwalk.[17] That Judah was third of his father's sons appears from the order of signatures of the children to an agreement. His father, 20 Jan. 1665, agreed to pay for land granted by Norwalk to Judah and his brother John.[18] Dec. 18, 1666, to Judah was granted an island still known as Judah's Island, although the creek separating it from the mainland has been filled; it now is Shore Front Park, So. Norwalk (1933).

[14] Bouton Fam., Selleck.
[15] FPR, 5-30. NLR, 4-37.
[16] Fams. Old Ffld. Hall.
[17] Lyons Mem., 3-279.
[18] NT Proceedings, Vol. I.

In Norwalk "estates of lands," 9 Feb. 1671, Judah appears for £50; next year was granted him for each of his three children land in the Indian Field. His home lot in Norwalk, Ct., says Hall, page 28, was on the e. side of "the highway," now East Ave., James Picket was his next neighbor n. John Hoyt, his bro.-in-law, also was next door. The site of the Gregory-Hoyt homes, 1896, was where stood the Selleck school. Dec. 27, 1684, Judah sold his home lot to Theophilus Hanford; it then was e. of Town St.; s. of Sam. Cluckston's lot and opposite the Rale Hill lots.[19]

Judah was one of eight men who bought land from the Indians and founded Danbury, Ct. Six at least were related. Judah had m. John Hoyt's sister Hannah. James Benedict had m. Judah's sister Sarah. James Beebe had m. a sister of the Benedicts. Judah's and other families moved in the summer of 1684.

We can learn little about Judah and his children because town, land and vital records before Apr. 1777 were destroyed when the British burned Danbury. Most of what is known about early Danbury is in the *Century Sermon* of Rev. Thomas Robbins, schoolmaster, delivered Jan. 1, 1801, after he had consulted old folks of the town. Robbins says the "eight" families lived at the s. end of Town (now Main) St.; Judah, James Beebe and the Benedict brothers on the e. side—Samuel Benedict at the s. e. corner. Judah's home lot was between the Court House and a point three quarters of the distance thence to South St. "Mr. Gregory had two sons," said Robbins. These were John and Joseph, evidently the only sons who grew up. Tradition has it that part of the farm in the Middle River Dist., Danbury, of the late James S. Gregory has been in the family since Judah bought it from the Indians. The price, says a descendant (perhaps facetiously), was 1 gal. of molasses, 1 gal. of whiskey, 1 blanket, 1 string of beads.[20] When the patent of Danbury as a town was granted, 1702, Judah was not mentioned, although living. He sold Nk land, 1704 and 1714, and still had Nk commonage 1709.[21] There is no record of will or adm. Genealogists have given 1730 and 1733 as his death year, but have given no auth. "It is thought he d. aged abt. 90," wrote Van Hoosear, after consulting descendants. Judah was bur. in the First Bur. Ground, on Wooster St., midway east and west, about 20 feet from the south fence. There James Smith Gregory, 1348, placed a marker reading: "Judah Gregory, 1643-1733, married Hannah Hoyt. One of the original settlers and founders of Danbury."[22]

[19] Hanford Gen., by A. L. Golding, p. 2. NLR, 7-139, 33-1, 1-244, 4-86. Selleck.
[20] DLR, 3-250.
[21] NLR, 2-130, 4-158.
[22] Bailey. Col. Samuel Gregory. Dan. and Nk LR.

It is my theory that a half penny was a key feature of the cattle ear marks of our early Gregorys. See John I of Norwalk. I did not find Judah's mark, but among his descendants' marks were: John III, crop on near ear, two half pennies under same. John IV had two half pennies. Ebenezer, 308, crop on near ear, half penny under same. Daniel, 306, crop on near ear, half penny under each. Joseph, 333, half penny under near ear, nick foreside same and under off ear. Matthew, 329, half penny each side near ear. Robert, 762, crop on off ear, half penny foreside same. Munson, 316, half penny under each ear, crop on the off ear, to which his son Stephen added a slit on end of near ear. Children of Judah and Hannah Gregory—rec. in Norwalk:

41. HANNAH, b. 24 Sept. 1665.
+ 42. JOHN I, b. 14 Mar. 1668/69.
43. PERSIS, b. 22 Feb. 1671; prob. m. James Crofut, b. 23 Jan. 1666/67; res. Norwalk, Danbury. Matthew Gregory took his inv. in Nk, 1724. Joseph Gregory was one of his adms. His children were James, Josiah, Matthew, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Lydia.[23]
+ 44. JOSEPH, b. 16 July 1674.
+ 45. LYDIA (LIDDIE), b. 9 Jan. 1776/77.
46. JOSIAH, b. 13 July 1679; prob. d. y.
47. BENJAMIN, b. 26 Mar. 1682; prob. d. y.

15. THOMAS GREGORY (2. John I), bap. in the First Cong. Ch., New Haven, Ct., 19 Mar. 1648/49; d. Nov. 1693; m. 25 Dec. 1679 (she was a Christmas present) Elizabeth, b. 10 June 1660, dau. of George and Martha (Miles) Pardee of New Haven.[24] George was the third teacher or rector of the Hopkins Grammar School of New Haven. Thomas' share in Norwalk in 1671 was £50; in 1687, £100. He bought from John Whitney two acres in the middle of John's house lot, w. side of Town St., near Mill Brook and the home lot of John Gregory I.[25] He was one of the earliest of the many Gregory soldiers. He bore arms in King Philip's War. Norwalk, Jan. 12, 1676, "in consideration of the good service that the souldiers sent out of the towne ingaged and performed by them in the Indian Warr" granted twelve acres each to those in the "direful swamp fight," eight acres to those who "were in the next considerable service," and four acres to the remainder. "Granted by the plantation," says the record, Feb. 25, 1677, "unto Tho. Gregory as a gratuity, being a souldier in the Indian War, *eight* acres of land and lyeth in two parcells, the

[23] Fams. O. Ffld.
[24] NHVR.
[25] NLR.

first parcell lying upon the West Rockes, containing six acres of upland more or less, and lyeth bounded . . . in the south by John Gregory sr's land." The second parcel—on the west side of the West Rocks—two acres, of swampy land, was bounded by Jachin Gregory's land. In 1689, before his father's death, Thomas received his share of the paternal lands, including two acres of salt meadow, north of the site of an ancient Indian fort, which also was owned by John sr. This lot is just north of the New Haven tracks, on the bank of Norwalk river. The inv. of Thomas, "who deceased Nov. 1693," was approved Jan. 23, 1693/94, when of his children Ebenezer was 10 years old Oct. 27 last, Martha 12 last Apr., Pheby 7 last Nov., Rebecca 2 in May last and Thomas, b. 29 Dec. last. John Benedict, brother-in-law, Samuel Hayes and John Betts were appraisers; total, £356-12-2; debts, £30-2-4. His Sunday "cloath sarge suit" was valued at £2. The live stock were a pair of oxen, £10; 4 cows, £14; a steer, £2; one horse, £1; 1 sheep, £4; 10 swine, £6. The household effects included pewter platters, cups and pots, the great iron pot, 2 candle sticks, one warming pan, wooden haye and henchers. There were carpenter tools, 3s 9d; arms, ammunition and bullet mold, 3s 10d; mason's hammer, trowel, 5s; 25 bu. wheat, 10 bu. barley, 10 bu. rye, 30 bu. corn, £13-15-0. No shoemaking tools were ment. The books came to £1; house, barn and homestead, £60; thirteen other parcels, £188, included lands at Fruitful Spring, Boggy Meadow, Rattle Snake Hill, Sticky Plains, Strawberry Hill, Webb's Meadow and "Pimpiwalk," now in Wilton. The wid. was to have her dower, a third of the movables and £28 for bringing up the children; the son, a double portion at 21 and the girls were to have their shares at 18 or when married. Elizabeth, the wid., m. (2) before Oct. 26, 1695, Lt. John Olmstead of Norwalk, who d. before 26 Jan. 1704/05. She m. (3) a Lockwood, perhaps Ephraim jr., and signed "Elezbeth" (probably the way she pronounced her name) Lockwood in distributing her first husband's estate, May 1, 1707. Ebenezer received the homestead. Mr. Gregory's ear mark was a step under the near ear; this went to his son Ebenezer. Children of Thomas and Elizabeth:[26]

49. MARTHA, b. 31 Apr. 1680; d. before 1 May 1707.
+ 50. EBENEZER, b. 27 Oct. 1683.
51. PHEBE, b. Nov. 1686; m. after 1710, Thomas Hurlbutt, bap. in Woodbury, Dec. 1684; d. 1754, son of Thomas of Woodbury and Fairfield. In 1719 Thomas and Phebe sold to Ebenezer Gregory land that had belonged to "our honored

[26] NLR, 1-74.

father, Thomas Gregory."[27] The Hurlbutts moved from Fairfield to Wilton, and gave their name to Hurlbutt St., on which their farm stood. Hurlbutt conveyed all his lands to his five sons, reserving the profit for life to himself and Phebe, "my present wife," indicating that she was not the mother of his children.

52. Rebecca, b. May 1691; m. John Green of Wilton, son of John. Green's will, 10 Mar. 1752, made Ebenezer Gregory, his "brother-in-law," exec.[28] Children:
    1. Joseph, m. 1746, Sarah Beers.
    2. Ebenezer.
    3. Rebecca.
    4. Hannah, m. Michael Dunning; see 295.
    5. Tamar.
    6. William.
    7. Thomas.
    8. Tamazin.
53. Thomas, b. 29 Dec. 1693; d. an infant.

16. Phebe Gregory (2. John I), b. abt. 1650, probably in Stratford; d. ae 100; m. 11 Nov. 1670, John, b. in Southold, L. I., son of Thomas and Mary (Bridgum) Benedict. John lived in Norwalk, Ct.; was deacon; selectman, 1689-92-94-99. He received from estate of John Gregory I half interest in the 7½ acres of Gregory's Point. Later he bought his brother James' half interest. His homestead, four acres, in 1678 was on Dry Hill, with Robert Stewart n. and Thomas Betts sr. s. Children of John and Phebe:

54. Sarah.
55. Phebe, b. 21 Sept. 1673.
56. John, b. 3 Mar. 1675/76; d. Norwalk, 16 Jan. 1766, in 90th yr.; deacon; sergeant; m. (1) Anna, dau. of Mark St. John, b. 8 Aug. 1674; m. (2) Mary Haite, d. 5 June 1749, ae 72; issue:[29]
    1. John, d. 7 Feb. 1770, ae 69; m. Dinah, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Gregory) Bouton, 33.
    2. Matthew, b. 1703.
    3. Caleb, b. 1709; m. Mehitabel Hoyt; he was an ensign.
    4. Nathaniel, b. 1717; m. (1) Mary Lockwood; m. (2) Hannah Hawley.
    5. Anna or Hannah, m. Matthew Gregory, 112.
    6. Phebe Benedict, m. Ezra Hoyt.
57. Jonathan.
58. Benjamin, b. 1678; d. Stamford, 3 July 1773; deacon; res. Ridgebury, Ct.; m. Mary, d. 30 Nov. 1771.
59. Joseph, res. Ridgefield; m. (1) Anna, d. 9 Dec. 1716; m. (2) 21 Mar. 1720/21, Mary (Groom), wid. of Samuel Pitman.

[27] NLR, 5-82.
[28] FPR, 10-295.
[29] Hall, pp. 312 to 317.

60. James, b. 5 or 15 Jan. 1685/86; d. Ridgefield, 25 Nov. 1762; m. 7 Apr. 1709, Sarah, b. Dec. 1686; d. 9 Feb. 1767, dau. Thomas and Mary Hyatt of Norwalk. James was an original settler of Ridgefield; capt.; deacon; J. P.; deputy, 1740-45-48-52.
61. Mary.
62. Thomas, b. 1682; d. 1763; m. 1705, Millicent, dau. Thomas Hyatt; res. Norwalk; capt. Their granddau. Abigail m. Hezekiah Gregory, 205.

1652

17. Sarah Gregory (2. John I), b. 3 Dec. 1752; m. 10 May 1676, James, b. 6 Feb. 1649/50, Southold, L. I., son of Thomas and Mary (Bridgum) Benedict of Norwalk. James was one of eight men who settled what is now Danbury, Ct. Sarah d. before Mar. 1707/08, because in or before that month James m. (2) Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1657, dau. of Robert Porter, wid. of Abraham Andrus.[30] Children by first wife; 1st three rec. Norwalk, others Danbury:

63. Sarah, b. 16 June 1677; m. Daniel Lockwood.
64. Rebecca, b. 1679; d. 20 Mar. 1709; m. 17 Jan. 1704/05, Samuel Keeler, jr.
65. Phebe, b. 1682; d. before 1746; m. Thomas Taylor, jr. of Danbury, b. abt. 1668; d. 1758, s. of Thomas and Rebecca (Ketcham).
66. James, b. 1685; first white boy b. in Danbury; d. 1761; m. Mary, bap. 18 May 1689, dau. Abraham Andrus.
67. John, b. Oct. 1689; d. Feb. 1765; m. Ruth; he a capt.
68. Thomas, b. 9 Nov. 1694; d. Danbury, July 4, 1776—the first Fourth; m. Abigail, dau. of John Hoyt. Thos. was deacon and first Probate Judge in Danbury. One day he stuck his riding whip into the ground. Today it is a huge sycamore tree, n. e. of the city. His desk and cabinet are owned by Hy. B. Betts of Danbury.
70. Elizabeth, b. July 1696; m. Daniel Taylor.

18. Sarah Gregory (3. Judah), b. abt. 1644; d. before 1695; m. Henry Summers, d. 1717. He m. (2) Mary, bap. 1650, dau. of Richard Holbrook and wid. of Ephraim Wheeler. Henry and his brother-in-law, Samuel Gregory, and their families were probably the first settlers of what is now the city of Bridgeport, Ct., then called Pequonnock. Henry bought from Geo. Sniffon 8 acres of upland there, bounded n. by common, e. by "Paaquannunck" river, s. by Indian land, w. by highway.[31] A half interest in this he "made over" to Samuel Gregory, 19; recorded 27 Mar. 1668. On Feb. 5, 1695/96, Samuel, son of Henry Summers, "part by

[30] Benedicts in Am., by H. M. Benedict, Jacobus.
[31] SLR, 1-142.

gift and by exchange with his uncle Samuel Gregory hath purchased of his said uncle Gregory fower acres of land lying near Golden Hill . . . bounded s. by land of Henry Summers, e. by Paguanoch river, n. by Hawley's land, w. by the highway—that is Gregory's right in eight acres undivided between him and Henry Summers."[32] Orcutt says it was 1665 when the two families moved to Pequonnock. They and ten others, Mar. 3, 1668/69, were called "outlivers," that is they lived outside of Stratford village. Their log houses were near the junction of what is now Park and Washington Aves. The westerly fence of Henry's 11-acre home lot was on the dividing line between the towns of Stratford and Fairfield. He moved to Millford as early as 1710. The execs. of his will, prob. 17 June 1717, were Joseph, only child by his second wife, and his bro.-in-law, Joseph Wheeler. One shilling apiece he left to Sarah's children. When Joseph tendered their shillings to his half bros., Samuel and Henry, they declined to receive them. They and their brothers, however, had received the Stratford land.[33] Children of Henry and Sarah:

72. Samuel, b. abt. 1669; d. May 1728, in 59th yr.; m. Abigail, d. 24 Jan. 1767, in 89th yr.; sergeant Stratford train band; acquired his uncle Samuel's four acres; ten ch.
73. Henry. As a youth he lived with his grandmother Sarah, whose second husband, Wakeley, willed him a cow and other valuables. He m. Sarah Woodruff. He inherited half the "Bridgeport" homestead. Henry, eldest of his five ch., was bap. 29 Aug. 1703.
74. Sarah, d. before 1 Sept. 1713; had husband and issue.
75. Hannah, m. Schofield.[34]
76. Mary, m. 1718, Jonathan Curtis.[35]
77. Abigail, m. John Hall, b. 1679/80, of Stratford. See 245.
78. Patience, d. Trumbull, 29 Sept. 1753, in 71st yr.; m. abt. 1705, James Hubbell.
79. John, m. 10 Aug. 1710, Mary. He inherited half the "Bridgeport" home lot with the house; 3 ch.
80. Martha, m. 1708, Noah Morehouse.

19. Samuel Gregory I (3. Judah), b. abt. 1646, prob. in Stratford; d. 1702; m. abt. 1672, Rebecca, d. 26 Oct. 1703, dau. Sergt. Ephraim and Ann (perhaps Turney) Wheeler of Fairfield. Orcutt in *Hist. of Stratford and Bridgeport* says Samuel and his brother-in-law Henry Summers were prob. the first settlers in what is now Bridgeport, Ct. They had bought land there. See No. 18. Orcutt asserts that Samuel lived near the junction of

[32] SLR, 2-325.
[33] Fams. of Old Fld. Orcutt. SLR.
[34] Scovill, says Jacobus.
[35] SVR.

Washington and Park Aves. The latter is the old dividing line between the towns of Stratford and Fairfield. "Washington Ave. began at Samuel's house." At first he apparently was on the Stratford side of the line, just south of Summer's homestead, the Fairfield road separating them,[36] but before his death he lived on the Fairfield side; 1695, 1700, he was called "of Fairfield." In 1720, his dau. Johannah sold land in Fairfield between the street and creek, "southward from the mansion and homestead of my late father." Mrs. Schenk in *Hist. of Fairfield* has Samuel fighting in the Pequot War, but if he battled with redmen it must have been in King Philip's War. He was a sergeant; freeman, 1669; "husbandman."[37] He owned 13 parcels, a total of 300 acres, including lands at Ireland Brook, Chestnut Hill, Pagesutt Long Hill and Tashua Hill (now in Trumbull). He called Henry Wakeley "honored father-in-law," meaning step-father.

On May 2, 1690, Mr. Gregory and his neighbors petitioned to be exempt from ministers' rates and schoolmasters' salaries in the two towns and to provide for themselves. The granting of this request virtually made the signers founders of the future city of Bridgeport. Samuel was one of the ten organizers of the Church of Christ in Stratfield in 1694. Tom, an Indian, was captured in the Dismal Swamp Fight, King Philip's War. Samuel Hall bound him to Samuel Gregory as a "servant for lifetime." In 1691, after three years service, "having behaved as a servant should do," Tom was freed.

Administration was granted June 18, 1702, on the estate of "Sarjt. Samuell Grigory of Stratfield" (early name for Bridgeport) to his wid. Rebecca and sons Samuel and Benjamin. The inv. total was £701-13-2. A new house "that Samuel Gregory lives in" was valued at £75—the mansion. To Samuel, eldest son, went the house he lives in, £7, and a double portion, £150-12-2.[38] The will of Rebecca was signed Oct. 25, 1703. "My rideing gound" went to Martha; household goods to the daughters.[39] Children of Samuel and Rebecca:

82. Rebecca, d. Redding, Ct., Nov. 1765, ae 92; m. Mar. 1696, Ezekiel, b. 6 Mar. 1668; d. 2 Mar. 1728/29, son of Ezekiel Sanford. Ezekiel jr. was sergt., Fairfield. Their ch.:

    1. Joseph, b. 27 Mar. 1698; d. Redding; m. 11 Feb. 1724/25, Catherine Fairchild.

[36] 1799 map of Stratfield.
[37] SLR, 2-320.
[38] FPR, 5-41.
[39] Fams. O. Ffld. Orcutt. E. J. Andrews. FLR.

2. Lemuel, b. 10 Dec. 1699; d. 21 Apr. 1780, g. s. Redding; m. 12 May 1730, Rebecca Squire. His son, Capt. Ezekiel, had a dau. Abigail who m. Benj. Gregory, 273.
3. Zechariah, b. 21 Nov. 1701; d. 1787; m. (1) 7 Oct. 1736, Ann Hall, wid.; m. (2) Sarah.[40]
4. Ezekiel, b. 27 July 1704; d. Stratfield, 19 July 1774; m. 13 June 1733, Sarah Treadwell.
5. Samuel, b. 20 Feb. 1706/07; d. 6 Nov. 1768; m. 11 Jan. 1732/33, Sarah Meeker; he a capt.
6. Ephraim, b. 12 Feb. 1708/09; d. 2 Feb. 1761, g. s., Redding; m. 7 Oct. 1730, Elizabeth Mix; he a capt.
7. Rebecca, b. 21 Nov. 1710; m. 28 Feb. 1730, William Hill.
8. Abigail, bap. 29 Aug. 1714; m. 4 Dec. 1738, James Bradley.
9. Elnathan, bap. 1 Sept. 1716; d. 26 Apr. 1727.
10. Ruth, bap. 28 June 1719.

83. Abigail, m. 23 July 1702 (rec. Ffld.) as first wife, Edward, son of Edward and Sarah (Jackson) Lacy of Fairfield; res. New Fairfield. Their ch.:
1. Ebenezer, b. 12 Mar. 1703/04.
2. Abigail, bap. 3 June 1705; m. Sam. Wheeler.
3. Rebecca, bap. 11 Apr. 1708.[41]

+ 84. Samuel II, b. abt. 1678.

+ 85. Benjamin.

86. Sarah, m. in Stratfield, 21 Jan. 1702/03, Lieut. James, b. 19 Apr. 1681; d. Mar. 1729, son of Nathaniel II and Hannah (Bennett) Seeley of Stratfield; he, deacon, Stratfield. Issue (except 4 d. y.):
1. Sarah, b. 29 Jan. 1703/04; m. Aug. 1722, Deacon Samuel Trowbridge, jr.
2. Ann, b. 20 Jan. 1707; d. 21 Sept. 1779.
3. Seth, b. 15 May 1708 or 1710; d. 29 July 1727, g. s. Stratfield.
4. Hannah, b. 23 May 1713; d. Nov. 1743; m. 26 July 1731, William Bennet.
5. Ensign Nathan, b. 22 or 27 Mar. 1714/15; d. 30 Apr. 1766; m. 1736, Eunice, b. 26 Nov. 1717, dau. of Henry and Sarah Wakeley. Their sons were: i. Lieut. Nathan Seeley, m. 27 Apr. 1763, Deborah, dau. of Enoch Gregory, 151. ii. Seth Seeley, b. 1737; m. 1757, Johanna Odell, b. 1735; they had Eunice, b. 27 July 1760; m. John Andrews, b. 11 Sept. 1751, who were parents of Anson Seeley Andrews, b. 2 Aug. 1786, father of John, father of Charles Norton, Harry Butler and Ernest John Andrews, b. 27 June 1863, patent lawyer of Chicago, Ill. Mr. E. J. Andrews likewise is from Sarah, dau.

[40] Fams. Old Ffld.
[41] Bouton-Boughton Fam.

of John Gregory I of Norwalk, Ct. His children are Frederick Barnes, Roger Wilson, Helen Louise and Glenn Norton.

6. James, b. 29 July 1722; d. Bethel, 5 Dec. 1809; m. (1) Hannah; m. (2) Mabel, wid. Seth Trowbridge.
7. Samuel, b. Apr. 172–.
8. Abel, b. 7 Sept. 1725; d. 9 May 1810; m. 31 Aug. 1744, Mercy Bennett; he a deacon.[42]

87. MARTHA, m. abt. 1711, Deacon George, d. 9 Feb. 1769, ae 83, son of Cornelius Hull and his wife, Sarah, dau. of Ezekiel Sanford, sr.; res. Redding; issue:

1. Abigail, bap. 1 June 1712; d. y.
2. Mary, bap. 12 July 1713; m. Jonathan Squires.
3. Joseph, bap. Oct. 9, 1715.
4. Abigail, b. 4 June 1721; d. 1760.
5. Thaddeus, bap. 14 Apr. 1723; unm.
6. Geo., bap. 24 Sept. 1727; m. Martha Bixby.
7. Martha, bap. 22 Sept. 1731; m. (2) Ephraim Jackson.
8. Seth, bap. 12 July 1733; m. Elizabeth Mallory.
9. Rebecca, bap. 25 May 1735.[43]

88. JOHANNA, b. abt. 1692; d. 12 Oct. 1774; m. 27 Oct. 1720,[44] Jonathan, b. at West Farms, Franklin, Ct., 22 May 1693; d. 29 Aug. 1772, son of Sergt. Nathaniel and Mary (Post) Rudd. Jonathan lived in Norwich, Ct. Their son Jonathan, b. 13 Sept. 1733; d. 17 Mar. 1777, from smallpox, his house having been made a pesthouse for Revolutionary soldiers; m. 9 Dec. 1762, Tabitha, b. 27 Feb. 1743, dau. Samuel Ormsby.

+ 89. EBENEZER, bap. at Stratfield, 6 Dec. 1696.

FOURTH GENERATION

27. JONATHAN GREGORY (11. John II), b. June 1671 (rec. in Norwalk); d. by 1724; m. Elizabeth. As Nehemiah Smith was guardian of three of her children Elizabeth may have been his sister, and thus a daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Marvin) Smith. Jonathan lived in Norwalk, Ct., prob. on the original Gregory homestead. His father, 6 May 1720, gave him the easterly four acres of the home lot in lower East Ave., where John I had lived; also £70 of commonage and seven parcels of land, including one adjoining tracts of Thos. Lupton and Andrew Messenger. Jonathan was a hayward, 1708. His inventory was "prised" Nov. 21, 1724, by Samuel Marvin and Samuel Comstock. Elizabeth, the wid., was mentioned; also the children below. His bro. John

[42] FTR, Vol. I. FPR.
[43] Descs., Geo. Hull.
[44] Franklin VR.

was adm. and guard. of Phebe. Samuel, eldest son, had a double portion. Dist. was by Thomas Fitch and Samuel Marvin, prob. a relative of Elizabeth.[1] The three sons conveyed Chestnut Hill land in 1747.[2] Children of Jonathan, prob. all by Elizabeth:

+ 91. SAMUEL, b. before 1711.

92. JONATHAN, b. prob. in 1711. He, Samuel, and their sister, Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1732, received from their guard., Nehemiah Smith, their shares of their father's estate. Jonathan lived in Norwalk; made his mark; Oct. 19, 1793, he conveyed to Jonathan Camp land that adjoined Camp's and was "near his son's dwelling house," so Camp was prob. his son-in-law.

93. ELIZABETH, b. before 1715.

94. DAVID. His mother Elizabeth was removed as his guard. Aug. 28, 1730, and Joseph Gregory substituted. He prob. was the David Gregory who was of Salem, Westchester co., N. Y., 1753, when he was sued by a Norwalk man; and the David who—a laborer, b. in Ct.—was mustered, Apr. 8, 1758, when aged 47, in Westchester co., into Capt. Lockwood's co. for French and Ind. War; perhaps the David who in 8th co., 4th Ct. regt., 1756, deserted at Ft. Edward.

95. PHEBE. She prob. was brought up by her uncle, John Gregory III.

30. JOSEPH GREGORY I (11. John II), b. abt. 1676; m. (perhaps as second wife), Hannah, b. 17 Feb. 1689/90, dau. of Capt. John Russell (son of Ralph and Mary), b. 14 Dec. 1664; d. 13 Feb. 1723/24, and of his wife, Hannah, b. 20 Apr. 1665, dau. of Matthew (2nd) and Hannah (Thompson) Moulthrop. Joseph was first cousin of his wife's mother, since his mother, Elizabeth, was sister of his wife's grandfather, Matthew Moulthrop 2nd.[3] Joseph lived in Norwalk, Ct. (where he was fence viewer, 1710); perhaps briefly in old East Haven, Ct., where lived his Russell, Moulthrop and Thompson relatives. He and Hannah, his wife, of Norwalk, Apr. 7, 1728 and 1730, conveyed Hannah's right in East Haven estate lands of "her father, John Russell," adjoining Moulthrop and Thompson parcels.[4] Joseph, "non resident" in East Haven, Oct. 27, 1716, conveyed one acre of a home lot on Stony river, East Haven, and Apr. 8, 1720, one acre of same lot to Thomas Lupton.[5] Joseph alone sold, Mar. 15, 1732/33, New Fairfield, Ct., land to Allen Bull of New Haven. Hannah perhaps had died. This Joseph Gregory was called "jr." till his uncle Joseph died; later

[1] FPR, 6-171.
[2] NLR, 9-545.
[3] Gen. of Moulthrop Fam., of Ct. NHVR. See John II.
[4] NHLR, 8-78, 364; 9-278.
[5] EHTR, pp. 168, 169.

his son Joseph appeared as jr. His father, John II, Aug. 6, 1713, gave him eleven acres on the "east side of the Branch of the Norwalk river," bounded e. by Danbury road, and "lying above the saw mill." There I think he lived, after selling 1720/21, to James Hayes his four-acre home lot between the Holmes and Hayes lots, which he had bought 1717 and 1719, from Thomas and Elizabeth Lupton. In 1730/31 he sold or mortgaged for £6 a £50 Norwalk commonage. He may have died before Feb. 4, 1733/34, when his son Joseph signed without a jr.[6]

In the middle of the 18th century appeared in the part of Dutchess co., N. Y., now called Carmel township, Putnam co., 26 miles from Norwalk, Elnathan Gregory and family and another group of Gregorys who I believe were sons and grandsons of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Gregory. Elnathan's dau. Elizabeth m. Daniel Gregory of that group. Daniel Seelye Gregory, grandson of this couple, wrote that they "were cousins more or less remote." As Elizabeth was descended from Henry, immigrant, so Daniel must have been. Ezra of the same company is known to have had Norwalk Gregory ancestors. Hannah's surname Russell I believe accounts for the naming of Russell Gregory, another Carmel man. Even though vital records are lacking I feel justified in admitting some of these men and their progeny to a book about *Descendants of Henry Gregory*.[7] Children:

+ 96. JOSEPH II.
+ 97. JOHN.
+ 98. JOSIAH. Judah, uncle of Joseph I, had a son Josiah, who prob. d. y.
99. DANIEL. He had a Moulthrop name. In Norwalk he signed Gregory deeds in 1731 and 1739. Daniel Gregory and Mary Combs were m. 3 Feb. 1757, by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe of the church in what is now Carmel. Daniel was on the tax lists there Feb. 1753, and 1761 to 1766. He prob. was the minute man of his name in Swartwout's regt. at Battle of White Plains. He may be the Rev. veteran of his name who d. 14 Sept. 1783; was bur. on Barnes farm at Haynes, Chenango co., N. Y.[8]

31. JOHN GREGORY III (11. John II), b. 1676 or 1677; d. 18 Jan. 1751/52, in 75th year; bur. in East Norwalk cem.; m. (1) a dau. of Robert[3] Seeley (Nathaniel[2], Robert[1]), prob. his dau. Sarah, bap. 23 Aug. 1696, but. b. abt. 1680; m. (2) Clement, b. 1681 or later, dau. of Samuel Denton, blacksmith of Jamaica,

[6] NLR, 4-159, 427, 432; 7-154, 485, 533.
[7] See Nos. 184, 193.
[8] Graves of Rev. Soldiers in N. Y. State, D. A. R. ms. in N. Y. S. Lib. NLR, 8-369, 370. Rev. E. Knibloe's marriage rec.

L. I., and prob. of his wife, Mary. Clement was widow of Ebenezer Smith of Jamaica. John jr. and Nehemiah Gregory, John Betts, and Sarah, his wife, all of Nk., and children and son-in-law of John III, 19 Apr. 1750, conveyed land in Fairfield that had belonged to "our grandfather," Robert Seeley, of Ffld., deceased. Denton Gregory was a witness. Robert was a son of Nathaniel Seeley of Ffld.; m. Sarah Olmstead and had a dau. Sarah.[9] Ebenezer Smith had sons Abraham, Ebenezer, Robert, John and Samuel and a dau. Mary, who m. John Gregory IV. If Clement was the mother of this Abraham, there can be no doubt of her marriage to John Gregory III. In his will, 19 Mar. 1733/34, Abraham mentioned by name his brothers and sister, Mary Gregory, and gave land to his mother, "provided she outlive my honored father-in-law, John Gregory," his mother to take possession on becoming a widow. Father-in-law meant step father. The naming of a son of John III Denton and of a daughter of Denton, Clemens or Clemon, clinches the case for Clement as wife of John III. The mother of Robert Smith, son of Ebenezer, "was honored by a Jamaica public vote," which makes Clement one of the earliest of "modern" women. The will of Samuel Denton, 13 Mar. 1698/99, ment. wife Mary; children Samuel, Jacamiah, Solomon, Hezekiah, Sarah, Clement, not yet 18 years old, and Mary.[10]

John II, 5 Apr. 1720, gave his son John jr. "half my house lot of eight acres (the John I homestead), at the southwest end where his house now standeth"; also twelve other parcels of land and half his commonage.[11] His share of the old homestead John III sold 1 Nov. 1725, for £70 to John Smith (his stepson, I think). He moved to a 62-acre farm in Cranberry Plain or Plains (now officially called Cranbury) in the northeastern part of the present town of Norwalk. He is said to have "owned everything in sight in Cranbury." A surveyor's map of this farm,[12] shows it was at foot of Chestnut Hill, with Stony Brook crossing the southwestern part. The house was bet. the brook and westerly line of the land, midway n. and s. John was a farmer, miller. The town, 1709, gave privilege to him, Joseph Birchard, Thomas and John Betts "to dam up ye crick lying before ye Gregory's for a grist mill."[13] The Tide Mill Pond (still so called) was across the highway southerly from the first Gregory homestead; the mill burned 1916. John's stone in First cem., near the old homestead, I believe to be the

[9] Schenck's Fairfield. FLR.
[10] Jam. Wills Lib. A, p. 140, Eardeley. Selleck's Norwalk, pp. 186, 434. Jacobus. FPR, 6-266. Stamford PR, 1-91. NLR, 8-43. C.L.N. Camp notes in Hartford.
[11] NLR, 5-177.
[12] NLR, 6-831, recorded 15 Feb. 1733-4.
[13] Town Proceedings, Vol. II.

oldest one standing of those of Henry's descs. Children, first three by first wife, last by second:

+100. JOHN IV, b. abt. 1705.
+101. NEHEMIAH, named doubtless for his uncle, Nehemiah Seeley.
102. SARAH, m. John, b. 27 July 1711, son of John and Hannah (Burwell) Betts. Hannah's family thought they were rightful owners of Hemmell Hempstead manor, Hertfordshire. See No. 215. Sarah and John lived in Norwalk. Their children:[14]
1. Nehemiah, m. Hannah Bouton.
2. Timothy, prob. m. 4 Oct. 1757, Ann Warring.
3. John, m. Martha Smith.
4. Susannah, m. Zuriol Finch of Huntington, L. I.
5. Elizabeth, b. 4 June 1742; m. Abraham Gregory, 199.
6. Hannah.
7. Jesse.
8. Sarah.
9. Mary, m. Silvanus Hoyt.
+103. DENTON, b. 1724 or 1725.

35. THOMAS GREGORY (12. Jachin), b. 17 Jan. 1672/73; d. 1712; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Lindall) Ketcham.[15] Elizabeth m. (2) 13 Aug. 1719, Moses Fountain, son of Aaron and Mary (Beebe). The Fountains moved to Bedford, N. Y. Thomas, 1699, for killing a wolf received 10s, a bounty to save the children, sheep, etc. In 1709 his tax rate was reduced 5s because he gave the Town a "rhone mare." He lived in Norwalk, Ct. His four acre home lot (20 acres when he d.) on Dry Hill was bounded w. by Town Highway, e. by road to the hill, s. by home lot of Thos. Benedict sr.[16] He was surveyor of highways, 1707; lyster (assessor), 1709. Matthew Gregory, Joseph Bouton and Joseph Ketcham, 14 Apr. 1712, took his inv., giving the names and ages of his living children: Benjamin, "eldest son," 9 yrs., 17 Dec. last; Samuel, 7 yrs., Mar. 22, last; Elizabeth, 4 yrs., Sept. 22, last; Sarah, 2 yrs., Feb. 4, last. Thomas' wardrobe was: "1 druget coat, £1-15; 1 blew coat 1-4; 1 druget vest 12s; 1 pr. leather breeches, 10s; 1 pr. yarn stockings 7s; 1 hatt 15s; 1 hatt £1; 1 fine shirt, 12s; 1 pr. boots £1-6." His armament was: "1 sword and belt, 6s; 2 guns £2 and £1; pistol and lock 2s; bullet mould and ladle 3s; 1 lb. of bullets 6d." The books, including two Bibles, were £1-8; the ink horn 1s. The homestead, with housing, barn and orchard,

[14] NLR, 11-223. Descendants of Thos. Betts.
[15] Selleck.
[16] Hall's Norwalk, p. 28. NLR.

was £140; total estate, £536-04.[17] Children of Thomas and Elizabeth:

106. THOMAS, d. y.
+107. BENJAMIN, b. 17 Dec. 1702.
+108. SAMUEL, b. 22 Mar. 1704/05.
109. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Sept. 1707; m. David, son of Jonathan and Mary (Darling) Whelpley; res. Norwalk.[18] Issue:
    1. Ruhah, b. 19 Oct. 1727; m. Ben. Ayres.
    2. Samuel, b. 5 Feb. 1730; m. Hannah Almstead, b. May 1734.
    3. Elisa, b. 6 July 1732; m. Ezra Hickock.
    4. Mary, b. 1 Apr. 1735; m. Thad. Stuart.
    5. Phoebe, b. 1740; m. Matthew Mead.
    6. Sarah, b. 1741; m. John Rockwell.
    7. James, b. 1743; m. Martha Gregory.
    8. Betsey, b. 1746; unm.
110. SARAH, b. 4 Feb. 1709/10; m. (1) David Perry; m. (2) as 3rd wife, Ebenezer Nash; m. (3) Gershom, bap. 14 Sept. 1701, son of James and Deborah (Adams) Bennett; res., 1751, Ridgefield. Nash children:
    1. Eliakim, m. 13 June 1770, Elizabeth Whitlock.
    2. Azor.
    3. Ebenezer, jr.

38. MATTHEW GREGORY I (12. Jachin I), b. 17 Dec. 1680; d. May 1777, ae 97; m. Hannah, d. 29 June 1767, ae 80; both bur. Sharp's Hill cem., Wilton. I am convinced she was a daughter of John sr., and Mehitabel (Rockwell) Keeler of Norwalk; was called "Hannah Gregory" in John's will, 27 Feb. 1718/19.[19] Matthew was made ensign 1726, lieut., 1729, of North Trainband of Norwalk; was rate collector, 1710; deputy, 1724; selectman, 1731; on school comm., 1744; constable, 1748; his commonage, 1737, was £103-6-8. He inherited his father's homestead in Norwalk, Ct.; sold it in 1741 to Joseph Hitchcock; moved by 1737 to Wilton parish (now town) where his home farm was on Belden Hill. Old deeds indicate that his house stood a few rods north from the summer home of Julian A. Gregory.[20] In the Wilton ch., which he joined by letter, 1740, he was ordained deacon, 1752. He resorted daily to a place in his meadow to pray. Before his death he seems to have given all his lands to his children and grandchildren; Drum Hill land to four sons of Matthew II. Children of Matthew and Hannah:

+112. MATTHEW II, b. abt. 1711.

[17] NLR, 4-160; 7-299; 10-414. FPR, 5-225.
[18] NLR, 6-155, 267. Genealogy, 1914, by Wm. M. Clemens.
[19] S. P. Mead's ms. of FPR.
[20] NLR, 1-137; 8-464; 10-463; 11-350; 12-418.

113. HANNAH, perhaps their dau., m. abt. 1732, Capt. David, b. 24 Aug. 1711 in Norwalk, son of Sergt. John and Mary (Beers) Marvin; res. Norwalk, Goshen, N. Y., Wyoming, Pa. Children:
   1. David, b. 1735; killed in Wyoming Massacre.
   2. Samuel.
   3. Elihu.
   4. Uriah.
   5. Matthew.
   6. Seth; had a Rev. record in Pa. and N. J.[21]
   7. Mary.
   8. Hannah.[22]

114. SARAH, b. 1718 or 1719; d. 29 Mar. 1764, ae 45; "by a long course of fits . . . deprived of ye regular exercise of reason" she was found dead "in a little run of water."

115. DANIEL, b. 1720; d. 4 July 1741, ae 21 yrs. and "some" mos.

115a. JEMIMA (a Keeler name), joined church, 1741/42; Jemima Gregory m. Ebenezer Keeler, 5 Oct. 1742/43.[23]

+116. EZRA, b. 21 Feb. 1726.

39. JACHIN GREGORY II (12. Jachin I), b. 10 May 1682; d. 22 Nov. 1747; m. Wait, b. 1693; d. 4 June 1763, ae "near 70 yrs.," dau. of Capt. John Taylor of Norwalk (son of John) and his wife, Wait, dau. of Capt. Preserved and Sarah (Newbury) Clapp.[24] Wait Gregory was mentioned in her father's will 9 Oct. 1744. In signing the petition, May 1726, for organizing Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Ct., Jachin II became a founder of the present town of Wilton, Ct., to which he had moved by 1718. He was active in organizing Wilton Cong. ch.; promoted to "great pew" by "major" vote, 1729; rate collector, 1727; on school comm., 1731, 1738, 1740. His Norwalk commonage, 1737, was £153-6-8. Part of his home farm lay east of Belden Hill, near Wolf Burrow Hill, Wilton.[25] He inherited two thirds of father's Belden Hill and Pimpewauge land.

Jachin *signed* his will 19 Jan. 1741/42; ment. wife Wait, eldest son Jachin, sons Reuben, Isaac, daus. Wait, Desire; execs. Noah Taylor, "brother"; Matthew Gregory, "kinsman" and wid.; appraisal by Matthew Gregory and Nathan Betts.[26] Hurd gives Titus, Abigail and Timothy as children, but evidence is lacking. Children of Jachin and Wait in Wilton ch. "genealogies":

117. WAIT, b. 25 Apr. 1722; d. 20 Aug. 1758; m. Oct. 25, 1750/51, in Wilton, James, b. 11 Oct. 1717; d. Wilton, 9 May 1801,

[21] D.A.R. Records.
[22] Marvin Gen., 1904.
[23] Wilton ch. rec.
[24] Notes of Morris E. Gregory.
[25] NLR, 5-25; 10-430.
[26] FPR, 9-445, 500; 14-283; 10-9.

son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lambert) Burchard. Their dau. Wait, b. 15 Apr., bap. 19 July 1752, in Wilton. James m. (2), 1760, Betty, dau. of Jacob St. John.[27]

+118. JACHIN III, b. 8 Jan. 1723/24.
+119. REUBEN, b. 3 Mar. 1726/27.
+120. ISAAC, b. 27 Mar. 1729.
121. DESIRE, b. 4 Sept. 1733; called dau. of "Jackin" and "Waight"; d. 12 July 1756.

42. JOHN GREGORY I (13. Judah), b. 14 Mar. 1668/69; no hint was found as to his wife. Some genealogists have treated him and his son John as one man, but evidence is convincing they were two. He was third justice of the peace in Danbury, Ct., serving continuously from Oct. 11, 1716, until May 1742. His signature appears in many acknowledgments of early Danbury deeds, sometimes accompanied by that of his son John as witness. He served his town as deputy to the General Court every year from May 10, 1716 to Oct. 11, 1738.[28] He was the third deacon of the Cong. church.[29] John Gregory jr., Aug. 3, 1739, witnessed the will of Ezra Dibble. John Gregory, without the jr., Aug. 14, 1749, distributed Ezra's estate. This indicates John I d. between this date and 1741, when last appointed J. P. No will or gravestone was found.[30] Children:

+123. JOHN II.
+124. EPHRAIM.
+125. SAMUEL.
126. SARAH, a dau. almost beyond doubt; m. as (2) wife Theophilus, b. 1687, son of Thomas and Rebecca Taylor.[31] Their children:
   1. Sarah, m. Capt. Abraham Andrews, b. 1725; Rev. soldier; res. Winchester, Ct.
   2. Benjamin, b. abt. 1719.
   3. Rebecca.

44. JOSEPH GREGORY (13. Judah), b. 16 July 1674; d. 1750; m. (1) prob. a dau. of Thomas Taylor, a Danbury founder; m. (2), prob. in 1701, Hannah, bap. Aug. 1680, dau. of Hackaliah and Emma (Fairchild) Preston of Woodbury, Ct.[32] Hannah's sister Emma m. John Sherman; they were g. grandparents of Gen. and U. S. Senator Sherman. Joseph, "son of Judah Gregory," joined two sons and a son-in-law of Thomas Taylor, Dec. 17, 1718, in conveying their rights in Norwalk Commonage, which they

[27] NLR, 10-430.
[28] Ct. Colonial Records—many references.
[29] Bailey's Hist. Danbury, p. 36.
[30] FPR, 7-394; 8-508.
[31] Bailey, p. 48. J. S. Taylor's Taylor Chart. W. O. Taylor.
[32] Woodbury TR. Hist. of Woodbury. Preston Gen., by L. A. Wilson, 1900, p. 84.

seem to have inherited from Taylor's wife Rebecca, dau. of Edward Ketcham.[33] Joseph was fifth deacon of the Danbury, Ct. church; deputy, 1726, with his bro. John. In his will, made Mar. 30, proved July 30, 1750, he left to Hannah, his wife, "my part of my homelot," a cow, all the sheep, etc.; £30 to grandson Josiah Starr, and everything else to his "only son" Nathaniel. Children:

+127. NATHANIEL I, uncertain which wife was his mother.
128. HANNAH, b. 1718, dau. of Hannah; d. Dec. 1740 in 23rd yr.; m. Capt. Josiah Starr, d. 10 Mar. 1795, in 78th yr. Their son Josiah, was commissioned colonel in the Rev., 10 Aug. 1780; d. 15 Oct. 1813, ae 73; m. Sarah Mygatt, d. 19 Sept. 1805.[34]

45. LYDIA GREGORY (13. Judah), b. 9 Jan. 1676/77; m. (1) abt. 1697, Joseph Forward, b. 10 Nov. 1674; d. 1704, son of Sam. and Ann; m. (2) Thomas Wildman, d. 1752. Of the children below the first four are Forward; the last four (prob. all Lydia's) are Wildman:[35]

130. LYDIA, b. 2 Apr. 1698; m. 15 June 1720, David Noble; d. 1721.
131. ANN, b. 15 Mar. 1669/1700; m. Benjamin Barnum.
132. HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1701/02; m. William Jarvis.
133. MERCY, b. 16 Feb. 1703/04.
134. THOMAS.
135. JOSEPH.
136. SARAH, m. a Barnum.
137. ABIGAIL, m. a Wicks.

50. EBENEZER GREGORY (15. Thomas), b. 27 Oct. 1683; d. 30 May 1760; m. (1) 13 Dec. 1711, Mary, dau. of John^3 Fitch (Thomas^2, Thomas^1) and his wife Rebecca, dau. of Deacon Henry and Rosamond (Street) Lindall of New Haven; m. (2) abt. 1736, Abigail, dau. of John^3 (Joseph^2, Jeffrey^1) Ferris of Greenwich and his wife Abigail—a Hoyt from Norwalk I think. Ebenezer's gravestone in Mill Hill cem., Norwalk, still stands. See cut. Deborah Ferris of Norwalk, 14 Mar. 1755, in her will, mentioned Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail Gregory.[36] Abigail Ferris m. (1) Jonathan Husted, b. abt. 1690; d. 1733, and had sons Jonathan and Peter. Ebenezer Gregory was made guardian of Peter, 3 Mar. 1740.[37]

When Ebenezer was 21 his sister Rebecca, 13, chose him as

[33] NLR, 9-37.
[34] Starr Fam. by B. P. Starr, 1879.
[35] FPR, 5-73, 74, 105. DPR, 1-88; 2-58. Bailey, op. p. 248. DVR.
[36] FPR, 11-239.
[37] Stamford PR, 1-54. NLR, 2-448; 12-204. Mead's Hist. Greenwich. Huntington's Hist. Stamford.

guard. He prob. was a mercht. He inherited from his father the Town St. homestead, but moved to a 50-acre farm, bet. "Pudden Lane" (now upper Main St.) and Norwalk river, Norwalk, Ct. Van Hoosear thought his house stood where, until recently, was a cellar hole in the sharp angle of New Canaan Ave. and Tindall St. In 1737 he had £752-10 Norwalk commonage. He was the most extensive land owner in town, and perhaps in Fairfield co. From his father he received thirteen parcels, ten more came to him as the "well-beloved kinsman and nephew" of his childless uncle Joseph; he bought from his two sisters six lots; many grants came from his triple Nk. commonage. He had tracts in Norwalk, Wilton, New Canaan and Sharon, where he had half a proprietor's right, meaning more grants. This half right he gave to his sons Elijah and Jabez. Before his death he conveyed most of his numerous lands to his nine children. The orders of ages of his sons (all could write) and of his daughters (who followed the boys and made their marks) was shown, 1761, in their joint deed to New Canaan land. Abigail was mother of Joseph, Jabez and Abigail, and Mary of all the others. Children:

139. REBECCA, unm. in 1761.

140. MARY, d. 7 Mar. 1777; m. 7 Dec. 1752, Seth Betts, son of Matthew and bro. of wife of Thos. Gregory, 141. See 353. Their ch.:

1. Silas, b. 27 Oct. 1753; m. 22 June 1780, Hannah Smith.
2. Molly, b. 19 Mar. 1757; m. 19 Mar. 1778, Enoch Abbott of Pawling, N. Y., a Rev. soldier.
3. Esther, b. 17 Feb. 1763.
4. Seth, b. 12 Dec. 1765.[38]

+141. THOMAS.

+142. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1726.

+143. ELIJAH, b. abt. 1729.

+144. NATHAN, b. abt. 1734.

+145. JOSEPH, b. 1737. Joseph was a Ferris name.

146. ABIGAIL, b. 1743; d. 2 Apr. 1818. Louisa Belding, 834, wrote several times that Abigail m. Ephraim, and once added Belden. I think she m. 1765, Major Ephraim, b. 26 Dec. 1745, in Wilton; d. 27 July 1793, son of Lt. John and Abigail (St. John) Marvin.[39] Ephraim lived in Brookhaven, L. I. and Frederickstown, present Putnam co., N. Y.; served in Rev., 1776, as adj. in Col. Josiah Smith's regt. of minute men on L. I.; rose to maj. in N. Y. mil. Children:

1. Ephraim, b. 1 Apr. 1766.
2. Nathaniel Woodhull, b. abt. 1772/73; lived and d. (1864) in South East, N. Y.; m. (1) Rachel, dau. of Hezekiah Sanford; m. (2) Sarah.

[38] Hall, p. 233, NLR, 5-98. Betts Gen. Abbott Gen., 1906.
[39] Marvin Fam., by G. F. and W. T. R. Marvin, 1904, p. 363.

3. Betsey (prob.), b. abt. 1778 in South East; d. 1854 in DeRuyter, N. Y., ae 76; m. Eleaser H. Sears; their son was Stephen Gregory Sears.
4. Abigail (prob.), b. abt. 1780/81.

+147. JABEZ, b. Jan. 1741.

84. SAMUEL GREGORY II (19. Samuel I), b. abt. 1678; d. 11 Dec. 1743, in 66th yr.;[40] m. by Rev. Mr. Chauncey of Fairfield, 28 Dec. 1699, to Mary, dau. of Robert Silliman.[41] Sam. was then "of Fairfield." Orcutt says there was a prior wife, but quotes no auth. Report of Bi-Cent. Cel., 1st ch., Bridgeport, 1895, says Abigail Wakeley, who joined ch. before 1731, d. after 1733, was wife of Ensign Samuel Gregory. As Samuel at 21 m. Mary and ment. "wife Mary" in his will, 1742, she was the mother of all his children. His home lot was on e. side Division St.—now Park Ave., Bridgeport, Ct.[42] He was a yeoman; memb. ch. comm., 1718; sergt., 1726; ensign, 1731. Some of his land lay in what is now Trumbull, carrying descendants there. In will, 8 Feb. 1742/43, he ments. wf. Mary; ch.: Thaddeus, eldest son; Enoch, Beulah Treadwell, Miriam Hartshorn; grandsons: Selah and Gilead Gregory, Gilead Treadwell; bro. Ebenezer.[43] Children of Samuel and Mary, all bap. in Stratfield except 1st child:

+149. THADDEUS, bap. 13 July 1701.
150. BEULAH, bap. 8 Aug. 1703; m. —— Treadwell; son Gilead.
+151. ENOCH, bap. 28 Dec. 1707.
152. GILEAD, bap. 25 May 1712; prob. d. y. as not ment. in parents' wills.
153. MIRIAM, bap. 3 Jan. 1713/14; m. Stratfield, 2 Nov. 1732, Ebenezer Hartshorn. They met at home of Miriam's aunt, Mrs. Johanna Rudd, Norwich—he "talented," she "accomplished"; were m. 65 yrs.; their correspondence preserved by descendants. (150th Anni. Cel. Franklin Cong. ch.) He was a J. P. in West Farms, Ct., 1747.
154. JEMIMA, bap. 1 Oct. 1717; not in father's will.

85. BENJAMIN GREGORY (19. Samuel I), d. 1738; m. Abigail, bap. in Fairfield, Ct., dau. of John and Abigail Sturges. Abigail Gregory was admitted, Apr. 4, 1708, to Stratfield ch. Benjamin of Stratford (Stratfield), Ct., in 1733, conveyed to his bro. Ebenezer "my mansion house in Stratford" and five acres. He had another mansion with four acres. See his father's mansion.[44] His wife and children absenting themselves from him, he, Apr. 8, 1712, pub-

[40] G. S. Old Stratfield Cem.
[41] Ffld. LR, 2-4. Chas. N. Camp.
[42] SLR, 4-194.
[43] FPR, 1741-8, p. 226.
[44] SLR, 4-289.

lished his refusal to pay any debt contracted by his wife.[45] He was register of animals and marks, 1714. In his will, 25 Aug. 1733, proved 9 Feb. 1737/38, he ment'd wife Abigail; children: Ithamar, Abiah Meaker, Mary Coley and Eleazer and Zacheus, minors; bros., Ebenezer and Samuel, execs.[46] Children of Benjamin and Abigail:

156. ABIAH, also called Abigail, m. 1 Aug. 1722, Samuel, bap. 25 Aug. 1700; d. Greenfield, Ct., 25 Feb. 1770, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Ogden) Meaker.

157. MERCY, also called Mary, bap. Stratfield, 31 Oct. 1708; d. 29 Jan. 1773, in 65th yr.—g. s. in Westport, Ct., cem.; m. 22 July 1728, John, bap. 17 Mar. 1705/06; d. Westport, 6 June 1775, son of Samuel and Mary Coley. Their children:

1. Mary, b. 13 Aug. 1732; m. John Dykeman.
2. Lois, b. 7 Jan. 1736; m. Jonathan Taylor.
3. John, b. 31 Dec. 1738; m. Apr. 1761, Ann Ogden.[47]
4. Hezekiah, b. 23 Apr. 1742.
5. Eliphalet, b. 3 Aug. 1746.

+158. ITHAMAR, bap. 8 Oct. 1710.

159. ELEAZER, b. 1711 or 1712; he had a Sturges name.

+160. ZACHEUS, was still a minor May 5, 1741.

89. EBENEZER GREGORY (19. Samuel I), bap. 6 Dec. 1696; d. "suddenly," 8 Mar. 1749/50;[48] m. Mary, bap. 21 Mar. 1708; d. 13 May 1771, ae 64,[49] dau. of Ensign Samuel Odell. Ebenezer was a cooper and sergt.; lived in Stratfield (now Bridgeport), Ct. In 1720 he bought from Wm. Castle a mansion house, shop and four acres in Toilsome, Stratfield, Stratford; also acquired a mansion house from bro. Benjamin; renewed cov. in ch. 1734. In 1733 he and Mary traded "estate" land with "our brother, Samuel Odle," of Stratfield, oldest son of Samuel (deceased) and his wife Deborah. Mary was appt'd his adm. 3 Apr. 1750; in 1754 she sold land in Odell's Neck to Samuel Odell.[50] About 1751 Jedediah Gregory, Alexander and Moses Johnson, David Fairchild and "our wifes" of Morristown, Eastern New Jersey, and Seth Gregory, Samuel Gregory jr., Elnathan Sherman jr. and wife, of Stratford, made an agreement concerning the estate of their father Ebenezer and mother Mary.[51] Children of Ebenezer and Mary (1st 3 bap. in Stratfield ch.):

+162. JEDEDIAH, b. 1729 or 1730.

[45] Fams. of O. Ffld., pp. 713, 596, 155, 406.
[46] FPR, 8-426.
[47] Nat. Gen. Soc. Quart., 3-6.
[48] Stfld. ch. rec.
[49] Morristown, N. J., ch. rec.
[50] Ffld. LR, 5-187; 12-113.
[51] FPR.

163. EUNICE, bap. 7 Nov. 1731; m. 6 Apr. 1749/50, Elnathan Sherman jr., b. 1722; res., Stratford, Ct.[52] Eunice d. in a fit while kneading bread, in 1793. Their ch.:
   1. Abiah.
   2. Ebenezer.
   3. Sarah, m. Stephen Sterling.
   4. Hannah.
   5. Mary.

164. NAOMI, bap. 12 Aug. 1733; m. Moses Johnson. They "of Hanover, Morris co., N. J.," deeded in 1755 Tashua land inherited from Ebenezer.[53]

165. KATHERINE, b. 13 Mar., bap. 16 Mar. 1735; d. 18 Feb. 1800; m. 9 Nov. 1757, David, b. 6 May 1734; d. 30 Aug. 1807, son of Zachariah[3] Fairchild (Zach.[2], Thos.[1]); he m. (2) Nancy Soper; res., Morris co., N. J. Ch. of David and Katherine:
   1. Abijah, b. 2 Sept. 1758; m. 8 Oct. 1779, Sarah Howell; res., Cooperstown, N. Y. See 1595.
   2. Rhoda, b. 9 Sept. 1760; d. 26 Jan. 1845.
   3. Phebe, b. 31 Dec. 1762; m. David Halsey.
   4. Samuel, b. 31 Dec. 1764; physician of Savannah, Ga.; unm.
   5. David, b. 3 Mar. 1767; d. 13 Apr. 1855; m. 13 Sept. 1794, Hannah Day, b. 5 June 1768.
   6. Eunice, m. Samuel Odell Gregory, 418.
   7. Silas, b. 3 Aug. 1777; d. 18 Feb. 1852.
   8. Lewis, b. 12 Feb. 1781; purser, lost on sloop of war Wasp.[54]

166. MARY, a minor 1753; prob. m. Alexander Johnson.

+167. SETH, b. 1737.

168. SAMUEL. His bro. Jedediah was appt'd his guard., 1753.[55]

169. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1744; d. June 1, 1777; m. 2 Mar. 1760, Joel Parrish. See 381. Their ch.:
   1. Lois, b. 20 Sept. 1764.
   2. Eunice, b. 1 Mar. 1768.
   3. Mabel, b. 11 Feb. 1770; m. Seth Gregory, 416.
   4. David, b. 15 July 1772.
   5. Huldah, b. 1 Mar. 1774.

[52] Stfd. ch. rec. Orcutt.
[53] SLR, 11-79.
[54] Recs. 1st Pres. ch., Morristown.
[55] FPR.

FIFTH GENERATION

91. Samuel Gregory I (27. Jonathan), b. prob. before 1711, since 5 Dec. 1732, his guardian, Nehemiah Smith, turned over to him and a younger bro. their shares of their father's estate. I am convinced he was the Samuel Gregory m. in Apr. 1746 (Greenfield ch. rec.) to Abigail Gilbert (misspelled Gilburd). She was either Abigail, bap. 10 June 1719, dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Elizabeth Gilbert (who followed Samuel to Wilton), or Abigail, bap. 15 May 1709, dau. of Obadiah and Abigail Gilbert, parents of Lieut. Benjamin; all of Greenfield. Six mos. after the wedding Abigail joined the Wilton church by "recommend" from Greenfield. Sam. joined in 1749; he was crossed off tax rate, Dec. 1765, for "past year." He lived in Norwalk, Greenfield (prob.) and Wilton (then a Nk parish), Ct. Of Samuel's children following, baptisms were recorded in Wilton ch.; first four presumably by Abigail. Jonathan prob. was by another wife:

+**175.** Samuel II, b. 24 Aug. 1749 (bap. 8 Oct.); birth rec., Norwalk; called Abigail's son.
176. Benjamin, bap. 3 Nov. 1751.
177. Abigail, bap. 28 July 1754; twin with Elizabeth.
178. Elizabeth, bap. 28 July 1754; perhaps m. 6 June 1776 in Wilton, Elias Mead, son of Elias.
+**179.** Jonathan, bap. 23 Jan. 1757.

Auths.: NkLR, 9-2, 544. Schenck's Fairfield, 1-369. Wilton and Greenfield ch. recs.

96. Joseph Gregory II (30. Joseph). Joseph Gregory jr. of Norwalk sold, 4 Feb. 1733/34, for £17-4, to Samuel Grumon two acres from the s. e. cor. of "my homestead" and a £20 right of commonage. It was bounded e. by West Rocks road; s. by John Abbott's land. As the deed had jr. in the body but was signed without jr. Joseph I perhaps had died. Joseph, without jr., Aug. 10, 1734, sold the northerly part of his 10½ acre home lot, bounded by his own and Grumon's land, and Dec. 17, 1735, sold to John St. John 13 acres, "the land I dwelt on, "near the saw mill on Norwalk river, bounded s. by John Abbott's parcel. The same year he sold for £8 his £50 commonage. These sales I believe were preparatory to his moving to Dutchess (now Putnam) co., N. Y. Joseph Gregory appeared as a taxpayer and inhabitant, Feb. 1, 1738/39, in Beeckman's Precinct, and as a taxpayer in the Fishkill Prec., both in Dutchess co. By 1753 he was in the South Prec., which embraced the present Carmel, Putnam co., N. Y., where he lived. Children:

+180. JOSEPH III, b. abt. 1738.
181. REUBEN, bap. 9 Oct. 1756, son of Joseph and his "spouse."
Auths.: Rev. Knibloe's rec. NLR, 7-484, 485, 553; 8-15, 34. W. H. Blake's Hist. Putnam co.

97. JOHN GREGORY (30. Joseph I) is a shadowy and tragic figure. His g. g. grandson, Philander Gregory, said John was killed by Indians; that at a time of trouble with red men, his wife and children having been taken to a safe place, he went to work one morning on his farm and never returned. It was an Indian rising in Delaware co., N. Y., that drove Russell and Timothy back to Carmel, but apparently no recent Del. co. descendant of John ever heard of him or his murder. J. H. French's *Gazetteer of N. Y. State*, 1860, page 260, says Timothy, Russell, Thomas and John Gregory, from "Westchester co.," N. Y. began settlement of what is now Colchester tp. before the Rev., but were driven off by Tories (chiefly by Indians). The first three of these were doubtless bros., and the John may have been their father, but also may have been one of the Westchester co. Johns. Long existing traditions are not trustworthy. I found no John among early Carmel Gregorys. This "John" may have been Joseph, Josiah or Daniel. Children:

+184. RUSSELL, b. abt. 1724.
185. THOMAS. W. F. Johnson's *Memoir*, p. 64, has Lieut. Thomas Gregory in muster roll of Capt. Scribner's co.—no date, but in Roster of State troops he is called private, same co. N. Y. S. Comptroller's recs. show Thos. collected, 1786, for Rev. services of Russell and Joshua Gregory, when he went to Albany for his pay (8-235, 284, 234, 255). Mrs. Jane C. Love, g. granddau. of Timothy, said he had a bro. Thomas. He may have been Thomas, a blacksmith, with wife Mary, who bt. 212 acres in Shandaken, N. Y. 1792; also Thomas, of Middletown, Del. co. (1800 Census), with wife, five sons and four daus.
186. TIMOTHY, b. abt. 1743; d. 23 Jan. 1821, ae 78; m. (2) Susannah Oakley; m. (3) Elizabeth Lockwood, d. 12 Jan. 1840 ae 86, wid. of Peter Reynolds. Timothy lived in Gregorytown (named for him), Delaware co., N. Y. George S. Gregory, 3782, said that Timothy and Russell were brothers, one living "up the river, the other down the river." Russell did live up the East Branch of the Delaware river from Timothy. Timothy had Josiah, Daniel, Thomas, Richard, Stephen, Ezra, Zubia, Sybble, Elizabeth, Mimia, Hannah, Sally. These names help to tie him to the Norwalk as well as the Carmel Gregorys. For his progeny see *Hist. of Timothy Gregory and his Descendants* by Jasper Josiah Gregory of Walton, N. Y. Timothy was a Russell and a Moulthrop name.

187. Richard. The reason for putting him here is that Richards were in the fams. of Russell and Tim. The muster roll of Scribner's co. had "Richard p. e. Grigrory," without arms —and same spelling for other Gregorys. He may be the Richard who petitioned, Apr. 6, 1772, for 300 acres of Charlotte co., N. Y.; he had "served during the war."

Auths.: Cal. N. Y. Col. Mss., pp. 563, 564. Jasper J. Gregory, Philander Gregory.

98. Josiah Gregory (30. Joseph I), b. prob. as early as 1720 because 1741 he began paying taxes in (present) Carmel, N. Y.; home farm was on Mill river in e. part of tp.; roads ran thence to Benj. Brundege's and Peekskill road; constable, 1778. He was in Swartwout's regt. of minute men that fought at White Plains and Harlem; he was sergt., then lieut., in Scribner's co., 7th regt. Dutchess co. militia. As Lieut., June 28, 1786, he receipted for £1-15, pay for services in the Rev. Children:

192. Daniel, b. 13 Nov. 1752 (Bible of Daniel's son Lewis). Daniel m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Elnathan Gregory. As her line is less subject to doubt their children are given under her, No. 743.

+193. Ezra I. Prob. a son, as he had land adj. Josiah's and Daniel named his eldest son Ezra.

Auth.: N. Y. S. Comptroller's Rev. rec., 8-234.

✓**100.** John Gregory IV (31. John III), b. abt. 1705; d. 1786; m. 30 Apr. 1726, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Clement (Denton) Smith of Jamaica. Mary was step-dau. of John Gregory III. She received legacies in the wills of her brothers Abraham, 19 Mar. 1733/34, and Ebenezer of Greenwich, Dec. 1, 1735. John IV was exec. of the latter's will. He lived at Cranbury, Norwalk, Ct. His father, 28 Apr. 1749, gave him part of his homestead and 10 acres "where my son lately lived"—both properties in Cranbury. In July 1779 the British burned his tide grist mill. For rebuilding the mill he gave sons Abraham and Seeley a half interest in it and the home lot nearby that John I had owned; taxes were abated by £63-10-7 to cover his losses.

Feb. 7, 1786 "Hezekiah Gregry" (his spelling) was his adm.; inv. taken by Seth and Sam. Marvin in Mar. included the Great Bible, £0-10-0, and twelve other books; a "pistle," 0-3-0; home lot, £4-0-0; half the corn (grain) mill, £100; 8 acres at Cranbury, total £162-2-8; debts, £30-5-6; dist. Apr. 6, 1786, to Ebenezer a double portion, John V having died before his father. Children of John and Mary:

195. John V, b. 25 Jan. 1727; d. 1782, *Conn. Archives*, 10-35, has deposition made by John Gregory jr. of Norwalk, Jan. 9,

1777, in which he says that in Aug. 1776, he sailed to N. Y. in the sloop Polly, with soldiers. Gen. Wadsworth ordered the sloop to expedite the retreat of our army. After transporting soldiers to N. Y. they learned a British ship was in the Narrows, so, under orders, left their sloop at Harlem, and provided for their own safety. His home was burned by the British in 1779. John d. childless and prob. a widower.

196 EBENEZER, b. 19 Mar. 1729; last mentioned in 1803, when "of Norwalk" he joined other heirs in selling his bro. John's farm; no mention found of wife or child. He served for two months from Dec. 29, 1777 in the co. of Capt. Jabez Gregory. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*).

197. MARY, b. 8 Mar. 1732. Her nephew, Elijah Gregory II, in 1810, entered in his account book, "due Mary, Elizabeth and Charity Gregory of New Lisbon, N. Y., $56 for their right of sufferes land sold to E. Jessup."

198. SARAH, b. 20 Oct. 1734; m. Nash, prob. Silas. Their ch.:

1. Silas.
2. Olive.
3. Lydia, m. Slosson.
4. Sarah, m. Gregory—prob. Noah, 358.

+199. ABRAHAM, b. 15 or 17 Sept. 1736.

+200. SEELEY, b. 9 Dec. 1738.

201. PHEBE, b. 1 Mar. 1741; m. 6 Mar. 1781, Matthew Linsley of Danbury, Ct.; moved to New Lisbon, N. Y.

202. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Nov. 1743; moved to New Lisbon.

203. HANNAH, b. 2 Dec. 1745; m. Elijah Gregory, 143.

204. CHARITY, b. 11 Apr. 1749; moved to New Lisbon.

+205. HEZEKIAH, b. 13 May 1752. This was a Denton name.

206. SETH, prob. a son; res. Norwalk. Elizabeth Gregory was bonded, Apr. 3, 1786, as his exec'x. He substituted for Moses C. Ells in Rev. in 2nd Ct. regt., 3 yrs. from July 11, 1780.

Auths.: NLR, 8-43; 14-416; 16-386. FPR, 6-266. Stamford PR, 1-91. Dan. VR, Charles J. Thorpe.

101. NEHEMIAH GREGORY I (31. John III), d. 11 Nov. 1771 (Eardeley); m. (2) 1749, as second husband, Elizabeth, wid. of Matthias St. John IV, who d. 1748/49. She was b. 1 Mar. 1703; d. by 1787, dau. of Deacon James and Mary (Belden) Trowbridge of Wilton. As John Copp's estate in 1751 was in part conveyed to Nehemiah, his first wife may have been a Belden. Copp m. Ruth, wid. of John Belden sr. Nehemiah's father, 1749, gave him and his bro. John 20 acres from s. part of his Cranbury homestead; there doubtless Nehemiah lived; his wife's first husband's ear mark was given him—"halfe penny on ye fore side of ye near ear and a nick under the halfpenny." For French and Indian War he served in co. of Capt. Sam. Hanford of Norwalk, 4th Ct. regt., 6 Sept.—7 Dec. 1755; was wounded and left behind; was private 1st co., 2nd regt., 30 Apr.—12 May 1756; went to relief of Ft.

William Henry, 1757, Capt. Sam. Dunham's co.; in Capt. Isaac Isaac's co., 4th regt., 22 May—13 Nov. 1758. All this service I believe to be that of Nehemiah I since Nehemiah II was called jr. in roster of 9th co., 3rd regt., 1759, but marked "never joined," prob. ill. Oct. 31, 1770, he signed his will, giving his Cranbury dwelling to his son Stephen, adjoining land of Denton Gregory; ment. wife Elizabeth; son Daniel; surviving children of his son Nehemiah; daus.: Ruth and Olive. Children, part or all by first wife:

+207. NEHEMIAH II.
+208. DANIEL, b. 1734.
+209. STEPHEN, b. 7 Apr. 1738.
210. RUTH—perhaps Ruth who 1759 m. John Knapp, b. 1738; d. 1810, of Pembroke dist., Danbury, Ct.
211. OLIVE.

Auths.: St. John Gen. Trowbridge Gen. Selleck. NLR, 10-191, 238, 326, 389; 16-206, 462; 17-36, 216. N. Y. H. B. Rec., vol. 57. Comm. Biog. Rec., Ffld. co., p. 614. Rolls of Ct. Men in F. and I. War, Conn. Hist. Soc.

103. DENTON GREGORY I (31. John III), b. 1724 or 1725; d. 10 Sept. 1811, ae 86; m. 18 Jan. 1752/53, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Sherwood of Norwalk. Apr. 28, 1749, Denton's father gave him land in Cranbury, Norwalk, Ct., s. from the tract given the same day to his bros. John and Nehemiah. There doubtless he established the homestead he gave in 1811 to his sons Denton jr., and Samuel. The *Comm. Biog. Rec. Ffld.* says he was a Rev. soldier. In his will, 19 June 1792, he ment. his wife Elizabeth and children following. He gave 1708 and 1711, land to his sons John, Josiah, Denton jr., and Samuel and the heirs of his son John. Children by Elizabeth:

214. MARY, b. 14 Dec. 1753; m. Samuel Sterling jr. (*Norwalk Hour*, 2/22/08), bap. in Wilton, 21 June 1746; Rev. soldier; res., Black Walnut, Pa.; had a son Isaac.
+215. JOHN, b. 25 Dec. 1755.
216. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Jan. 1757; d. Wilton, 20 Jan. 1833; m. (1) Noah Partrick; (2) Anthony Beers; d. Ridgefield, Ct., 14 Oct. 1820, ae 70; m. (3) Seth Bouton.
217. JOSIAH, b. 2 Aug. 1760; d. 8 Feb. 1847; m. 23 Jan. 1783, Ellen Addams of Redding, Ct., b. 31 Aug. 1765; d. 18 Apr. 1851; both bur. in graveyard, Wilton-Westport road. The day before he was 16, Aug. 1, 1776, Josiah enlisted in Capt. Ozias Marvin's co.; marched to N. Y. under Gen. Putnam, served seven mos.; also one yr. from 1 Mar. 1777; 8 mos. in 1778; 3 mos. 1779; a year from Mar. 1781; pensioned. Josiah lived in Poplar Plains, Westport, Ct., where he built the M. E. church. Dau. of Josiah and Ellen: Lucinda, b. 6 Dec. 1784; d. 5 Jan. 1806; m. 19 Oct. 1800, John Gray, b. 5 Jan. 1776; their dau. Elosia, b. 17 Sept. 1802 (Jacobus).

218. Rebeccah, b. 22 Aug. 1763; m. John Rall (*Hour*, 2/22/08).
219. Clemens, b. 21 Oct. 1765; d. 1829; m. 4 June 1785, Benjamin, b. 19 Aug. 1765; d. 26 Mar. 1848, son of James and Mary (Olmstead) Fillow. VanHoosear thought her name was Clementine; doubtless named for her grandmother, Clement Denton. They lived in Poplar Plain. Children (*Fillow Gen.*) follow:
    1. Lewis Partrick, b. 13 Mar. 1786; m. (1) Lydia Morehouse; m. (2) Eleanor Odell.
    2. Phebe, b. 17 Mar. 1788; m. Smith Fitch.
    3. James, b. 21 Dec. 1791; m. (1) Arritta Tuttle; m. (2) Eveline (Fillow), wid. of Chas. E. Gray.

+220. Samuel, b. 6 Mar. 1768.
+221. Denton II, b. 21 Sept. 1774.

Auths.: NLR, 10-167; 21-400. NVR. Wilt. ch. recs. Selleck.

107. Benjamin Gregory I (35. Thomas), b. 17 Dec. 1702; m. Deborah. Cornelius Bunkham of Westport, Ct. left her £5 in his will, 1745. Cornelius m. Hannah. Benjamin joined Wilton, Ct. ch., 23 Sept. 1733; tythingman, 1745; lived in Canaan parish, Ct., 1732; moved to Goshen, Orange co., N. Y., by 1748/49. In 1746 he asked that his ear mark (step under off ear) be given Jonathan Burrell. In Cornwall Precinct, Orange co., in Apr. or May 1775, he signed pledge to support Continental Congress; Cornwall had been taken from Goshen 1764. Little is known about him or children, because of burning of early Orange wills and loss of early records of Blooming Grove church. He prob. lived in southern part of present town of Blooming Grove and d. between 1765 and 1783, when his son Benjamin seems to have dropped "jr." Children, prob. all by Deborah; all bapt. in New Canaan ch.:

+238. Benjamin II, bap. 23 June 1734.
239. Anna, bap. 12 Dec. 1736.
240. Jemima, bap. 27 Apr. 1740.
241. Deborah, bap. 22 May 1743.
242. Timothy, bap. 12 June 1745/46.

Auths.: NLR, 6-23, 24; 7-293; 9-51, 526, 10-142, 414. Cal. Hist. Mss. Rev., N.Y. Secy. State, Vol. I. Fams. of Old Ffld., pt. 2, p. 115.

108. Samuel Gregory I (35. Thomas), b. 22 Mar. 1704/05; d. prob. 1786; m. Sarah, b. 1704, dau. of Ralph[3] Keeler (Ralph[2], Ralph[1]). Ralph III lived in Wilton and New Fairfield, Ct.; in his will, Oct. 29, 1765, prob. in Danbury, Ct., he mentioned his (2nd) wife, Jemima, and daughters, Sarah Gregory and Jemima Beardsley. His 1st wife was Margaret. Samuel and wife "Sarah" joined the Wilton ch., 11 Mar. 1732/33; the New Fairfield First ch., 29 Mar. 1758. He was called "sr." to the jr. of No. 91, 1737,

when his Norwalk commonage was £73-6-0; was of New Fairfield, 1746, 1751, when he joined other children of Thomas in selling land. In 1760 Samuel Gregory had a 40th int. in Queensberry Patent, Dutchess co., N. Y., but sold by 1762. Indications are he lived in the part of N. Ffld. now Sherman tp. when, May 1, 1786, his son Ralph was appointed adm. of his estate—net £4; £8 to wid.; £2-8-0 to Ralph "for supporting his last illness." Children of Samuel and Sarah—243, 247, 251, 252, conjectural because of the burning, 1867, of N. F. town records:

243. Moses, b. abt. 1730. He and his bro. Jeremiah, 247, are said to be sons of a Samuel Gregory; they lived in or near New Fairfield; names in their families are the same as those of known descendants of No. 108. But in conflict are circumstantial traditions of Scotch descent. A ms. of descendants of Moses and Jeremiah Gregory, compiled by Dr. Myron S. Gregory of Oklahoma City, Okla., is in the N. Y. Pub. Lib. Dr. Gregory believed in the Scotch descent.

244. Sarah, "daughter of Samuel Gregory"; d. 3 June 1733.

+245. Samuel "jr." There seems no doubt he is a son of No. 108.

246. Sarah, d. 7 Oct. 1803 in 63rd yr.; m. 8 Apr. 1761, Nathan Williams, d. 19 May 1818 in 81st yr.; both lived and bur. in Wilton; wedding recorded in New Fairfield ch. and Norwalk which then embraced Wilton. She and her children seem to be a cement to bind this family together. Their children, rec. Norwalk:

1. Molly, b. 27 Apr. 1761; m. Hines.
2. Elizabeth, b. 17 Apr. 1763; m. Jonathan St. John.
3. Jeremiah, b. 20 Feb. 1766; d. 1809.
4. Samuel, b. 3 Dec. 1767.
5. Clark, b. 18 Mar. 1769; d. 1821.
6. Ruth, b. 16 Jan. 1771; m. Henry Hamilton.
7. James, b. 12 July 1773.
8. Moses, b. 12 Feb. 1778.
9. Sally, m. John Smith.
10. Nathan.

247. Jeremiah, b. 1741. He lived in 1775 in N. Fairfield.

248. Ruth, bap. 4 or 14 June 1741, "daughter of Samll."

+249. Ralph, bap. 27 May 1743, "son of Samll."

250. Jemima, bap. 27 Jan. 1744, "daughter of Samll"; d. 19 Feb. 1744/45.

+251. Stephen, b. N. Ffld. 10 Feb. 1754.

252. James, prob. a son or grandson; m. 29 Oct. 1778 in North Society of N. Ffld., now Sherman, "Lowis" Prindle; both "of New Fairfield." U. S. Cens., 1790, has James in N. Ffld. with three small males and three females. They lived, 1797, in Williamstown, Mass., where James, yeoman, had bought land from Aaron Prindle. Grandsons of Samuel I were neighbors. She may be the Lois Gregory who had land

in Fairfield, Vt. in 1799 and in 1800 Cens. there had 3 males and 6 females; she ae 26-45. Children:

1. Daniel, d. 2 June 1866, ae 90; possible son, since 31 Oct. 1812, he was adm. of estate of Nehemiah following. His wife Marian d. 26 Nov. 1856, ae 70; res., Fletcher, Vt. Children: Alonzo, Levi, Harmon, Seth, (father of Heman Madison Gregory of Georgia, Vt.), Lucy, "Emire."
2. Nehemiah, perhaps a son; lived in Fairfield and Swanton, Vt. In settlement of his estate, 1812, the three following children were heirs; also called "heirs of James Gregory, late of New Fairfield, Ct." Martin Prindle was their guard. Dec. 18; he appraised estate, Nov. 6.
3. Mary, b. 1794. She, Louis and Chloe lived in Georgia, Vt., 1812.
4. Louis, b. 1798.
5. Chloe, b. 1799. Chloe Gregory of Swanton, Vt., m. 18 Sept. 1823, Stephen Stiles (Vt. VR in Montpelier).

Auths.: Swanton PR, D-439, 440. Dan. PR, 4-362, 370. Fairfield Co. court recs. Fam. of Wm. Carroll, by Kenyon Stevenson, 1929. Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co., N. Y., 1880. Clearwater's Hist. Ulster, 137. New Marlborough Prec., N. Y., recs. Hall, p. 255. Sherman VR. NF ch. recs. Daniel Merritt account book. NLR, 6-24, 43. 9-520; 10-414. Williamstown Deeds. Elizabeth S. White.

112. Matthew Gregory II (38. Matthew I), b. abt. 1711; d. 30 (29 on g. s. in Sharp's Hill cem., Wilton) Oct. 1756, ae 45; m. (1) prob. Hannah or Anna Benedict, dau. of John, 56; m. (2) Rebecca, who may have been a Stuart. Hall's *Norwalk*, pages 314, 317, has Anna or Hannah Benedict m. to Matthew Gregory "and removed to Danbury." She presumably was the first wife of Matthew II, who may have lived temporarily in Danbury. A biographer of Charles S. Gregory, 1382, says Rebecca and Matthew were m. in 1747 and the four boys were hers. This cannot be true as to both facts, but indicates she was a second wife. Matthew, "a husbandman," lived in Wilton, Ct., where 1749 he was on seating comm. of Cong. ch. and a sergeant; 1751, commissioned ensign of Wilt. militia co. He bought 1744, 12 acres of David Westcott's homestead at n. end of Horse Pound Hill (NLR, 11-351). His will 20 Oct. 1756, ment. wife Rebecca and the children below. Children:

255. Abigail, b. abt. 1735; d. 7 May 1757 in 23rd yr., g. s.
256. Anne (An on g. s.), b. abt. 1737; d. 5 Oct. 1757 in 21st yr.
+257. Isaiah, b. June, bap. 13 July 1740.
+258. Daniel I, bap. 5 Dec. 1742.
258a. Rebecca, bap. 5 May 1745. It seems probable she was the Rebecca Gregory of Wilton, who according to Wilton, Ct., ch. rec., was m. 31 Mar. 1762 to Benjamin, b. 30 Oct. 1742, Wilton; d. 21 Mar. 1825, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (St. John) Hickox. Ben. and Rebecca were members Wilton ch.,

1763; moved to Hubbardton, Vt., whence Burgoyne soldiers and Indians in Sept. 1777 took him by force to Canada. He removed to Fairhaven, Vt. Their children:

1. Matthew, presumably named for grandfather; m. Lucy Stevens.
2. Benjamin, b. 1766; d. Benson, Vt., 5 May 1862.
3. Nancy, b. 20 May 1770; m. John Mears; res., Poultney and Milton, Vt. Their g. granddaughter, Miss Helen E. R. Healy is auth. for these Hickoxes.
4. Elias, d. in Hubbardton.
5. Elias, m. Betsey Whipple.
6. Mary, b. 16 Dec. 1785; m. David Gibbs of Benson, Vt.

+259. MATTHEW III, bap. 21 Aug. 1748.
+260. ELIAS, b. 13 Oct. 1750; bap. 20 Oct. 1751.
261. MARY, bap. 2 June 1754.
262. PHILLIS, bap. 22 Feb. 1756, "at a lecture at D. Gregory's."

Auths.: Bailey. Wilton ch. rec. NLR, 9-395; 19-144, 248; 20-121. Ffld. PR, 11-450. Gravestone. Sterling Gen., by A. M. Sterling, 1902. D. A. R. lin., 145450.

116. EZRA GREGORY I (38. Matthew I), b. 21 Feb. 1726 (1722, Root Bible) in Wilton; d. 30 Nov. 1776; m. 20 Jan. 1750/51, Hannah, b. 12 May 1730 in Wilton; d. 22 Oct. 1791, dau. of Daniel jr. and Sarah (Comstock) Betts; bur. Sharp's Hill cem., Wilton. Hannah m. (2) 8 Apr. 1789, James Richards. Ezra lived a few rods s. from his father's home, on forty acres on Belden Hill, Wilton, Ct., given him by Matthew I, 1753. In 1757 his father gave him the remainder of his home farm, but he and wife were to retain possession till death. Ezra's house, built in 1740 it is said, now remodeled, is the summer home of Julian A. Gregory (see No. 2799)—abt. a mile s. from the church. I believe it is the oldest house ever owned by any of our Gregorys. Ezra kept a public house; on school comm., 1761-66-67; soc. comm., 1766/71. He and four sons served in the Rev. He was quartermaster of a troop of horse, 9th regt., 1762; memb. Norwalk Comm. of Safety 1775; state inspector of ordnance in charge of stores at Danbury in the Rev. In will 9 Nov. 1776, he mentioned wife Hannah and children below, except Ira. Their children:

+265. ABRAHAM, b. 16 Oct. bap. 19 Nov. 1752, "new stile."
+266. EZRA II, b. 17 Oct., bap. 24 Nov. 1754.
+267. MATTHEW, b. 21 (13—his Bible) Aug. 1757 in Wilton.
268. HANNAH, b. 27 July 1760; m. a Gilbert.
+269. MOSES, b. 15 (fam. rec.) 13 (pens. rec.) Sept. 1762.
270. IRA, b. 7 Sept. 1765; d. y.; not ment. in father's will.
271. LEVI, b. 12 Aug. 1767, Wilton; d. 4 Oct. 1807, Augusta; m. 10 Feb. 1793, Abigail, b. 15 Dec. 1770, dau. Wyllys Eliot of Guilford, Ct., g. grandson of John Eliot, "apostle to the Indians." Levi was of Half Moon, N. Y., 1792/97; trustee

Top: Oldest Gregory House, in Wilton, Conn. *See p. 86.*
Bottom: Part of Homelot of John Gregory I, in East Norwalk. *See p. 46.*

of Waterford, N. Y., 1795. Their son, Wyllys Eliot, b. 13 Feb. 1794 in Saratoga co.; d. 3 July 1863; m. 13 Nov. 1851, Charlotte, b. 15 Sept. 1813; d. 27 Oct. 1895 in N. Y. City, dau. of William Selleck of Wilton (see 653). Wyllys, also called Elliott W., lived in Guilford, Ct., Brooklyn, N. Y. and New Orleans; he was a private, July 16 to 20, 1813, in Col. Amos Fowler's regt., War of 1812; N.Y. City banker in 1840.

272. SARAH (SALLY), b. 1 or 4 May or 1 Mar. 1770; m. 6 Dec. 1795, Ebenezer Betts (Bailey, vol. 3). She lived in Meadsville, Pa.; d. ae over 94.

+273. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Jan. 1774.

Auths.: Conn. Men in Rev. NLR, 10-463; 18-198. FPR. Mrs. Antoinette White. Thos. Betts Desc's. Munsell's Annals of Albany, Vols. I, III, IV, VIII, X. U. S. Pens. rec., S46360. B. I, wt. 819-200. Hurd. C. L. N. Camp's "Old Account Book." Wilton ch. rec'ds. King's co., N. Y. Wills, 27-312.

118. JACHIN GREGORY III (39. Jachin II), b. 8 Jan. 1723/24 in Wilton, Ct.; d. 1806; m. 21 Oct. 1759 (Wilt. ch. rec.), Rebecca Chard, d. 1824, perhaps dau. of Joseph Chard, b. 1699 of Wilton, who had Rebecca and three other daughters bap. 15 July 1742 (prob. adults). Jachin, 1748, was hired to sweep Wilton meeting house; sold, 1783, his Nod, Wilton, house and shop; U. S. Cens., 1790, has him in Ballston tp., Saratoga co., N. Y. He and Rebecca, 1801, conveyed 50 Ballston acres in Lot 6, Kayaderosseras patent, to Silas Briggs; both made marks; may have followed sons to Chenango co., N. Y. Children of Jachin and Rebecca, seven bap. in Wilton:

275. DANIEL, bap. and d. 19 Oct. 1760 at father's house; infant.

276. JACHIN IV, bap. 31 Oct. 1761; still alive 1830; m. Rebecca; lived in Saratoga and Chenango cos., N. Y.; his bro. Daniel left him a trust fund.

+277. JOSEPH, bap. 7 Nov. 1763.

+278. DANIEL, bap. 17 Nov. 1765.

+279. SAMUEL, b. 1769.

+280. ASA, bap. Apr. 1770; b. 1771, g. s.

+281. DOCTOR, bap. June 1772.

282. IRA, b. 1772; joined bros. Asa and Doctor, 1794, in conveying Ballston land.

283. BENJAMIN, bap. 15 June 1774; may be the innkeeper of Milton, N. Y., who with wife Anna sold Kayaderosseras patent land in 1807; was Milton collector 1799 to 1806; perhaps the Benj. commissioned Lieut., 1796, in Clark's regt. and capt. of Grenadiers, same regt., 1800; resigned 1806. He may be Ben. of Mexico, Otsego co., N. Y. whose wife Anna, 1840, sold her interest in estate of Ezra French in Monroe, Ct.

284. MARY.

285. RHODA, m. Nathaniel Seely jr. of Weston; perhaps a dau. as three of Jachin's sons deeded land to her.

286. REUBEN, b. 1783 (M.E.G.).

Auths.: M. E. Gregory, 2960. Saratoga LR, A-374. do Wills, 1-241. do Mtgs., 8-104. U.S. Pens. rec. W 1596. Minutes Council of Appointment, N. Y. state.

119. Reuben Gregory (39. Jachin II), b. 3 Mar. 1726/27; m. 5 Dec. 1750, Hannah, b. 28 May 1730 in Norwalk, dau. of John and Sarah (Lambert) Dunning. Sarah, as wid. of Samuel Weed, late of Norwalk, in will, 24 Apr. 1756, mentioned dau. Hannah, wife of Reuben Gregory, of Norwalk. Reuben was a bro.-in-law of Michael Dunning. In May 1776, having sold his Belden Hill homestead, Wilton, Ct. (where he was on school comm.), Reuben moved to Stillwater, Saratoga co., N. Y.; thence to Ballston. Census, 1790, has him in Stillwater with a son over 16, wife and dau. In the Rev., Reuben Gregory was in the regts. of Cols. Van Vechten and John McCrea, Albany co. (which included present Saratoga) militia. Jan. 13, 1786, he transferred his claim for pay to Nathaniel Grommon. Children of Reuben and Hannah:

288. Molly, bap. 6 Oct. 1751. She, or a sister, m. a Lathrop, perhaps Melatiah, whose sister Lydia m. Samuel Gregory, 434.

+289. Uriah, b. 21 or 22 Mar., bap. 31 Mar. 1754, "son of Reuben Gregory."

290. Sarah, bap. 15 Aug. 1756.

291. Phebe, bap. 6 Sept. 1761; she may have m. 21 Feb. 1787, David Dunham.

+292. David. This was a Dunning name.

293. Enos, m. Polly. The 1790 Cens. has him and wife living in Stillwater. Polly, in 1794, was wit. to the bond of Uriah, as adm. of estate of David. Enos and Polly, then of Milton, 1816, sold 101 acres in Malta, bought from Melatiah "Lothrop." Enos and Samuel Lawrence, 1810, were adms. of estate of Obadiah Lawrence.

294. Reuben. In 1777 Norwalk recorded to Reuben Gregory jr. the ear mark, spade under near ear. This in 1750 had been granted to Isaac jr., who may have been another son of Reuben sr., called jr. to Isaac I before the birth of Isaac II. In 1794 a Reuben was on the bond of Uriah as adm. of David's estate.

295. Hannah, prob. dau., b. 29 Jan. 1764; bap. 1 Apr.; d. 10 Dec. 1840; m. in Stillwater, 18 Nov. 1784, her first cousin, Capt. Michael, b. 20 May 1750 in Norwalk; d. in Enfield, Schuyler co., N. Y., 28 Sept. 1837, son of Michael and Hannah (Green) Dunning. The Capt. was active in the Rev. She was active in 1st Cong. ch., Stillwater. Their ch.:

1. Tirza, b. 23 Oct. 1785.
2. Terah, b. 31 Mar. 1787.
3. Harriet, b. 19 Aug. 1789.
4. Mahala, b. 10 Mar. 1791.
5. Beulah, b. 6 Jan. 1795.
6. Maria, b. 4 Apr. 1797.
7. Michael, b. 28 Nov. 1798.
8. Urbane, b. 2 Mar. 1801.
9. Alvah Gregory, b. 5 July 1805.

10. Samuel Sheldon, b. 10 May 1808.

296. Seth, b. 22 Apr. 1770; may be Seth whose dau. Henrietta d. at Chazy, N. Y.

297. Jesse, bap. 12 Dec. 1773. A Jesse of Wilton had Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb. 1802, and Esther, b. 6 Oct. 1805.

Auths.: NEGHR, Vol. LII. Stamford PR. NLR, 10-383; 11-479. N. Y. in Rev. N. Y. Comp. Rev. mss. 7-81. Sara. LR. Gen. Notes Dunning Fam. Fred H. Wood. Wilt. ch. recs. Stratford VR.

120. Isaac Gregory I (39. Jachin II), b. 27 Mar. 1729; d. 1800 or 1801; m. Hannah. She may have been a Nash as Isaac in 1770 had land undivided with several Nashes—in estate of Nathan Nash. Isaac was a tythingman; on school comm.; lived in Ridgefield, Ct. His last homestead was in Nod, Wilton. Isaac (or his son Isaac) served in the Rev. in Capt. Meade's co., Col. Waterbury's regt., from 8 May to 20 Dec. 1775; earned £5-12-6 in Capt. Comstock's co., Col. Whitney's regt. in Sept. 1777. On the alarm that the British were moving to form a junction with Burgoyne, Isaac marched, 5 Oct. 1777, with Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Meade's regt. to Fishkill to help prevent it. Seven days later, news of Burgoyne's surrender having come, Isaac and 23 others of the company "walked home" and were prosecuted. They pleaded ignorance of the nature of the call, etc. (*Conn. Archives*, 10-13C, 3-98, 99B, 6-13, 530). He d. before 14 Apr. 1801, when his children (following) sold his Nod estate:

299. Hannah, bap. 16 Sept. 1750; d. by 1823; m. Joseph Mead; res., Ridgefield, Ct.

300. Desire, bap. 24 May 1752; m. in Wilton, 3 Sept. 1772, John Patchen; perhaps m. (2) David Bidwell of Stillwater, N. Y. The Bidwells, 1823, quitclaimed real estate of the late Hannah, wife of Joseph Mead, of Ridgefield, Ct.

301. Naomi, bap. 10 Nov. 1754; m. 20 Jan. 1778, Elijah, son of Benjamin and Martha (Smith) Keeler. Their children:
   1. Ruth, b. 1778.
   2. Elijah, b. 5 Jan. 1782.
   3. Sarah, b. 8 Aug. 1794.

+302. Isaac II, bap. 12 Dec. 1756.

303. Glorianna, b. 2, bap. 18 June 1758; d. 20 Jan. 1813; m. 5 July 1780, Samuel, b. 5 Feb. 1747; d. 19 Feb. 1790, son of Noah St. John. Samuel served in the Rev.; res., Wilton, Ct. Their children:
   1. Noah, b. 12 May 1782.
   2. Sarah, b. 20 June 1783.
   3. Glorianna, b. 4 June 1785.
   4. Catherine, b. 13 Oct. 1808.
   5. Samuel, b. 1791 or 1792.

Auths.: NLR, 17-235; 19-319; 332, 333, 334. Rockwell-Keeler Gen., p. 26. Wilton ch. rec. Ridgefield LR, 13-276. NVR.

123. John Gregory II (42. John I), b. prob. between 1695 and 1700; d. 1764/65; m. Hannah, dau. of John Cornell. The latter may be the John Cornwall who Bailey says d. 1753, ae 101. The children and grandchildren of John "Cornel," of Danbury, 15 Apr. 1757, agreed on a division of estates of him and a "sister" Rebecca. "To Hannah Gregory the wife of John Gregory," of Danbury, went cash and lands in addition to what her "father John Cornel, deceased," had given her in his lifetime.

John II was first mentioned, Dec. 17, 1718, when as John jr. he joined his father in witnessing the deed to Norwalk commonage by Joseph Gregory, uncle and bro. John Wildman, son of Abraham, 26 Aug. 1730, in his will made his "brothers" Abraham jr. and John Gregory jr. execs. I found no evidence that John Gregory jr. m. a dau. of Abraham sr., although his brother, Ephraim, did. John II lived in Danbury, Ct., where by 1750 he was sergeant of the trainband. His will, Mar. 20, 1758; proved Feb. 2, 1764/65, left half the homestead and dower to wife Hannah; to John and Daniel, the "two eldest sons," all the land "nigh" where each lived "adjoining the parish of Newbury" (now Brookfield); also Newbury land. To the son Elnathan "in consideration of what I have expended in giving him a liberal education, with what I design for him soon to have, which is a good righding horse, or money to procure one of about ten or twelve pounds price New York currency, a good sadle and bridle, and twenty pounds lawful money to furnish him for preaching the gospel, he being thereunto called, is his full part and portion in my estate." John, who thought a college education the equivalent of a farm or two, was perhaps the first of hundreds of Gregorys who have made sacrifices to send children through college. Ebenezer had half the homestead. When Ebenezer d. his homestead was on the e. side of Main St., Danbury. Beside the grave of Ebenezer in the Upper Main St. cem., is a rough, uncarved stone, presumably that of John II. Children:

+305. John III, b. abt. 1729.
+306. Daniel I.
+307. Elnathan, b. 1734 or 1735.
+308. Ebenezer, b. 1735 or 1736.
309. Hannah, b. 1742; prob. the Hannah who d. 19 Feb. 1818 in Bethlehem, Ct., m. in Woodbury, Ct., 1765, Moses Galpin, b. 1740; d. 1817, Bethlehem (auth., Samuel Galpin, son of Elnathan, son of John B.). Galpin children:
   1. John B., b. 6 Oct. 1765; m. Mary Gregory, 746.
   2. Sarah, b. 23 July 1770.
   3. Hannah, b. 17 Nov. 1773.

Auths.: FPR, 7-394; 8-508. NLR, 9-37. DPR, 1-267.

124. Ephraim Gregory I (42. John I), d. 1761; m. (1) Mercy, dau. of Abraham Wildman; m. (2) Johannah, b. 27 Sept. 1705, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Wilcoxen) Munson of New Haven. Johannah's first husband was Benjamin Curtis of Wallingford, Ct. Abraham Wildman of Danbury, in will, 22 Mar. 1745/46, left to the children of "my daughter Mercy Gregory deceased" £138-12, old tenor, to be paid as they came of age. Ephraim's will, 7 Aug. 1760; proved 7 Dec. 1761, gave Johannah use of half the house and barn; to the children: cash to Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Robinson; Mercy, wife of James Weed; Rachel and Mary. Money went to Lydia, wife of Jesse Smith; Thankful, wife of Ebenezer Munson; Abigail Gregory and Ephraim, eldest son, but a minor, with a proviso that they give their right in the home lot of father Wildman, left them by their uncle John Wildman, to Capt. Josiah Starr (their cousin) to pay a £24 debt. Children, 6 by 1st, 3 by 2nd wife:

310. Hannah, m. Nathaniel Robinson.

+311. Ephraim II, b. 1739 or 1740.

312. Lydia, b. 1738 or 1739; perhaps a twin with Ephraim; d. 7 Oct. 1791; m. 1760, Jesse, b. Eastham, Mass., 1 Feb. 1736/37; d. in Northeast, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1777, son of Jesse and Sarah (Higgins) Smith; burial Spencer Corners cem. He served in Rev. Their children:

1. Ephraim, b. 8 Apr. 1761, Northeast.
2. Elijah, b. Northeast; lived in Freehold, N. J.
3. James Phillips, b. Amenia, N. Y., 22 July 1764; m. Ursula Adams.

313. Mercy, m. Jonas Weed. He served in Rev. in co. of Capt. Noble Benedict that was sent to Lake Champlain.

314. Thankful, m. as (1) wife, 6 Oct. 1757, Ebenezer Munson, b. 19 Aug. 1738; d. 8 Aug. 1818, son of Ebenezer. Their children, perfectly spaced: 1. Johannah, b. 16 July 1758. 2. Lucy, b. 24 Jan. 1760. 3. Eliakim, b. 19 Feb. 1762; d. Oct. 1782. 4. Ebenezer, b. 9 Jan. 1764. 5. David or Jared, b. 11 Feb. 1766; d. 1776. 6. Patience, b. 22 Apr. 1768. 7. Lydia, b. 29 Jan. 1770. 8. Betsey, b. 19 Feb. 1772. 9. Eli, b. 29 Sept. 1774. 10. David, b. 3 Dec. 1776. 11. Ira, b. 26 Jan. 1778.

315. Abigail, m. 12 Jan. 1763, Thomas Stevens, d. 15 Dec. 1801. Their children:

1. Esther, b. 30 July 1764.
2. Rachel, b. 19 Mar. 1766; d. 29 Apr. 1831; m. 15 Sept. 1785, Martin Kellogg, b. N. Fairfield, Ct., 3 Sept. 1763; d. N. F., 3 May 1813; 6 ch.
3. Betty, b. 17 Oct. 1768; d. 25 June 1777.
4. Lois, b. 25 Mar. 1770.
5. Sarah, b. 4 Jan. 1772.

6. Ephraim Gregory, b. 25 Sept. 1776; m. 20 Nov. 1802, Sally, dau. of Joseph Benedict jr.

+316. MUNSON, b. 21 or 25 Nov. 1743.

317. RACHEL, b. bet. Oct. 9, 1744 and Oct. 8, 1748.

318. MARY, b. bet. same dates.

Auths.: Fams. of N. Haven by Jacobus. NHVR. Kelloggs of Old and New World. DPR, 1-248. Ancestors of Jesse Smith, by L. B. Smith, p. 94. Eardeley's Danbury recs.

125. SAMUEL GREGORY (42. John I), d. 9 Apr. 1783; m. (1) Eunice, dau. of Lieut. Benjamin and Eunice (Taylor) Starr; m. (2) Rachel, d. 7 Jan. 1775, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Taylor and wid. of Lieut. Jonathan Starr. Thomas Robbins in his *Danbury Century Sermon*, Jan. 1, 1801, wrote: "Samuel, son of John Gregory, the former justice, was next appointed to the office," meaning justice of the peace, which he was from May 14, 1747 to May 1765. Robbins added: "The last grandson of the first settler Gregory was Samuel Gregory, Esq., who has been dead about 18 yrs." Samuel lived in Danbury, Ct.; was sexton, treasurer and moderator of Cong. ch.; constable, 1740 and 1741; deputy, 1751 and 1752. He signed, 23 Sept. 1777, the oath of fidelity to Congress. His house was burned by the British, 1777. As recompense he received abt. 1400 acres in the Conn. Reserve in Ohio, which 4 heirs sold to Caleb Starr for £5-4-0. In 1767 his 5-acre homestead was in the North Meadow, but later he prob. also lived on the 4-acre Benjamin Starr home lot, s. e. cor. of Main and Liberty Sts., where later his dau. Beulah lived. Daughters by Eunice; son by Rachel:

320. EUNICE, b. 29 Jan. 1738; d. 27 Jan. 1815; m. 6 July 1763, Capt. Noble Benedict, b. 25 Jan. 1735. He commanded a Danbury co., 16th Conn. regt. in the Rev.; issue:
   1. Eunice, b. 13 Aug. 1764; d. 3 Oct. 1782.
   2. Esther, b. 11 Nov. 1767; d. 26 July 1775.
   3. Esther, b. 19 Feb. 1777; m. 25 Oct. 1807, John C. Gray.
   4. Archibald, b. 17 Feb. 1782; m. 31 Dec. 1805, Phebe Mygatt.

321. JOHANNAH, m. Caleb Church; lived in Lanesborough, Mass.

322. BEULAH, b. 22 May 1745; d. 14 July 1819; m. June 1765, Caleb, b. Feb. 1739; d. 20 Sept. 1800, son of Samuel and Abigail (Dibble) Starr; he a shoemaker; Danbury; issue:
   1. Amarillis, b. 19 Jan. 1766; d. 7 Feb. 1832; m. Ephraim Washburn, d. 15 Feb. 1805.
   2. Friend, b. 5 Apr. 1767; shoemaker.
   3. Polly, b. 30 Dec. 1768; d. 6 Feb. 1840; m. Eliakim Peck. See 1611.
   4. Lucy, b. 10 Dec. 1771; m. 12 Feb. 1804, Ezra Gregory, 784.
   5. Beulah, b. 8 Sept. 1772; d. 30 Apr. 1779.

6. Caleb, b. 13 Sept. 1774.
7. Caroline Amanda, m. a Leary.
8. Ebenezer Dibble, b. 29 Feb. 1776; m. Betsy, dau. of Jonathan Andrews. Their dau., Lucy, m. Col. Thomas Mygatt Gregory, 1666.
9. Stephen, b. 28 Jan. 1778; d. 16 Dec. 1779.
10. Stephen, b. 7 Feb. 1780.
11. Eli, b. 17 May 1781.
12. Walter, b. 20 May 1783.
13. Samuel Gregory, b. 19 July 1785.

323. SARAH, m. Daniel Dibble; res., Danbury.
+324. ELNATHAN, b. 15 Apr. 1757.

Auths.: DTR, 1-443. DLR, 1-366; 3-299, 279. Starr Fam., by B. P. Starr, 1879. Benedicts in America.

127. NATHANIEL GREGORY I (44. Joseph), d. before 30 Nov. 1770; when inv. was filed; m. Anna Preston. Nathaniel of Danbury, Ct., was appointed capt., Oct. 9, 1746 of 2nd trainband, Danbury. He was a clothier; deacon of Danbury 1st ch. He, Sept. 17, 1766, made will; Anna, wife, had half the house and barns for life; "sons" to supply her firewood. Nathan, second son, received "all the tools and instruments used in the clothier's trade, except the shop; his trade to be valued at £60." The following children divided seven parcels of land. There is little doubt that Nathaniel lived on part of the farm at Middle River, three miles n. w. from the center of Danbury city, that was in the family from Judah to the late James Smith Gregory. Children:

+326. NATHANIEL II.
+327. NATHAN I, b. abt. 1733.
328. ANNA, b. 1738; d. 2 Dec. 1814; m. 19 Feb. 1761, Joseph, b. Dec. 1737; d. 6 Jan. 1816, ae 79, son of Capt. John and Sarah (Taylor) Starr. Joseph was farmer, Brookfield; issue:
1. Czar, b. 28 Dec. 1761; d. 27 Jan. 1847; m. Anna, d. Jan. 1845, ae 76-9-0; both bur. Central cem., Brookfield.
2. Lois, b. 20 Apr. 1765; d. 7 Apr. 1839; m. Abraham Hull.
3. Anna, b. 21 Jan. 1768; d. 11 Aug. 1853; m. Ormond Bradley.
4. Asher, b. 6 June 1770; d. 27 Sept. 1844; m. 1 Nov. 1791, Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1774; d. 21 Mar. 1848, dau. of Thos. P. and Ann (Booth) White; dau. Hannah, b. 26 Apr. 1806, m. Alfred Morris and had Ann Marie, b. 4 Sept. 1827, who m. George Morgan. Clarence L., son of Geo. and Ann, m. Jennie I. Chase; their son George Walker Morgan, b. 12 Feb. 1880; m. Emma A. Gobillot. He was mayor of Danbury, 1931 to 1935.
5. Annis, b. 25 Apr. 1773; d. 1868; m. Jeptha Sabin.
6. Eli, b. 14 Oct. 1776; d. Apr. 1777.

329. MATTHEW, b. 30 June 1742; d. 13 Jan. 1823; m. (1) Rebecca, d. 30 Nov. 1804, in 64th yr.; m. (2) Rhoda. He took oath of fidelity to Congress, 1778. He prob. was the Matthew, 12 Apr. 1777, who, with Nathan I, was drafted into a Continental battalion. His Danbury, Ct., home was at n. w. cor. West and New Sts.; farm bet. Scuppo and Mill Plain roads. Child by Rebecca:

1. Betsey, b. 30 June 1772; d. 22 Sept. 1817; m. as (1) wife, 15 Sept. 1793, Seth, b. 21 Jan. 1772, son of David Comstock. Seth had paper mill, Danbury; was a capt. War of 1812; later was maj.; lived at Main and Liberty Sts., Danbury; issue: i. Hannah, b. 18 Apr. 1794; d. 26 Sept. 1805; ii. Evelina, b. 7 Sept. 1796; m. Rev. N. M. Urmston (first marriage of one of our people with an Urmston since the 14th Century); iii. Betsey Maria, b. 26 July 1800; m. Reuben H. Hotchkiss; iv. David Augustus, b. 6 Feb. 1804; m. Maria Kellogg; v. Hannah, b. Sept. 1805. vi. Wm. Philander, b. 23 Feb. 1808; m. Nancy B. Coggswell (*Comstock Gen.*, C. B. Comstock. Eardeley).

+330. JOHN, b. 1744 or 1745.

331. LOIS, b. Oct. 1744; m. to her second cousin Munson Gregory, 316.

332. HANNAH, d. 1772; m. James, b. 29 Apr. 1747, son of Capt. Thomas Stevens; one son: Ira; res., Danbury.

+333. JOSEPH, b. 1750 or 1751.

Auths.: Col. Samuel Gregory. Stevens Fam., by F. S. Stevens. DPR, 3-102. Starr Fam. George Walker Morgan. Ct. Rev. Archives, 7-99.

141. THOMAS GREGORY (50. Ebenezer), b. abt. 1724; m. 18 May 1747, Mary, b. 28 Apr. 1725, dau. of Matthew Betts, who m. Abigail. Thomas res. in Wilton, Ct.; tythingman, 1752. In will proved 6 May 1799, he ment. children following, but no wife. Children of Thomas and Mary:

336. NAOMI, b. 13 Apr. 1748 (NkVR); bap. 7 May 1749 (Wilt. ch. rec); prob. unm.; deeded land 1802.

337. JOSIAH, b. 12 May 1750. His father deeded him Horse Pound Hill land in Wilton, 1797; res., Wilton as late as 1802 is indicated.

338. MARY, b. 8 Oct. 1752; prob. unm.; deeded land 1802.

339. JEHIEL, b. 17 Nov. 1753; or 1754; bap. 23 Dec. 1753; d. 4 Dec. 1822, g. s.; m. (1) 13 Mar. 1776, Phebe, d. 18 Jan. 1837, g. s., dau. of Isaac Arnold; res., Wilton.

340. ABIGAIL, b. Wilton, 13 Dec. 1761; d. 11 June 1838; m. Clapp Rockwell, b. Wilton, 4 Jan. 1763; d. 21 Mar. 1850, son of Joseph and Wait (Raymond); served in Rev.; issue:

1. Elluid, b. 18 Jan. 1785; m. 23 May 1807, Hannah Marvin.

2. Billy, b. 25 Dec. 1786, Wilton; d. 13 Apr. 1874; m. May 1808, Esther, b. 13 Apr. 1790, dau. of David Marvin.

Auths.: Wilton ch. recs. Spies. Hall, p. 274. NLR, 12-204; 18-197, 198, 38. Desc's. of Reinold and Matt. Marvin. FPR. NLR, 18-198. NVL.

142. Ebenezer Gregory (50. Ebenezer), b. abt. 1726; d. 2 Nov. 1791, ae 65, g. s. Sharp's Hill cem., Wilton, Ct.; m. Eunice. His father, 1754, gave him 20 acres and a house near "Pimperauge Falls," Wilton. See No. 308. In the Rev., Ebenezer was priv., Capt. Samuel Comstock's co., 9th Ct. regt., 12 Aug. to 13 Sept. 1776. Children:

342. Deborah, bap. 15 Jan. 1748/49; m. 1774, Nathan, son of Silas Hickock; res., Greenfield, N. Y.; their dau. Calcina, b. Wilton, 2 Sept. 1782; d. 3 Sept. 1866, Castile, N. Y.; m. 25 Nov. 1804, Simeon, b. 9 June 1782, son of William and Priscilla (Rider) Belden.

343. Aaron, bap. 2 June 1751; d. 1792; m. (1) 25 June (NVR), 12 Aug. (Wilt. ch. rec.), 1772, Betty Keeler, d. 1778; m. (2) 15 Feb. 1780, Bridget Belden. Aaron Gregory was priv., 9th co., 7th Ct. regt., July 10 to Nov. 10, 1775; served in Boston; was in Capt. Comstock's co., same regt., Aug. 12 to Sept. 7, 1776; part of this service may have been that of No. 529. Children, 2 by 1st wife; 1 by 2nd wife:

1. Esther, b. 4 July 1773.
2. Ebenezer, b. 7 Mar. 1775; d. 1777.
3. Betty, b. 21 Apr. 1784; m. Michael D. Higgins.

344. Martha, bap. 29 Sept. 1754; m. Benjamin Foster.

345. Esther, b. June, bap. 18 July 1756; d. 3 Feb. 1763.

Auths.: Conn. Men in Rev. Conn. Adj. Gen's recs. Wilton ch. rec. NPR. Gravestones. NLR, 11-168, 186; 12-157; 17-157. Ct. Archives, II c, p. 376.

143. Elijah Gregory I (50. Ebenezer), b. abt. 1729 in Norwalk; d. 25 Dec. 1803 in 75th yr.; m. (1) Nov. (NVR) 13 Dec. (Wilt. ch. rec.) 1758, Ruhamah Gregory, perhaps a dau. of Matthew, 38 or Joseph I, 30; m. (2) Johannah Kellogg, said VanHoosear; m. (3) 23 Dec. 1778 (Wilt. ch. rec.), Hannah, b. 2 Dec. 1745; d. 16 Jan. 1794, dau. of John Gregory IV, 100. John willed her a share in his tide grist mill. Elijah bought out the other heirs. Elijah jr. and Elizabeth 3rd, her children, 1803, joined other heirs of John V, Hannah's bro., in selling his land. Elijah I served in French and Indian War, 8 Sept.-14 Dec. 1755, Capt. Sam. Hanford's co., 4th regt. He, yeoman, inherited much land from his father, including 20 acres and half the houses of the homestead on Pudding Lane, Norwalk, Ct. There he lived, after a residence in Wilton, Ct. His burial plot was on the part of the homestead that was sold, 1883, for the site of the Loth silk factory. The head-

stone of Elizabeth, VanHoosear said, became part of baking oven in the house which fire destroyed (perhaps after Gregory ownership). In his will, 23 Dec. 1803, Elijah ment. his children, Elizabeth Gregory, Mary Betts and Elijah jr. In the Rev., Elijah served 2 mos., Nov. 1776 to Jan. 1777, in co. of his bro. Jabez, 9th Ct. regt. Children, Ruhama mother of 1st 5, Johannah of Mary, others by Hannah:

347. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 1758; prob. d. y.
348. JOB, bap. 1 Feb. 1759 (Wilt. ch. rec.); d. 8 Feb. 1759, an infant.
349. JEMIMA, b. Apr. 1760.
350. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1761; prob. d. y.
351. RUHAMAH, m. Hezekiah Banks; issue:
    1. May S.
    2. Elzie G.
    3. Ruhamah.
    4. Polly. All ment. in will of No. 354.
352. MARY, b. July 9, 1763 (this conflicting date given by a descendant); d. 4 Mar. 1863 (same auth.); m. as second wife, 24 June 1784, Moses, b. 22 Nov. 1754; d. 19 Feb. 1818, son of Joseph and Sarah (Platt) Betts, (Selleck). Their homestead was on Greenfield Hill, Ct., now owned by a country club. They had five ch., including Moses Gregory, b. 26 Nov. 1803; d. 10 Mar. 1880 (*D. A. R. Lineage*, No. 5352).
+353. ELIJAH II, b. 28 Jan. 1780.
354. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1782; d. 29 Apr. 182–. She was called 3rd when she joined in selling the homestead of John V. Her will, proved May 1830.

Auths.: NLR, 5-98; 11-448; 12-157; 19-162. FPR. Conn. Men in Rev. Wilton ch. recs. Selleck, p. 234. D. A. R. Lin., 5352. Notebook of Albert Gregory. VanHoosear. NPR, 1-29. N-344.

144. NATHAN GREGORY (50. Ebenezer), b. abt. 1734; d. 14 Mar. 1818, ae 84, g. s. Sharp's Hill cem., Wilton; m. in Wilton, 3 July 1754, Sarah, d. 25 Dec. 1810, ae 77, g. s., dau. of John and Eunice (Hayes) St. John. Nathan's father, Dec. 5, 1754, gave him 20 acres on Horse Pound Hill, Wilton, Ct. seemingly his wedding present—and home. He was tythingman, 1763; on school comm., 1763, 1769. Apr. 20, 1781, Nathan Gregory was suspected of being loyal to King George III. If at first No. 144 wavered, his patriotic brothers doubtless brought him to the side of the colonies, because I found no indication of his persecution as a Tory. In 1786 he distributed the estate of Oliver Whitlock, including the "Grigory house." Moses Gregory was conservator of Nathan's estate, 1815. Children of Nathan and Sarah:

356. EBENEZER, b. 10 Jan. 1755; d. 10 Feb. 1810; m. 29 Feb. 1784, Lois, b. Fairfield, Ct., 20 Dec. 1751; d. 28 Aug. 1829, dau. of William and Mary (Lyon) Osborne and wid. of Stephen Andrews. He was called Ebenezer 3rd to Nos. 142 and 196.

In his will, 13 Dec. 1809, he ment. Lois and sisters, but no children.

357. ANNA, b. 14 Mar., bap. 30 Apr. 1758; d. 13 Dec. 1831; m. 7 Feb. 1781, Theophilus, b. 1 Sept. 1751; d. 27 Feb. 1830 (served in Rev.—Spies), son of Theophilus Fitch of Norwalk. Their children:

1. Samuel, b. 17 Dec. 1781.
2. Betsey, b. 21 July 1784; d. 7 Mar. 1794.
3. Nathan, b. 14 Apr. 1787.

+358. NOAH, b. 20 Feb. 1760; bap. in Wilton, 3 Sept. 1764, "4 years old."

359. SARAH, b. 9 Mar. 1763; m. a Fairbanks.

360. POLLY, b. 28 Nov. 1772; m. a Johnson—prob. Chauncey Johnson, 13 Mar. 1794; their children:

1. George J., b. 14 Feb. 1795.
2. Sally, b. 8 Jan. 1797.

361. NATHAN.

Auths.: NLR, 11-168; 13-374; 14-409; 18-35. Wilton ch. recs. Hall, pp. 241, 293. Bulkeley Gen., by D. L. Jacobus. St. John Gen., by O. S. J. Alexander. Gravestones.

145. JOSEPH GREGORY (50. Ebenezer), b. abt. 1737; d. 10 Nov. 1800; m. (1) 8 Nov. 1756 (Wilton ch. rec.) Mary, b. abt. 1736; d. 24 Nov. 1789, ae 53, dau. of Stephen[4] Morehouse (Thos.[3], Thos.[2], Thos.[1]), of Wilton, and his wife Sarah[5] St. John (Matthew[4], Matthias[3], Matthias[2], Matthias[1]). Joseph m. (2) 13 Jan. 1799, in Sharon, Anna, sister of Thomas Owen and wid. of Caleb Jewett jr. Mary Morehouse lived in Wilton, Ct., on a Hurlbutt St. farm adjoining that of Mrs. Phebe Hurlbutt, aunt of Joseph. In 1759 Joseph moved from Norwalk to a 120-acre farm 1½ miles n. e. from the (present) town hall in Sharon, Ct.—owned, 1920, by E. C. Jamieson and Mrs. Van Iderstine; part of it is still called Gregory swamp. The rear of a tenant house is said to have been the cabin of Joseph's negro slaves. He was a merchant; half his farm went to William Bayard & Co., of N. Y., to pay for supplies, including "stockens, bottons, cambruck and ribin." In Oct. 1774, he was chosen ensign of the 2nd trainband of Sharon. This and the fact that abt. 1789 "wife of Ensign Joseph Gregory" was carved on Mary's Sharon gravestone convince me he served in the Rev. The service of "Joseph Gregory" as ensign in Capt. John Crane's co., 7th regt., Dutchess co., N. Y., militia, has been credited to this Joseph, but I feel sure it was that of No. 180. If it was a different Joseph (from Crane's) who was ensign in Capt. Geo. Lane's co., same regt., he may have been No. 145. Crane and Lane were in different "beats." About 1795 Mr. Gregory moved to Catskill Landing, N. Y. There he was constable till Greene co. was organized, Mar. 25, 1800. His son Stephen told my father

that Joseph was sheriff of Greene co. at the time of his death. I believe he was chosen sheriff but because of illness gave way to George Hale, who is in the Civil List as first sheriff. *The Western Constellation* of Catskill, 10 Nov. 1800, under deaths had: "This morning of consumption, Mr. Joseph Gregory, aged 63." He prob. was bur. in the cem. at King and Liberty Sts., whence the bodies were removed. He was tall and dark. His six sons moved to Sand Lake, 10 m. e. of Albany, N. Y.; later half the village population was Gregorys. Children of Joseph and Mary, all b. in Sharon except Stephen, and perhaps Justus:

+363. STEPHEN, b. 11 Mar. 1757.
+364. JUSTUS ABRAM, b. 11 July 1759.
+365. EBENEZER, b. 18 Jan. 1761.
366. MARY (POLLY), b. 15 Sept. 1763; d. y.
367. HANNAH, b. 10 May 1766; d. 28 Nov. 1844; unm. She was driven insane by lightning when she was seventeen.
+368. URIAH MOREHOUSE, b. 18 Jan. 1768.
+369. ELIAS, b. abt. 1770.
+370. DANIEL M., b. abt. 1781.

Auths.: Conn. Archives. Pub. Recs. Conn. Col., Vol. 1665-77. N. Y. S. Comptroller's Rev. mss., Vol. VIII, 227, 235. Documents—Col. Hist. N. Y. S., Vol. XV, Archives, Vol. I, p. 284. Roster, N. Y. S. Troops, p. 383. John Milton Gregory. Louisa Gregory Belding. Sharon LR, 6-128.

147. JABEZ GREGORY (50. Ebenezer), b. Jan. 1741; d. 24 Oct. 1824; m. 20 Jan. 1762, Mercy, dau. of Moses and Mercy (Olmstead) St. John. "In memory of Mercy Gregory, widow of Jabez Gregory, who died Oct. 28, 1839, aged 100 years," is on her stone in Mill Hill graveyard, where both bur. He had 30 acres of father's Pudding Lane homestead; house on river bank, Norwalk, Ct., near where Bennett's Main St. store later stood; was mercht., miller, inn keeper, owner and master of sloops; assemblyman. In the Rev.; he was on Comm. of Safety; made capt., Dec. 14, 1775, 2nd co., 9th Ct. militia regt.; in 1776 was at fall of N. Y.; at Ft. Independence under Gen. Heath; helped rescue refugees from L. I.; in 1777, helped prevent junction with Burgoyne; in 1779, was in the battle about Norwalk and Fairfield; at Horseneck. Children of Jabez and Mercy:

372. LUCRETIA, b. 10 Apr. 1763; d. 3 Sept. 1830; bur. Mill Hill yard, Norwalk; m. 26 June 1785, William Maltby, b. 4 Jan. 1759; d. 31 July 1832, son of Dr. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Maltby) Betts. Mr. Betts was in the Legislature, postmaster and probate judge in Norwalk. Issue of Lucretia and William M.:
   1. William, b. 3 June 1787.
   2. Thaddeus, b. 4 Feb. 1789; d. 1840; grad. Yale, 1807; Lt. Gov.; U. S. Senator from Conn., 1839-1840; Whig.

3. Angelina, b. 18 May 1794.

+373. Moses, b. 13 Feb. 1766.

Auths.: NLR, 11-447, 448. Col. and Rev. Homes of Nk, 1901. Ct. Men in Rev. Pens. Recs., W 212113. Dr. James Glynn Gregory, 1400.

149. Thaddeus Gregory (84. Samuel II), bap. 13 July 1701, (Stratfield ch. rec.); d. 30 Dec. 1777 in 77th yr. (g. s. Old Stratfield Bur. Ground); m. Rebecca, b. 20 Mar. 1704; d. 5 Jan. 1786, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Jackson) Smith. Rebecca was sister of Esther, Enoch's wife, 151. The father of Thaddeus, 12 Apr. 1723, gave him 20 acres on Shoe Make Hill, Stratfield—prob. a wedding present. Thad. was carpenter, mercht. In Sherman's map of Stratfield (now Bridgeport) his home is e. side Division St., bet. State St. and "Old Boston Stage Road." When elected officer of the trainband he took off his hat, said "Fellow soldiers"—hesitated, put hand to breast and closed with, "It is in here but I cannot get it out." His estate (the debts more than the movables) in 1786 was distributed to his daughters and heirs of Thad. jr. Selah, son of latter, sued for larger share than came to him. Children of Thaddeus and Rebecca, except infant (Stratford LR, 5-24):

376. Mary, b. 5 Nov. 1726; m. John Burroughs of Stratford.

377. Sarah, b. 26 July 1728; d. 4 Apr. 1801; m. 28 Dec. 1749, Daniel Hubbell of Fairfield, b. 22 Aug. 1724; d. 4 Mar. 1801, son of Daniel and Esther (Beach); issue:

1. Daniel jr., b. Stratfield, 1750; d. 12 Jan. 1778; m. Anne; son, Thaddeus.
2. Onesimus, bap. 16 Nov. 1755; d. 11 Sept. 1824.
3. Rebecca, b. 1757; d. 8 May 1796.
4. Sarah, b. 1761.
5. Thaddeus, b. Oct. 1764; d. 1849; m. Eunice.
6. Esther, b. 1766.
7. Mercy, m. Jos. Wilson Bennett.

377a. Jemimah, b. 28 Mar. 1730; d. 10 Feb. 1806; m. 29 Aug. 1784, Nathaniel Sherman of No. Stratford.

378. Selah, b. 5 Nov. 1732; d. 15 Sept. 1758.

379. Rebecca, b. 12 Sept. 1734; m. Samuel Summers of New Milford.

380. Beulah, b. 16 Mar. 1735/36; d. after 1803; m. as 2nd wife, David, b. 4 Feb. 1732, son of Joseph and Hannah (Peat) Seeley; res., Stratford tp.

+381. Thaddeus II, b. 15 Nov. 1738.

Auths.: Hubbell Fam., 1915; do, 1881. Fams. of Old Ffld., p. 571. FPR, 3-799. FLR, 9-146; 8-299. Stratford LR, 3-114. Orcutt. Sherman. Mrs. Sylvia P. Welch.

151. Enoch Gregory (84. Samuel II), bap. in Stratfield ch., 28 Dec. 1707; d. 23 Dec. 1776; m. Esther, bap. 22 May 1709; d. 16 July 1790, in 83rd yr., g. s., dau. of Samuel and Deborah

(Jackson) Smith of Fairfield. Thomas Bailey, second husband of Deborah, was guard. of Esther and Rebecca, wife of Thaddeus, 149. Enoch was a prosperous farmer, slaveholder. His home was on e. side Division St. (now Park Ave.), n. of Old Boston Stage Road, Stratfield (Bridgeport), Ct. This had been part of his father's home lot. He had a slave, Neptune, b. in Africa, who had a son Tony Gregory—"an honest negro" says record of Tony's death, 5 Jan. 1823, ae 80. Some of the colored Gregorys in Ct. I visited (thinking they were white) may be his descendants. Enoch's will, 23 Jan. 1764, gave the farm at "Tashuway" (Tashua, Trumbull) to sons Samuel, Enoch, Gilead, Ebenezer—Gilead to have the homestead also. Tony went to wife, Esther, who in her will, 28 Mar. 1788, gave him his freedom and a riding horse. "It is my will that all ye best of my negros when they are sold shall have ye privilege of coosing their masters if it can be without to much damage to my executors," wrote Enoch. Children of Enoch and Esther, baptisms rec. in Stratfield ch.:

+383. Samuel I, b. 1726.

384. Gilead, d. 25 Aug. 1733, ae 3½ yrs.

385. Pininah, bap. 26 Dec. 1731; m. 1749, Samuel Jackson of Weston, Ct.

386. Miriam, bap. 12 May 1734; d. 1825; m. Josiah, d. 1815, ae 86, son of Enos and Abigail (Walker) Sherman; res., Easton or Monroe, Ct. Their ch.:

1. Huldah, b. Mar. 1758.
2. Walker, bap. 15 Mar. 1761.
3. Enoch, b. 3 Oct. 1762; moved to Sandgate, Vt.
4. Abijah, b. 21 Apr. 1765; res., Daniels Farms, Trumbull, Ct.
5. Isaac, res., Sandgate, Vt.
6. Josiah Beach, bap. 13 Jan. 1773; m. Rhoda Hubbell (auth. E. W. Brown).

387. Esther, bap. 28 Dec. 1735; m. (1) Josiah Brinsmade; m. (2) Thomas Beach.

+388. Gilead.

389. Anne, b. 1743 (apparently a twin with Deborah); d. 24 Dec. 1810; m. Thomas Hawley, bap. 7 Dec. 1738; d. 19 Nov. 1797 (Hawley Record, p. 147). Their son Abijah, a sea capt.; Bridgeport.

390. Deborah, d. 22 Sept. 1811 in 69th yr.; m. Lieut. Nathan Seeley (86), b. 23 June 1743; d. 24 June 1787; both bur. Stratfield cem., Bpt.; issue: 1. Nathan. 2. James. 3. Abner. 4. Abel. 5. Jesse, 6. Alston.

+391. Enoch II.

392. Abijah, bap. 14 Dec. 1747; may be Abijah of Norwalk or Stamford, Ct. in 1790. Cens. with 3 young males and three females.

Note: no. 402 Abigail Gregory
m. ~~James~~ Nathaniel Barlow
half-brother of Joel Barlow
Poet and minister to France
at the time of Napoleon.

Abigail's daughter
Betsey Barlow married
a Ebenezer Ramsey

Abigail's sons were
James + Lewis Barlow

393. EBENEZER, bap. 23 Dec. 1750; d. 1811; m. Huldah, bap. 17 June 1750, dau. of Capt. David Lacey. In the Rev. he was a private in Harbor or Coast Guard, and possibly was in Capt. Abijah Sterling's co., 4th Ct. regt. Molly Gregory who lived with Ebenezer was prob. his dau. He conveyed his home farm to her; described as on e. side of Stratford dividing line, near Newfield Harbor.

Auths.: Stratford LR, 4-194; 23-276, 590; 25-60; 26-61; 28-95; 22-193. Strtfld. ch. recs. FPR, Vol. 1775-8, pp. 189, 191. Bpt. PR, 2-183. FLR, 9-146; 8-299. F. O. F. Hurd. Ct. Archives. Orcutt. Sherman's map of Bridgeport.

158. ITHAMAR GREGORY I (85. Benjamin), bap. 8 Oct. 1710 in Stratfield (Bridgeport), Ct.; d. 1776; m. (1) Betty; m. (2) Rebecca. Deeds hint that Betty was related to the Couch or Benedict family. Rebecca m. (2) a Sturgis. Ithamar and Betty Oct. 3, 1736, joined the Greenfield Hill, Ct. ch. In 1751 he moved to Ridgefield, Ct., where he bought a 45-acre farm on Sturdevant's Ridge, e. of Great Swamp, and other lands; his heirs, 1794, sold the farm to Nehemiah Banks. Ithamar's will, Feb. 29, 1776, proved Dec. 2, 1776, ment. wife Rebecca and following children, except Nathan:

395. NATHAN, bap. 26 Jan. 1734/35, Greenfield Hill ch.; prob. d. y.
396. MARY, m. David Whitlock; moved to Hubbardton, Vt.; she signed her name with a mark.
397. TAMMISON or THOMASIN, bap. June 13, 1737, Greenfield Hill; m. Hezekiah Gilbert; res., Ridgefield. In Rev., it is said, he was private in Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's co. Their children:
    1. Sarah, b. 9 Sept. 1758.
    2. Tamison, b. 1 Jan. 1759 (sic.).
    3. John, b. 11 Sept. 1762.
    4. Rebecca.
    5. Ithamar.
    6. Hezekiah.
    7. Glorianna, b. in N. Y. state, Apr. 1775; d. 11 July 1810; m. Capt. Curtis Burton; res., Greenfield, N. Y.
398. MIRIAM, m. Richard Dunning; moved to Dorset, Bennington co., Vt.
399. BETSEY, m. Abijah Dunning; moved to St. Joseph, near Montreal, Can.
400. SARAH, m. a Gray.
401. SALOME, m. Lemuel Wood; moved to Hubbardton, Vt.; made her mark to a deed.
402. ABIGAIL, m. (1) a Barlow; m. (2) Dyer Waterous of Redding, Ct.; moved to Hubbardton.
+403. ITHAMAR II.

Auths.: Josiah Burton Descendants, by W. L. Holman. Rdgfld. LR, 4-5; 7-54; 8-54; 6-25. Ffld. LR, 8-410; 10-460. Danbury PR, 3-413. Hist. of Ridgefield, by Rockwell. Strtfld ch. rec.

160. ZACHEUS GREGORY (85. Benjamin), b. bet. 1720 and 1727; d. June 1804; m. Margaret. She perhaps m. as 3rd wife Nathaniel

B. Dayton. Zacheus' uncle, Elnathan Sturgis of Fairfield and Ridgefield, Ct., was chosen by him as guard., 5 May 1741 and prob. brought him up. Zacheus moved from Fairfield to Ridgefield, Ct., after 5 Feb. 1756, when he bought 15 acres in latter, "behind ye Great Swamp," at s. end of "Norren's Sprang" or Spring, near home of his bro. Ithamar—east from Ridgefield village. In French and Indian War he served in Capt. Hubbel's 4th co., 3rd Ct. regt., 20 Apr. to 3 Dec. 1759. Children of Zacheus and Margaret:

408. Clara, b. 21 Jan. 1766.
+409. Eleazer, b. 20 Aug. 1769.
410. Comfort, b. Jan. 1770 (sic.); called Cumphey when m., 1 Feb. 1795, to Reuben Rockwell. Their children:
    1. Clara, b. 8 Oct. 1795.
    2. Amos, b. 30 Dec. 1796.
    3. Azra, b. 17 Mar. 1799.
+411. Lewis, b. 1783.

Auths.: Ridgefield VR and LR, 5-50, 167, 171; 4-108, 159; 9-32, 72. Hist. Ridgefield, G. L. Rockwell. Fairfield PR. Rolls of Ct. Men in F. and I. War, Vol. II.

162. Jedediah Gregory I (89. Ebenezer), b. 1729 or 1730; d. 7 Jan. 1783, ae 53; m. 21 Mar. 1757, Rhoda Fairchild, b. 1737; d. 3 Nov. 1779, ae 42. Jedediah "of Stratford," Ct., 1753, was appointed guard. of his bro. Samuel, and his sister Mary. About 1762 he moved to Morris co., N. J., acquired a farm in the "Old Ark," on Speedwell Ave., Morris Plains. Morris Plains Asylum now owns it (1935). His will, 18 Apr. 1782 (M. co. PR, file 583-N), ment. children following except John and Eunice; girls to have £50 "a peace," land to sons; £10 to bring up and educate Jedediah; children fit for trades to be apprenticed; inv. total £254-8-7—included "Q. M. certificates," £7-4-10, this suggests service in the Rev. Children of Jedediah and Rhoda:

413. Sarah, b. 6 Oct. 1760; m. 11 May 1783, Elijah Sneeden or Sneden; issue:
    1. Elijah, m. Jane, dau. of Samuel Odell Gregory, 951.
    2. Stephen, m. half sister of Mabel Parrish, 169.
    3. Mary, unm.
    4. Samuel.
414. Ebenezer, b. 12 Aug. 1762; d. 8 Feb. 1788.
415. Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1764 (ch. rec. has Naomi bap. 6 May 1764); m. 3 Mar. 1784, Abijah Sherman; one son drowned at sea.
+416. Seth, b. 11 Apr. 1766.
417. Lois, b. 17 Mar. 1768; m. Levi Eames; issue:
    1. Silas Gregory, m. (1) Phoebe Jennings; m. (2) Phoebe Denman Ross, by whom Cornelia Augusta, who m. Walter Condict, D.D.

2. Rhoda Ann, m. (2) Jedediah Ludlow.
3. John Odell, adopted by Jedediah Gregory; moved to Long Point, Can.
4. Eliza (adopted by Abijah Sherman), m. (1) an Olmstead; their dau. Elizabeth m. Rev. Wm. O. Atwater. Eliza m. (2) Elliot Morris; their dau. Lois Gregory m. Prof. D. Dwight Baldwin of Honolulu.

+418. SAMUEL ODELL, b. 12 Aug. 1770.
419. JOHN, drowned at sea.
420. MABEL, b. 6 Oct. 1772; m. Josiah Hathaway; their son, Col. Odell Hathaway, lived in Newburg, N. Y. Josiah and Odell inherited Old Ark farm.
421. EUNICE, b. 8 July 1774; d. 1776.
+422. JEDEDIAH II, b. 1 Nov. 1779.

Auths.: Mrs. Cornelia Condict, Abel Belnap Gregory. Luther E. Gregory, Mrs. Eleanor Gregory Roome. Bible of Josiah Hathaway Gregory. Ffld. PR. Morristown 1st Presb. ch. recs.

167. SETH GREGORY (89. Ebenezer), b. 1737; d. 2 Dec. 1801 in 65th yr.; m. (1) 11 Sept. 17—, Ruth Banks, b. Greenfield, Ct., 12 Apr. 1736; d. 10 Oct. 1772; m. (2) 23 May 1773, Ruth Pierson, d. 28 Apr. 1777, ae 42. Seth was appointed ensign Stratfield (Bridgeport), Ct., trainband, 4th regt., Oct. 1772; prob. was Seth, a private, Capt. Roger Welles' co., 3rd Ct. regt., who served under Lafayette, from Feb. 1781 to Nov. 1782; receipted in Va., June 1782, for pay—Capt. Heart's co., same regt. He paid 13s 2d, 1765, to build his pew in Stratfield ch.; moved to Hanover, N. J. by 1778; res. in Rockaway tp., 21 May 1782, when he bid for £48 "proclamation money" to build a bridge over Rockaway river, bet. houses of himself and Stephen Jackson; again moved—to Luzerne co., Pa.

He was bur. on right bank (looking down stream) of Susquehanna river bet. homes of his son, Ebenezer and son-in-law, Silas Leonard in "Clovrach" tp., prob. present Towanda tp., Pa. His Bible is owned by Newell House of Syracuse, N. Y. Children by first wife:

+423. EBENEZER BANKS, b. Mar. 1757 in Stratfield, Ct.
424. JOHANNAH, b. 28 Nov. 1758; d. 27 Sept. 1814; bur. Owego, N. Y.; m. Silas Leonard. Their son, Milton L., d. ae 24 in Mass.
425. SAMUEL, b. 20 Jan. 1761; d. 1 Dec. 1766, g. s.

Auths.: Seth's Bible. Conn. Men in Rev. Munsell's Hist. Morris Co., N. J., p. 350. Hist. Presb. ch., Morristown. Orcutt. Strtfrd LR, 19-52, 428. D. Craft's Hist. of Bradford Co., Pa. Ct. Men in Rev. Ct. Archives, 25-29a. Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. VIII.

SIXTH GENERATION

175. Samuel Gregory II (91. Samuel I), b. in Wilton, Ct., 24 Aug. 1749; d. 8 Jan. 1829; bur. Dunning St. cem., Malta, beside wife; m. in Wilton, Ct. 23 May 1775, Martha Greene (Green in ch. rec.), b. 1752; d. 20 Dec. 1824, in 73d yr.; "of a Rhode Island fam." Samuel and Martha belonged to Wilton Cong. ch.; in 1781, or later, they moved to Ballston tp., thence to Malta tp., Saratoga co., N. Y. He was a farmer, mentioned shoemaker's tools in will; owned 50 acres in Lot 5 of Kayaderosseras Patent in Malta.

Samuel Gregory, 1776, in the Rev., was private in Capt. S. Comstock's co., 9th regt. Ct. Mil.; discharged Sept. 17. In co. of Capt. Gilbert, Col. Mead's regt., he went to Fishkill, Oct. 5, 1777; was one of many members of the co. who, after the surrender of Burgoyne, walked home without leave; was in Capt. Ozias Marvin's Coast Guard co., Mar. 3 to June 20, 1782; pay, £7-5-4. Some or all of this may be the record of Samuel I. *D. A. R. Lin. Bk.*, vol. 91, gives this man the war record of Samuel, 744. Children of Samuel and Martha; first four b. in Norwalk:

431. David, b. 11 Apr. 1776; bap. 30 Aug. 1777; not in father's will.

432. Phebe, b. 11 Dec. 1777; m. Samuel Smith jr.; res., Ballston, N. Y., 1829.

+433. Isaac, b. 1779.

+434. Samuel III, b. 13 June 1781.

435. Benjamin, b. 1783; d. 1849; m. 1811, Uretta McConna, b. 1791; d. 1857; res., Malta, N. Y.; sold, 1830, land formerly of Obadiah Lawrence; their dau., Martha A., b. 1832; d. 1898; m. Parker N. Stroup. Granddaughters of Sam. and Martha were: Angeline Gregory of Malta, m. 28 Oct. 1835, David Jennings; and Jennie. Both lived in Cascade tp., Kent co., Mich.

436. Abigail, m. Giles Henry, b. 1786; d. 11 Sept. 1876, son of Jonathan and Innocent (Wood) Peckham. Jonathan served in Rev. Giles was in War of 1812; res. Malta, Ballston, Schenectady, N. Y.; issue: 1. Eliza, b. 1812; d. 11 Nov. 1902; m. Isaac Van Vorst. 2. Alvah Gregory, b. 1815; m. Mary Ann Stevens. 3. Harriet, d. 1891; m. Harmon Tyndson. 4. Anne, b. 20 July 1820; m. Benjamin Thompson. 5. Rinaldo Silas Franklin, b. 1824; d. 1874.

437. Betty, m. Daniel Millard; res., 1829, Bloomfield, Mich.

Auths.: Notes of Mrs. Willis L. Gregory, 990. Sar. Wills, W 8-181. Sar. LR, Y-414. NLR, Vol. 13. Peckham Gen., by S. F. Peckham. Wilt. ch. recs. Ct. Archives, 22-35. Ct. Men in Rev. Hist. Kent co., Mich., Chapman & Co., p. 708.

179. Jonathan Gregory (91. Samuel I), bap. in Wilton, Ct., 23 Jan. 1757. Mrs. Louise A. Scattergood, of Albany, wrote that her ancestor, Samuel Gregory II, had a half bro. Jonathan, who lived in Malta, Saratoga county, N. Y. In 1830 "Abial Gregory, of Malta, formerly Abial Thurber and Abial Brooks," sold land in Malta and the Kayaderosseras patent, adjoining land "now in possession of Jonathan Gregory." His son, or nephew, follows:

+438. Hamblin, b. abt. 1786.

Auths.: Saratoga co. LR. Wilton ch. rec.

180. Joseph Gregory III (96. Joseph II), b. abt. 1738; d. 1805; m. Mary. It is highly prob. he was Joseph jr., who 6 Feb. 1759, first appeared in the tax lists of Dutchess (now Putnam) co., N. Y. He was made ensign, May 28, 1778, in Capt. John Crane's co., Col. Luddington's regt., Dutchess co. militia; signed receipts for Rev. services. The latter erroneously have been credited to Joseph Gregory, 145, whose signature was different. Joseph III's home farm was on w. shore of Lake Mahopac, Carmel tp. In 1798 he freed three slaves. By 1804 he moved to 350 acres in Shawangunk tp., Ulster co., N. Y. His will, 29 Jan. 1805; rec. 23 Feb. 1805; ment. wife Mary, and children following:

440. Aaron. He may be the Aaron of Harpersfield, Delaware co., N. Y., who with wife Eunice owned land there, 1806.
441. Elijah.
442. Daniel, prob. the Daniel d. 17 Dec. 1768, ae 86; had wife Adah, d. 4 Dec. 1875, ae 87; both bur. in Lake Mahopac M. E. yard.
443. John—perhaps the John with wife Hannah who lived in Mammakating, Ulster co., 1804, and in Wallkill, Orange co., N. Y., 1808.
444. Charley.
445. Nathaniel, d. soon after his father, leaving a dau. Mary.
446. Mary.
+447. Alvah, b. 18 Aug. 1791.
448. Joseph. His father left him £50, "if living."

Auths.: N. Y. in Rev. N. Y. Comptroller's mss., 8-227, 235, 241, 243. N. Y. Archives, 1-284, 383. Ulster Wills. Blake's Hist. Putnam co., p. 258. Put. LR, A-34. Dutchess LR, 9-72. U. S. Cens. 1845. Del. LR, B-470.

184. Russell Gregory I (97. John), b. abt. 1724; m. perhaps Eleanor. Philander Gregory, 2191, told his son that Russell d. in Delhi, Delaware co., N. Y., in 1738 or 1740, ae 110. His wife d. at 104. He lived at Cole's Corners, in what is now Carmel, Putnam co., N. Y., where he was taxed as early as Feb. 1745/46. His farm was prob. that later owned by his son Joshua and grandson John. In 1766, says Munsell's *Hist. Del. Co.*, p. 133, he built the first

log house in what is now Colchester tp., Delaware co., N. Y. on e. s. East Branch of Delaware river, abt. 2 miles n. e. from Downsville. Part of his farm was owned, 1933, by Wm. Hood. Chimney stones show where his house stood. "Russel Gregory" (he or his son) and wife Eleanor mortgaged 81½ acres there in 1822—bounded n. w. by river and w. by Cat Hollow creek.

Indians broke loose in 1777. The family buried their utensils, fled to a stone fort on a hill across the river and watched the burning of their house. Returning to Carmel he fought in the Rev. as private and corporal in Scribner's Co., 7th Dutchess Mil. Part or all of this service may have been that of Russell II. Thomas Gregory, 1784, collected £3-7-0 service pay for Russell. Russell's Carmel home was robbed by a burglar, 27 July 1777. Children:

+449. Russell II, b. abt. 1747.
+450. Joshua, b. Carmel, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1752; was called "uncle" by Richard Thomas Gregory, grandson of Russell II, said Mrs. Brown, 3791.
451. Henry, m. Anna; may be a son or grandson, since his farm adjoined Russell's in Colchester, 1822.

Auths.: Blake's Hist. Putnam co. N. Y. S. Comptroller's Rev. mss., 8-234, 255. N. Y. in Rev. Del. co. Mtgs., E-227, 229. Del. Land Rec.

193. Ezra Gregory I (98. Josiah), b. by 1760; m. Betsey Hopkins. He helps to tie the Putnam co., N. Y. Gregorys with those of Norwalk, Ct.; his g. granddaughter, Mrs. Lycia Gregory Curtis, 2248, heard from relatives that her Gregory ancestors migrated to New York State from Norwalk, Ct., and were of English stock. Evidence is strong that Ezra was the son of Josiah, or Daniel, 99. Ezra, Jan. 4, 1782, bought for £106 106 acres of the confiscated land—in Carmel, N. Y.—of Roger Morris, a Tory, from whom Ezra had been lessee—on w. bank of Mill river, "at s. e. cor. of Josiah Gregory's farm" and the s. w. cor. of Ezra's other farm. In the Rev., Ezra served as private in Capt. Waterbury's co., and Capt. Hezekiah Mead's co.; sergt. in Capt. Scribner's co., Luddington's 7th regt., Dutchess co. mil. Josiah twice collected Ezra's pay—once for £1-6-8; Ezra was promoted lieut., 1786. He moved to Harpersfield, Delaware co., N. Y., by 1791; thence he, Alexander Harper and William McFarland and families went, 1798, to Ashtabula co., O., as first white settlers, making Lake Erie part of journey in dug-out boats. Ezra lived on lot 90, n. side of Grand river, in what are now Harpersfield and Trumbull tps. He was first P. M., 1820; a J. P., 1st trustee of Harpersfield; built first saw and grist mills, also first boat to

transport goods on Grand river; was succeeded, 1836, as J. P. by Josiah Gregory, thought to be his grandson. Children:

473. ELI.
+474. JONATHAN, b. 17 Sept. 1777.
475. ANNA.
476. ELEANOR.
477. DANIEL, d. in Ind.; served Oct. 3 to Oct. 13, 1812 in Capt. Jacob Bartholomew's co., 3rd regt., O. Mounted Militia, War of 1812.
478. THATCHER.
479. BETSEY.
+480. EZRA II, b. 15 Oct. 1796.

Auths.: N. Y. in the Rev. N. Y. Comptroller's mss., 8-234, 240, 255, 284. Dutchess Deeds, 8-65. Minutes Counc. of App't't. Mrs. Jennie Gregory Strope. Arthur L. Gregory. Hist. Ashtabula co., O., Williams Bros., 1878. U. S. Adj. Gen.

199. ABRAHAM GREGORY I (100. John IV), b. 15 or 17 Sept. 1736; d. 1805; m. (1) 5 Apr. 1760, Elizabeth, b. 4 June 1742; d. 22 Jan. 1786, dau. John Betts, jr. and wife Sarah, dau. of John Gregory III, 31; m. (2) 18 April 1791, Damaris Disbrow, d. 20 Nov. 1815, ae 68. Abraham lived in New Canaan, Ct.; also (Selleck says) in East Ave., s. of Beacham Lane, East Norwalk, "where the late Henry Marvin resided"; the oaken frame of his house was moved, 1831, to Half Mile Island to form part of house of his son, John Betts Gregory. Abraham had quarter interest in father's grist mill; owned 9¼ ton vessel, Betsey. In the French and Indian War he went on the "alarm" for the relief of Ft. William Henry in Capt. Sam. Handford's co., Col. Jonathan Hoit's regt., for 18 days in Aug. 1757. In the Rev. he served as private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's co., 9th regt., two mos. to Dec. 29, 1777; as sergt., Coast Guard, under Capts. Lockwood and Keeler, Mar. 16, 1780 to Jan. 1, 1781. In *Conn. Archives*, 26-40, is his letter to Gen. Assembly saying that Aug. 1781, when protecting Norwalk he was captured; while in Provost four mos. he had smallpox, dropsy and other disorders, with which he returned home; was "necessitous and had a large family." Only his doctor's bill, £2-15-6, was paid. The British burned his Norwalk, Ct., house. Children of Abraham and Elizabeth (except 4 infants):

485. HANNAH, b. 5 Apr. 1761; bap. 7 June 1761, N. Canaan ch.; d. 12 Dec. 1846; m. 30 Nov. 1788, Seth, b. 1 Jan. 1751/52, son of Seth and Phebe (Lees) Marvin. Seth jr. was Rev. soldier; b. 21 Dec. 1749; d. 6 July 1836; both bur. Nk.
486. EBENEZER, b. 1763; d. Nov. 1792.
+488. ABRAHAM, b. 7 Sept. 1767.
490. SARAH, b. 2 Jan. 1772; m. Mr. Hanford.

492. Nancy, 2nd, b. 17 Sept. 1776; d. 3 July 1838; bur. Albany Rural cem.; m. (1) Capt. Francis Galpin; m. (2) William Jamieson, b. Scotland. Capt. Galpin was lost with his ship in a storm off Lisbon. Mr. Jamieson had a fulling mill, Norwalk; moved to Broadalbin, N. Y., abt. 1814; thence to Albany. Galpin ch.: Fanny and two sons. Jamieson issue: 1. Malcolm, b. Broadalbin, 17 Mar. 1815, twin; d. 26 Apr. 1836 in Albany. 2. Egbert, twin, b. 17 Mar. 1815; was demonstrator of anatomy in Castleton, Vt. Medical School, founded by his father-in-law, Prof. Theodore Woodward, M.D.; in Civil War was maj. and asst. surg., 1st Wis. Vol. Inf.; d. Murfreesboro from overwork. His son, Malcolm McGregor, was father of Malcolm McGregor Jamieson jr., the N. Y. artist and decorator. The latter is a deacon in Liberal Catholic church.

494. Sabra, b. 8 Dec. 1779; m. Ashbel Crossman.

+495. John Betts, b. 3 Apr. 1782.

496. William, b. 1 Jan. 1786; ment. in father's will.

Auths.: NLR, 19-3. NPR. Conn. Men in Rev. Marvin Gen., by G. F. Marvin. Selleck. M. McGregor Jamieson jr. Rolls of Ct. Men in F. and I. War, Vol. I.

200. Seeley Gregory (100. John IV), b. 9 Dec. 1738; m. Hannah Smith, b. 11 Mar. 1737; d. 6 Dec. 1822. Seeley served as private in French and Indian War; 4 weeks, 1756, in 1st co., 2nd Ct. regt.; 14 Mar., to 26 Nov. 1757, in Capt. David Waterbury's co., Col. Lyman's Ct. regt., in expedition led by Earl of Loudon. He was a farmer, shoemaker; moved from Norwalk to Danbury, Ct. In July, 1779, he went to assistance of Norwalk and Fairfield in Capt. Dan. Wildman's co., 16th regt. (alarm list), Col. N. Beardsley. His bill for £18-2-17 for horse travel was allowed. He returned to Norwalk by 1782; in 1796 sold his share of Gregory mill and house, adjoining Abraham's, in East Norwalk, to his cousin, Samuel, 220. About 1795 he and 4 sisters followed their bro. Hezekiah to New Lisbon tp., Otsego co., N. Y. Many of their descendants are in "Gregory Genealogy," by C. J. Thorpe, of Mt. Vision, N. Y., to whom I am indebted for information about them. Children of Seeley and Hannah:

498. Hannah, b. 11 May 1762; d. 6 Jan. 1839; m. D. Schofield; moved to Chautauqua co., N. Y.

499. Martha, b. 1 Jan. 1764; d. 1832; m. in Danbury, 2 June 1790, Eli Wildman.

500. Grace, b. 26 Oct. 1766; d. 25 May 1841.

501. Seeley, b. 17 Mar. 1769; d. 14 Aug. 1774.

502. Polly, b. 16 Jan. 1774; m. a Sprague; moved to Chautauqua co., N. Y.

+503. Seeley II (often spelled Seley), b. 19 Aug. 1776 in Danbury.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Conn. Arch. 16 pt. 1-479a, 26-365. NLR, 18-135. Biog. Review, Otsego co., 1893. Danbury VR. Mead's Greenwich. Rolls of Ct. Men in F. and I. War, Vols. I, II.

205. Hezekiah Gregory I (100. John IV), b. 13 May 1752; d. 2 Nov. 1834; m. 19 Nov. 1776, Abigail, b. 1752; d. 12 July 1836, dau. Thomas and Abigail (Scrivener) Benedict. Thomas was son of Thomas, son of Phebe, dau. of John Gregory I of Norwalk. In the Rev., Hezekiah served at least two mos. in co. of Capt. Jabez Gregory, 9th regt., till 29 Dec. 1777. He moved to Danbury, Ct., by 1780; tythingman, 1782; adm. of father's estate, 1786; in March 1793, settled in New Lisbon, N. Y.; a weaver. Children of Hezekiah and Abigail:

+505. Hezekiah II, b. 3 Oct. 1777.
506. Ruth, b. 25 July 1779; d. 17 July 1804; m. Stephen Cummings; res., Erie co., N. Y.; ch.: 1. Duty, m. Hannah. 2. Hezekiah, m. Betsey Bates.
+507. John, b. 29 July 1781.
508. Polly Mary, b. 29 May 1783; m. Seeley Gregory II, 503.
509. Chloe, b. 7 May 1785; d. 16 Mar. 1870; m. Elihu Rockwell, b. 1778; d. 29 June 1844; res., New Lisbon; he, deacon, Bap. ch.; issue: 1. Sally, b. 31 Oct. 1810; d. 1891; m. Horatio Pattengill; res., Corning, N. Y. 2. Abner, b. 1812; d. 1891; m. Betsey M. Fitch; he, farmer, Welcome. 3. Orville, b. 15 Aug. 1814; d. 14 Dec. 1885; m. Emily Fitch. 4. Polly Marie, b. 17 Feb. 1817; d. 1879; m. Edwin Howell. 5. Clark, b. 12 Sept. 1819. 6. Abigail A., b. 2 June 1822; m. George Gregory, 1145. 7. Elihu, b. 2 Nov. 1824. 8. Flavilla Gregory, b. 24 Oct. 1826; d. 1879; m. John M. Goodrich. 9. Paulina, b. 23 Apr. 1829; d. 1854; m. Warren Howell; moved to Calif.
+510. Seth, b. 25 Aug. 1787.
+511. Uriah, b. 17 Oct. 1789.
+512. Elias, b. 6 Dec. 1791.
+513. Ebenezer, b. 26 May 1794.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Conn. Men in Rev., p. 486. Benedict Fam. of Am.

207. Nehemiah Gregory II (101. Nehemiah I), d. 1770. Descendants say he m. Ann Barnum. Kent, Ct., vital records have the marriage, 3 Oct. 1759, of Nehemiah Gregory and Lois Barnum, who may have been his second wife, sister of first. He moved by 1755 to Gregory Point, N. Y., where Jehiel was b.; by 21 Aug. 1770, he lived in Bedford, Westchester co., N. Y., when he appears to have mortgaged land there to John Concklin and Jesse Lyon. Gregory Point may have been in Bedford. Children:

+518. Jehiel, b. 1755; son of Ann Barnum Gregory.
+519. Nehemiah III, b. 29 Aug. 1762.
520. Annis or Annas. She and Frederick Carter were m. 20 Feb. 1785; rec. in Christ ch., Salem, N. Y. near Bedford. She signed Annas, 1814, in selling right to land devised to her

by her "grandfather, Nehemiah," who had mentioned children of deceased son Nehemiah. In 1796 she had land undivided with Nehemiah "2nd" and Silas, apparently sons of Stephen, 209. The Carters lived in Bridport, Vt.

Auths.: Ffld. PR. Jay L. Gregory, 4019. Rev. Pens. R, S-22803. N. Y. G. B. R., Vol. XXXI. Wstchstr Deeds, H-275 or 215. NLR, 18-103; 19-8.

208. Daniel Gregory I (101. Nehemiah I), b. 1734; d. 1788; m. 1759, Hannah Smith. A stray note says she was dau. of Harvey Smith, but as Daniel Smith, of Bedford, in his will, 26 May 1768, mentioned dau. Hannah Gregory, he may have been the father-in-law. As Daniel Smith had a son Denton it is probable he was a relative of the Gregorys. See No. 31. Daniel Gregory was wit. to will of Hezekiah Roberts, of Bedford, proved 1775. In Rev. he served in Capt. Miller's co., Col. Thomas' regt., Westchester mil. Some of his pay was transferred, 29 Dec. 1784, to Nathaniel Tucker, at Bedford. Daniel and Nehemiah Gregory of Bedford joined in selling, 1789, Cranbury land that had belonged to Nehemiah I. This grantor was prob. Daniel II, if Daniel I d. 1788. Children:

+524. John.
+525. Daniel II, b. 28 Jan. 1771.

Auths.: Clifford D. Gregory, 4095. Am. Ancestry, 1-33. Pelletreau's Westchstr Wills, p. 271. NLR, 10-326; 16-462.

209. Stephen Gregory I (101. Nehemiah I), b. 7 Apr. 1738; d. 1802; m. 2 Dec. 1757, Mary, b. 22 Jan. 1741; d. before 20 Feb. 1826, dau. John and Elizabeth Benedict. This Stephen is called son of John Gregory III by Selleck and others, but I found no record authority for this; my examination convinces me he was the "son Stephen" who in will of Nehemiah I received latter's house (homestead, I think), in Cranberry Plain, Norwalk, Conn.; there he lived. In the Rev. he (I believe) was private in Capt. Ozias Marvin's co., 9th Ct. regt., Aug. to Sept. 14, 1776 (at least). His son Aaron, of Salem, N. Y. and John Gregory of Nk., 6 Feb. 1802, were appted. adms. of his estate; amount $2,566.58; dist. not till Feb. 20, 1826. Children of Stephen and Mary:

528. Esther, b. 6 July 1758; d. 1 June 1787; m. 10 Sept. 1775, Darius Olmstead, b. 22 June 1754; d. 22 Feb. 1832. He was a Tory and blacksmith of Cranbury. Their ch.: 1. Aaron, b. 3 Mar. 1776; ventured matrimony five times—count 'em: (1) Elsie Hanford; (2) Mary Youngs; (3) Mrs. Nancy Dean; (4) Mrs. Fannie Hallock; (5) Mrs. Phebe (Kellogg) Johnson. 2. David, b. 2 Feb. 1779; m. Grisel Bedient. 3. Silas, b. 5 Dec. 1780; m. (1) Mary Selleck; m. (2) Nancy Westervelt. 4. Mary, b. 12 Jan. 1783; m. Joshua Betts. 5. Esther, b. 19 June 1785; m. Hezekiah Taylor.

+529. Aaron, b. 18 Mar. 1760.

+530. Silas, b. 7 Apr. 1762.

531. Ruth, b. 3 Feb. 1764; d. 23 Nov. 1851, g. s.; m. 5 June 1783, John, b. 8 May 1755, son of John and Sarah Hoyt, farmer, weaver, Norwalk; issue: 1. Aaron, b. 2 Sept. 1784; m. Hannah Smith Bouton. 2. Esther, b. 10 May 1787; m. Noah Wilcox. 3. Betsey, b. 8 Feb. 1789; m. Leander Hoyt. 4. Sally, b. 25 Apr. 1791; m. William Wilcox. 5. Sukey, b. 7 Feb. 1795; m. Matthew Wilcox. 6. Nathaniel, b. 1 May 1797. 7. Ruth, b. 16 June 1799; m. Roswell Reed. 8. Adelia, b. 3 July 1802; m. Noah Wilcox. 9. Anna, b. 18 Oct. 1804; m. 3 July 1826, Lewis St. John, b. 2 Oct. 1800.

532. Sarah, b. 11 Sept. 1765; m. (1) Amos Porter of Waterford, N. Y.; m. (2) Ezra Pickett of Waterford. Pickett ch.: 1. Charles. 2. Jane, m. Losse, prop. Saratoga Springs Hotel (Selleck).

533. Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1767; m. 24 Mar. 1787, Thaddeus Waterbury; res., Wilton; their ch.: 1. Annis, b. 18 June 1787. 2. Elizabeth, b. 12 July 1790. 3. Rhoda, b. 4 Apr. 1793. 4. Pamelia, b. 6 May 1797.

+534. Stephen, Jr., b. 6 June 1769.

+535. Moses, b. 22 Feb. 1771.

536. Lydia, b. 14 Nov. 1772; d. 10 July 1843, g. s.; m. 1786, Adams, b. 6 July 1768; d. 22 Dec. 1836, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Fillow. He, farmer, tailor; lived in Ballston, Half Moon, Middletown, N. Y. Their ch.: 1. Nehemiah Gregory, b. 4 Jan. 1792; m. (1) Eliza Peck; m. (2) Hannah S. Smith. 2. Nathan Adams, b. 17 Nov. 1793; m. (1) Mary Ketcham; m. (2) Jane Ann Briggs; m. (3) Sarah Porter. 3. Elizabeth, b. 2 Mar. 1795; m. Jacob Dutcher. 4. Charlotte, b. 1 June 1797; m. Deacon Elijah Brown. 5. William, b. 2 Apr. 1802; m. (1) Harriet E. Frazier; m. (2) Lucinda Dickerman Sabin. 6. Catherine, b. 29 Nov. 1805; m. Abram Sickler. 7. Susan, b. 26 Feb. 1810; m. Wm. Smith. 8. Jane, b. 16 June 1812; m. Luther Gates.

537. Betty, b. 11 Dec. 1774; m. Wheaton Wood, a Hudson River boat captain of Waterford, N. Y.

538. Susannah, b. 17 Apr. 1776; d. 31 Mar. 1847; m. (1) Lewis Grumman; m. (2) May 1802, Allen Hayes Betts, d. in Wilton, Ct., 20 Mar. 1848, ae 71-7-30, son of Josiah Betts and Ruth, dau. of Col. Isaac Hayes. Betts ch.: 1. Antoinette, b. 19 Apr. 1806; m. William Burwell St. John. 2. Carmi, b. 24 May 1808; m. 6 Aug. 1834, Julia Bates. 3. Polly Delia, b. 24 Dec. 1813; m. Nelson Wilcox Allen, b. 6 July 1817.

539. Olive, b. 19 Feb. 1778; m. (1) Thorp, by whom Increase Thorp; m. (2) Eliphalet Smith, son of Joseph and Eunice; m. (3) Joseph Platt. Smith ch.: 1. Esther, m. Burwell D. Gregory, 555. 2. Betsey, m. John W. Bouton. 3. Priscilla, m. (1) Stephen Hoyt; m. (2) Geo. Morgan.

+540. Nehemiah, b. 2 Mar. 1780.

541. CATHERINE, b. 27 May 1782; m. Samuel Fitch of Troy, N. Y.

Auths.: NLR, 20-79, 81, 119, 40, 98, 100, 101, 608, 627; 19-6; 18-123, 103, 193; 21-63, 64, 141; 17-36. NPR. Benedicts in Am. Olmsted Gen., by H. K. Olmsted, p. 205. Whitney Fam., by Phoenix, 1878. Hall's Hist. Norwalk, p. 279. Fillow Gen., by VanHoosear. Selleck. Ct. Men in Rev. Hoyt, Haight Fam., by D. W. Hoyt, 1871. Ct. Soc. SAR, Year Book, 1897.

215. JOHN GREGORY (103. Denton I), b. 25 Dec. 1755; d. 4 May 1808; bur. in graveyard, Wilton-Westport road; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1774, Sarah, b. 9 Nov. 1757; d. 15 Jan. 1795, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Tuttle) Fairchild; m. (2) 20 Sept. "1795" (prob. 1796), Nancy Dickinson, d. 3 Sept. 1798; m. (3) 9 Dec. 1798, Betsey, b. 3 July 1772; d. 12 Nov. 1841, dau. Burwell and Sarah (Burwell) Betts. For a Burwell claim to an English estate see *Thomas Betts, His Descendants*, p. 57. See 102. I believe No. 215 was the "John Gregory" in Capt. Marvin's co., 9th regt., disch. 15 Sept. 1776. He was called lieut.; lived in Cranbury, Norwalk, Ct. Children, all Sarah's except last four, by Betsey:

544. SARAH, b. 11 July 1775; d. 2 Dec. 1822; m. 20 Feb. 1796, Zachariah Whitman of Wilton, b. 25 Dec. 1771; d. 2 Sept. 1856, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Platt) Fitch; issue: 1. Elizabeth, b. 1796. 2. Sarah, b. 14 Sept. 1800; m. 15 Sept. 1822, Daniel Fitch; Wilton, farmer.
545. HANNAH, b. 6 Feb. 1778; m. 9 Mar. 1797, Noah Morehouse.
+546. JESSE, b. 14 Mar. 1780.
547. HELENA (Helvena in birth rec.), b. 22 Dec. 1784; m. Silas Gray; res., Norwalk.
548. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Sept. 1787; bur. near parents.
549. BETSEY, b. 26 Feb. 1790; m. 28 Nov. 1805, John, b. 29 June 1784/85; d. 28 July 1831, son of Aaron and Mercy (James) Keeler; res., Norwalk, O.
+550. JOHN, b. 25 Apr. 1792.
551. BRADFORD, b. 31 Dec. 1795; d. 26 Jan. 1798.
+552. GEORGE BETTS, b. 15 Dec. 1799.
553. DELIA ANTOINETTE, a twin, b. 1803.
554. JULIA ANGELINE, twin, b. 1803; d. May 16, 1842; m. Edmond Tuttle jr., b. 12 Apr. 1889, son of Edmond sr. and Salome (Phillips).
+555. BURWELL DENTON, b. 3 Apr. 1807.

Auths.: Nk VR. Conn. Men in Rev. NPR. NLR, 20-389; 21-189, 392, 430, 484; 19-7; 26-680. Rockwell-Keeler Gen., p. 47. Hall, p. 241. Selleck's Norwalk, p. 468. Westport TR.

220. SAMUEL GREGORY (103. Denton I), b. 6 Mar. 1768; d. 24 Dec. 1843; m. 27 Nov. 1789, Rhoda, b. 9 Apr. 1769; d. 12 Dec. 1850 (both bur. Westport-Wilton graveyard), dau. Samuel Ogden. Samuel Gregory bought from Seeley Gregory in 1796, a Norwalk, Ct., house and lot at "lower end of town near Gregory's mills" and from Ebenezer, 1803, two acres near same mill, perhaps part of John I homestead; was owner, master, of several vessels—the last "Sally," licensed 1810; moved to Wilton,

Ct. Children of Samuel and Rhoda; half of whom had black hair and half red hair:

560. Rhoda, b. 27 Jan. 1793; d. 22 Apr. 1881; m. 24 Oct. 1811, Lewis Beers of Ridgefield, Ct., d. 15 May 1859, ae 70-9-12; issue:
   1. Sarah Ann.
   2. William; res., Branchville, Wilton; d. 20 Aug. 1879, ae 57-11-9; m. (1) Pauline M. Edmonds; m. (2) Louise Gilbert.
   3. Mary Jane.
   4. Malvina Amanda, b. 22 Jan. 1834; m. 31 Oct. 1860, Seth Legrand Grummon, b. 26 Sept. 1833.

561. Julietta, b. 2 June 1796/97; d. 1 Sept. 1871; m. 21 Mar. 1821, Seth, b. 22 Mar. 1795; d. 20 Oct. 1882, son of Isaac and Ada (Waterbury) Fillow; res., Wilton; issue: 1. Rhoda Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1823; m. Chas. Edwin Comstock of Wilton. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Sept. 1830. 3. Geo. Frederick, b. 3 Feb. 1832; m. Ann M. Comstock.

562. Samantha, b. 22 Apr. 1799; d. 16 Aug. 1884; m. 2 Dec. 1819, Gershom Hill, b. 10 Mar. 1796; d. 4 Jan. 1871, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Sarah Barlow; res., Redding, Ct.; issue: 1. Abby Jane, m. Rev. Mr. Mollett. 2. Moses, d. Oct. 1898; m. Mary, dau. of David and Parmela (Grumman) Van Hoosear. 3. Mabel, b. 27 Nov. 1830; m. 8 Mar. 1854, Horace Platt.

563. Sally, m. 20 June 1824, Nelson James; had dau., Esther.

564. Elizabeth, b. 25 Sept. 1808; d. 23 Mar. 1847; m. 26 May 1833, Benjamin Betts of Wilton, b. 10 Dec. 1810; d. 20 Aug. 1898; issue:
   1. LeGrand, b. 10 Oct. 1835; d. 26 Oct. 1855.
   2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 30 Sept. 1837; d. 1 Sept. 1852.
   3. Elijah, b. 27 Mar. 1840; was corp., co. E, 23rd regt., Ct. Vol. Inf., in Civil War; killed 28 Sept. 1878 in explosion of steamboat Adelphi, Norwalk Harbor; m. 25 Jan. 1871, Mary V. Knapp, b. 13 Jan. 1853; d. 25 Feb. 1930; their sons: Henry Benjamin Betts, b. 9 Nov. 1873; lives in Danbury tp., Ct. Alpheus Elijah, b. 30 Nov. 1876.

565. Samuel, b. 16 Aug. 1810; d. 26 Feb. 1862; m. 5 Feb. 1830, Eleanor, b. 14 June 1812; d. 6 Apr. 1873, dau. of Lewis P. and Lydia (Morehouse) Fillow, 219. Sam. was a farmer of Wilton, living where Ebenezer Coley did in 1900. Their children (except 1 d. y.):
   1. Phebe Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1835; d. in Mich., 1873; m. Daniel Hurlbutt.
   2. Eleanor Octavo, b. 10 Nov. 1841; m. 14 May 1861, Ebenezer Coley of Westport.
   3. Samuel Lewis, b. 18 Jan. 1846; m. 22 Jan. 1867, Isabel Frances, d. 9 Oct. 1927, ae 81-2-1, dau. of Chas. and Maria (Olmstead) Seymour; he, grocer, North Wilton;

issue: i. Christie Bell, m. Wm. E. Olmstead. ii. Ella Jane, b. 17 Apr. 1872; m. Wm. Burr Penney; res., Southport, Ct.

566. LUCINDA, d. 26 Mar. 1860, ae 45-10-8; m. James Betts, b. 10 Sept. 1807; res., Wilton, Ct.; bro. of Benjamin, 564; issue:
1. Harriet L., d. 5 Aug. 1861, ae 17-6-11.
2. Clarissa, b. 1 May 1845; d. 22 May 1922.
3. William J., b. 26 Aug. 1850; d. Wellesley, Mass., 27 Mar. 1909; made "Betts Surprise Remedy" for man or beast; school principal; m. (1) 9 Sept. 1874, Hannah, b. 30 Apr. 1852; d. 30 Aug. 1875, dau. Benajah Taylor Betts; m. (2) Mary A., d. 17 Mar. 1909, dau. Samuel W. Hervey; no issue.

567. REBECCA, m. Zalmon Jelliff; ch.: Eliza. Polly. Derinda. Julietta. Samuel. William. Jane Rebecca, b. 23 Nov. 1824; m. Abijah Fillow. John.

568. MARY ANN, m. LeGrand Sturges, b. Wilton, 1 June 1823; ch.: Edgar. Rufus. Fred. Susanna. Georgiana.

Auths.: Hy. B. Betts. VanHoosear. Andrew Warde Descs. Fillow Gen. Wilt. ch. recs.

221. DENTON GREGORY II (103. Denton I), b. 21 Sept. 1774; d. 9 Aug. 1844; m. Polly, b. 1774, dau. of William Jelliff. Denton's father, from his homestead in Cranbury, Norwalk, Ct., gave him a part that was surrounded by lands of Samuel, Josiah, John and Stephen Gregory. Denton was a hat mfr., farmer. Dem. Children of Denton and Polly:

570. LEWIS DENTON, b. 12 Apr. 1804; d. 7 May 1874; m. (1) Dec. 1826, Maria Dikeman, d. 24 Feb. 1854, ae 45; m. (2) Rebecca. He was a hatter; before he was killed by a train in So. Norwalk he predicted his death; res., Wilton. His son Gould (by Maria), d. 20 Apr. 1861, ae 21-2-5; bur. in St. Matthew's cem., Wilton, beside parents.

571. LURA, b. 1 Dec. 1806; d. 16 Nov. 1890; m. 15 Dec. 1827, David Sherman Hubbell, b. 16 Dec. 1804; d. 13 Nov. 1853, son of David S.; res., Westport, Ct.; issue: 1. Lewis, b. 10 Mar. 1830; m. Eliza Jane Gruman; res., Westport. 2. John, b. 21 Feb. 1832. 3. Nelson, b. 22 Oct. 1834. 4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec. 1835. 5. Wm. Francis, b. 21 Feb. 1838. 6. James Edward, b. 21 May 1842. 7. Rachel, b. 23 Nov. 1845.

572. GOULD, b. 28 Dec. 1811; m. 27 Sept. 1841, Caroline Allen, d. 28 June 1849. He, carpenter of Westport; had a machine shop with Lewis Hubbell; issue:
1. Jeanette, b. abt. 1848.
2. John G., b. abt. 1844; Sept. 9, 1862, was mustered as private in co. C, 28th Ct. Inf.; d. on return from Civil War.

573. RACHEL, b. 28 Mar. 1813; m. James Hyatt of Wilton.

574. Elizabeth, b. 14 Oct. 1822; m. Nicholas Banks of Weston; issue: Elizabeth. Lura. Frank.

+575. William Denton, b. 12 Apr. 1824.

Auths.: Bible of Wm. T. Gregory. Comm. Biog. Rec., Ffld co., 1899. Selleck. Westport PR, 2-115. Ffld VR. Hubbell Fam., 1881.

238. Benjamin Gregory II (107. Benjamin I), bap. 23 June 1734, New Canaan, Ct. For the French and Indian War "Benjamin Gregory, ae 25, laborer, b. in Conn. and out of Goshen," Orange co., N. Y., enlisted 2 Apr. 1759, in Capt. James Howell's co., Col. Tusten's regt., from the militia co. of Capt. David Marvin, of Goshen—a relative of Ben's. (*N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1891*, p. 156.) No. 238 was perhaps the Benj. who in the Rev. served in Col. Albert Pawling's Levies. The records of Cornwall Precinct, Orange co., N. Y. (in Blooming Grove Clerk's office), say Benj. Gregory, jr. was elected 1765 overseer of the road "from his house to Oxford." Martin C. Gregory, 4186, says Benj. (I or II) owned the land which, 1931, belonged to Sam. Ludlow, 3 m. n. from Monroe, in Blooming Grove, on Monroe-Washingtonville road. Martin is responsible for this tale about Ben: A v-shaped flock of wild geese was approaching. Ben. got his trusted 6-foot rifle, lay on his back, and asked a neighbor: "Which do you want?" "The leader," was the reply. Bang! Down fell the leader's body, followed by its head, neatly severed.

The 1790 cens. has Benj. living with a boy under 16 and four females. Benj. jr. then lived alone. Benj. II seems to have d. between 1795 and 1802, when his son Benj. dropped the jr. Children:

580. Benjamin III. The census and other evidences indicate there were three Benjamins in a row. In 1795 Benj. jr. of New Cornwall, mortgaged for £280, 16½ acres in lot 6 in 1st east div. of Wawayanda patent in N. Cornwall. In 1802 Benj. (no jr.) mortgaged to same mortgagee 140 more acres in same patent, then part of Blooming Grove; mtgs. paid 1805/06.

In the 1800 Census he was "of Blooming Grove" and had six ch. under 16. He may have been the Benj. of Sullivan co., N. Y. whose estate, 1813, was adm. by Anna Gregory, who m. Francis Matteson.

+581. Samuel, b. 5 June 1763. The wife of Samuel's son Benjamin, 1291, told her granddaughter, Mrs. Carrie Konnight, that Benj. was named for his grandfather.

Auths.: Orange mtgs., C-257; E-89. Cornwall Precinct and Blooming Grove recs.

245. Samuel Gregory II (108. Samuel I), m. 9 Dec. 1756, to Abigail Hall (both then of New Fairfield, Ct.), by Ephraim Hubbell, J. P.; rec. in North Society of N. Ffld. (now Sherman

tp.). *Fams. of Old Ffld.*, v. 2, pt. 1, p. 428, conjectures Abigail was dau. (bap. 27 July 1735) of Capt. Elnathan and Hannah (Hawley) Hall, of N. Ffld. Elnathan was son of John[4] Hall (Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Francis[1]) and presumably of his only known wife, Abigail Summers, dau. of Sarah, dau. of Judah, son of Henry Gregory, No. 1. The Wallingford, Ct., Halls had Abigails, Asahels and Salmons. Samuel was called jr. from 1759 to 1771 in rec. of birth and bap. of his children. He moved to New Ashford, Berkshire co., Mass. after Jan. 28, 1774. Fred. E. Scott, of Scranton, Pa., a descendant, tells of a tradition that Samuel in the Rev. was in the same co. in which his son Asahel was drummer; that both went to Quebec, where Sam. was killed. Asahel was drummer in 1779 in Capt. Sam. Clark's co., stationed at New London. "Samuel Gregory" was private in Capt. Larkin's co., Col. Jacob's Mass. Lt. Inf.; served one mo. from 17 Sept. 1779, in R. I. His estate, adm. Mar. 2, 1784, was dist. 1785, to wid. Abigail and children following except first Sylvanus. Inv. ment. a sword; total, £230-1-4; debts, £31-15-10. Abigail m. (2) a Hubbell. Children of Samuel and Abigail, all b. in N. Ffld.; rec. also in N. Ashford:

590. Hannah, b. 24 July —— (indistinct); m. Nathaniel Kent; res., New Ashford.
+591. Asahel, b. 7 Mar. 1759.
+592. Esbon, b. 29 Jan. 1761.
593. Sylvanus, b. 18 Apr. 1763; d. 27 Aug. 1764.
594. Betty, b. 21 Feb. 1765; m. (intentions, 15 Mar. 1790) Stephen Babbitt, b. 1766/67; d. 8 May 1813. He held offices in Norway, N. Y.—J. P., Supervisor, master Masonic lodge, militia capt. W. B. Browne in *Babbitt Fam.* calls her (in error, I think), dau. of No. 324.
+595. Sylvanus, b. 8 Dec. 1767.
+596. Salmon, b. 17 Jan. 1769.
597. Samuel III, b. 19 Feb. 1771, called "3rd" in N. F. ch. rec.
598. Elnathan, b. 9 June 1773; bap. 28 Jan. 1774 in N. Ffld.; res., Nicholson tp., Wyoming co., Pa., 1801, when he bought 100 ac. on Tunkhannock creek, adj. Asahel's land.

Auths.: Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev., 1899. Berkshire PR., do Deeds, 47-37; 16-183. N. F. ch. recs. New Ashford VR. Jackson co., Mich. VR.

249. Ralph Gregory (108. Samuel I), bap. 27 May 1743 (Wilton, Ct., ch. rec.); d. 21 Aug. 1797, ae "55"; m. (Newtown, Ct., rec.) 30 May 1764, Parniel Terrill (Parnal Turrill in rec.), b. 1740; d. 16 Apr. 1809. They, 1766, joined Jared Turrill in selling Newtown land. Ralph, farmer, lived in New Fairfield, Ct., prob. the part now Sherman tp.; moved to Vt., by Feb. 13, 1787, when in Pawlet (see 595) he was appointed on comm. to lay out roads

in Fairfield tp., now in Franklin co., Vt. In Fairfield his land included homestead in lot 30, 2nd div.; memb. first board of selectmen, 1791; trustee, sch. dist. 8, 1795. Children of Ralph and Parniel:

+599. Ralph Keeler, b. 1765 in Ct.

599a. Cynthia, b. 18 Nov. 1768; d. Fairfield, Vt., 14 Sept. 1856; m. New Fairfield, Ct., 1789, Benjamin, son of Samuel and Mary (Ramsey) Hendrick.

599b. Nomy, Noney or Naomi, bap. N. Fairfield, 12 May 1771.

599c. Levi, bur. 6 Nov. 1842; married; father, 1793, gave him Fairfield land; was miller, Swanton, Vt., abt. 1802-1804; enl. from St. Albans, Vt., 10 May 1813, for 1 yr. in Capt. John Wire's co., 30th regt., War of 1812. I believe his children were: Truman, Henry, Thomas, Harrison, James, Levi, Chloe and Stephen—the latter b. Shelby, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1818. Of Stephen's children Sherman Grant lives in Irma, Wis., R1, and Minnie E. (Mrs. David W. Smith) in Pipestone, Minn.

+599d. Stephen, b. 27 July 1779, N. Ffld.

+599e. Samuel, b. abt. 1781—prob. a son.

Auths.: NF ch. recs. Nancy Gregory Montgomery. Hist. Annals of Orleans co., N. Y. Hist. Franklin co., Vt., by L. C. Aldrich, 1890, p. 503. U. S. Cens. Ffld., Vt., 1790, 1800, 1810. Ffld. LR, 2-59, 91, 166, 190; 4-94, 269, 270. Hemenway's Vt. Hist. Gazeteer, 2-190. Almon Gregory's rec.—1339n. Mrs. Minnie E. Smith.

251. Stephen Gregory (108. Samuel I), b. New Fairfield, Ct., 10 Feb. 1754; d. 1834 or 5 in LeRaysville, Pike tp., Pa.; m. (3) Elizabeth Carter, d. 26 Mar. 1828, in 65th yr.; bur. in LeRaysville, Pa., cem. Beside her stone is a rough, uninscribed stone—prob. that of Stephen. It is highly prob. he was a son or grandson of Samuel I. In the Rev. he enl., 1 Apr. 1775, under Capt. Bradley, Col. Waterbury; served nine mos.; disch. at Ticonderoga; joined, May 1777, Capt. Phineas Beardsley's co.; disch. in Nov.; was present when Gen. Wooster was shot; pensioned. He moved, 1824, to Pike tp., Bradford co., Pa., from Kent tp., Ct.; his farm was 1¼ miles n. e. from LeRaysville. Children (besides Wm., Hannah, Jesse, Martha, all bap. 1785), last 5 by Elizabeth:

600. Orpha.

601. Mercy, bap. Apr. 1785; m. Samuel Beecher of Pike.

602. Sally, m. 30 Oct. 1800, Nathaniel, son of Jared Hickox of Waterbury, Ct.

603. Betsey, b. Nov. 1788; d. 3 July 1848; m. 20 Mar. 1812, Lebbens Smith, b. 25 Aug. 1788; d. 17 Jan. 1873; res., LeRaysville; children: 1. Augustus S. 2. Eliza Ann. 3. Alonzo, d. 9 Feb. 1870, ae 50-4-0; m. Ann Eliza, b. Newtown, Ct., 15 Apr. 1824, dau. of Philo Baldwin. 4. Harriet M.

604. STEPHEN, bap. May 1787; b. "1789" (sic) in Kent, Ct.; prob. enl. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 1814 in 16th regt., as fifer; d. in hosp., 21 Sept. 1814.

+605. RALPH, b. 1790/91.

606. ANNA, bap. 23 Sept. 1792.

607. MARIA.

608. JESSE, d. 28 July 1874 in 81st yr.; m. Ursula Hitchcock, d. 11 Jan. 1882, ae 80. His farm in LeRaysville was owned, 1933, by Art. Lyman. Their children:

1. Frederick, b. 27 Sept. 1822; d. 15 June 1878; m. 7 Jan. 1864, Nancy, b. 10 Sept. 1824; d. 13 Dec. 1906, ae 82, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Abell) Wheaton. He inherited the homestead; horse doctor; no children.
2. Nancy, bap. 30 May 1824.
3. Harriet, m. Briggs.
4. Milton H., prob. a son; m. Josie E., b. 8 Sept. 1846; d. 29 July 1896, dau. of Palmer C. Moore; Milton, a mercht. of LeRaysville and No. Orwell; dau. Mattie B. m. Fred. Johnson; went to Pueblo, Calif.

+609. HEZEKIAH CARTER, b. 12 Feb. 1798.

610. EUNICE, m. Abraham, son of Abraham and Mary (Stone) Taylor; res., Pike.

611. SAMUEL, b. 10 Sept. 1802; d. 2 Apr. 1883; m. (1) 12 May 1828, Abby Seger, b. 20 Mar. 1802; d. 5 Sept. 1844; m. (2) 14 July 1846, Mrs. Lucretia Jewett. He lived in Monroeton, Pa.; was "a somewhat noted teacher." Children:

1. Erastus S., b. 6 Mar. 1837; d. 21 Aug. 1874.
2. Henrietta Maria, m. 28 Mar. 1849, Harrison Black; res., Greenwood.

612. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Feb. 1805; d. 31 May 1863; m. 1829, John, b. 17 Dec. 1800 in Pa.; d. 1876, son of Elisha and Lucina (Warner) Keeler; grandson of John Keeler, Rev. soldier. Mr. Keeler moved to Bradford co., Pa.; had sash and door factory at Keelerville. Children of John and Elizabeth:

1. John Gregory, b. Wyalusing, Pa., 12 Apr. 1834; m. Mary S., dau. Elias Vaughan; he P. M. of Wyalusing; issue: i. John V., d. 1917. ii. Mary Elizabeth. iii. Vander Day, owns Sidney, N. Y. Enterprise; his dau. Georgia m. Harry Gurdon Hodges; res., Ridgewood, N. J. Mrs. Hodges contributed part of data about Stephen's descendants. She had a brilliant career as a teacher.
2. Henry. In Civil War he was Lt., co. B, 141st regt., P.V.I.; attorney, Topeka, Kans.
3. Charles; sergt., co. K, 50th regt., P.V.I.; d. from service injuries.
4. Elisha S.; enl. ae 16 in co. A, 141st regt.; served two yrs.; mfr., Topeka, Kans.
5. Elizabeth, m. L. B. Silvara; Tuscarora, Pa.
6. Adelia, m. C. B. Hollenback.

613. Lucy, m. Gurdon Williams of Pike tp.

Auths.: Kent, Ct. VR and LR, 15-170. Kent ch. recs. U. S. Pens. rec. S-22274. Pens. Roll Am. Rev. 2-139. U. S. Adj. Gen's. files. Litchfield LR, 43-380. Craft's Hist. Bradford co., 1878. Pioneer and Pat. Fams. of Bradford co., by Heverly. Gravestones. LeRaysville Cong. ch. recs. Waterbury VR. New Milford, Ct. PR. Warner Descs. by L. C. Warner. Notes of Hezekiah C. Gregory.

257. Isaiah Gregory (112. Matthew II), b. June 1740; d. Ridgefield, Ct., 12 Apr. 1833; m. 18 Feb. 1769, Sarah, d. 22 May 1824, ae 82, dau. Nathan and Bethia (Strong) Comstock. He lived in Wilton, Ct. Their children (except 2 d. y.):

620. Esther, bap. 17 Dec. 1772.
621. Mabel, b. 18 Apr. 1773; m. 24 Sept. 1797, Seth, son of Nehemiah and Lois (Cornwall) St. John, b. 12 June 1764; moved to Gustavus, O.
622. Sarah, b. 3 Mar. 1776; prob. the Sarah who m. 7 Nov. 1792, James, b. Nk., 5 July 1766; d. 23 Feb. 1841, son of Lt.-Col. Matthew and Sarah (Phebe, says Hall) (Whelpley) Mead; bur. in Wilton; issue: 1. Lucinda, b. 28 Feb. 1793/94; m. Thos. W. Gilbert. 2. Orinda, b. 28 Feb. 1797; d. 12 July 1832. 3. Philip, m. (1) Betsey Jessup; m. (2) Maria Jessup. 4. Julia A., m. Stacey Beakes.
624. Grace, twin, b. 20 Apr. 1779; d. 25 Nov. 1831.
625. Matthew, twin, b. 20 Apr. 1779; d. y.
627. Zillah, b. 30 Mar. 1786.
628. Anna, b. 10 Feb. 1789.

Auths.: NLR, 18-16, 179; 11-350. FPR. Mead Fam., by S. P. Mead. St. John Gen. Wilton ch. recs. Gravestones.

258. Daniel Gregory I (112. Matthew II), bap. 5 Dec. 1742; d. 18 Apr. 1821, ae 78; m. 17 or 19 May 1763, Esther, d. 13 May 1822, in 78th yr. (both bur. Hillside cem., Wilton, Ct.), dau. Benjamin Hickok, jr., son of Deacon Benj. Hickok, of Wilton. Daniel built a fine house which still stands on a knoll opposite the Cong. ch., Wilton. British forces, after the battle of Ridgefield in the Rev., passed this house. As they approached, the Gregory men fled to the woods to escape being impressed into the British army. Mrs. Daniel hid her silverware in the well and took her children into the cellar. A ball fired through a cellar window grazed her forehead. An officer, with drawn sword, entered, and demanded and received food. Thos. Hall now owns the house (1933). Mr. Gregory, farmer, was elected deacon, 7 Oct. 1794, of Cong. ch.; on 1st board of selectmen, 1802, on org. of town of Wilton. In 1793 he sold "at the southeasterly part of his woodland" the plot on which the present ch. stands. Children of Daniel and Esther:

630. Abigail, b. 29 Nov. 1764 (NVR); bap. 5 Aug. 1764 (Wilt. ch. rec.); m. Moses Gregory, 269.
631. Anna, b. May 1767 (NVR); bap. 27 July 1766 (Wilt. ch. rec.).

632. Esther, b. Sept. 1769 (NVR); bap. 4 June 1769 (Wilt. ch. rec.); d. 1 June 1787.
+633. Silas Clark, b. Oct. 1771; bap. 10 May 1772.
+634. Daniel II, b. 1 Jan. 1774.
+635. Elijah, b. Apr. or Sept. 1776.
636. Giles, b. July 1778; d. 29 Dec. 1806; called Capt. on g. s.
+637. Sherman, b. Apr. 1781.
638. Esther, 2nd, b. May 1789; d. 11 July 1810; m. William Gregory. He may have been No. 1196. She was bur. in Wilton.

Auths.: NLR, 19-1, 40; 11-350; 17-347. NPR. Hurd, p. 850. Spies. G. C. M. Gregory, 2639. NVR. Wilton ch. recs.

259. Matthew Gregory III (112. Matthew II), b. 1748; bap. 21 Aug. 1748; d. 20 Feb. 1835; m. Eunice-perhaps a Bulkley, d. 2 Nov. 1828, ae 76; both bur. Osborn-Gregory yard, Weston. He was, 1783, a rate collector in Wilton, Ct., tailor, mercht.; moved to Redding, Ct., by 1791. Children:

640. Mabel, d. 7 May 1875, ae 3.
641. Rebecca, b. 11 May 1789; d. 13 May 1881; m. David Ward Bulkley, b. 4 Apr. 1783; of Weston, Ct., 1835.
+642. Matthew IV, b. 10 Apr. 1791.

Auths.: Redding VR and LR. NLR, 19-144, 248. Gravestones.

260. Elias Gregory (112. Matthew II), b. 13 Oct. 1750; d. 24 June 1842, ae 91-8-0; m. 29 Dec. 1776, Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1760; d. 27 Dec. 1846 (both bur. Upper Silver Mine cem.), dau. Seth Raymond. Elias, in the Rev., was priv., July 22 to Dec. 23, 1775, in 4th co., Capt. Joseph Hoyt, 7th Conn. regt., Col. Chas. Webb; stationed at Winter Hill, near Boston; his pay, £10-1-4; served in co. of Capt. Nathan Gilbert 2 mos. in 1776 and from 1777 to close of war; pension, $63.33 a yr.; lived in Wilton and Silver Mine, New Canaan, Ct. Children of Elias and Elizabeth (except infant):

644. Samuel Fitch, bap. 28 Aug. 1778, with Sarah.
645. Sarah, b. 5 Mar. 1777; d. 27 Mar. 1812; m. 3 Sept. 1795, Ebenezer Crofoot jr., b. 10 May 1777; d. 9 Nov. 1828; res., Silver Mine; issue:
   1. Esther, b. 20 Aug. 1796; m. (1) 9 Feb. 1815, Noah Smith; m. (2) Daniel Chase.
   2. Electa, b. 2 Dec. 1801; m. 13 June 1821, Matthew Kellogg of N. Canaan.
+646. Matthew Fitch, b. 2 Aug. 1778.

Auths.: NCLR, 4-31. NC ch. recs. US Pens., rec. W. 17960. Ct. Men in Rev. VanHoosear. Ct. Archives, 2c-37b. Biog. of Chas. S. Gregory, 1269. A. B. Crofoot. Hall. NLR, 18-16; 11-350; 17-391; 19-40. Wilt. ch. recs. NVR.

265. Abraham Gregory (116. Ezra I), b. 16 Oct. 1752; d. 19 June 1790; bur. Sharps Hill yard, Wilton; m. 29 Jan. 1778,

Dorothy, b. 10 Aug. 1755; d. 10 June 1801, dau. of Deacon Peter Lockwood and Elizabeth, dau. of David Lambert. Dorothy m. (2) 16 Jan. 1793, Comfort Hoyt, jr., of Danbury. See No. 333. Abraham saw much service in the Rev.; was appointed "cornet" Oct. 1778, and, Jan. 1780, capt. in the 3d Ct. Regt. of Light Horse, Col. Silliman; was capt. till 1783; troop, organized, 1776. He was called "2nd" to distinguish him from 199; lived in Wilton; coll. of taxes. Children of Abraham and Dorothy:

649. Peter Lockwood, bap. 18 July 1779; 1800/01 sold int. in father's lands on Belden Hill and in Nod, Wilton; res., "Bridgeport," Ct.

650. Betsey, bap. 22 Oct. 1780; d. 6 May 1825; bur. Milltown cem., Southeast, N. Y.; lived in Danbury, 1801.

651. Abbey, bap. 27 July 1783, as "2nd dau."; m. 20 Sept. 1801, Lemuel B., b. 2 Nov. 1779, son of Samuel and Lydia (Beebe) Bailey; issue: 1. Caroline, b. 12 July 1802. 2. Hannah Lurann, b. 14 June 1804.

+652. George, b. 12 Nov. 1786.

653. Charlotte, m. 2 May 1811 (NVR), Capt. William, son of James and Sarah (Weed) Selleck; issue: 1. James Weed, m. Elizabeth Miner Betts. 2. Alfred DeForest, m. Ruth Margaret Tryon. 3. Charlotte. See 271.

Auths.: Selleck Mem., by W. E. Selleck. NLR, 14-420, 363; 15-390, 391; 16-131, 487; 17-25, 37, 38, 147, 415; 19-279, 313, 381; 20-189, 492. FPR. Dan. TR, Vol. I. Conn. Rev. Rolls, pp. 443, 486, 557, 629. Pub. Recs. Ct., Vol. 1778-80. Conn. Men in Rev. Lockwood Fam. Wilton ch. recs. N. Canaan ch. recs.

266. Ezra Gregory II (116. Ezra I), b. Wilton 17 Oct. 1754; d. 29 Jan. 1835, g. s.; m. (1) 11 June 1778, Sarah, b. 24 May 1757; d. 26 Jan. 1816, dau. Wakeman Hubbell (Nathan Hubbell, says *Hubbell Fam.*, 1881); m. (2) 26 Feb. 1827, Huldah, b. 1784, dau. Chauncey and Caroline Matilda (Beers) Wheeler and wid. of Jesse Benedict. Ezra had 16 months active service as priv. and six as ensign in the Rev.; 5 mos. from July 1775, in Capt. Joseph Hoyt's co.; 3 mos. under Capt. Samuel Comstock, 1776; also in 1777, 8, 9, 80. He was innkeeper of Wilton, and of Bridgeport, Ct.; his Brdgpt. inn was on w. side Main St., opp. Wall St. He was memb. first board burgesses of Bridgeport Borough, 1800; helped org. Bridgeport Bank; treasurer, Hoosatonic R. R. Co. Children of Ezra and Sarah:

655. Wakeman, "who sailed for the West Indies Sept. 12, 1793, on board the sloop Argus, and was never afterward heard of, ae 15 yrs."

655a. Ezra jr., bap. 28 Oct. 1795; d. 30 Apr. 1871; m. 24 Dec. 1846, Bethia, b. 11 July 1787, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Beardsley) Hubbell, and wid. of Lemuel Hubbell. Mr. Gregory was seaman, dep. sheriff; res., Bridgeport.

655b. CHARLES, "who died on board the ship Enterprise, March 12, 1802 in the Indian Ocean," in 18th yr.

655c. SARAH, bap. 1 Oct. 1796; d. 1836; m. Jesse, bap. 22 Feb. 1778, son of Elijah Sterling. In Bridgeport, Ct., Jesse was mercht.; postmaster, 1810-1829; issue:

1. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 1805; m. Gen. Charles DeForest.
2. Susan E. S., m. Dr. David B. Nash.
3. Charles Frederick, m. Emeline Brook.
4. Julia, d. 18 Mar. 1854; m. Dr. Pinckney W., son of Governor William Walcott and Emily Schotten (Webster) Ellsworth, and grandson of Noah Webster, the lexicographer.
5. Sarah Caroline, m. Philo C. Calhoun.
6. Ezra Gregory, m. Sarah E. Burr.

Auths.: Inscriptions, Mountain Grove Cem., Bdgpt. U. S. Pens., rec. W-4971. BL wt 15197. Stratford PR, 9-89, pt 2. Stratfield ch. recs. Orcutt Brdgpt. VR. NLR, 16-173; 17-256; 19-269. Selleck Mem., 1916. Sterling Gen., by A. M. Sterling, 1909. Wilton ch. recs.

267. MATTHEW GREGORY (116. Ezra I), b. 21 Aug. 1757, in Wilton, Ct.; bap. "7" Aug. 1757 (Wilt. ch. rec.); d. 4 June 1848; m. (1) Mary, d. Feb. 1795, ae 36, dau. Hezekiah D. De Forrest; m. (2) Elizabeth, b. England; d. 2 Aug. 1826, ae 68. One month after Rev. war was declared, Matthew enlisted; served 7 yrs., 8 mos., rising to rank of 1st lieut.; was in battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Yorktown; in latter he was an ensign in Capt. Sam. Comstock's co., Scannell's inf. regt., Alexander Hamilton's brigade, Lafayette's div.; was at Valley Forge. Afterward he described the majesty of Washington and told of the general going into the woods to pray. His "greatest honor" was dining three times with Washington. He joined Soc. of Cincinnati 1789. In 1791 he moved to Waterford, N. Y. where he entertained Jefferson and Madison in his hotel; abt. 1796 acquired Tontine Coffee House, Albany, N. Y.; from 1806 to 1814 ran the Eagle Hotel in Albany; retired wealthy. Children by Mary:

655e. WILLIAM, d. Nov. 1792, ae 6.

655f. CATHERINE, d. y.

655g. MARY, d. 5 Sept. 1837, ae 45; m. 12 July 1818, Dr. Joel Allis Wing, a prominent physician of Albany, N. Y. Their children:

1. Matthew Gregory, d. 5 July 1860, ae 34; Yale '47; no issue.
2. James, d. 28 Apr. 1868; no issue.
3. Elizabeth G., m. Arthur H. Root of Albany; many dates in Ezra's fam. are from her Bible. Root children: i. Lyman, d. 12 Jan. 1900. ii. George, d. 11 Jan. 1904. iii. Elizabeth, b. Geneva, N. Y.; d. 190– in Rockville, Md.

Auths.: Autobiography of Lieut. Matthew Gregory. Recollections, by S. D. Willard, in ms.

269. Moses Gregory (116. Ezra I), b. 13 Sept. 1762, Wilton, Ct.; d. 23 May 1837; m. 22 Mar. 1789, Abigail, b. 29 Nov. 1764; d. 21 Feb. 1850 (both bur. Hillside Cem., Wilton), dau. Dan. Gregory, 258. When, 1832, Moses received his Rev. pens., $60 a yr., his capt., Nathan Gilbert, testified Moses had been on duty as private more than six months for each yr., from Mar. 1, 1779 to 1782; was in battles when Norwalk and Fairfield were burned. Moses owned, was b. and d. in the "Gregory house," Wilton, Ct. on Belden Hill; had grain mill on Mill Brook, next Dry Hill; selectman, 1813. Children of Moses and Abigail (except 2 d. y.):

657. Dolly (Polly in birth rec.), b. 24 Feb. 1790; d. 13 Nov. 1862.
+658. Lewis, b. 3 Sept. 1794.
660. Abigail, b. 26 Apr. 1797; d. 3 Jan. 1857; m. Dec. 1818 (Wilt. VR), Dr. David Willard, b. Saybrook, Ct., 5 Feb. 1789; d. 9 Feb. 1860; he grad. Columbia U.; res., Wilton. Their children:
   1. Rev. Samuel G., grad. Yale, 1846; pastor Willimantic and Colchester, Ct. churches; m. Mary A. Randle, b. 8 June 1821.
   2. Dr. Sylvester D., b. 19 June 1825; physician, Albany, N. Y.; surgeon general, 1865; d. 2 Apr. 1865; helped found Willard Asylum for Insane, Ovid, N. Y.
   3. Abby Susan, b. 1834; d. 1905; m. Eldridge Mix.
+661. Charles, b. 24 or 29 May 1799.
+663. Ira, b. 31 Jan. 1804.
664. Clarissa Matilda, b. 21 Nov. 1805; d. 5 Nov. 1887; unm.
665. Giles, b. 7 Oct. 1806; d. 20 Feb. 1859; teacher, farmer; deacon; unm.

Auths.: Hurd. Spies. NLR, 18-30, 201; 19-152, 313; 20-189, 492. NTP, 4-299. NPR. Wilt. LR. U. S. Pens. rec. W-25655. Hist. Ffld Co., 1881, p. 855. Wilton ch. recs. Gravestones. Rev. Sam. G. Willard. NVR.

273. Benjamin Gregory (116. Ezra I), b. 27 Jan. 1774, Wilton, Ct. (July, wrote Chas. E. Gregory 1413); d. Albany, 14 Mar. 1842; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1797 (Redding rec.) Abigail Starr, b. 10 Nov. 1779, Redding; d. 13 July 1813, dau. Capt. Ezekiel and Abigail (Starr) Sanford. Ezekiel served in Rev.; was son of Lemuel, son of Rebecca, dau. of Sam. Gregory, 19. Benj. m. (2) 23 Dec. 1821, Ann (LeRoy), d. 20 Jan. 1825, wid. of a Jenkins; m. (3) 24 Dec. 1825, Elizabeth (Talbert), wid. of a VanCott. Benj. moved from Wilton to Redding, Ct., by 1796; innkeeper; 1808; moved to Albany, N. Y. Children, first five b. in Redding, rest in Albany; six by Abigail; three by Elizabeth:

667. Walter, b. 14 Feb. 1798; d. 30 Apr. 1802, g. s.
+668. Dudley Sanford, b. 5 Feb. 1800.
+669. Walter, b. 28 Jan. 1803.
+670. Benjamin Pitt, b. 12 Mar. 1805.

671. Clara Bartlett, b. 16 Sept. 1807; d. 28 July 1845 in Paris, France; m. 9 May 1828, George O. Catlin, b. 26 July 1796, Greatbend, Pa.; d. 25 Dec. 1872. He was a widely known painter of American Indians; res., Washington, D. C. and Covington, Ky.; issue:
1. Elizabeth Wing, b. 22 Nov. 1837; res., N. Y. C.; unm.
2. Clara, b. 10 Dec. 1839; d. 18 Dec. 1895.
3. Louise, b. 14 Aug. 1841; m. Ernest L. Kinney.

672. James Gilbert, b. 13 Feb. 1811; d. 7 Oct. 1865; m. Eliza Morgan; issue:
1. Elsie, m. Demming Jarvis of Detroit, Mich.
2. Eliot, well known artist, writer, b. N. Y. City, 13 Oct. 1854; d. 1 June 1915; Yale, '80; won gold medal Paris Salon, 1899; wrote "Idler Papers"; Chevalier Legion of Honor; unm.; res., N. Y. City.

673. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1826; d. y.

674. Catherine Amelia, b. 24 July 1829; m. J. R. Thompson.

675. Abby Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1832; m. (1) Archibald McIntyre Henderson; m. (2) William A. Wischers.

Auths.: Redding VR. NLR, 17-256; 18-106. Thos. Sanford Anc., by C. E. Sanford. Chas. E. Gregory. Munsell's Albany Annals.

277. Joseph Gregory (118. Jachin III), d. 18 Aug. 1849. Wilton ch. record has him bap. 7 Nov. 1763; his application for pens., 1835, said he was b. Sept. 31, 1758—year before father m. Rebecca Chard; perhaps father had previous wife. Joseph m., Wilton, 28 Mar. 1781, Deborah Jackson of Wilton, b. Oct. 1760; d. 27 Feb. 1851. In the Rev. he served from Aug. 1779, under Capt. Hoyt for 5 mos. at Horseneck, White Plains; from July 1780, 3 mos., at Horseneck, private, same Co.; his Wilton, Ct. house was burned by British. With father he moved to Ballston, N. Y.; lived on one of cluster of Gregory farms; sold 1804; moved to Oxford, and Guilford, Chenango co., N. Y.; pens. $29 a yr.; lived in Milton, N. Y., at time of death. Jos. and Deborah had six ch.; evidence is strong the following were theirs:

677. Jachin, miner in Calif.; nuggets he had on visit to bro. Levi still recalled by a descendant.

+678. Joel, b. 3 Apr. 1797.

+679. Levi, b. 27 Feb. 1799.

+680. Samuel, b. Saratoga co., abt. 1800.

Auths.: U. S. Pens. rec. W.1596. Durkee's Saratoga co. Epitaphs, ms. Virgil C. Gregory.

278. Daniel Gregory (118. Jachin III), bap. 17 Nov. 1765 (Wilton ch. rec.); d. 1804; m. Anna B.; d. 27 Oct. 1824, perhaps dau. of Major Thomas Lyon, of Chenango co., N. Y. Mrs. Betsey A. Houghwot, dau. of Asa Gregory, 682, said Asa's father was Alfonso; much evidence convinces me there was misunderstanding or lapse of memory. Daniel, 1792, migrated from Saratoga

co. to Oxford tp., Chenango co., N. Y.; "yeoman"; his will, 5 Sept. 1803; proved 3 Feb. 1804, ment. wife Anna, sons Asa, Daniel, dau. Polly, a dau. as yet unborn, Anna; left to his bro. "Jakin" property for life; Thos. Lyon jr., exec; Sam. and Alex. Lyon and Sam. Gregory wits. Anna, wid., m. (2) Mr. Tanner. Children of Daniel and Anna:

+682. Asa, b. 30 Aug. 1795.

683. Polly, b. 1 Jan. 1797; d. 26 Dec. 1828; m. Mr. Huntley; had issue.

684. Daniel, b. 26 Nov. 1799; prob. the Daniel of Oxford, 1857, with wife Catherine; moved to Carthage, Mo.; Alfonso Gregory county clerk there, prob. his son.

685. John, b. 9 May 1802; d. 9 July 1802.

685a. Anna, b. 22 Mar. 1804; d. 14 Nov. 1887; m. (1) Reuben Rounds, d. 25 May 1850, ae 54-2-0; m. (2) Mr. Clark; res., near Sugar Grove, Warren co., Pa. Rounds ch.: 1. Eliza A., m. Squire J. Nobles. 2. John, m. Polly Kady. 3. Milo, d. 24 Sept. 1865, ae 37-8-3; m. Martha Brown. 4. Polly, m. William Ellis. 5. Nelson, m. a Kady. 6. Minerva. 7. Sahara M. 8. Asa, m. Laura Kady. 9. Anna, m. James Blakesley.

Auths.: Mrs. Daniel H. Gregory, historian of descendants of Asa. Lyon Mem., 2-249; 3-320. Chen. Co. Wills, A-38. Chen. Deeds, C-338, 107. V-488; 110-442.

279. Samuel Gregory (118. Jachin III), b. 1769; d. 1836; m. Dorothy, b. 1771; d. 1837, dau. Thomas and Sarah (Nealy) Wason. He moved from Ballston, N. Y. to Oxford, Chenango co., N. Y. by 1803; thence removed to Greene, same co. Their children:

686. Alvah, b. 4 June 1802; d. 1879; m. 26 Jan. 1830, Lydia, b. 11 Feb. 1810, dau. of Adolphus Dwight and Mercy (Dean) Dewey. He had a shop and house in Greene St., Oxford village, N. Y. in 1834; also a 50-acre farm. Their children:
1. Adolphus Dwight, b. 26 Apr. 1831; d. 1879; m. Jane; he employed by Erie R. R. in Hornellsville, N. Y.
2. Helen Maria, b. Oxford, 11 Sept. 1833; d. Pike, 16 Aug. 1863; unm.
3. Theresa Albina, b. 9 Aug. 1835; m. 20 Dec. 1855, Owen Swain, b. 16 Nov. 1821, farmer, lumberman, Chemung co., N. Y.

686a. Melinda, b. 1804; d. 1886; m. Horace Westcott, b. 1801; d. 1878; issue:
1. Deniza, m. Wormley.
2. Clinton.
3. Harriet.
4. Cornelia, m. Smith.
5. Hiram.
6. Adelaide, m. Davis.
7. Nelson, b. Caton, N. Y., 6 July 1841; d. N. Y. City, 4 Dec. 1922; m. Priscilla Waller, b. in Minetta St., N. Y.

City, 21 Dec. 1851; d. 20 Jan. 1829; said to be direct descendant of Edmond Waller, English poet. Dr. Nelson Westcott, when 15, was lamed by a falling tree. He put himself through college of P. and S.; practiced over 50 years in Ninth Ward, N. Y. City; Mason; his dau. Pauline Melinda, m. William C. Sharpe; lives in N. Y. City, and has daus. Priscilla and Florence.

8. Jane.

686b. Lewis, b. 1806; res., Oxford, N. Y. He and wife Polly, 1837, sold Guilford land; ch.: 1. Jane. 2. Amos, who may be Amos S. of Rochester, N. Y., with wife Mary A.

686c. Dewitt C., b. 1810; res., Oxford, N. Y.

686d. Hiram.

686e. Robert.

686f. Elizabeth, m. and had: 1. Eliz. 2. Helen. 3. Cornelia. 4. Willie.

686g. Jane, m. and had: 1. Dewitt. 2. Theresa. 3. Nellie. 4. Alice.

Auths.: Mrs. Wm. C. Sharpe. Chenango Deeds, OO-372; L-229, 224; R-437; T-115, p. 47. Dscndnts John Dwight, 1874.

280. Asa Gregory (118. Jachin III), b. 1771; g. s. (bap. Apr. 1770, Wilton, Ct., ch. rec.); d. 1856; m. Alice, b. 1775; d. 1851; both bur. Five Points cem. A deed of 1824 hints she was related to Noah St. John of Wilton. Asa, a blacksmith, lived in Wilton, Ct., Ballston, N. Y., Oxford, Norwich, Guilford, Chenango co., N. Y. from abt. 1802 to 1818; Conewanga, Glade and Sugar Grove tps., Warren co., Pa. It is said that "Acy" Gregory of Sugar Grove was an orderly to Gen. Washington in the Rev., but the Adjutant Gen. has no information abt. him. U. S. Cens. 1800 gives Asa of Oxford a son under 10. His prob. sons:

688. Ammon, b. in 1790's. Asa, 1817, conveyed to him Chenango co. land; U. S. Census, 1830, has him near neighbor of Asa in Conewango tp., Pa., living with wife. He lived in Chandler's Valley; later a mile e. of Sugar Grove village. His dau. Diana m. Putnam Bugbee of the Valley; no issue.

688a. Anson C., b. bet. 1800 and 1810; seems to have lived adjoining Asa in 1830; also in Sugar Grove tp.; had wife and son.

Auths.: Gravestones. Rdgfld LR. Warren co. Deeds, D-77; R-437; S-471; V-488, 383. Hist. Warren co., Pa., by J. S. Schenck, 1887. Mrs. Carrie Gregory Servoss.

281. Doctor Gregory (118. Jachin III), b. March 1767 (fam. rec.); bap. June 1772 (Wilt. ch. rec.); d. 30 Nov. 1862, ae 93—g. s. bur. Caton, N. Y.; m. Hannah Belden, d. 25 Dec. 1848, ae 70—g. s. The name Doctor was given him as the seventh son, in honor of the family medical man. His name confused a Saratoga co. historian, who refers to him as "an early physician of the county." He was brought up in the family of a Presbyterian minister. He lived in Ballston, N. Y.; then in Guilford and Oxford, N. Y.; moved, 1823, to town of Caton, Steuben co., N. Y. where he and three sons farmed, manufactured saleratus and made

maple sugar. His farm was owned by Roscoe Gregory in 1920. When eight years old Doctor Gregory saw George Washington and his staff cross the river at Saratoga. He was much impressed by the large hat of the general, his fine big white horse, and because all the men in the crowd took off their hats. For over 40 years descendants of Doctor have been having annual reunions in and about Corning. Children of Doctor and Hannah:

+690. ORLANDO, b. 27 Dec. 1804.

691. CATHERINE, b. abt. 1807; d. 14 Oct. 1880, ae 73; m. William Seelye, b. 6 July 1800; d. 6 Jan. 1876. Their ch.: 1. Jane P., b. 4 Sept. 1831; d. 19 June 1903; m. Dr. Lock Granger. 2. Eliza L., b. 26 Nov. 1833; d. 3 Feb. 1913; m. 6 Oct. 1858, Curtis C. Guiles, b. 17 Apr. 1837; d. 1 Sept. 1915. 3. Marion L., b. 9 Apr. 1836; m. (1) Dyer Power; m. (2) Alex. Smith. 4. Myron M., b. 3 July 1838; killed June 1863 in Civil War. 5. Charles H., b. 27 July 1840; m. Julia Rockwell. 6. Helen C., b. 20 Nov. 1842. 7. Sarah Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1845.

+692. STEPHEN L., b. 3 Feb. 1808.

+693. EMERSON, b. 1810.

694. IRA.

695. SALLIE, m. William Wilkins; ch.: Oscar. Guy. Alvie. Martha. James. John. Sarah, m. Conkright. Henry. Hudson. Robeson.

696. CHARLOTTE, m. a Lovell, prob. John. Their ch.: 1. Glenburn. 2. James. 3. Carlton. 4. Hattie. 5. George.

697. LUCINDA, m. Mr. Lovell, her bro.-in-law; ch.: 1. Kate. 2. Sophie. 3. Corson. 4. Sommers.

698. REBECCA, m. Saul Tarbox; ch.: 1. Harriet, m. Ralph Noble. 2. Eliza, m. Marvin Willour. 3. Corinda, m. Longwell.

Auths.: Fam. Tree, by Morris E. Gregory. Miss Luella May Gregory.

289. URIAH GREGORY (119. Reuben), b. 21 or 2 Mar. 1754, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 2 Oct. 1844; bur. Briggs cem., Ballston or Malta, N. Y.; m. Tamar; d. 28 Dec. 1843, in 86th yr., dau. of Edmund and Hannah (Morehouse) Rowland. Hannah, d. 1803, ae 73, m. (2) Michael Dunning, of Malta. Uriah in fall, 1775, chased Tories two days; wounded in eye; three mos. in 1776 was in Capt. Matthew Mead's co. at Horseneck and N. Y. City; moved that year to Stillwater, N. Y., where he was orderly sergt., Capt. Michael Dunning's co., in Ft. Edwards expedition; in 1777, in Norwalk, was made corp. in Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood's co.; fought at Bemis Heights; in 1781, on scouting trips; pensioned 1832; in Ballston, militia regt. rose to colonelcy. Col. Gregory lived in Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y.; in Kayaderosseras Patent had 104 acres in lot 12; 56 in lot 9; farmer. Children of Uriah and Tamar:

700. Lucy, b. abt. 1779; d. 14 Aug. 1831 in 53rd yr.; bur. beside parents.

701. Alvah, b. abt. 1783 (U. S. Cens.); m. Mary, b. 1780; lived facing Court Square, Ovid, Seneca co., N. Y.; lawyer; county clerk, 1813-15. Lucy Ann Elizabeth (one person) and Chas. A. prob. were his children; also possibly James Douglass Gregory of Rochester, N. Y.

702. Hannah, m. 19 Nov. 1812, William Sears; res., Canton, Ill.

703. Jesse, b. abt. 1787; d. 25 Aug. 1802 in 16th yr.

704. Elizabeth, b. 1788; d. 1862; m. 1816, James, b. 6 Nov. 1790; d. in Kansas, 1871, son of Simeon[6] Sears (Sim.[5], Josh[4], Paul[3], Paul[2], Rich.[1]); moved to Adams, Hillsdale co., Mich. Their ch., bap. 1st Pres. ch., Ballston, N. Y.:

1. Belinda, bap. 31 Aug. 1817; m. Thos. Bolles; res., Mich.
2. Sarah (b.) 1820; m. Nicholas Worthington; res., Mich.
3. Helen, bap. 16 Sept. 1821.
4. Elizabeth, bap. 29 June 1823; res., Minnesota.
5. Gregory A., b. Ithaca, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1827. He and bro. James "located" and bought half the site of what became Carson City, Nev. He was one of the original owners of the Comstock Mine, Virgina City. Moved to Saratoga, Kan., where he was in lumber business and member Legislature, 1880. He m. Mary A. Witherell.
6. William R., b. 1834; went with bro. James to White Plain, Nev., in gold rush. He d. abt. 1870 in N. C.
7. James Douglass, bap. 25 Feb. 1825; one of founders of Carson City, Nev.

705. Mary, lived with father.

+706. William R., b. 1793.

707. Nancy Ann, m. 5 Mar. 1814, Douglass Satterlee, b. 1792; d. 1865; moved to N. Y. City. Their ch.: 1. Caroline Porter, m. Anson P. Beebe. 2. Mary Lansing, m. her cousin, John Henry Satterlee. 3. Gregory, unm.; res., N. Y. C. 4. Annette, unm. 5. Douglass Rathbone, m. Elizabeth Rathbone. 6. Sophia Louisa, bap. Ballston, 30 May 1831; m. Rev. J. A. Schenck. 7. Lucy Gregory, bap. 3 Feb. 1833; unm. 8. Anna Henry, unm. 9. Frederic William, m. Matilda Livingston.

Auths.: Saratoga Wills, 13-370; W. 7-54. Ballston TR, Vol. II. Sar. LR, 53-301. U. S. Pens. R. S. 15157. Conn. Men in Rev. Stiles' Windsor. F. O. F., Vol. III. Stford LR, 23-26. Rec. 1st Pres. ch. Ballston. Descs. Rich. Sares. Orcutt's Stratford, p. 1357. Madeleine LR. Satterlee. N. Y. in Rev., p. 149. Tompkins co., N. Y. LR, V-49; G-495.

292. David Gregory I (119. Reuben), d. in Waterloo, N. Y., 1794; m. Martha Whitehead. He lived in Stillwater and Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y. In the Rev., David Gregory was a corp. in Capt. Dunning's co., VanVechten's regt.; also in John McCrea's regt.; for pay in former regt. he transferred, 1785, his claim to Nathaniel Grommon and in 1786 collected £7. After the war he was promoted ensign, lieut., 1786; capt., 1792—in militia. He d. intestate; Martha, wid., 26 Aug., 1794, requested that "my brother Uriah Gregory" be appointed adm. In 1793

David bought from Michael Dunning land in Junius tp., near Waterloo, Seneca co., N. Y.; this, 1807, was partitioned among the joint owners, Levi, David and Sarah Gregory. Children of David and Martha:

709. LEVI, b. 30 May 1785 in Ballston; m. 31 Jan. 1810, Abby Wood of Milton. In 1807 he had a fulling mill and carding machine in Aurelius, N. Y.; moved to Milton, N. Y., thence to near Louisville, Ky.
+710. DAVID II, b. 28 Apr. 1790.
711. SARAH.

Auths.: Wood fam. records. N. Y. in Rev. N. Y. S. Comptroller's Rev. mss., 7-1, 38. Sara. Wills, W7-54. Seneca Deeds, B-480; F-370. N. Y. G. &. B. R., Vol. XXXV. St. Johnsville, N. Y., Enterprise, 22 May 1935. Mrs. Lucy Gregory's Bible.

302. ISAAC GREGORY II (120. Isaac I), bap. 12 Dec. 1756; d. by 1821; m. (1) Redding, Ct. (ch. rec.), 12 Sept. 1775 or 6, Sarah, dau. Noah St. John, of Wilton, Ct., and So. Salem, N. Y. (who m. Jane, dau. Samuel Smith); m. (2) 12 Apr. 1789, Priscilla Olmsted, d. 15 Nov. 1821, in 59th yr. (Ridgefield VR.) The *St. John Gen.*, p. 112, says Isaac I m. Sarah St. John, but Isaac, jr., 1784, leased for life Nod, Wilton, Ct. land to his father and mother, Isaac and Hannah. Sarah was sister of Samuel St. John who m. Glorianna, sister of Isaac II. Isaac, I think lived with his parents on the Nod farm. He moved to "1st society" of Ridgefield, Ct., where he paid taxes. Children, first two by Sarah, rest by Priscilla; 1st 5 bap. in Wilton ch. 17 Aug. 1796:

+713. URIAH, b. 10 July 1782 (Bible) or 1778.
+714. AARON.
715. POLLY, b. 20 Feb. 1791.
716. PETER, b. 2 Oct. 1792; may be Peter of Kent, Ct., to whom Daniel Dayton, 1823, conveyed land.
717. HIRAM, b. 10 or 19 Jan. 1796; d. 19 July 1814, "ae 19" (Ridgefield VR).
718. HARVEY, twin, b. 10 Aug. 1798.
719. CHARLES, twin, b. 10 Aug. 1798. He or No. 926 may be Chas. of Ridgefield who served in Mexican War.

Auths.: NLR, 15-439, 308; 16-194, 495; 19-319, 334; 11-419. Whitney Fam. Bailey, Vol. I. Fams. of Old Ffld. Ridgefield LR, 7-194; 8-209.

305. JOHN GREGORY III (123. John II), b. 1728 to 1730; d. 10 Aug. 1812, ae 83; m. (1) Phebe, bap. Stratford, Aug. 1730, dau. of John and Sarah (Walker) Hawley; m. (2) Dinah, d. 17 July 1830, ae 93. He or No. 195 may have been the John Gregory in French and Indian war, 1st co., 4th Ct. regt. 6 Apr. to 10 Nov. 1758. He became a sergt., so prob. served in Rev.; perhaps was the John who from Sept. 12 to Dec. 3, 1780, was in Capt. Billings co., 7th Ct. regt. He prob. lived where the White Turkey Inn

now is, in s. w. part of Brookfield, Ct. where his 70 acre farm was (both sides of Danbury-Brookfield line). Children, first four by Phebe, others by Dinah:

+721. John IV, b. 18 Mar. 1761.

722. Sarah, m. a Stevens. She prob. is the Sarah, d. 13 May 1829 in 60th yr., wife of Seth Stevens, d. 21 June 1866, ae 88, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Barlow); both bur. in Central Cem., Brookfield, where lie John III and IV.

723. Phebe, m. Stevens, perhaps Amos of New Fairfield, b. abt. 1756.

724. Chloe, d. 1846; m. June 1788, Obadiah, b. 27 May 1766 in New Fairfield; d. 24 Sept. 1848, son of Capt. Phineas Beardsley. They moved to Westmoreland, Oneida co., N. Y., 1808; to Volney, Oswego co., N. Y., 1828; issue: 1. Rachel, b. 1791. 2. Ephraim. 3. Almon. 4. William. 5. Henry Gregory. 6. Rhoda, bap. 20 July 1800. 7. Rachel, b. Sept. 1802. 8. Hannah, b. 1804.

725. Stephen, b. 12 Nov. 1772; d. 5 Mar. 1860; m. Jerusha, b. 23 Sept. 1786; d. 20 Mar. 1855, perhaps dau. of Jeremiah Dunning. Stephen lived in White Turkey Inn, now remodeled; was selectman, town clerk, rep. Czar Joyce, his stepson, inherited his 250-acre farm there. *Annals of Brookfield*, p. 198, has Stephen serving in the Rev., ae 2½. Children:
1. David S., b. 25 Apr. 1823; d. 13 Oct. 1823.
2. Fanna, b. 21 Oct. 1825; d. 2 Jan. 1826.

726. Rachel, m. 22 Nov. 1792, John Ward Shute (N. Ffld. ch. rec.).

727. Zoniah, m. Knapp.

728. Urania, d. 9 Feb. 1851, ae 75; m. John Sturges, d. 6 Jan. 1856, ae 82 yr., 11 mos.; issue: 1. David B., m. Lydia and had John Smith and Urania.

Auths.: Orcutt's Stratford. Stfd. LR, 11-81. Beardsley Gen. Dnbry TR, Vol. II. Gravestones. Bkfld LR, 10-321, 322, 323, 492. Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. XII.

306. Daniel Gregory I (123. John II), d. 1786; m. Charity, bap. Dec. 1735, dau. of John and Sarah (Walker) Hawley and sister of Phebe, wife of Daniel's bro. John. Daniel, 1769, helped org. "New Danbury" ch. He prob. was Daniel in French and Indian War, Capt. Benj. Hinman's co., 2nd regt., 5 May –28 Nov., 1755, but service may be that of No. 99 or 208. July 1779 he went by horse in a Danbury "alarm" co., 16th militia regt., to relief of Fairfield and Norwalk, Ct.; received £7-10-0 for bounties and blankets. He prob. was the Daniel who served, July 1, to Dec. 13, 1780, in Capt. Hinckley's co., 2nd Ct. Line regt. He lived in Beaver Brook Dist., Danbury, and on 50 acre farm e. of Forty Acre mt., in what is now Brookfield, Ct. His will, 22 Apr. 1786, enumerated the sons following in order, and daughters in their order. Charity, wife, Thos. and "my brother, Joseph

Beebe" were execs.; inv. 21 Aug. 1786. Charity's share in estate was dist. 5 Nov. 1795. She lived with children in Barkhamsted, Ct. Children of Dan. and Charity:

+730. THOMAS.

731. JEMIMA, d. 22 May 1795; m. 19 Nov. 1787, William Griffin, d. May 1795; issue: 1. Gershom, b. 27 Mar. 1789. 2. Molly, b. 2 Jan. 1791. 3. Lucy, b. 7 Jan. 1793.

732. LUCY, b. Danbury, 4 Sept. 1759; d. Caledonia, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1808; m. Danbury, 9 Apr. 1783, William Lacy, b. Fairfield, Ct., 2 Dec. 1761; d. 2 May 1814; lived in N. Fairfield, Ct., and the present Mt. Hope tp., Orange co., N. Y., Seneca tp., Ontario co., N. Y., Wheatland tp., Monroe co., N. Y.; issue: 1. Levi, b. 14 June 1786. 2. Ephraim, b. 31 Mar. 1788. 3. Sally. 4. Polly. 5. Eli, b. 1795; d. 1876; m. and had Francis Daniel, 1838-1907, father of Arthur J. Lacy, lawyer of Detroit, Mich. 6. Daniel, b. 11 June 1798. 7. John W., b. 6 Aug. 1800. 8. Lucy, b. 27 July 1802.

+733. DANIEL II, b. abt. 1762.

+734. JOSEPH, b. 25 May 1765.

+735. ISAAC.

736. ELI, minor 1757. He was of New Fairfield, Ct., 10 Dec. 1799, went appt. adm. for his bro. Thomas. He m. Nellie, b. 1772, dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Sackett) Beardsley.

737. DAVID, ae 78 in 1850; b. "in Vt."; m. Abigail, ae 76 in 1850, dau. of Jonathan and Huldah (Seelye) Benedict; moved to Lexington, N. Y. by 1799; to Lockwood, Niagara co., N.Y. by 1830. Their son, with whom they lived in 1850 in Cambria, N. Y.:

1. Ira, ae 54 in 1850; m. Cynthia, b. 1791; farmer; Cambria, N. Y.; son: Ira C., ae 15 in 1850.

738. EZRA, b. 1779. Josiah Crofut, his bro.-in-law, made his guard., 17 Nov. 1794; was bap. in Barkhamstead by "special vote" of ch.

739. ANNA, m. John Smith.

740. CHARITY, d. 10 Dec. 1795, "consumption"; m. 27 Nov. 1778, Abner Taylor jr.; moved to Barkhamstead, Ct.; he was a loyalist. Their ch.: Polly, Anne, Sarah, all bap. 7 Oct. 1795.

741. REBECCA, m. 25 May or Mar. 1790, Josiah Crofut. Their ch.: 1. Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1790. 2. Huldah, b. 24 Sept. 1792.

Auths.: Stfd LR, 11-174. Beardsley Fam., by J. H. Beardsley. Benedict Fam. in Am. U. S. Cens., Cambria, 1850. Lex. ch. recs. Dan. TR, v. 1. Dan. VR. Dan. LR, 11-234; 8-562; 1-30. Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 12. Ct. Archives, v. 17. Dan. PR, 5-350. Dan. Cong. ch. recs. Arthur J. Lacy.

307. ELNATHAN GREGORY (123. John II), b. 1734 or 5; d. 1816 in 82nd yr. in Bethlehem, Ct., after paralysis; m. 1756 or 7, Hannah, b. 22 Apr. 1735; d. 1775, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Seymour) Whitney. Rebecca was a dau. of John Seymour and Sarah Gregory, dau. of Jachin, 12. Hannah was called wife of Elnathan in Rebecca's will, 1775; he was exec. He received a degree from College of N. J. the year it changed its name to

Princeton College—1757; prob. was first coll. grad. of Henry's descendants; was licensed, May 29, 1758, to preach; Nov. 25, 1760, was called to Church in West Philippi (later called Gregory parish), abt. a mile s. from present village of Carmel, Putnam co., N. Y. He was called Doctor; retired 1773. Parishioners were Joseph, Russell and Timothy Gregory and Enoch Crosby, original of Cooper's "Spy." So eloquent was he from the text: "There is no balm in Gilead" that Gilead became the name of his church—still called Gilead Presb. ch. His farm lay bet. Gilead bur. ground and Lake Gilead, owned 1886, by Lyman Craft. So active was Dr. Gregory in the Rev., in pulpit and as a member of the Dutchess county committee of safety that the English offered a reward for him, dead or alive. To get this bounty ruffians one night awaited him at the edge of a road. He sang a hymn, as he approached. They were so affected that they abandoned their design. After the war he and son Samuel went to Hancock, Delaware county, N. Y., thence to Unadilla, Otsego county, N. Y. He may have been the N. Y. hospital surgeon in the Rev. (*N. Y. in the Rev.*, p. 45, Sup) who served in Lt. Col. Drake's regt., Dutchess co. mil. (*Mil. Min. Council of Ap.*) He was buried in farm plot of his dau. Elizabeth. A Bethlehem deacon who knew him wrote that he bore a striking resemblance to Gen. Washington. Children by Hannah (Abel not certain):

+743. Elizabeth, b. 11 May 1759.

744. Samuel, b. 8 Apr. 1760 in Frederickstown (Carmel); m. Susannah Parrish, dau. of Daniel, Rev. soldier of present Putnam co. Sam., of Milford, Mich., ae 84 yrs., 8 mos., Dec. 10, 1844, applied for pens. (No. R4298), stating in May 1776, he vol. in Capt. Nathaniel Scribner's co., Ludington regt.; was captured by British; served in sev. cos. till 1783; was acquainted with Gen. Putnam; at 80 was "bereft of property by those who should have been his protectors"; pens. £5-10. He lived in Carmel, Colchester, Gorham, Parma, N. Y.; Highland, Commerce, Milford, Oakland co., Mich. He was prob. named for his uncle, Sam. Whitney.

745. Abel—lived in Danbury; had descendants—wrote Dr. Dan. Seelye Gregory; perhaps was lt. of artillery co. in Putnam co., N. Y., 1805, and prob. was Abel Booth Gregory of Ridgefield, Ct., m. 14 Oct. 1838, Mary Craft.

746. Mary (Polly), b. 1768; d. 1851 at home of son Elnathan in Kinsman, O.; m. 1787, John B. Galpin (No. 309), b. 6 Oct. 1765, res., Bethlehem, Ct. Their children:

1. Amilia, m. Thompson.
2. Hannah, m. Munson.
3. Eldad.

4. Moses, b. 1788; m. 1811, Nobby Robinson.
5. Elnathan, b. 1790; d. 1856; m. 1817, Abigail, b. 1790; d. 1853, dau. of Rev. James Baldwin, chaplain in Rev.; their dau., Mary, b. 1820; m. 1853, Asa Edwin Andrews, b. 1818; their son, Frank H. Andrews, b. 1858 of Youngstown, O. He m. 1881, Addie E. Conant, b. 1858. Their son, Hubert N., m. Hedwig Marie Amy and has a dau., Dorothy Jean, b. 1828.
6. Leman, b. 1792; d. 1817.
7. Samuel, b. 1794; d. 8 Oct. 1817.
8. Olive, m. Perkins.

Auths.: Dan. PR. Whitney, Bouton, Seymour Gens. Fams. of O. Ffld. Miss Emma J. Foster. Dan. Seelye Gregory. Gazetteer State N. Y. N. Y. in Rev., p. 45, Supp. Mil. Min. Council of App't. U. S. Pens. rec., R-4298. Frank H. Andrews. Pelletreau.

308. Ebenezer Gregory (123. John II), b. 1735 or 1736; d. 15 Nov. 1809, in 74th yr.; m. 12 July 1768, Phebe, d. 26 Sept. 1818, ae 81, dau. of Abel Booth of Newtown, Ct.; both bur. Upper cem., Danbury. Ebenezer lived e. side of Main St., Danbury, Ct., "n. of the New Ely R. R. crossing," where, 1896, lived Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Morehouse, adopted dau. of Abel Gregory 751, and wife of Hy. Benedict. Ebenezer had a nail making shop; his farm was on Wigwam mt., near village. He helped org. New Danbury ch.; freeman, 1778; tythingman, 1782; he or No. 142 may have been the Ebenezer in Capt. John Barnum's co., Col. Burr's regt., French and Ind. War, Aug. 1757; Capt. Sam. Hanford's co., 4th regt., 12 Sept. -7 Dec. 1755; 1777 he took oath of fidelity to Congress. Possibly he was the Ebenezer in Capt. Abijah Sterling's co., Col. Sam. Whiting's 4th regt., Oct. 1777, at Peekskill. Phebe adm. his estate, $4,092; rooms of house were divided bet. Phebe and Esther, who "had the right to pass through the s. part of the kitchen; up the back stairs," also to well and cellar. Children of Eben. and Phebe:

748. Huldah, b. 9 Apr. 1769; d. 12 Jan. 1774.
+749. Caleb, b. 10 Oct. 1770.
750. Esther, b. 23 Nov. 1772; d. 12 Feb. 1845; m. Birdseye Glover of Newtown; no issue.
751. Abel Booth, b. 28 Oct. 1774; d. 27 Mar. 1854; m. Mary, d. 18 Dec. 1866, ae 80, dau. of David Morehouse of Weston, Ct.; no issue. He had the nail shop; was rep. eight terms.
752. Huldah, b. 19 Aug. 1776; d. 12 Oct. 1778.

Auths.: Newtown ch. recs. Dan. LR, 1-180; 10-163, 364. Tombstones. Dan. PR, 10-214, 242, 256; 22-253, 513; 23-211, 212. Conn. Men in Rev.

311. Ephraim Gregory II (124. Ephraim I), b. 1739 or 1740; d. 6 Nov. 1775, ae 36; m. Esther, d. 25 Jan. 1819, ae 74, eldest dau. of Timothy and Mary (Tooley) Stevens; Ephraim and wife bur. Wooster St. cem. His homestead farm was in

Middle River Dist., Danbury, Ct., s. from Caleb Curtis Gregory farm; he also lived where Episc. rectory stood in West St., 1897.

Esther and Capt. Thomas Stevens, Dec. 5, 1775, were adms. of his estate. Esther m. (2) Timothy Ruggles of Brookfield. Timothy in 1813 released his right in her estate, "as his wife was infirm from accidents and wished to return to live with her children in Danbury, they desiring it." He quitclaimed to her children following. This separation was a departure from Puritan ways. On her gravestone she is called "widow of Ephraim Gregory." Children of Ephraim and Esther:

+754. Samuel I, b. 5 Jan. 1764.
+755. Eliphalet, b. 1765 or 1766.
756. Anna, b. 12 Oct. 1767; d. 30 Aug. 1829; m. 28 Oct. 1784, Caleb Benedict jr., b. 6 Aug. 1764; res., Danbury; issue:
1. Ephraim, b. 2 Nov. 1786.
2. Luman, b. 3 June 1788.
3. Esther, b. 15 Feb. 1790; m. James Betts; ch.: Benedict, Elijah, Horace, Philander, Lucy, Anna.
4. Levi, b. 22 July 1795; m. (1) Melissa Blackman (son William); m. (2) Alice Gregory, 1621.
5. William, b. 31 Oct. 1798; m. 21 Oct. 1823, Mary Lancaster.
6. Lucy, b. 28 July 1802; m. 19 Feb. 1826, Franklin B. Payne.
7. James, b. 9 Apr. 1805; m. 1 June 1828, Lucy, dau. of Caleb Curtis, 787.
+757. Elijah, b. 23 Dec. 1773.

Auths.: Gravestones. Steevens Gen., by C. S. Holmes, 1906. Benedicts in Am. Dan. LR, 9-524; 20-616, 279.

316. Munson Gregory (124. Ephraim I), b. 21 or 25 Nov. 1743; d. 3 Sept. 1816; m. 31 Dec. 1767, Lois, b. 2 or 22 Oct. 1744; d. 5 Sept. 1823, dau. Capt. Nathaniel and Anna (Preston) Gregory, 127; burial in Wooster St. cem. Guardians of Munson were Asa Curtis and Thos. Curtis, half bro. He helped found New Danbury ch. His 11-acre homestead faced Deer Hill Lane, now Ave.; his house occupied by E. H. Housman, 1896. He and partner, Reuben Curtis, sold leather, boot legs. Children of Munson and Lois:

759. Anna, b. 12 Oct. 1768; d. 6 Nov. 1843; m. 1 Nov. 1787, Samuel, b. 1761; d. 7 Oct. 1834, ae 73, son of Thaddeus and Hannah (Gray) Andrews; issue: 1. Thaddeus. 2. Philo. 3. Oliver. 4. Lois. 5. Hannah. 6. Ezra. 7. George.
760. Seth, d. y.
+761. Stephen, b. 15 June 1775.
+762. Robert, b. 2 Apr. 1785.

Auths.: Dan. TR, 1-391. Andrews Memorial. Dan. PR, 2-123, 149; 12-553. Bailey.

324. Elnathan Gregory (125. Samuel), b. Danbury, Ct., 15 Apr. 1757; d. 31 Oct. 1844; m. Huldah, b. 10 Feb. 1759; d. 31 July 1826; both bur. in St. Luke's yard, Lanesboro. He enlisted May 1775, drummer, in Capt. Josiah Starr's co., Hinman's regt.; at siege of St. Johns; 1776 served in Capt. Couch's co., Ward's regt.; served as drum major, 1777, 1778, 1779; pens., 1833; later, militia capt. His Danbury homestead was e. side Town St., upper end; moved by 1788 to Lanesboro, Mass., where he bought 13 acres, in lot 31, 1st Div.; was vestryman, warden, St. Luke's. Their children:

764. Athalia, b. 17 Nov. 1776; d. 12 Aug. 1826; unm.
765. Rebecca, b. 27 Sept. 1778; m. abt. 1799, Joseph Foot.
766. Ira, b. 31 Oct. 1780; d. 26 Jan. 1805; bur. beside father; physician of Lanesboro and Rensselaer co., N. Y.
+767. Alfred, b. 21 Sept. 1782.
768. Rachel, b. 4 Nov. 1784; unm. in 1852.
+769. Samuel Osborn, b. 8 Aug. 1787.
770. Huldah, b. 14 Feb. 1791; may have m. Eli Bradley, with whom Elnathan made his home in 1840.
771. Milton, b. 3 Dec. 1793; subscribed in St. Luke's, 1866.
772. Elnathan jr., b. 3 July 1798; 1866 subscribed to St. Luke's fund.

Auths.: Lanesboro TR. St. Luke's recs. Dan. LR, 2-357. Berkshire co. Deeds. U. S. Pens. rec., S-2981.

326. Nathaniel Gregory II (127. Nathaniel I), d. 1806; m. Catherina, b. June, 1730; d. 3 Apr. 1810, dau. of Joseph and Susannah Hamilton, of Danbury; both bur. Upper Main St. cem. He lived in the "Boggs" dist., Danbury, Ct., prob. where Col. Sam. Gregory, his great grandson, lived; farmer, tything man, surveyor of highways. In 1777 he took oath of fidelity to Congress; on comm. to clothe victims of Danbury fire set by British troops. Children of Nathaniel and Catherina:

774. Mary, b. 18 Nov. 1752; d. 10 Jan. or 16 June 1791; m. 16 Apr. 1771 (as 1st of 4 wives), Benjamin Wood III of Danbury, b. 23 June 1752, son of Capt. John; issue: 1. Mary, b. 14 Aug. 1775; m. a Hurd. 2. Lucy, b. 23 Dec. 1777; m. a Hulbert. 3. Moses, b. 18 Oct. 1782; m. Hannah Gunn. 4. Zadoc Gregory, b. 22 Feb. 1786. 5. Anna, m. Nathan Dibble jr.
775. Catherine, b. 1759; m. 3 Feb. 1774, David, b. 26 Dec. 1747; killed by falling tree, 15 Feb. 1796, son of John and Abigail (Gibbs) Wood; res., Danbury, Ct.; issue: 1. Anne, b. 23 Oct. 1774. 2. Sarah, b. 1 Oct. 1778. 3. David, b. 23 Dec. 1781. 4. Nathaniel, b. 14 Apr. 1786. 5. Catherine, b. 14 Feb. 1789. 6. Ezra, b. 14 Aug. 1791; m. 27 Oct. 1816, Nancy Rowland.

+776. NATHANIEL III, b. 13 Oct. 1760.

Auths.: Dan. PR, VR and LR, 2-452. Eardeley.

327. NATHAN GREGORY I (127. Nathaniel I), b. 1732 or 3; d. 22 Dec. 1808, in 76th yr.; m. 2 Apr. 1760, Thankful, d. 8 May 1811, in 72nd yr., dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Hoyt) Benedict; both bur. Wooster St. cem. Nathan was a clothier of Danbury, Ct.; he and sons, 1802, built a fulling mill. He seemingly was Nathan Gregory, corp., in Capt. Sam. Handford's 5th co., 4th Ct. regt., 12 Sept. to 7 Dec. 1755, in French and Indian War; for 18 days in Aug. 1757, he helped relieve Ft. William Henry, as clerk in Capt. John Barnum's co., Col. Andrew Burr's regt.; as ensign served 22 Mar. to 3 Dec. 1759 in Capt. Hubbel's co., 3d Ct. regt. As one of selectmen, 1775, he supplied arms and ammunition to Danbury Rev. soldiers. He prob. was the Nathan drafted for a Continental batt., 12 Apr. 1777; was away fighting when Danbury was burned and red coats rode horseback into his house and demanded food. He received for damages to his burned property £28-7-5; was paid for horse travel in Danbury's "4 alarm list co.," Col. Neh. Beardsley's regt., in defense of Norwalk, Fairfield, 1779; was on comm. to rebound Danbury lands because records were destroyed. His home lot adjoined w. that of Joshua Knapp, which was on w. side of Main St., bet. lands of A. Benedict and John Trowbridge, north. This went to Nathan jr. and Benedict and the mill to Nathan jr. and Eli. Children of Nathan and Thankful, except an infant:

+778. NATHAN II, b. 23 Jan. 1761.

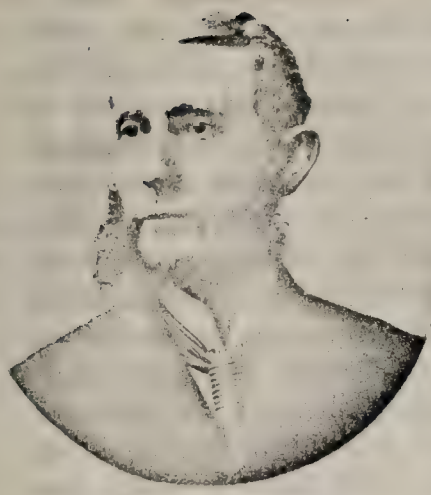
779. THANKFUL, b. 13 Feb. 1766; d. 25 Jan. 1830; m. 9 Nov. 1783, Elisha Benedict, b. 5 July 1760, Norwalk, Conn.; Rev. soldier; latest res., Italy Hill, Yates co., N. Y.; issue: 1. Lucy, b. 7 Aug. 1784. 2. Nathan Gregory, b. 22 Aug. 1789. 3. Laura, b. 16 May 1793. 4. Polly, b. 9 Aug. 1795. 5. Pamela, b. 15 Sept. 1799. 6. Betsey, b. 12 May 1801. 7. Sally, b. 20 Dec. 1806.

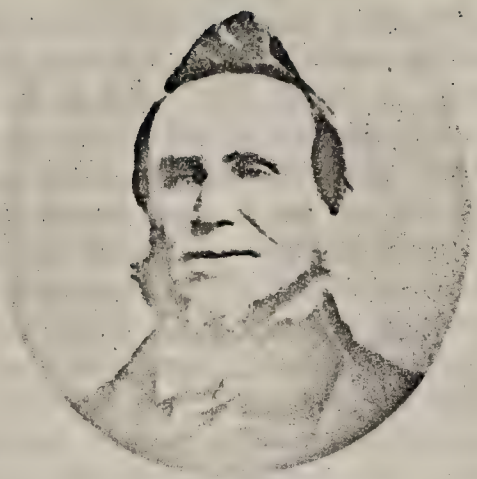
+781. ELI, b. 11 Oct. 1772.

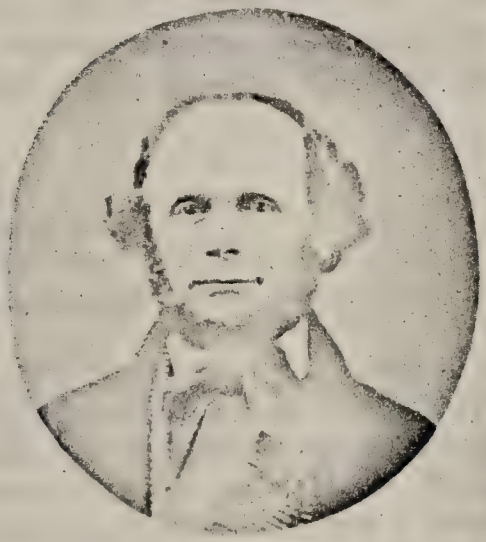
782. BENEDICT, b. 1 Oct. 1778; d. Dayton, 1818; m. 3 Nov. 1799, Anna, dau. of Rev. Wm. and Anna (Cumming) Schenck of Huntington, N. Y.; rec. in Presb. ch., Smithtown, N. Y. He, fuller, hat mfr., lived in Danbury, Ct., Huntington, Newark, N. J., Franklyn, Warren co., O.; Dayton, O.; 1808 was lieut. in Suffolk co., N. Y., regt. Daughters, bap. in Cong. ch., Danbury:

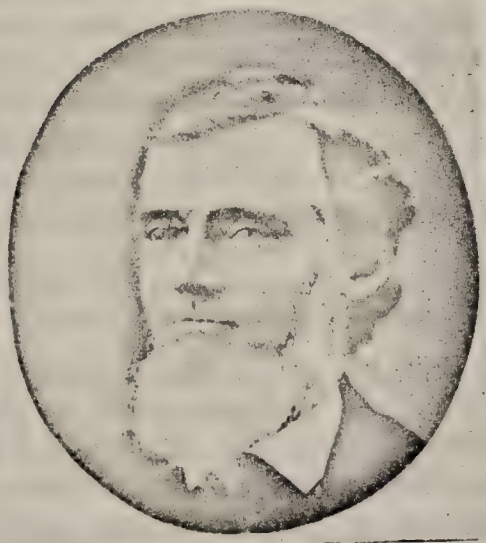
1. Catherine Eliza, bap. 19 June 1803.
2. Emma Maloina, bap. 12 June 1814.

Auths.: Dan. TR, 5-1. Gravestones. Benedicts in Am. Bailey. Conn. Archives Rev. War, 13 pt. 2, 560 A; 7-99; 8-382A. 16 pt. 2, 478 A, 475 A. Dan. PR, 10-55, 35. Dan. LR, 2-168, 200; 10-560. H. B. Betts. Schenck Fam., by A. D. Schenck. Coll. Hist. Soc., v. 8. Rev. War, p. 200. Rolls of Ct. Men in F. and I. War, v. II—Ct. Hist. Soc.









Daniel Seelye Gregory, 3087.
John Gregory, 1033.
Maj. Andrews Gregory, 1150.

Samuel Gregory II, 1602.
Albert Gregory, 795.
Willis Lathrop Gregory, 990.

330. John Gregory (127. Nathaniel I), b. 1744 or 5; d. 11 Mar. 1815, ae 71; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1763, Keziah, b. Sharon, Ct., 17 Nov. 1741; d. 17 Mar. 1787, dau. of Caleb and Jemima Curtice, of Hebron and Sharon; m. (2) 6 July 1788, Ruth St. John, of Sharon; prob. sister of Thomas; m. (3) Betty, who m. (2) a Benedict, prob. Joshua, who was witness when, 30 May 1815, she quitclaimed right to Gregory lands. John lived on his 52-acre farm (surrounded by Gregory lands) in Middle River Dist., Danbury, Ct., prob. in the front part of the house, later owned by his great grandson, James Smith Gregory. His shoe-making shop was near "mouth of Dun Hill lane." He helped org. New Danbury ch.; was freeman, 1778; lister, 1785. He was called jr. to his cousin, John III. His will, 3 Apr. 1810, gave to youngest son, Caleb Curtis, $250 and part of homestead, with privilege to buy rest—to offset his brothers' trades; total $2,629.96. He and two wives bur. in Upper Main St. cem. Children (except infant), all by Keziah:

+784. Ezra, b. 2 Sept. 1764.
+785. John, b. 15 July 1766.
+787. Caleb Curtis, b. 8 July 1771.
788. Lucy, b. 17 Jan. 1776; unm.

Auths.: Sharon VR; do LR, 13-518. Dan. VR and TR. Dan. PR, 12-218. Gravestones. Dan. LR, 2-298; 3-182, 250; 5-410; 18-630.

333. Joseph Gregory (127. Nathaniel I), b. 1750 or 51; d. 12 Jan. 1788, in 38th yr.; m. Deborah, b. 3 Sept. 1755; d. 17 Sept. 1831, dau. of Isaac Hoyt (said to be a loyalist) and Sarah (Starr); she m. (2) as 3d wife Comfort Hoyt, jr., said D. W. Hoyt, but called relict of Joseph on stone in Wooster St. cem. I believe he was the Joseph who, 1780, was transferred from the Ct. 9th regt. to Continental army for 3 mos.; his bounty £3-10-0. He asked £12-13-3 for damages by British raiders on Danbury, Ct., where was his homestead. Their children:

+790. Joseph Hoyt, b. 22 Apr. 1780.
791. Polly. The Cong. ch. recs. say Polly Gregory m. 3 Jan. 1796, Salmon Curtis.
792. Laura, "youngest daughter."

Auths.: Gravestones. Ct. Rev. Archives, v. 8, 382 a, v. 17-76. Dan. PR, 11-438, 440; 4-417

353. Elijah Gregory II (143. Elijah I), b. 28 Jan. 1780, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 28 Jan. 1853, ae 73 to a day; m. at 19, 25 Nov. 1799, Abi, b. 7 Apr. 1782; d. 2 Feb. 1853, dau. of Seth Betts and his 2nd wife Joanna (Abbott). Seth m. (1) Mary, dau. of Ebenezer, grandfather of Elijah II. Elijah was a teacher, in the "down town school house," 1804, at $15 a month; farmer, shoe mercht,

breeder of blooded sheep, besides owning the old Gregory tide mill, with his sisters Elizabeth and Mary. In spare moments he was a carpenter. His five rams and 15 ewes were valued at $1,340. His account book, 1800-1837, has a recipe for "hystericke pills." He paid $3.30 at toll gates on a journey to and from Neversink, N. Y. He built and lived at 312 Main Ave., Norwalk; was bur. Union cem., Norwalk, but body was moved to Riverside cem., where rest of fam. lay, so that a granddaughter "would not have to make two trips on Decoration day." Their children, all b. Norwalk:

+794. EDMUND BETTS, b. 19 Jan. 1801.
+795. ALBERT, b. 15 Sept. 1802.
796. AMANDA M., b. 20 Apr. 1810; d. 18 Jan. 1889; m. (1) Ezra Smith of Norwalk; m. (2) 23 June 1841, William O. Godfrey, b. 9 July 1810, Weston, Ct. She lived in Norwalk, Newtown and Redding, Ct. Children: 1. Smith, 5 Godfrey: 1. Isabella Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1835. 2. Lydia Abi, b. 8 Mar. 1842. 3. David Edward, b. 26 Jan. 1844. 4. Eliza Martha, b. 20 Oct. 1845. 5. Matsey Bates, b. 14 Feb. 1849. 6. William Albert, b. 8 Nov. 1851.
+797. SETH KELLOGG, b. 24 Oct. 1816.

Auths.: NLR, 39-230; 24-564; 23-73. NPR. VanHoosear. Thos. Betts Descendants. Tombstones. Albert Gregory's journal.

358. NOAH GREGORY (144. Nathan), b. 20 Feb. 1760; d. 3 Dec. 1822; m. (1) 1 Mar. 1776 (Wilt. ch. rec.) Sarah Nash, d. 5 Aug. 1829, ae 70. He was 16, but weighed 200 lbs. I believe she was a dau. of Silas Nash and his wife Sarah, dau. of John Gregory IV, of Norwalk. Noah and Silas owned land jointly, 1785. He and Daniel Nash were threatened with debtor's prison, 1786—prob. were partners. Chas. Noble Gregory wrote Noah m. Phebe Higgins; she may have been wife No. 2. He and Sarah belonged to Cong. ch., Wilton, Ct. U. S. Cens. 1790, has him in Salem, N. Y. He, May 20, 1803, bought for $345 200 acres in w. half of lot 27 and e. half of 20, Morris patent, Butternuts tp., Otsego co., N. Y.; 25 ac. more, 1804. He, farmer, lived on Gregory Hill (named for him), abt. a mile s. from Gilbertsville, Butternuts. Silas Nash witnessed his deed, 1810. Children of Noah and Sarah:

799. OLIVIA, bap. 1 June 1777; m. Seth Downs, b. 21 May 1771, blacksmith; res., Canada; dau., Olivia.
800. CYRUS, bap. 21 Sept. 1778. Selleck, p. 471, has a Cyrus Gregory m. to Deborah, dau. of David and Molly (Smith) Loder.
801. JOEL. His father, 1808, gave him land adjoining that of Dan. Nash; was received 1823, from Butternuts ch. into Coopers-

town, N. Y. Presb. ch.; his dau., Maria D., m. a Spafford; she d. 11 Apr. 1906, ae 71-0-19.

802. NATHAN, m. Huldah Keeler. They, 14 Oct. 1813, sold her right to estate of Nathan Keeler, her father. Mr. Gregory helped org., 1806, Gilbertsville Bapt. ch. A Nathan, 21 Nov. 1830, m. in Plainfield, N. J., Mrs. Nancy Reynolds.

+803. STEPHEN.

+804. JESSE, b. abt. 1788.

+805. SAMUEL D., b. 15 Sept. 1789.

+806. AMOS, b. 4 July 1792.

+807. EBENEZER, b. 8 Oct. 1796.

808. SILAS. U. S. Cens., 1800, has Silas in Butternuts, ae bet. 16 and 26, with a wife. He may be S. T. Gregory, d. 18 Apr. 1817, ae 36; bur. near Gregory Hill.

+809. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1786.

810. ZADOC, d. Sept. 1876; m. Marietta Gilbert. He was a farmer of Fleming tp., N. Y. Their children:

1. Esther O., b. 1828 or 9; m. Wm. R. Tryon; farmer; Fleming; dau., Jennie.
2. Harriet, d. in youth.
3. Gilbert M., m. Josephine; no issue; carpenter; Fleming.

Auths.: Nk. PR. Wilt. LR and VR. Bailey, v. 3. Otsego Deeds, K-35; S-5. Hist. Chenango and Madison cos. Mrs. Lloyd Woodruff. Chas. Noble Gregory. Pioneers of Unadilla, N. Y. Nk. LR, 17-133. Mrs. C. O. Gregory, 3287. Wilton ch. recs.

363. STEPHEN GREGORY (145. Joseph), b. 11 Mar. 1757, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 3 Mar. 1845; bur. Sand Lake; m. (1) Mary Elmore, b. 3 June 1759; d. 28 Aug. 1832, prob. dau. of Col. Samuel Elmore, commander of a regt. in the Rev., of Sharon, Ct., and Elmore, Vt.; m. (2) Abigail Tourtellott (wid. of a Myers), b. 10 Nov. 1781; d. 15 Nov. 1838. In the Rev., Stephen enlisted abt. Jan. 1776, in Capt. John McKinstie's co., Col. Patterson's 15th Mass. Inf. Line regt. for one yr.; sent to Boston, thence to N. Y. and Montreal under Gen. Gates July to Nov.; Jan. 1777, enld. for Col. Swift's 7th Conn. Line regt., then at Valley Forge; but served at Stony Point and "Verplant's Point" from Mar. to fall, 1779. When stationed at Newburgh, N. Y. he returned home to marry. He overstayed his time one day and a corporal's guard was sent to fetch him. A pens. of $80 was granted him. He knew Gens. Washington, Greene and Putnam. In 1790 he and bros. Justus and Uriah had a general store and blacksmith shop on Plymouth Hill, town of Washington, Dutchess co., N. Y.; he moved, Dec. 1791, to Sand Lake, Rensselaer co., N. Y. He built, 1800, house owned 1880 by Hy. H. Cook; was farmer, merchant, with stores in Sand Lake and Bath-on-the-Hudson, shipper of staves; pres. of village trustees; trustee, Presb. ch.; member Assembly, 1812. Children of Stephen and Mary:

+812. DAVID ELMORE, b. 12 Sept. 1780.

+813. Abraham Vanderpoel, b. 27 Feb. 1785.

814. Mary Vanderpoel, b. 15 Jan. 1787 in Canaan, Ct.; d. 31 July 1825; m. Dr. John Downs of Greenbush, N. Y.; no ch.

815. Abbey Elmore, b. 25 Feb. 1789; d. 14 Sept. 1834; m. 14 Sept. 1810, John Barnard, b. 19 Jan. 1786; d. 18 Dec. 1868; res., Greenwich, N. Y. Their ch.:

1. John Henry, b. 14 Sept. 1811; d. Sept. 1881; m. (1) Betsey Cornell; m. (2) Caroline Hillman.
2. Mary Almira, b. 14 Aug. 1813; m. (1) Dr. James Lawrence Henry, of Troy, N. Y.; m. (2) Seymour Wilcox, of Lanesboro, Mass.; m. (3) Sanford S. Green; res., Fox Lake, Wis.
3. Eunice Hussey, b. 20 May 1818; m. Seymour T. Coman; d. 28 Mar. 1886; res., Fox Lake.
4. Frances Lois, b. 14 Nov. 1820; m. Christopher Arnold; res., Fox Lake.
5. Elizabeth Russell, b. 22 Mar. 1823; m. James Merritt Eddy.
6. Lydia Marion, b. 18 June 1827; d. Oct. 1870.
7. Phebe Ann, b. 16 July 1825; m. Frederick Augustus Gale; res., Sheboygan, Wis.

816. Almira J., b. 8 July 1797; m. Charles T. Haynes or Chas. Y. Harris.

Auths.: Frederic Gregory Mather. Sharon Cong. ch. rec. U. S. Pens. rec. S-13191. VanRennselaer ledgers.

364. Justus Abram Gregory (145. Joseph), b. 11 July 1759 (1760-Bible); d. Deposit, N. Y., 15 May 1836, ae 76; m. 17 Apr. 1781, Clarissa, b. 10 June 1763 (1764 says Bible), in Dover Plains, N. Y., dau. David and Sarah (Day) Downs, of Sharon, Ct. and Downsville, N. Y. Mr. Downs served in the Rev. Mar. 1, 1776; Justus Gregory enlisted as a fifer in 7th co., Capt. Parmelee, Col. Chas. Burrell's Conn. Line Regt. (*Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, v. 8). I know of no other Justus to be this fifer. With bros. he ran a general store in Washington tp. and Dover Plains, N. Y.; failing in business he moved to Sand Lake, N. Y. Becoming a Methodist minister, he moved to Deposit, N. Y. where his first preaching was in a cave. He is bur. in Laurel Bank cem., Deposit; she, in Van Valkenburg plot, Rensselaer, N. Y. Children of Justus and Clarissa:

+818. Henry Morehouse, b. 19 Nov. 1784.

819. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. 3 Apr. 1787 (Bible), 1789 (Mather); d. 1863 in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; m. Richard Sliter; no ch.

820. Maria, b. 22 Sept. 1790 (Bible) 1793 (Mather); d. 24 Aug. 1854; m. 1814, John VanValkenburgh; res., Albany, N. Y. and Cincinnati, O. Their ch., all b. Albany:

1. Katherine, b. 1815; m. William Russell of Albany.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1817; m. Aug. 1843, Henry Gosmen of Albany; m. (2) 1852, Judge Alcott of N. Orleans.

3. Henry M., b. 1821; m. (1) Ellen, dau. of Judge Noah Phelps of Middletown, Ct.; m. (2) 1845, Eliza, dau. of Wm. M. Thompson of St. Louis; res., Cincinnati.
4. Anna, b. 1823; m. William Burnett of N. Y. City; their son William was a member of Fairbanks & Co., Chicago.
5. Clara, b. 1825; m. Guy Fountain of Staten Island, N. Y.
6. Mary, b. 1827; d. 1850.
7. Sarah, b. 1830; d. 1890; m. B. F. Haddock of Chicago.

821. Richard, b. 24 Jan. 1794 (Bible), 1791 (Mather); d. 1855; m. 27 Mar. 1827, Nancy Lewis—notice in Albany; no ch.; he had family prayers three times a day; res., Albany, N. Y.

822. Catherine, b. 24 Dec. 1795 (1797—Mather); m. Bartholomew VanValkenburgh, youngest bro. of John; res., Albany, N. Y. Their ch.:
1. Anna, b. 1827; m. Col. Thomas Morris of Albany and Yonkers, N. Y., son of Col. Morris, U. S. A. Thomas commanded 7th regt., N. Y. N. G.; Morris ch.: Lewis, Gouverneur, Katherine, Walter.
2. Clara, b. 1829; m. as second wife, Col. Morris, her bro.-in-law.
3. John, b. 1831.
4. Antoinette, b. 1834; m. (1) Merrick G. Clapp; m. (2) John C. Woods, both of N. Y. City; she moved to Grand Rapids, Mich.

823. Sarah Downs, b. 1 May 1797 (1795—Mather); d. in Sand Lake, 1831.

824. Clarissa (Clara), b. 19 Feb. 1800, Dover Plains, N. Y.; d. North East, Pa., 26 July 1863; m. 28 Dec. 1824, Rev. Samuel Gibbs Orton, D.D., of Litchfield, Ct., b. 1797; d. 12 May 1873. Dr. Orton, from 1837 to 1853 was pastor of Presb. ch., Ripley, N. Y.; was blind in old age. Their children:
1. Elizabeth Antoinette, b. 16 June 1827; d. 27 Nov. 1911; m. 27 Oct. 1852, Hon. John Harrison Hudson of Auburn, N. Y.; he, Collector of Port of Richmond in Civil War; later grain dealer in Sandusky, O.
2. Edward, b. Deposit, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1829; d. 16 Oct. 1899; m. (1) 30 Aug. 1855, Mary, d. 8 Apr. 1873, dau. of Judge Beach Jennings of Franklin, N. Y.; m. (2) 26 Aug. 1875, Anna Davenport, dau. of Dr. Samuel Torey of Millbury, Mass. Dr. Orton was educated at Hamilton Coll., '48; Lane Theo. Sem., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard; Andover Theo. Sem. He was pres. Antioch Coll., O., 1866-1873; pres. Ohio State U., 1873-1881; Ohio State Geologist, 1869-1899; pres. Geological Soc. of U. S., 1897; pres. Am. Ass'n. Advancement of Science, 1898; degrees, Ph.D., Hamilton; LL.D., Ohio State. He compiled *The Descendants of Thomas Orton.* His ch., 4 by 1st wife, 2 by 2nd: Chas.

Jennings. Clara Gregory. Edward, b. 1863; succeeded father as Ohio State Geologist and prof. at Ohio State; major, Transportation Division, Quartermaster corp., in World War. Mary Jennings. Louise Taft. Samuel Torey.

3. Katherine, b. 1831; d. 1833.
4. Sarah Katharine, b. 4 Mar. 1833; d. 1873; m. Thomas Orton of Chicago.
5. Samuel, b. 13 Aug. 1837; d. 1908; m. Ettie Budd of Sharon, Pa.; res., Kirkwood, Mo.

825. David Downs, b. 27 Aug. 1802; d. 16 Sept. 1874; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1830, Sarah Salome, d. 11 Jan. 1851, dau. of Joseph Rhodes of Auburn, N. Y.; m. (2) 29 Jan. 1852, Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1822; d. 7 Aug. 1894, dau. of Mariette Gregory Bury, 840. David grad. Williams College 1827 and Andover Theo. Sem. He held Presb. pastorates in North East, Pa., Prattsburgh, Binghamton, N. Y. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. by 2nd wife, was b. 23 Apr. 1863; d. 27 Dec. 1878.

+826. Edgar Mantlebert, b. 1 Jan. 1804.

Auths.: Bible of Justus and Clarissa Gregory. Fred G. Mather. Mrs. Sarah D. D. L. Phelps.

365. Ebenezer Gregory (145. Joseph), b. 18 Jan. 1761, in Sharon, Ct.; d. 3 Sept. 1824, in Dover Plains, Dutchess co., N. Y.; bur. there; m. (1) Dorcas, b. Amenia, N. Y., 3 June 1768; d. 20 June 1811, dau. of Silas[6] Belden (Lieut. Silas[5], Silas[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Richard[1]) and his wife, Dorcas[4] Gillett (Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Jonathan[1]). Silas II and III served in Rev. Mrs. Gregory as a little girl was kissed by Washington. Ebenezer m. (2) Mary (Polly) Morris, b. 2 Sept. 1788. She and three daughters were beautiful; all d. from consumption. He lived where son Joseph later lived. After residence in Dover Plains, N. Y., where he was ensign in mil. Ebenezer moved to Sand Lake, N. Y. where he farmed and had shops for tanning leather and making shoes and harness. His home was on a knoll, half a mile east of Sand Lake village (now Averill Park). He was small, but good looking. Two of his daughters and one son m. Belden brothers and sister, ch. of Lawrence and Susanna (Wheeler) Belden. The Dover Beldens spelled the name Belding. Children, 7 by Dorcas, others by Mary; first 6 b. in Dover, others in Sand Lake:

+828. Joseph, b. 10 Mar. 1787.
+829. Silas, b. 6 Nov. 1789.
+830. Theodorus, b. 1 June 1794.

831. Uriah, b. 2 Aug. 1796; d. 18 June 1886; m. Susan Belding, b. 8 Nov. 1790; d. 15 Oct. 1867. He was a mercht. of Deposit and Poughkeepsie, N. Y. John Lawrence, their son, was b. 25 June 1820; d. 12 May 1827.

832. Jane Maria, b. 23 Dec. 1798; d. 1832; m. Silas Belding, b. 18 Aug. 1796; d. 19 Sept. 1855; he farmer, Washington and

Dover, N. Y.; issue: 1. Uriah, d. 1 June 1832, ae 12. 2. Jane Ann, d. 29 Mar. 1833, ae 16. 3. John Henry, m. Amy Sherman. 4. Sarah Ketcham, b. 1825; d. 17 Feb. 1904, m. Ebenezer Stevens. 5. David Ketcham, b. July 1827; m. Charlotte M. Andrews, b. 14 Mar. 1834.

833. Ann Maretta, b. 20 Apr. 1801; d. Spiegletown, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1839; m. Isaac N. Wooley; res., Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Their ch.: Joseph G. John K. Sarah. Mary. Henry. Charles.

834. Louisa Ketcham, b. 11 Feb. 1804; d. 5 July 1895; m. Mar. 1823, Lawrence Belding, b. 3 July 1802; d. 15 Apr. 1845; farmer. They lived in the old Belden homestead on Plymouth Hill, Washington tp., near Dover Plains, N. Y., long popular with summer boarders. "Aunt Lo-isa" as she was called by relatives near and distant, kept genealogical notes which helped in preparing this book. A tradition preserved by her was that "Sir John Gregory came to this country because of some revolution in England," meaning John I of Norwalk and the struggle between Parliament and Charles I. Ch. of Louisa and Lawrence:

1. Charles Henry, b. 12 Jan. 1824; d. 5 June 1893; although blind, he ran his mother's farm, doing his share of work.
2. Theodore Ebenezer, b. 6 Aug. 1829; d. Feb. 1915; m. 24 Dec. 1855, Mary Elizabeth Mumford. b. 16 Jan. 1832; he was a lumber mercht. of Philadelphia.
3. Mary Augusta, b. 6 Mar. 1844; d. Aug. 1900; m. 18 Oct. 1894, Capt. Samuel I. Wright, of Amenia, N. Y., whose first wife was Augusta, dau. of Gen. Edgar M. Gregory, 826.

835. Harriett Newell, b. 28 Mar. 1817; d. 1833 in Albany.

836. Ruth, b. Aug. 14, 1819; m. Edmond Germond.

837. Mary G., b. in Poughkeepsie, 28 Mar. 1821; m. John Newby Slee, b. 13 Feb. 1821; d. 18 Nov. 1878; a photographer of Poughkeepsie, bro. of Robert Slee, husband of Emeline, half niece of Mary.

838. Chloe Ann, b. 1 Apr. 1823.

Auths.: Louisa K. Gregory Belden g. John Milton Gregory. Wethersfield LR. Hist. Dutchess co., by J. H. Smith. Hist. Rennselaer co., by Sylvester. N. Y. in Rev., p. 247. Ancestors Royal Denison Belden, by J. P. V. Z. Belden. N. Y. Archives, v. 1.

368. Uriah Morehouse Gregory, M. D. (145. Joseph), b. 18 Jan. 1768, in Sharon, Ct.; d. Howell, Mich., 31 July 1856; bur. there; m. 13 Sept. 1792, Lucretia, b. Saybrook, Ct., 4 Mar. 1770; d. Sand Lake, N. Y. 26 Feb. 1839; bur. there; dau. of Col. John[4] Ely (Daniel[3], William[2], Richard[1]) and his wife, Sarah[4] Worthington (Rev. William[3], William[2], Nicholas[1], a Cromwellian soldier). Col. Ely spent a fortune equipping and maintaining a regt. in the Rev. His Mayflower descent through his mother was as follows: Ruhama[5] (Arnold) (Turner) Ely. Mercy[4] (Pickett)

(Fosdick) Arnold. Ruth[3] (Pickett). Jonathan[2], Elder William[1] Brewster. Dr. Gregory studied medicine under Dr. Simeon Smith, uncle of Lucretia Ely. With bros. he was a merchant in Washington tp. and Dover Plains, N. Y.; practiced in Dover Plains, Catskill and Sand Lake; there his home was where Albert R. Fox lived in 1880; Presb.; P. M., Mason; abolitionist; ran a station of the Underground Railway. Sand Lake children shrank as they saw Dr. Uriah approaching on horse back, his saddle bags filled with his own Green Salve, and other concoctions—once tasted, never forgotten; moved to Cleveland, O. Children of Dr. Gregory and Lucretia:

+840. MARIETTE, b. Dover, 3 Aug. 1793.

+841. CHARLES HENRY, b. Catskill, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1795.

842. LUCRETIA, b. Saybrook, 31 Jan. 1798; d. 25 Feb. 1842; m. 2 June 1823, William W. Frothingham, b. 21 Sept. 1796; d. 1 Feb. 1876; he grad. Union Coll., '17; was one of leading lawyers of Albany, N. Y.; issue:

1. Martha Elizabeth, b. 1825; d. 10 Feb. 1851; m. 30 Apr. 1850, Rev. Francis C. Williams.
2. Edward Walter, b. 1 July 1829; d. 26 Aug. 1854.
3. Worthington, b. 23 Feb. 1832; d. 13 May 1911; m. 26 Apr. 1860, Harriet A. Shepard.
4. Lucretia, b. 18 Apr. 1841; d. 27 Mar. 1842; her name came to her through eight generations in the Mayflower line, from Lucretia, wife of Jonathan Brewster, each gen., I believe, having one or more of the name.

+843. EDWARD ELY, b. 23 Feb. 1800.

+844. SHERLOCK SHENSTONE, b. 19 Jan. 1802.

+845. WILLIAM MELVILLE, b. 23 Mar. 1804.

+846. GEORGE FOLLETT HOPKINS, b. 16 Mar. 1806.

847. THOMAS HALE, b. Sand Lake, 5 Sept. 1808; d. 17 Aug. 1863; unm.; res., Sand Lake; invented a razor strop and a 2-ft. rule. A book of his poetry was pub. 1832. The following on "November" is a sample:

'Tis autumn, and the sere and faded leaves
Rustle in every breeze; the lawn
Where flowers and verdure sprung in summer
Looks grey and sad, deserted of its beauties.
The forest bare and dreary, unceasing sighs,
With hoarse and hollow voice, and the white skirts
Of winter's mantle, descending from the clouds,
Rest on the mountain tops, while
Chill November's dreariness, fills the valleys.

+848. JOHN ELY, b. 16 June 1811.

849. EMILY WORTHINGTON, b. Sand Lake, 21 May 1815; d. Albany, 16 Feb. 1900; m. 9 May 1842, Samuel H. Mather, b. Washington, N. H., 20 Mar. 1813; d. 14 Jan. 1894. He grad. Dartmouth, '34; LL.D. from same, 1889; practiced law,

Cleveland, O., 1836-1838; when he founded Society for Savings there; sec., pres. till death. Their ch.:

1. Frederic Gregory, b. Cleveland, 11 Aug. 1844; d. 30 Aug. 1925; m. (1) 10 Oct. 1871, Cornelia H. Olcott of N. Y. City; m. (2) 11 Nov. 1880, Alice Evelyn, d. 23 Mar. 1920, dau. of David J. Yeager of Oneonta, N. Y.; m. (3) 12 Jan. 1921, Lillian Thompson. He grad. Dartmouth, '67; ed.-in-chief Binghamton, N. Y., *Republican*, 1874-79; Albany correspondent N. Y. papers, 1880-97; compiled *N. Y. in the Revolution, Refugees of 1776 from L. I. to Conn.* He was historian N. Y. Soc., Sons of Rev.; member Mayflower and other societies; one of three to launch project for this Gregory genealogy; compiled descendants of Nos. 363, 364, 368, 369, 370; last res., Stamford, Ct.; one dau., Cornelia Helen, m. Evan S. Kellogg; res., Troy, N. Y.
2. Ellen Augusta, b. Cleveland, 13 Oct. 1847; d. 6 May 1898; m. 31 Mar. 1881, Rev. Richard Henry Mather, D.D., b. 12 Feb. 1835; d. 16 Apr. 1890; professor, Amherst Coll. Their dau., Eleanor, m. Count Crapon de Caprona, French delegate to League of Nations; res., Geneva.

Auths.: Bailey, 2-119. Uriah M. Gregory Bible. Sharon VR. Sand Lake LR. VanRennselaer ledgers. Smith's Hist. Dutchess co. Ely, Worthington, Mather and Brewster Gens. F. G. Mather. N. E. G. & H. R., 66-284. N. Y. G. B. R., 57-201.

369. Elias Gregory (145. Joseph), b. Sharon, Ct., abt. 1770; d. at Castleton, N. Y., before Jan. 24, 1804, when he is called "deceased"; m. Nancy Moore; d. in Poestonkill, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1846. Elias went with his brothers to Dover Plains and Sand Lake, N. Y. In the latter town he leased from the VanRensselaer patroon, Aug. 1, 1801, 90.6 acres for 9 bu. of wheat a yr. His home was near Glass House. In Castleton, Jan. 1, 1802, he was in bus. with his bro. Stephen. Of the six bros. he looked most like his father. He is bur. in Sand Lake; no dates on stone. Children of Elias and Nancy:

850. Tryphena, m. Newman. Their ch.: 1. Elias. 2. Samuel. 3. Angeline. 4. Tryphena.

851. Justus Elmore, b. 2 June 1800; d. 11 Apr. 1879; m. Hannah, b. 23 May 1800; d. 10 Mar. 1896; res., Sand Lake. Ch.:
1. Nancy, m. Clark; dau., Sarah A.
2. LaFayette, b. Apr. 1824; d. 26 June 1826.
3. George H.
4. Emily.

+852. Solyman, b. 25 Sept. 1801.

Auths.: F. G. Mather. VanRennselaer ledgers. Brainerd E. Gregory. Dr. U. G. Gregory's acct. book.

370. Daniel M. Gregory (145. Joseph), b. abt 1781; d. 25 July 1839, ae 58; m. 26 Feb. 1812 (Rec. 1st Presb. ch., Ballston,

N. Y.), Rachel G., dau. of John Hewitt and sister of Frances, wife of Abraham V. D. P. Gregory. Daniel lived in Dover Plains, Catskill, Sand Lake, N. Y., where for many years he ran the Sand Lake village hotel; was also in general bus. with bro. Uriah; had half int. in grist mill in Stephentown; commissioned ensign, 1803, 5th regt., Renns. Co. Mil. In 1815 he built in Richmond, Va., factory for making crown (window) glass; some of his product was placed in the Capitol and White House, at Washington.; did likewise large bus. in ploughs, millstones. He failed with debts of $13,000, 1828; wrote his bro. that "Whiskey would have done better." He opened his house in Sand Lake as a private school and was patronized by Gov. Marcy and other prominent persons. "He was cross-eyed." Children:

854. Helen M., d. 4 July 1841; unm. She taught school in Sand Lake.
855. Elias, still living, 1849; taught bookkeeping in Sand Lake; ran Sand Lake hotel; had son, Frank.
856. John Hewitt, town clerk Sand Lake, 1838-39, 1841; m.; issue: 1. John Hewitt jr., 2. Mrs. Rachel G. Gregory, called his only surviving heir, 1849.
857. Rachel.
858. Francis H., lived and d. in Oswego, N. Y.; dau., Frances, lived in Chicago.
859. Elizabeth, m. Stewart; was living in Cincinnati, O., 1845; ch.: Edward. Helen.
860. Lucretia, m. Hill; res., Cincinnati.
861. Agnes, unm.
862. Mary D.

Auths.: F. G. Mather. John Milton Gregory. Land Marks, Renns. Co., by Anderson. Minutes N. Y. Council Apptment. Old Fam. Letters. VanRennselaer ledgers. Saratoga co. LR.

373. Moses Gregory (147. Jabez), b. 13 Feb. 1766; d. 28 Feb. 1845; m. 22 Feb. 1789, Esther, b. 9 Nov. 1769; d. 28 Mar. 1851, (both bur. Union Cem., Norwalk, Ct.) dau. Asa and Ruth (Kellogg) Hoyt, of Norwalk. Moses' father, 1799, gave him Pudding Lane (now Main St., Norwalk) land; he had 15 acres there and the only store on the west side of the st., about where Stone's store is today (1932). He was capt. in militia; was in shipping business—commanding his own vessels; on long voyages; director Fairfield Co. Nat'l. Bank; rep., 1808, 20, 21, 3, 4, 7; vestryman St. Paul's. Children of Moses and Esther:

+864. Francis Hoyt, b. 9 Oct. 1789. Francis was a Hoyt name.
865. Edmond, b. 5 Dec. 1791; d. 20 May 1792.
866. Esther Antoinette, b. 5 Oct. 1795; m. Ralph, b. Norwalk, 9 July 1787; d. 28 Oct. 1838; son of Stephen and Sarah (Betts) Lockwood; res., N. Y. City, Norwalk and Milan, O. Their ch.:

1. Francis Gregory, b. 16 Apr. 1816.
2. Elizabeth Shaw, b. 18 Apr. 1818; m. 18 July 1839, Geo. Lockwood, b. 29 Apr. 1810, lawyer, Buffalo, N. Y.
3. Stephen Adolphus, b. 11 June 1820.
4. William Eli, b. 17 Aug. 1822.
5. Augusta Antoinette, b. Christmas, 1825.
6. Ralph, b. 5 Dec. 1830.

867. FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. 23 Aug. 1809; m. Dr. Ira Gregory, 663.

Auths.: Tombstones. Hoyt, Kellogg, Marvin, Lockwood and Barlow Gens. Fillow Gen., p. 81. NLR, 18-4; 20-267; 21-227, 429. NVR. Hall. Selleck. Spies.

381. THADDEUS GREGORY II (149. Thaddeus I), b. 15 Nov. 1738; d. in Stratfield, Aug. 13, 1777; m. Huldah, b. 1747; d. 24 July 1798, dau. James Hawley. There must have been an epidemic in 1777, as Thaddeus sr. and jr. d. that year, and three children of the latter—July 26, 31, Aug. 9. Thad. II, 1767, was a pew holder in the Stratfield ch. He lived in the present Bridgeport and perhaps in Trumbull. Huldah m. (2) 1 July 1778, Joel Parrish; he a shoemaker and Rev. soldier, b. 5 Oct. 1739—see 169. Children of Thad. and Huldah:

870. JAMES, "eldest son," b. 19 Dec. 1764; d. 1808; m. (2) Philena Burritt; 1780, in the spring, aged fifteen, he enl. in the Coast Guard, under Lieut. Wm. Hall, Col. David Burr; served to end of Rev. War; farmer; res., New Milford road, Stratfield; migrated 1808 to Berkshire township, Delaware co., O.; pens., $80. Children: 1. Philena Jane, bap. 29 Aug. 1805. 2. Lilly Mariah, d. 30 Jan. 1792, ae 1 yr., 14 days. 3. Munson, d. 18 Nov. 1813, in 21st yr.; bur. Worthington, O.

+871. SELAH, b. 13 June 1769.

872. HULDAH, b. 1777, four mos. after father's death; d. 24 July 1798, in 21st yr., in will 7 July 1798, ment. mother, Huldah Parrish, bro. Selah of Vt., half sisters, Abigail and Sarah Parrish and bro. James.

Auths.: U. S. Pens. rec., S-17445. Stfld. Ch. rec. Ffld. PR. Stfrd. PR, v. 3. Orcutt. Stfrd. LR, 27-586. N. W. Gen., Quart. 1-65. Howley Rec., p. 310. Notes in fam. of 162.

383. SAMUEL GREGORY I (151. Enoch), b. abt. 1726; d. 9 Nov. 1808, in 82nd yr.; m. 1749, Naomi, b. abt., 1728; d. 10 Apr. 1810, ae 82, dau. of Chas. and Mary (Lockwood) Burritt, of Stratford; burial in Long Hill cem. Chas. in will, 23 Jan. 1761, ment. dau. Naomi Gregory. Samuel in the Rev. was in Capt. Daniel Bennett's co. of Householders. He and Naomi joined Stratfield ch. in wedding year, and, 1761, Unity and North Stratford ch. (Trumbull, Ct.); later were Baptists. His homestead was in Tashua, Trumbull; on school board, 1773, 8. His will, 26 Dec. 1801, ment. wife, "Niomy," children following except first Sarah; grandson Philo, son of Philo and Hannah (prob.

1st wife); estate, $2,619.41. Naomi's estate, 1810, was dist. to heirs of Abijah and Aaron and other children; Philo and heirs not ment. Fourteen children of Sam. and Naomi:

875. SARAH, bap. 17 Dec. 1749; d. y.
+876. STEPHEN, b. 3 Dec., bap. 8 Dec. 1751; Stephen was a Burritt name.
+877. DANIEL, b. 22 July 1754; his was a Burritt name.
+878. ABIJAH. He prob. was the then unnamed "child" of Samuel and Naomi whom the No. Stratford ch. rec. has b. July, bap. 10 July 1757.
879. SARAH, b. 1 Aug. 1758; m. a Sherwood, prob. Amos, who owned land adj. and conveyed to her bros.
880. MARY, b. 12 Aug. 1760; m. 1 Feb. 1781, Isaac DeForest, b. 16 Dec. 1758; perhaps m. also John Haines jr.
+881. SAMUEL, b. 18 May or June (ch. rec.), bap. 25 July 1762.
+882. WILLIAM, b. July, bap. 8 July 1764.
+883. AARON, b. 15 Sept., bap. 21 Sept. 1766.
884. PHILO—prob. the "son" of Sam. and Naomi, b. and bap. in 1769; may have been Philo of So. Dover, N. Y.; d. 25 Mar. 1848, ae 77; m. Sarah, d. 26 Nov. 1823, ae 55; had issue: Samuel, Ann, Sally. His son Philo may have been b. 1796; m. Huldah Townsend; res., No. Greenbush, N. Y.
885. BENJAMIN, still alive 2 July 1810; perhaps lived in Saratoga co., N. Y., where Benj. appraised Aaron's estate; perhaps m. 26 Mar. 1797 in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Hannah Cypher.
886. ESTHER, m. a Judson.
887. PATIENCE, d. in Easton, Ct., 20 Feb. 1863, ae 88-11-3; m. Elijah, son of Ezra and Mary (Sherwood) Seeley; issue: 1. Paulina, m. Benjamin Nichols. 2. Eunice. 3. Gregory, m. Polly Sherwood. 4. Elijah jr. 5. Calvin, m. Sarah Lovejoy. 6. Harriet, m. Titus Bryan.
888. HANNAH, d. before 2 July 1810.

Auths.: Stratfield and Unity ch. recs. Strtfrd LR, 25-244, 30, 149, 314. do PR, 5-362, 366, 367, 624. Trumbll LR, 1-284; also ch. recs. Orcutt. Hurd. Bennett and Allied Fams., p. 21. Gravestones. Fams. of O. Ffld.

388. GILEAD GREGORY (151. Enoch), m. (1) 10 Apr. 1765, Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1735-6; d. 30 Nov. 1772, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Bradley) Atwater, of Cedar Hill, Ct. (New Haven VR) and wid. of Ebenezer Ives jr.; m. (2) Sarah, who presumably was a sister of Mary since she too named her eldest son Stephen Atwater, who named a son Ives. Mary was admitted to Trumbull ch. 12 Mar. 1767, and Sarah, 16 Oct. 1774. Gilead, in Rev., was private 1778, in 9th co., 4th Ct. regt. His father, 1760, conveyed Trumbull land to him; there, in Tashua, he lived. Daniel Gregory, his nephew, from 1787 to 1801, was conservator of his person and estate. In French and Indian War he served, 1756, in Capt. David Lacey's co., 4th regt.; he was "ill at Albany." Children, 1st 2 by Mary, others by Sarah:

890. Stephen Atwater, b. Aug. 1767; d. 6 July 1774; bur. in Grove St. cem., New Haven.
891. Ebenezer Ives, b. Dec. 1770; d. 20 Aug. 1787.
+892. Stephen Atwater, bap. 16 Oct. 1774.
893. David, bap. 7 May 1775; perhaps the David of Trumbull for whom, 1817, Daniel Waklee was overseer.
894. Mary, b. Oct. 1776.
895. Johannah, b. Apr., bap. 3 May 1778.
+896. Enoch, b. 1 Jan., bap. 21 Mar. 1779.
897. Cornelius Hamlin, b. June 1780; m. (1) Charity; m. (2) Emily, b. 1822. He moved to Middleburg, Schoharie co., N. Y.; later lived in Liberty and Callicoon, Sullivan co., N. Y. He was capt. of militia in both counties. Charity was prob. dau. of Ephraim or Abijah Porter, as they conveyed Sullivan co. land to her and husband. Mary, ae 3, who lived with him in 1850, prob. his dau.
+898. Lewis, b. Aug. bap. 15 Sept. 1782.
899. Ruth, b. 2 Feb. 1785.

Auths.: No. Strtfrd (Trumbull) ch. recs. Stratfield ch. recs. Orcutt. Strtfrd LR, 21-255; 23-16; 24-273; 26-149. Ffld. TR, 25-427. Trmbll TR. Atwater Gen., 1901. Sullivan co. Deeds, 3-112, 120; 30-633. U. S. Callicoon Cens., 1850. Long Hill gravestones.

391. Enoch Gregory II (151. Enoch), m. Phebe. As in the case of his bro. Gilead a conservator—Ephraim Sterling—was appointed for his estate, abt. 1785. His homestead in Tashua, Trumbull, Ct., was bounded w. by that of his bro. Gilead. An 1801 deed calls him "deceased." Children, prob. all by Phebe:

901. Silas, bap. 18 June 1769 in Trumbull; no name given in bap., but called "son." He lived in Trumbull, 1812, when he sold Long Hill land to bro. Josiah.
+902. Josiah, b. Sept., bap. 15 Sept. 1771.
903. Elijah—perhaps Elijah who m. Eunice Lyon and whose wid. Mar. 31, 1849, had dower right, in New Fairfield, Ct., where they lived. Children:
   1. Anson, prob. their son, b. 27 Feb. 1809; d. 12 Oct. 1884; farmer; New Fairfield and Pembroke dist., Danbury, Ct.; m. 14 Apr. 1833, Lucy Ann, dau. of Thos. and Rachel (Jackson) Shute, b. 27 June 1804; d. 4 Jan. 1883; both bur. Wooster cem., Danbury. Their children: Ann, b. abt. 1836; prob. the dau. m. to Capt. David Ferguson of Pembroke. George H., d. 15 May 1908, ae 70. R. Augusta, b. 31 Dec. 1840; d. 25 May 1880.
   2. Anna, d. 1 Sept. 1835, ae 15; bur. in N. Fairfield Center cem.
904. Joseph. He lived in Weston 1812 and Philadelphia 1816. He may be the Joseph of Danbury who m. 23 Apr. 1832, Lavinia W. Hatch; perhaps was Probate clerk in Danbury.
905. Sarah, wife of Daniel Wheeler jr. of Weston, 1813.
906. Anna, b. 21 Apr. 1776; m. 30 Sept. 1798, Silas C. Burton, b. 2 Sept. 1773 (Dexter's index).

907. PHEBE, bap. 17 Apr. 1778, Trumbull; m. Daniel H. Jennings of Fairfield.
908. ESTHER, m. Curtis Hains; also m. Wm. C. Hearne.
909. MARY, m. Munson Curtis. There seems little doubt he was a son, b. 15 Apr. 1781, of Thomas Curtiss of Wallingford and Stratford, who m. Anne DeForest. Munson moved to Maine. Their children: 1. Josiah, bap. 15 Sept. 1771. 2. Phebe, bap. 19 Apr. 1778.

Auths.: Stfrd. PR, 5-499. U. S. Census, 1790, 1850. Stratford LR, 25-501. Trmbll TR. Ffld. TR, 25-427; 26-389. Unity ch. rec., Trmbll. Tombstones. Fams. Old Ffld. Fairfield LR, 34-603. Danbry. PR, 21-248; 19-229. N. Y. G. & B. R., 53-135.

403. ITHAMAR GREGORY II (158. Ithamar I), b. abt. 1750, prob. in Fairfield, Ct.; d. after 1805; m. Elizabeth, b. 21 Apr. (Fairfield, Ct. rec.); bap. 16 June 1754, in Westport, Ct., dau. of Joshua Disbrow and his wife Mary, dau. of Isaac Gray. Ithamar and Elizabeth, "of Ridgefield, Ct.," 1775, conveyed to Joshua Disbrow Greens Farms land inherited from Joshua Disbrow. They moved 1783 to Hubbardton tp., Rutland co., Vt., where he bought a "right" in the township. In the (present) Hortonville he built grist and saw mills on Hubbardton river, s. of Gregory's Pond, now called Lake Hortonia. He pacified a mob that once threatened his dam, because it had raised the water of the pond; compromise followed arbitration. He was chosen capt. of militia co. org. 1785. Gideon Horton acquired his mills and some of his lands by purchase and litigation. Children of Ithamar and Elizabeth:

911. NATHAN, b. 31 Jan. 1776; d. by 18 Feb. 1814, when claims against his estate were presented.
+913. EBEN (once called Ebenezer in records), b. 13 May 1779; prob. named for his mother's bro., Ebenezer Disbrow.
+914. DANIEL, b. 9 Jan. 1781.
915. BETTEBE, b. 17 Feb. 1783. She prob. was the Betsey who m. Aaron Townsend, lived at Crown Point, N. Y. and 1834 sold to Daniel Gregory land inherited from Isaac Disbrow, their uncle, who had devised to the female children of Ithamar and his sister Elizabeth.
916. ANNA, b. 25 Sept. 1785.
917. ISAAC, b. 29 Sept. 1787.
918. SARAH, b. 2 Dec. 1789.
919. A dau., b. 28 Mar. 1792—prob. the Cyena Gregory "of Hubbardton" who, 1834, conveyed right in Isaac Disbrow's estate to Daniel.
+920. ITHAMAR III, b. 24 May 1794.

Auths.: Hemenway's Hist. Gaz. of Vt., 3-752, 4. Hist. Rutland co., Smith & Rann, 1886. Hubbardton LR, 1-3, 85, 142, 143, 211, 173, 175; 2-21, 30; 3-176. Gravestones. Ffld., Ct. LR, 19-391; 43-763, 764; 44-261. Fair Haven PR. Orwell VR. Fams. of Old Ffld., v. 2. Bible of Eben Gregory. Madison co., N. Y., LR, AS-23.

409. ELEAZER GREGORY (160. Zacheus), b. 20 Aug. 1769; d. 21 Apr. 1812 in 43d yr.; m. 19 Oct. 1793, Polly Hines; d. 24

June 1851, ae 80. His Ridgefield, Ct., homestead, 5 ac., was on Pound Ridge road. Their children:

922. Polly, b. 30 Sept. 1794.
+923. Benjamin ,b. 1 June 1796.
924. Clarissa A., b. 12 Jan. 1801; d. 11 Apr. 1835; m. 15 Nov. 1819, Jonathan, b. 27 Nov. 1796; d. 12 July 1887, son of William and Sarah (Worden) Rockwell; he a Ridgefield blacksmith; their children: 1. Charles, b. 20 Dec. 1920; m. 16 Oct. 1848, Jerusha Robinson; he, fr't ag't N. Haven R. R. 2. Francis, b. 18 July 1824; m. Martha Tucker. 3. George, b. 29 June 1826; m. Emily Lake. 4. Betsey, b. 15 Apr. 1828; m. Joseph Tucker. 5. Sarah Jane, b. 12 Aug. 1830; d. 17 Feb. 1907; m. Matthew Seymour, b. 30 May 1831. 6. Mary Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1832; m. David E. Burr. 7. William Henry, b. 14 Oct. 1834.
925. Betsey, b. 4 May 1804; d. 4 May 1870, ae exactly 66; m. 28 June 1828, John E., b. 23 Mar. 1806; d. 9 or 12 May 1862, son of Ezekiel and Patty (Meade) Studwell. Ch.: 1. Richard, b. 14 Aug. 1892; m. Emily Brown. 2. Mary, b. 24 Sept. 1834; m. Col. Hiram Scott. 3. Sarah. 4. Thomas. 5. Harvey. 6. Jeremiah. 7. Eliza A. 8. Roswell. 9. Silas H.
+926. Charles, b. 3 June 1807.
927. Sarah, b. 25 Apr. 1810; d. 2 June 1889; m. 6 Nov. 1841, as 2nd wife Jonathan Rockwell, her sister's widower.

Auths.: Rdgfld. VR. Whitney Fam. Rdgfld. TR. Mead's Greenwich, p. 659. Rdgfld. LR, 8-212; 20-311. Studwell Fam., by J. W Studwell.

411. Lewis Gregory (160. Zacheus), b. Ridgefield, Ct., 1783; d. 1850 to 1852, ("was frozen to death"); m. 15 Mar. 1802, (Darien ch. rec.) Martha (called Patty) Northrup, b. Oct. 1783; d. 20 Apr. 1877, ae 93-6-0; she bur. Bethel; Lewis in Starr's Plain dist., Danbury, Ct., where was his last residence. In Ridgefield he lived on Cain's Hill, on Farmingville road; his house now chauffeur's quarters of Lewis Starr. In 1806 Lewis mortgaged his father's homestead, calling it free except for "lease of use and improvement . . . to my honored parents, Zacheus and Margaret Gregory." He was a farmer, shoemaker. Their children:

930. Adelia, m. 16 Nov. 1825, Samuel G. Sherwood; weaver of Redding, Ct., Oxford, N. Y.; farm adjoined Harry's; dau. Lucy m. Geo. Wells of Guilford; a Civil War soldier.
931. Richard, who "went away," and was not heard from.
932. Rebecca, m. Luke Whitehead; no children.
+933. Henry, b. Mar. 1808.
934. Eliza Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1814; d. 9 June 1895; m. 21 Apr. 1847, as 3rd wife, Elihu Judd; served in Mex. War; res., Bethel, Ct.; children: 1. Eliza, b. 25 Nov. 1833. 2. Mary M., b. 1 Oct. 1835. 3. Jane E., b. 10 Sept. 1842. 4. Charles, b. 6 Mar. 1846.

+935. Benjamin, b. 7 Aug. 1816.
+936. William Burr, b. May 1821.
937. Daniel, b. 1 Sept. 1823; d. 16 Apr. 1897; m. (1) Martha S., b. New Milford, 1828; d. 2 Jan. 1848, after birth of son Albert, who d. 8 Jan. 1848, ae 9 days, g. s., at Wildcat, Danbury; m. (2) 16 Apr. 1848 (Newtown VR), Catherine, b. 10 (g. s.) or 20 July 1829; d. 24 Nov. 1907, dau. of Taylor and Mary A. (Dikeman) Judd and sister of Benjamin's wife, 935. Daniel served in Civil War, priv., corp., sergt., 24 Oct. 1861 to 21 Dec. 1865, co. A, 11th Ct. Vol. regt.; wounded at Cold Harbor; carpenter; res., Newtown and Bethel, Ct.; daus. by Catherine:
1. Anna M., b. 18 May 1852; d. 9 May 1925; m. Ferris Mead, b. 8 Aug. 1850; no issue.
2. Eva J., b. Feb. 1856; d. 18 Dec. 1864, g. s.

938. David, called 40 in Aug. 1862 (perhaps was twin with Dan.); m. Miss Mills and Mary M. Taylor, perhaps one person. In Civil War he served Aug. 13 to Dec. 10, 1862, co. G, 17th Ct. regt.; also Dec. 1863 to May 1864; farmer, Ridgefield, Ct. Children:
1. William Franklin, b. Ridgefield, 27 Mar. 1857; d. 28 Dec. 1928, in Norwalk, called son of David and Mary M. (Taylor); m. (1) Harriet Ferguson, prob. b. a Tripp; m. (2) Marion Eugene Stone, wid. of Edwin M. Blackman. Wm. was hatter, ry. fireman; Danbury, Norwalk, Ct.
2. Rebecca.

939. Charles, b. 5 Sept. 1825, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. 4 June 1871; m. 5 Aug. 1838, Jane E., b. 16 Nov. 1829, dau. Alva Wright and Frances A. (Babbit) Warner. He served 3 yrs. in Civil War, 2nd Ct. Heavy Art.; was tanner, currier; ran tavern in Bridgewater, Ct. He is said to have been stabbed to death in dispute over a nickel. Their children:
1. Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct. 1839; d. 4 May 1874.
2. Willis or William Beach, b. 16 Aug. 1861; house painter; res., Stamford, Ct.

Auths.: Mrs. Evelyn Schork. L. L. Hubbell. Miss Delia S. Gregory. Hurd. VanHoosear. Johnson's Hist. of Newtown. NVR. Descs. Andrew Warner, by Warner and Nichols. Bridgeport Daily Standard. Gravestones in Bethel cem.

416. Seth Gregory (162. Jedediah), b. 11 Apr. 1766; d. at Morris Plains, N. J., 20 Mar. 1856; m. 18 Jan. 1789, Mabel, b. 11 Feb. 1770; d. 9 Nov. 1848, dau. Joel Parrish and first wife, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Gregory, 89. Seth and Mabel were dismissed from the First Pres. ch., of Morristown, N. J. 2 Nov. 1841, to the Second ch. He was a farmer; owned father's homestead. Their children:

941. Ebenezer, b. 1 Jan. 1790; d. May 1832.
942. David Parrish, b. 1 Dec. 1791.
943. James Poe, b. 28 Sept. 1794; d. 21 Jan. 1863.

+944. JOSIAH HATHAWAY, b. 21 June 1807.
945. MARY SNEDEN, b. 1 Nov. 1813; kept a private school; d. 7 Oct. 1882.

Auths.: Hist. 1st Pres. ch. Morristown. Mrs. Eleanor Gregory Roome. Bible of Josiah Hathaway Gregory.

418. SAMUEL ODELL GREGORY (162. Jedediah), b. 12 Aug. 1770, in "Old Ark"; d. 3 Mar. 1849; bur. Owego; m. (1) 29 Sept. 1792, in Hanover tp., N. J., Ruletta (Rholetta), b. 10 Mar., 1774, dau. Ellis and Margaret Cook, of Virginia; m. (2) Eunice, b. 1 Jan. 1771; d. 1843, dau. David Fairchild and wife Katherine, dau. of Ebenezer Gregory, 89. Samuel, a mercht., by 1801 moved to Newburgh, N. Y.; he sold, 1801, for $200, Flora, negress, ae 27, and her son Lucas, ae 2; he removed to Owego, Tioga co., N. Y., where he made will, 27 Oct. 1847; giving Orange co. land to Odell, his son, and Ann S. Ely, dau.; ment. granddau. Ruletta Belknap, and Moses Cook, son of Moses H. Belknap. Children of Samuel and Ruletta (except 2 d. y.):

947. MARY, b. 20 Oct. 1793; d. 19 June 1833; m. Abel Belknap, b. 30 Dec. 1785; d. 19 Oct. 1854; res., Newburgh.
948. MARGARET, b. 7 June 1895; d. 27 Feb. 1824; m. Moses H. Belknap, cousin of Abel.
950. SARAH, b. 17 June 1801; d. 1 Oct. 1825.
951. JANE, b. 13 Sept. 1802; d. abt. 1882; m. Elijah Sneeden; res., Newburgh; their ch.: 1. Seth. res. Calif. 2. Anne, m. Wm. Lee. 3. Sarah, m. Andrew J. Woolsey; res., Binghamton. 4. Moses G., a soldier in Civil War; res., Binghamton.
952. ODELL, b. 2 Jan. 1805; d. 27 Aug. 1865; m. Hannah Hinkley. He lived in Owego, N. Y., 1839, and in Binghamton, N. Y., 1851. Their sons, William and Stephen, d. before 1897. Mrs. Gregory lived in Easthampton, Mass.
953. RULETTA, b. 31 May 1807; d. 23 July 1808.
954. ANN SMITH, b. 19 Feb. 1810; d. 20 Jan. 1884; m. 1841, William Alfred Ely, b. 1789; d. 1863, son of Elisha and Sarah (Bloomer); res., Owego, N. Y. Their ch.: 1. William, b. 1842; d. 1844. 2. Edward Odell, b. 1843; m. 1879, Bertha L. Eggleston (says *Ely Anc.*); Jeanette Stevenson (says G. W. Gregory); res., Boston. 3. Alfred Gregory, b. 1845; res., N. Y. City; unm. 4. Charles Christopher, b. 1847; unm.; res., N. Y. City. 5. Anna Harietta, b. 1848; m. 1874, Eugene Lee Button; res., N. Y. City. 6. Frederick, b. 1853.
+955. GEORGE WILSON, b. 19 Aug. 1812.

Auths.: Mrs. Eleanor Gregory Roome. George W. Gregory, 2073. Broome Co. Deeds. Bible of Geo. Wilson Gregory. Orange co. LR, 104-97; 51-353; 66-186. N. Y. C. Deeds, 62-426.

422. JEDEDIAH GREGORY II (162. Jedediah), b. 1 Nov. 1779; d. 20 Mar. 1854 (ch. rec.), 20 Feb. 1853 (fam. rec.); m. 29 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, b. 1767(?), dau. of Joseph Marsh, Rev. soldier,

and his wife, a Lunn. Jed. was a cooper; res. Morris Plains, Morris co., N. J. Their children (except 3 d. y.):

960. Lois, b. 19 Mar. 1808; m. (1) Philip R. Caulk; m. (2) Abram B. Arnold. Caulk son, Frank, took name Gregory; lives in Lafayette, La. Arnold ch.: Sarah, m. Joseph Montrose. Chas. E., enlisted in British East India Co.
961. William Henry, b. 17 Feb. 1810; unm.
962. Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1812; d. 24 Nov. 1820.
963. Cornelia, b. 8 Oct. 1814; d. abt. 1836.
964. Joseph Marsh, b. 10 Sept. 1816; lived in Newark, N. J.; caught "gold rush" fever; last heard from in Oregon.
966. Jane Eliza, b. 2 Apr. 1822; d. 20 Mar. 1891; m. John Depew; no ch.
+967. Abel Belknap, b. 9 May 1824.
968. Sarah, b. 20 Feb. 1827; d. abt. 1842.
969. Louis F., b. 1831; d. abt. 1862; married and had one ch., d. y.

Auths.: Mrs. Eleanor Gregory Roome. Rear-Admiral Luther E. Gregory. Morristown ch. recs.

423. Ebenezer Banks Gregory (167. Seth), b. Stratfield, (Bridgeport), Ct., Mar. 1757; d. Owego, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1837; m. (1) Hannah, b. 8 Jan. 1768; d. 21 Dec. 1789; bur. Warwick, N. Y., dau. Jonathan and Lydia (Harrison) Sayer, of Newark, N. J.; m. (2) 27 June 1799, Celinda, d. 1863, ae nearly 100, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Wheelock) Bingham; wid. of Mr. Taylor. Ebenezer was of Owego, Tioga co., N. Y., 1834, ae 77, when he applied for pension; deposed he had served 3 mos. under Capt. Thos. Morrell, 1777, repelling British cattle raiders into N. J. from Staten Island; dep. quartermaster same year; 1778 for 3 mos. was in mounted guards of Gov. Livingston of N. J. for whom British had offered reward, and 3 mos. in Gen. Steven's brigade; more proof was demanded of him. He lived also in Towanda and Wysox, Pa.; innkeeper and mercht.; Celinda ran schools for young ladies. Son of Eben. and Hannah:

+975. Samuel Sayer.

Auths.: Morris co. Deeds. G5-358; Z7-401; Y8-66; O12-11. do Wills, G-123. Hist. Morris Co., by E. D. Halsey, pp. 47, 68. Sayre Fam., by T. M. Banta, 1901, p. 104. Bingham Fam., 1898, p. 38. U. S. Rev. Pens. recs., R-4291. John Cornine Gregory.

SEVENTH GENERATION

433. Isaac Gregory (175. Samuel II), b. abt. 1779; d. before 1830; m. (2) Sarah A. McIntyre, b. 1793; d. 20 Sept. 1856, ae 63. They were "of Edmeston," Otsego co., N. Y., in Feb. 1829, when they joined other heirs in selling lands of Samuel Gregory II. Sarah, a widow, at time of death, lived in Gray Town, n. part of Pittsfield tp., Otsego co., near Edmeston line; she bur. in graveyard on farm of Chas. Hall (1933), nearby; site of her house on farm of Paul Lawrence. Hamblin Gregory's (438) family made an annual visit to W. Edmeston relatives. Children, 1st by 1st wife, others by 2nd:

980. Samuel; a sailor; last heard from in letter from Australia.

981. Rosette, b. 3 Sept. 1825; d. 27 Apr. 1876; m. Wm. L. Morton, b. 25 Jan. 1825; d. 17 June 1804; res., Gray Town; she was a men's tailoress. Their dau., Emma Josephine, m. Andrew Dutton and had a dau., Belle, who m. Lewis Bingham, of Columbus Center, N. Y.

982. Hannah, b. 11 Sept. 1827; d. 15 (14, g. s. in an Edmeston cem.) May 1888; m., late in life, Henry Waters, a Civil War vet. She and sister Sarah lived in Gray Town homestead.

983. Sarah A., b. 18 June 1830; d. 7 Sept. 1888; m. Henry Addison Steere, b. 27 Nov. 1808; d. 29 May 1876, ae 69, son of Thomas and Sarah (Medbury); res. New Berlin, N. Y.; a son Charles Steere, m. Norah Hannan, and had Henry—of Detroit, Mich. (1933).

Auths.: Saratoga Deeds, Y-415. Bible of Rosette Gregory Morton. Mrs. Lewis Bingham. Gravestones. Steere Gen., by J. P. Root.

434. Samuel Gregory III (175. Samuel II), b. in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct., 13 June 1781; d. in Theresa, 5 Apr. 1869; m. in Malta, 11 Jan. 1803, Lydia, b. 23 Jan. 1784, New Concord, N. Y.; d. 5 May 1854, dau. of Melatiah and Anne (Crowfoot) Lathrop, of Malta. Samuel, a mason, moved from Malta, N. Y., to Sullivan, Madison co., N. Y.; thence to adjoining township of Manlius in Onondaga co.; his lands lay both sides county-township line. Abt. 1850 he removed to Theresa, Jefferson co., N. Y., where he and Deacon Thompson had saw mill, machine shop, etc. Children of Samuel and Lydia—1st b. in Malta; 2nd to 5th in Sullivan; others in Manlius:

+985. David, b. 7 Jan. 1804.

986. Emily, b. 2 Feb. 1806; d. 26 May 1838, Manlius.

+987. Almond, b. 1 July 1809.

988. Adeline, b. 24 Mar. 1811; d. 15 Sept. 1812.

989. Samuel Orville, M. D., b. 17 Jan. 1814; d. 23 Dec. 1883, in Winchester, N. H.; practiced medicine in Theresa, N. Y. and Vt.

+990. Willis Lathrop, b. 3 May 1817.

991. George Washington, b. 2 Oct. 1820; d. 5 Mar. 1841, in Manlius.

992. L. Annjelucia, b. 3 or 30 Jan. 1825; d. Dwight, Ill., 24 June 1893; m. William W. Wood; their ch.: 1. Charles, b. 15 Jan. 1850, at Manlius. 2. Frederick W., b. Dwight, Ill., 15 Sept. 1861.

Auths.: Mrs. Willis L. Gregory. Saratoga co. LR. Lo-Lathrop Gen., p. 129. Francis F. Gregory, 3773. Onondaga Deeds. Madison Deeds, K-35. Thos. Hatch, by Chas. Lathrop.

438. Hamblin Gregory (179. Jonathan), b. abt. 1786 in N.Y.S.; d. 4 June 1854, ae 68; m. (1) Tirzah, b. abt. 1786; d. 27 Mar. 1820, in 35th yr.; bur. on farm of Chas. Hall (1833), n. part of Pittsfield tp., Otsego co., N. Y.; m. (2) Tryphena, d. 4 Mar. 1842, ae 48; joined husband in deeds, 1831, 1840; m. (3) Martha, b. abt. 1793. Hamblin and Tryphena were bur. on Burr-Hoag farm, Norwich-Latham Corners road. I am convinced Hamblin was grandson of Sam. I, 91. As he was not in will of Sam. II and named a son Jonathan I call him son of 179. His granddau., Mrs. Stanbro, called Isaac, 433, "uncle Isaac," perhaps a courtesy title for an old cousin. Hamblin lived in towns of Edmeston, Columbus, Norwich and Guilford, N. Y.; ran "Gregory's Stand," an inn on So. Edmeston-W. Edmeston road, n. from Columbus Quarter, Chenango co.; tenant house of J. A. Perry, 1933, was where had been inn's sheds. He, Sept. 30, 1832, refused liquor to Geo. Denison, who was drunk. Enraged, the sot shot through a window Reuben, 19-yr.-old son of Hamblin, mistaking boy for father, because to ease a toothache the lad smoked and wore a handkerchief that looked like whiskers to Denison. Geo. was hanged. Children:

994. Reuben, b. 1813; his g. s. inscription calls his killer "a demon in human shape"; bur. beside mother, Tirzah.

995. A son who d. from stubbing toe, his name was not Isaac.

996. Jonathan, b. abt. 1821 in Otsego co.; m. 27 Sept. 1849, Hannah Ellis, b. 1816; d. 8 Mar. 1883; he served in Civil War; res. Syracuse, N. Y.; his son Willis E. went west.

997. Harriet, m. a Goodrich, prob. Geo.; their son, Alexis.

+998. Orville H., b. 8 Apr. 1825, son of Tryphena.

+999. Stephen Hamilton, b. 4 Mar. 1827, son of Tryphena.

1000. Martha. She may be Polly, d. 11 Mar. 1842, ae 14; bur. near Hamblin.

1001. Esther A., b. abt. 1831; mentioned in father's will. –

1002. Hepsibah, b. abt. 1833; m. a Brown; res. Truxton, N. Y. In 1869 Martha, the widow, gave "Hepsey" a house in Norwich, the latter to provide for her for life.

1003. THIRSBY. She and a sister d. from drinking smart weed tea made in a brass kettle. She may be Tirsa D., d. 21 Feb. 1842, ae 18; bur. beside Hamblin.

Auths.: Chenango Wills, G-58. Gravestones. Chenango Deeds. Mrs. Clarence Peck. Mrs. Irving Sholes. Mrs. Jane E. Stanbro. Dr. Fred. Hill Stanbro. D.A.R. Chenango Cems. ms. U. S. Cens. Norwich, 1850. Denison Book, ms., by E. Denison York, 5-7, in N. Y. Pub. Lib.

447. ALVAH GREGORY (180. Joseph III), b. in Dutchess co., N. Y. (prob. in Carmel), 18 Aug. 1791; d. 13 Jan. 1834; m. 31 Oct. 1811, Catherine Terwilleger, b. Ulster co., N. Y., 25 May 1788. Alvah lived in Shawangunk, Weston, Homer, N. Y.; 1830 settled in Macomb co., Mich. Children of Alvah and Catherine:

+1008. INCREASE CROSBY, b. 4 Oct. 1812, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1009. THERON, b. 7 Nov. 1814; d. 4 Jan. 1837.
1010. JANE A., b. 18 Jan. 1817.
1011. TUTHILL, b. 28 Feb. 1819; m. Lucy, b. 1823; res. Shelby tp., McComb co.; issue: 1. Daniel W., b. 1847. 2. Dealton, b. 1849. (U. S. Cens., 1850.)
1012. LELAND H., b. July 1821; d. 31 Aug. 1900.
1013. CAROLINE, b. 17 Mar. 1824; d. 25 Oct. 1854.
1014. HILAND, b. 4 Sept. 1826; d. 29 Apr. 1840.
1015. MELVIN, b. 8 Apr. 1829, in Homer.

Auths.: Jesse M. Payne. Shawangunk ch. rec. in ms. N.Y.G.&B.S.

449. RUSSELL GREGORY II (184. Russell I), b. abt. 1747; d. Colchester tp., Delaware co., N. Y. 29 June 1844, ae 97, says the *Delaware Gazette* of Sept. 11, 1844; m. perhaps Eleanor. It is highly prob. he was a son of Russell I and inherited part of his land. U. S. Cens. of 1820 and 1830 has him in Colchester. His sons were 6 ft., 6 in., in height, except Richard, 6. Children (except 1 d. y.):

1017. MARY, b. 16 Apr. 1776. She may be the Mary who m. William Rose, son of Wm. Rose, a German, who lived above Rock Eddy, near Downsville. When 14 Rose jr. was captured by Indians, taken to Canada and conscripted into British Army.
1018. SUSANNA, b. 18 Mar. 1778.
+1019. SAMUEL, b. 5 Sept. 1780.
1020. JAMES, b. 6 Aug. 1782; m. Elizabeth, d. 4 Nov. 1855, in 70th yr.; their son, Thomas, d. 13 June 1851, ae 28-8-16; bur. Shaverton, beside mother.
1021. RICHARD, b. 24 Apr. 1784; m. Hannah; their dau. Phebe, d. 22 Sept. 1837, ae 28-11-2. Richard, as did many of his bros., moved into Andes tp., n. e. of Colchester. His farm, lying n. of Shavertown cem. (part of which was taken from it), is now owned by Byron Huggins (1933). In 1844 he failed in mercantile bus., with his partner, near neighbor and perhaps half bro., Daniel Gregory.
1022. HANNAH, b. 16 June 1786; m. a Ganung (a Putnam co. name); res. Roxbury, N. Y.

1023. Catherine, b. 24 Nov. 1788; m. a Vermilea.
1025. Abigail, b. 26 Nov. 1794.
1026. Sarah, b. 6 Feb. 1797. She weighed 250 pounds.
1027. Thomas, b. 5 June 1799; lived s. of village of Arena, Andes; he and wife Sally bought land adjoining Samuel's in Andes, 1854. No issue.
1028. John, b. 1 Apr. 1802; d. 12 Nov. 1879; m. Priscilla, d. 6 Oct. 1888, ae 87-5-0; both bur. Shavertown; she prob. a Huntley or a Conklin. He, a cooper, had farm s. from Union Grove, Andes; he wore No. 12 shoes; "all knew from his tracks in the snow who had passed." Their children:
  1. Maryett, m. Freeman Whitney—as 1st wife. He and wives had the Union Grove homestead; their ch.: i. Cassie. ii. Margaret, m. Nathan Jenkins; res., Kingston, N. Y. iii. Hattie. iv. Mamie.
  2. Priscilla, d. 23 Sept. 1848, ae 5-2-0. In same grave with her are five infants of J. and P.
  3. Hannah Jane, d. 30 May 1863, ae 22-6-17; m. Isaac E. Hanmer, b. Colchester, 1836. He was a teacher, cooper, farmer, merchant, J. P., and associate judge of Del. co.; disabled in Civil War; member 101st regt.; res. Union Grove, N. Y.; their ch.: i. Jennie (Laidlaw), b. 12 Apr. 1863; res. Delancey, N. Y. ii. Robert; res. Union Grove.
  4. Mary Esther, m. Freeman Whitney, widower of sister Maryett; their ch.: Anna. John. Alice. Clinton.
1029. Peter, b. 24 Mar. 1806; d. 17 Jan. 1859, ae 51-7-25, g. s.; unm.; moved to Penn., thence to Roxbury, N. Y.

Auths.: Geo. Sam. Gregory, 3782 (who says Russell was his g. grandfather). Mrs. Lucy Stevens Starkweather. Mrs. Byron Huggins. Munsell's Hist. Del. Co., p. 121. Bible of Sam. Gregory, 1019.

450. Joshua Gregory (184. Russell I), b. Carmel, N. Y. 9 Sept. 1752; d. 1840; m. Lucy Vail. He served in the Rev., in Col. Luddington's regt. as a private, a total of 7 mos., 8 days, under these captains: Ebenezer Robinson, 1776; Nathaniel Scribner (in the Rangers—hunted Tories), 1776 and 7; Elijah Townsend, 1779; David Merrick, 1781, when he searched for Tories who had robbed of plate the father of John Jay; also served in Lane's co., Hopkins' regt. In 1786 Thomas Gregory collected for him £2-7-0 Rev. pay. He drew $24.44 pens. a year from June 1, 1833, to March 27, 1840. Joshua lived nearly all his life in Carmel, paying taxes as early as 1777. He perhaps lived on Horse Pound road, as he deeded an acre and 20 perch there 2 Apr. 1834. It seems likely his homestead was the same that later his son John owned. Children:

+1032. Daniel, b. 19 June 1776.
+1033. John, b. 1 Sept. 1778.
+1034. Joseph, b. 1782.

1035. Isaac; moved to Lyons, N. Y.
1036. Lucy, b. abt. 1785; d. 25 Jan. 1808, in 23d yr.
1037. Susannah, b. abt. 1786; d. 25 July 1817; her will, 4 May 1816, ment. bros. by name, but not Eliza.
+1038. Israel, b. 28 Feb. 1788.
+1039. James, b. Sept. 1797.
1040. Ira, b. 1801; m. Rhoda, b. Greene co., 1800; he, butcher, J. P., lived in Coxsackie and Coeymans, N. Y. Children:
1. Catherine, prob. dau., b. 1821 in Greene co.; m. James Lawton, b. 1808, Mass.; res. Coeymans; issue: i. Abraham C., b. 1852. ii. Stanley H., b. 1853. iii. John, b. 1855.
2. Rachael A., b. 1827, in Greene co.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1839, in Albany co.
1041. Eliza, m. a Heady.

Auths.: Joshua's bible. Putnam Wills, D-16. PLR, 1-82. U. S. Pens. rec. S 8625. N. Y. Comptroller's Rev. mss., 8-218, 235, 284. Peter J. Gregory. Mrs. Edinborough, 2210-1. Forrest Gregory. Cens. Coeymans, 1855.

474. Jonathan Gregory (193. Ezra I), b. 17 Sept. 1777; d. 17 Sept. 1861; m. 17 Sept. (to which he was partial) 1806, Rebecca, b. 2 July 1787; d. 14 Nov. 1852, dau. Tobal Bartholomew, one of the first settlers of Geneva, O. Mr. Gregory was associate judge of Ashtabula co., 1826-1838. He lived in Denmark tp. Children:

+1045. Thatcher, b. 17 June 1808.
1046. Dr. Jerome, a physician of Harpersfield and near St. Louis.
1047. Cincinnatus. He was bur. in Harpersfield.
+1048. Lucius, b. 1811.

Auths.: Arthur L. Gregory. Harry F. Lyman.

480. Ezra Gregory II (193. Ezra I), b. 12 or 15 (Bible) Oct. 1796 in N. Y. State; d. 6 Oct. 1872; m. Eva, b. 29 July 1796; d. 6 Mar. 1869, dau. of John Brakeman of Ashtabula co., O.; both bur. Reedsburg, Wis. Ezra moved from Harpersfield, O., 1847, to Watertown, Wis.; later lived in Winfield tp., Sauk co., Wis.; farmer, J. P.; a short stout man with tall sons. Their children, prob. all b. in Harpersfield:

1050. Melvina, b. 1816; married; 5 or 6 children; res., Ohio.
+1051. Horatio Nelson, b. 1819.
+1052. Oscar, b. 1820.
1053. Ann, b. 1821; m. in Ohio, Myron Mills; res., Summit, Wis.; children:
1. Orson, m. and had children: i. Mrs. Vernon Wright of Manston, Wis. ii. Mrs. Effie Bennett, of Winfield, Wis.
2. Olive.
3. Elvira, m. Koons.
1054. Levi, m. ————; he, physician; res. Plover, Stevens Point, Wis., and Mich.; a dau. m. R. H. Darling and had: 1. Dr. Walter, of Milwaukee, Wis. 2. Gladys.

+1055. EZRA III, b. 1825.
+1056. JOHN BREAKMAN, b. 17 Mar. 1830.
+1057. ERVIN G., b. 23 May 1832.

Auths.: Mrs. Jennie Gregory Strope. Hist. Sauk Co., Wis., 1880. Mrs. James Gregory. Bible of John Breakman Gregory.

488. ABRAHAM GREGORY II (199. Abraham I), b. 7 Sept. 1767, in Nk.; d. 11 July 1850, dropsy, in Nk.; m. (Westport rec.) 10 Apr. 1798, Polly Allen, d. 12 Mar. 1838, ae 56-10-2; bur. Warwick, prob. dau. Benjamin Allen. Abraham and Polly, 1828, sold all their right in Westport estate of Benjamin Allen to some Allens. Abraham, a cooper, moved from Norwalk, Ct., prob. to Greens Farms, Ct.; removed to Warwick tp., Orange co., N. Y. by 1804, when he was overseer of highways in dist. 41. His farm was on the "road to Warwick village," and land of his was bounded s. by New Jersey. In 1845, Abe. joined George, Sally Ann and Charles in selling Warwick lands; Abe. and Geo. then were of Norwalk. Children, prob. all by Polly:

1060. JOEL ALLEN, bap. in Cong. ch., Greens Farms, 4 May 1800; he was assessed 25 days road work in dist. 41, Warwick, 1823.
+1061. GEORGE, b. 21 June 1804.
1062. SALLY ANN, m. David McCamley, who d. by 1845; res. Warwick.
1063. NANCY E., b. 5 July 1815; called dau. of Abraham and Polly; m. Chas. F. G. Gregory, 1067, in Warwick, 6 Sept. 1838.

Auths.: Orange Deeds, 48-139; 61-505; 65-457; 66-68; 86-89. Bailey, v. 3. NVR. Westport TR. NLR, 30-237. Warwick Town Book.

495. JOHN BETTS GREGORY (199. Abraham I), b. 3 Apr. 1782; d. 22 July 1842, bur. Old Yard, Nk.; m. Olive, b. 18 Oct. 1785; d. 1 Feb. 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. Aaron and Hannah (Weeks, says Selleck; Wilks, says Spies) Raymond. He established a pottery in Clinton, N. Y.; 1831 returned to Nk., bought Half Mile Island, built a house on it, using oaken frame from father's house, and in 1832 built there kiln for burning earthen stoneware. "He sang at his work." He may have served in War of 1812; see 550. Children:

+1067. CHARLES F. G., b. abt. 1820.
+1068. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1823.
1069. JOHN W. In 1841 he owned land on Half Mile Island, adjoining that of his sister Eliza. He prob. m. Sophia C. and had Frances S., b. 7 Nov. 1844, Clinton, N. Y.; d. Nk. 1 Sept. 1891; m. a Jennings.
1070. MARY JANE, m. Rev. W. B. Hoyt.
1071. HARRIETT, m. Rev. Harvey Camp; no ch.

1072. Eliza, m. Gay. Abraham Gregory II, 1841, conveyed to William Gey Half Mile Island, Nk. land adjoining John W. Gregory's land.

Auths.: Selleck, pp. 51, 408. Spies. NLR, 30-237, 31-105. Lester Card of Norwalk.

503. Seeley Gregory II (200. Seeley I), b. Danbury, Ct., 19 Aug. 1776; d. 30 Sept. 1857; m. his first cousin, Polly Mary (a somewhat tautological name), b. 29 May 1783; d. 4 Mar. 1850, dau. Hezekiah, 205. He was a farmer and blacksmith of Welcome, Otsego co., N. Y.; Universalist; Repub. He was called "of Pittsfield" in 1802 when he bought Pittsfield tp. land. Children of Seeley and Polly:

1075. Harvey, b. 23 May 1801; d. 13 Aug. 1839; m. 7 Mar. 1839, Betsey Nearing; he a farmer of Welcome.

1076. Laura, b. 30 Mar. 1803; d. 1 Apr. 1895; m. (1) Norman Downer, d. in Utica, N. Y.; m. (2) Almon Johnson, b. 1802; d. 1 Nov. 1876; a farmer.

1077. Henrietta, b. 3 May 1804; d. 17 Oct. 1879; m. Sylvester Nearing, b. 1804; d. 22 Oct. 1892; both bur. in Welcome. Their ch.: 1. Ebenezer G. 2. Ira S. 3. Ann E. 4. Harvey E. 5. Lewis A. 6. Hezekiah.

1078. Ruth, b. 4 Oct. 1806; d. 25 Jan. 1883; bur. Welcome.

+1079. Smith B., b. 15 Aug. 1808.

+1080. Andrew, b. 20 Dec. 1810.

+1081. Hezekiah, b. 21 June 1812.

+1082. Lewis, b. 23 Mar. 1814.

1083. Hannah, b. 31 July 1816; d. 20 June 1883; m. Daniel Duroe, b. 15 Feb. 1823; d. 19 June 1909; res. Vineland, N. J.; their son, Elna A., b. 30 June 1855; res. Utica, N. Y.

1084. Mary E., b. 9 Dec. 1818; d. 9 Sept. 1883; m. James Eaton, b. 28 Apr. 1821; d. 31 Mar. 1900; he a farmer of Welcome; their ch.: 1. Florence A. 2. Lewis G. 3. Laura Ann. 4. Clinton J.

1085. Abigail, b. 28 Oct. 1820; d. 23 July 1895.

1086. Fannie, b. 22 Oct. 1822; d. 6 Feb. 1854; m. Nathan Cole, d. 15 Oct. 1852; a farmer of Garrattsville; ch.: Adeline. Mary Eliza. Fannie M., m. P. S. Thurston, 1135.

1087. Chloe Ann, b. 2 May 1826; d. 28 Mar. 1897.

1088. Seeley C., b. 5 July 1828; d. 18 Feb. 1919; unm.; farmer of Mt. Vision, N. Y.; lived with two unm. sisters and widowed sister, Laura, on homestead.

Auths.: Charles J. Thorpe. Biog. Rev. of Otsego co.

505. Hezekiah Gregory II (205. Hezekiah I), b. 3 Oct. 1777; d. 3 May 1842; m. Hannah Gardner, b. 1776; d. 9 Dec. 1849; he a farmer of Welcome, N. Y. Their children (except 2 d. y.):

1090. Phoebe, b. 1799; d. 23 Oct. 1811.

+1091. Hiram, b. 24 Apr. 1801.

+1092. JAMES, b. 1803.
+1093. DANIEL G., b. 20 Jan. 1805.
1094. HARRIET, d. Jan. 1876; m. (1) Hezekiah Stevens; m. (2) Francis Spaulding; res. Mt. Upton, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Hezekiah Stevens jr. 2. Rosaltha Spaulding.
1095. CAROLINE, b. 9 Dec. 1810; d. 17 Sept. 1894; m. 24 Apr. 1828, Nathaniel Clark Gardner, b. 29 Dec. 1805; d. 31 July 1884; res. Osage, Iowa. Their ch.: 1. Nancy. 2. George Henry. 3. Charles F.
1097. ASENATH, b. 12 Sept. 1815; d. 29 June 1829.
1098. JOSEPH, twin with Asenath, d. 27 July 1893; m. (1) Catherine Morris, b. 24 Sept. 1815; d. 10 Jan. 1843; m. (2) Pervilla A. Gardner, b. 8 Apr. 1819; d. 17 May 1882; ch. by Catherine: 1. Rozelia, b. 28 May 1839; m. Edgar D., 2296. 2. Caroline E., b. 28 Jan. 1841; d. 10 Oct. 1893; m. William Lunn, b. 29 Oct. 1841; d. 14 Mar. 1896; res. Garrattsville, N. Y.; Lunn ch.: i. Joseph S. ii. Morris A. iii. Chas. Sumner.
1099. FITCH, b. 1816; d. 27 Oct. 1890; m. Lucia Ann, b. 1819; d. 23 Aug. 1892, dau. Auren and Betsey Wilcox. Fitch was supervisor, clerk, New Lisbon tp. Their dau.: 1. Marietta, m. Thos. J. Carr; she d. in N. Y. City; dau. Minnie F., b. 23 Apr. 1860; m. William H. Field, of Norwich, N. Y.
+1100. HEZEKIAH III, b. 1 June 1821.

Auths.: Charles J. Thorpe. Chenango Wills, DD-535. do Deeds, 116-535.

507. JOHN GREGORY (205. Hezekiah I), b. 29 July 1781; d. 16 Jan. 1847; m. Sally Robinson, b. 1783; d. 24 June 1842. He a farmer of Welcome, N. Y. Their children:

1103. HENRY, b. 9 Dec. 1804; d. 10 Mar. 1852; m. Eliza Bell; res. DeKalb, Miss.
1104. LOUISA, b. 5 Sept. 1806; d. 26 Dec. 1883.
+1105. DAVID R., b. 27 June 1808.
1106. ELVIRA, b. 6 Aug. 1810; m. Andrew Gregory, 1080.
1107. DELIA, b. 21 Jan. 1813; d. 25 Oct. 1861; m. Austin Smith, b. 1811; d. 1881; res. Welcome.
1108. SALLY ANN, b. 15 June 1815; d. 10 Dec. 1846; m. 11 June 1837, Daniel Harrington, b. 1 May 1810; d. 20 Feb. 1899; res. New Berlin, N. Y. Their ch.: 1. Henry Harrison. 2. Albert Arvin. 3. Sarah Jane.
1109. JANE, b. 22 Sept. 1817; d. 17 Aug. 1842; m. Alva McCollum; res. New Lisbon, N. Y.
1110. EMELINE, b. 27 Dec. 1819; d. 2 June 1850; m. Nelson M. Harrington.
+1111. JOHN JR., b. 1 Aug. 1822.
1112. LUCIA, b. 10 Sept. 1825; d. 14 Dec. 1902; m. 27 May 1845, Rev. Chas. N. Pattengill, b. 11 Dec. 1820; d. 7 Oct. 1887; res. Whitesboro, N. Y.; ch.: 1. John Gregory, b. 31 May 1846. 2. Chas. Fenimore, b. 15 Sept. 1864. 3. Lucia Louise, b. 22 Sept. 1867.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

510. Seth Gregory (205. Hezekiah I), b. 25 Aug. 1787; d. 19 Dec. 1869; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1809, Irene, b. 21 Oct. 1788; d. 10 Mar. 1826, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Bennett; m. (2) Nancy Fuller, d. 26 Aug. 1857; m. (3) 22 Dec. 1857, Ninetta Fuller, b. 1790; d. 13 Nov. 1875. Self taught, Seth was ordained a Baptist clergyman; was pastor of New Lisbon Baptist ch., which he helped establish. Having a sore on his toe that refused to heal, with his ax he obeyed the injunction to cut off an offending member; the operation was a success. Children of Seth and Irene:

1115. Eliza, b. 9 July or Jan. 1810; d. 23 Jan. 1881.

+1116. Lyman B., b. 20 Jan. 1812.

1117. Mary, b. 14 Feb. 1814; d. 16 Feb. 1902; m. 2 Apr. 1837, Rev. Lemuel Cleff Pattengill, b. 3 June 1812; d. 20 Mar. 1875. He was pastor of Bapt. churches at Mt. Vision, Akron and Wilson, N. Y.; Litchfield, Chelsea and Ithaca, Mich. After his death Mrs. Pattengill lived with her son, Hon. H. R. Pattengill, in Lansing, Mich. Children: 1. Henry Livingstone, b. 19 Dec. 1839; d. 30 Dec. 1842. 2. Helen Josephine, b. 2 Apr. 1843; d. 14 Feb. 1870; m. Albert Johnson; res. Wilson, N. Y. 3. Henry Romaine, b. 4 Jan. 1851; m. Lizzie A. Sharpsteen, b. 14 Aug. 1856; d. 22 May 1915; he was State Supt. of Schools, Mich.; res. Lansing.

1118. Abigail Marie, b. 23 Mar. 1817; d. 4 Feb. 1890; m. 15 Sept. 1840, Capt. John Scott Pattengill, b. 26 Feb. 1816; d. 8 Mar. 1870; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; ch.: 1. Albert Henderson, b. 26 Feb. 1842; d. 16 Mar. 1906; m. (1) Annie Ekin; (2) Bessie West; res. Ann Arbor. 2. Esther Elina, b. 12 Feb. 1844; d. 23 Dec. 1865; res. Hudson, Mich. 3. Judson Gregory, b. 26 Mar. 1849; d. 14 Dec. 1908; m. Sara Ewer, d. 24 May 1895; res. Ann Arbor. 4. Mary Adella, b. 24 Oct. 1854; m. Jerome C. Knowlton, b. 14 Dec. 1850.

1119. Cyrenus, b. 13 Feb. or May 1819; d. 25 Jan. 1900; m. (1) 19 Sept. 1840, Cynthia L. Gillette, b. Sept. 1816; d. 30 May 1856; (2) in Kalamazoo, Mich., 30 Sept. 1862, Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov. 1837, in Ontario, N. Y., dau. of Avolin Church; Cyrenus was a farmer of Ithaca, Mich.

+1120. William, b. 15 June 1821.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Descendants Rich. Church, 1913. F. A. Foster.

511. Uriah Gregory I (205. Hezekiah I), b. 17 Oct. 1789; d. 14 Feb. 1861; m. Chila Moffatt, b. 1792; d. 29 May 1869; he was a farmer and deacon of Welcome, N. Y. Their children:

1122. Lodema, b. 24 June 1813; m. Myron Gillette, d. 21 Mar. 1889; issue: 1. Eben. 2. Madison. 3. Phila.

1123. Willis, b. 23 Oct. 1816; d. 6 June 1865; m. Frances A., d. 22 May 1886; res. Colorado; ch.: 1. Frances, b. 9 Dec. 1879; m. Robert W. Burns; res. Col. 2. Henry.

1124. Chloe M., b. 20 Feb. 1819; d. 27 Nov. 1902; m. Janes E. Wallace, b. 12 Dec. 1816; d. 1 Mar. 1895; he a farmer of Oaks, Wis.; issue: 1. Ellen L. 2. Lydia E. 3. Mary E. 4. Edwin G. 5. Emily L.

1125. Esther, b. 13 July 1821; d. 14 Nov. 1880.

1126. Emily, b. 8 May 1823; d. 17 Dec. 1907.

+1127. Uriah jr., b. 16 Jan. 1826.

1128. Nancy, b. 29 Feb. 1828; d. 25 Dec. 1914; m. Evan R. Pritchett, b. 27 July 1827; d. 17 Mar. 1883; res. Cobb, Wis.; ch.: 1. Evan. 2. Isaac C. 3. Inez Lodema. 4. Willis Gregory. 5. Clara Adeline. 6. Milton Rogers.

+1129. Anson T., b. 16 Jan. 1830.

1130. Daniel, b. 23 Apr. 1832; d. 28 Jan. 1901; m. Julia Merritt; he a lawyer of Norfolk, Neb.; no ch.

1131. Theresa, b. 23 July 1834; d. 8 May 1922; res. Garrattsville.

1132. Adeline, b. 12 Sept. 1836; m. Alexis Gregory, 2295.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

512. Elias Gregory (205. Hezekiah I), b. 6 Dec. 1791; d. 26 Oct. 1871, g. s.; m. (1) Mary Ann Robinson, b. 1800; d. 28 Feb. 1844; m. (2) 22 May 1845, Jane Robinson, her sister, b. 1795; d. 26 Jan. 1881; he a farmer of Mt. Vision, N. Y. Children by Mary:

1134. Cordelia, b. 21 Nov. 1818; d. 14 Dec. 1891; m. (1) Brown Winsor; m. (2) Alexander Young, b. 22 Sept. 1808; d. 14 Feb. 1884; res. Mt. Vision. Her children: 1. Jessie Ann. 2. Mary Pernila. 3. Alice Luella. 4. Chas. Heth.

1135. Eliza Ann, b. 24 May 1821; d. 3 May 1908; m. 5 May 1839, Joel Thurston, b. 28 July 1811; d. 4 Apr. 1880; a farmer of New Lisbon, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Julius Everette, b. 4 Oct. 1843; d. 10 June 1915; m. Lucy Smith Duroe, b. 7 Apr. 1848; d. 9 Sept. 1925; res. New Lisbon. 2. Mary Ann, b. 22 Feb. 1847; d. 2 Feb. 1928; m. Collinwood Rodney Duroe, b. 16 Mar. 1846; res., New Berlin, N. Y. 3. Pliny S., b. 24 Apr. 1852; d. 3 Feb. 1925; m. (1) Fannie M. Cole, b. 6 Jan. 1854; d. 6 June 1900, dau. Nathan Cole and Fannie Gregory, 1086; m. (2) E. Grace Brown; res. New Lisbon, N. Y.; Fannie's dau. Grace Thurston, m. Melvin C. Gregory. 4. Clarence Gregory, b. 4 Dec. 1857; d. 7 Apr. 1931; m. (1) Anna Ketner; m. (2) Edith; res. Junction City, Kas. 5. Frances Jane, b. 10 Aug. 1862; m. Geo. A. Sanderson, b. 18 Dec. 1863; d. 17 Jan. 1917; res. Albany, N. Y. 6. Laura Eliza, b. 27 Mar. 1865; m. William Perry Lull; res. New Lisbon; their son, Donald Gregory, b. 21 Jan. 1893, is an optometrist of Oneonta, N. Y. (1929).

1136. Matthew R., b. 25 Jan. 1823; d. 16 Jan. 1901; m. (1) 25 Sept. 1849, Amelia Blood, b. 19 Feb. 1822; m. (2) her sister, Esther Blood, b. 19 Apr. 1832. Amelia's ch.: 1. Mary J. 2. Laverna E. 3. Irving R. 4. Elias J.

1137. Pernila, b. 8 July 1825; d. 6 Aug. 1899; m. 11 Apr. 1850, William Bundy, b. 22 Oct. 1825; d. 15 or 16 Apr. 1873;

res. Mt. Vision; issue: 1. Elias G. 2. Edward S. 3. Melvin. 4. Mary. 5. Jennie, b. 25 Apr. 1859; m. Leon W. Gregory. 6. Rosa. 7. William H.

1138. PALMIRA, b. 30 Oct. 1827; d. 7 Apr. 1904; m. Hy. Williams; res. Edmeston, N. Y.

+1139. ISAAC, b. 17 Feb. 1830.

1140. EVELINE, b. 21 Apr. 1832; d. 23 July 1913; m. Austin Smith; dau. Delia E.

1141. ABIGAIL JANE, b. 14 Jan. 1835; d. 1 Aug. 1928; m. Jos. R. Sewell; dau. Jennie M.

1142. FRANCES AMELIA, b. 30 Apr. 1838; m. 26 Feb. 1861, Wm. H. Morehouse; res. Summit, Ill.; ch.: 1. Leona Amelia. 2. Mary Eveline. 3. Henry C. 4. Benj. W. 5. Wm. F.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

513. EBENEZER GREGORY (205. Hezekiah I), b. 26 May 1794; d. 6 Oct. 1832; m. (1) Eliza, b. 18 Sept. 1797, dau. Capt. Sam. and Lydia (Byse) Gregory; d. 6 May 1821; m. (2) 26 Sept. 1825, Ruth Robinson, d. 15 Feb. 1888, ae 90-10-28, called Ruth Lanard in wedding notice. He lived in Garrattsville; bur. Welcome cem., where Captain is inscribed on his stone. He was promoted to Lt., 1816; to Capt. of Otsego co. Riflemen, 1819. Children, 2 by Eliza, last by Ruth:

1144. JULIA, b. 1816; d. 1 June 1829.

+1145. GEORGE, b. 20 Nov. 1819.

1146. EDWIN, b. 1829; d. 13 May 1903; m. 22 Jan. 1851, Mercie M. Herrick, b. 1832; res. Garrattsville; he was a horse doctor; his son, Arthur H., b. 1859; m. Sarah Hoag; was a painter, and had a dau. Bertha.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. N. Y. Minutes Council of Appointment.

518. JEHIEL GREGORY I (207. Nehemiah II), b. at Gregory Point, N. Y., 1755 (this date from several descendants, but John Gregory, 2398, and *Fayette Co. Hist.* say 1753); d. in Yankeetown, Fayette co., O., 12 Apr. 1818 "aged 65"; m. Elizabeth Andrews, b. N. Y. State, 1757; d. 1857, ae 99-9-27, about two mos. short of a century—in Yankeetown. Jehiel and wife are bur. in Judge Lincoln's lot, near London, O. Jehiel had an honorable career in Rev., War of 1812 and militia. He enl'd 3 Aug. 1775 in Westchester co. mil., regt. of Col. Thomas Thomas, Capt. Moses St. John's co.; served also in Joseph Benedict's co., Fourth regt. N. Y. Line, under Col. James Holmes; service included Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Ft. Montgomery, under Gen. Clinton; was appointed maj., 2nd Batt. 2nd regt., Ohio Mil., 1804; later promoted colonel. He was "of Bedford," Westchester co., N. Y. in 1790, when he sold right in his grandfather's estate in Norwalk, Ct. He moved to Athens co., O. 1801, was the first P.M. of Athens

village, 1804; owned and operated grist mill, saw mill and carding machine; lived a mile e. of village, where Stewart's and Barth's mill stood later; memb. Legislature, 1805 and 6. In 1815 Col. Gregory removed to Madison tp., Fayette co., O.; bought a large tract of land, from part of which he gave farms to his four sons; was trustee of Ohio State U., 1808-1812; farmer, mercht. Mrs. Gregory, "low voiced and small," entertained her great grandchildren with reminiscences of the Rev., War of 1812 and Mex. War. Yankeetown, hamlet of these Gregorys, was halfway between Waterloo and Mt. Sterling, O. Their children:

+1147. JEHIEL, JR., b. 20 Nov. 1782.

1148. NEHEMIAH (called jr. to his uncle), b. 31 Mar. 1784, in Spencer, N. Y.; d. 21 Feb. 1817; m. Miss Patience or Patient Brown, of Athens, Ohio. In War of 1812 he was lieut. in first vol. co. from Athens co., O., of which his bro. Jehiel was capt. After three months' service he joined the U. S. Army as captain under Col. Zuppe (for the remainder of the war); farmer. Their children:
1. Maria, m. McNeal; res. Tiffin, O.; had son and dau.
2. Jehiel, "a very bright young man, studied medicine and disappeared entirely."

1149. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct. 1786; d. 10 Jan. 1840; m. 5 Mar. 1809, Jared Strong, b. 30 Apr. 1784; res. Jackson, O.; he in legislature; issue: 1. Jared Stevens. 2. Elizabeth, m. John Hays Davis; res. Ross co., O.

+1150. ANDREWS, b. 8 Aug. 1789; a twin.

1151. ANNIS, b. 8 Aug. 1789, at Bedford, N. Y.; twin; m. Jan. 1811, Ozias Strong, b. 18 Apr. 1786, a bro. of Jared Strong; res. Jackson co., O. Their ch.: 1. Sophia, b. 3 May 1812. 2. Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1814. 3. Annis, b. 12 Sept. 1815. 4. Dr. Ozias Gregory, b. 12 Aug. 1818. 5. Sally, b. 27 Feb. 1821. 6. Adley Andrews, b. 12 Mar. 1823. 7. Jared, b. 6 Oct. 1824. 8. Horatio, b. 1 Jan. 1827. 9. Joseph J., b. 7 July 1828.

+1152. ADLEY, b. 17 June 1797, in Cumberland, Pa.

Auths.: Chas. A. Gregory. NkLR, 17-84. Fayette Co. Hist., pp. 919, 920, 921. Notes of Mrs. Annette Lincoln. Cent. Hist. Athens Co. 1905. D.A.R. Lin. Book, 94. Roster N. Y. S. Troops. N. Y. Comptroller's Rev. Rec. 11-59, 13-58, 81. Bible of Andrews Gregory.

519. NEHEMIAH GREGORY III (207. Nehemiah II), b. 29 (pens. rec.) or 30 Aug. 1762, in Bedford, N. Y.; d. 18 Mar. 1841; m. Sarah (Sally), b. 6 July 1770; d. 20 Mar. 1845; both bur. Bloomville, N. Y. cem. He lived with his "grandmother" in Norwalk, Ct., in July 1779, when Tryon made a raid on Fairfield and Norwalk. Though under 17 he enlisted in Capt. Marvin's mil. co.; served 12 days; enlisted July 3, 1780, in Bedford, N. Y. (where then living), in Capt. Stevens' co. of Rangers, Col. Sheldon's regt.; served along N. Y.-Ct. line till Nov.; was present

at capture of Andre, said his grandson, Wm. M. Gregory; in 1781 served in co. of Capt. Moses St. John, Thomas' Westchester regt., mostly repelling and capturing cowboys, Tories, etc., near White Plains. In 1782 he substd. 3 mos. for his "cousin, Silas Gregory," under Capt. Ozias Marvin, on guard along Sound. Silas' (530) first child was b. in Aug. 1782. In 1831 pens. $82.32 a year was granted Nehemiah; of his service pay 10s 8d in Albany was never called for. In 1789 he and Daniel Gregory, both of Bedford, sold right in Cranberry Plain land, Nk., that had belonged to Nehemiah I. Nehemiah III lived in Norwalk and Bedford till 1794 when he moved to a farm in Kortright tp., Delaware co., N. Y., where he was supervisor several terms and J. P. 25 years; blacksmith. Children:

+1154. JOHN, b. abt. 1787.
+1155. HENRY, b. 7 Jan. 1795.
+1156. JEHIEL, b. 9 July 1797.
+1157. NEHEMIAH, IV, b. 20 May 1803.
+1158. ISAAC, b. 1 Feb. 1810.
1159. WILLIAM, b. 9 Apr. 1812; d. 25 Aug. 1897; bachelor; res. Bloomville and Deposit, N. Y. In his will, 14 Oct. 1895, he remembered 14 nephews and nieces.
1160. SALLY, d. 1889; m. 22 Feb. 1827, Major Luther Butts, of Kortright. Their children: Amasa. Sheldon. Harvey. Henry. George. Infants notified regarding William's estate were Molly, Dwight, Florence, Adele and Millicent Butts.
1161. A daughter, who m. Mr. Storm; son, Milton Storm, ment. in grandfather's will. Perhaps she was Cynthia.

Auths.: John Colby Gregory. NLR, 18-123; 16-462; 17-36. Del. Wills, D-168. Del. LR, B-498. U.S. Pens. rec., S22803. N. Y. S. in Rev. N. Y. S. Comptroller's Rev. Rec., 13-139. Gravestones. NLR, 10-326; 16-462. Del. Gazette.

524. JOHN GREGORY (208. Daniel I), b. perhaps 1752; d. perhaps 1825; m. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1763; d. 14 Mar. 1842, dau. of John Hamilton, wrote Mrs. Sallie Gregory Getman, 2472-1. In the *Boston Transcript*, Dec. 15, 1915, (5157) L. H. W. called Mary a dau. of Mercer Hamilton, of Bedford, and her husband John Gregory, "of Bedford." Mr. and Mrs. Gregory were divorced (wrote Mrs. Getman). She m. (2) Isaac Wright of Stormville, N. Y. That John was son of one of the Gregory brothers who early were in Bedford, Westchester co., N. Y. is highly probable. I guess he was Daniel's son, although his father may have been Nehemiah II, or a John sr.—but scarcely the John b. 1752, given under D.A.R. No. 38618—who was not likely to have a grandson b. 1786. John, 524, may have been the John in the Rev., in Capt. Benedict's co., 4th N. Y. Line regt., or a quartermaster in the 3d regt., Westchester co.

Militia. The fam. tradition is he was on Gen. Gates' staff. In a tournament, on horseback, he thrust a whip through a diamond ring, winning it for his wife. J. H. French (*Gazetteer of N.Y.S.*, 1860, p. 260) says John Gregory from Westchester co. in 1774 helped begin the settlement of Colchester, Delaware co., N. Y., but "they were driven back by the Indians." He was called "Master John" when, beginning 1797, he taught school in Beaverkill, present Hancock tp., same co. Children of John and Mary E.:

+1186. John Hamilton, b. 1785 to 1787, in N. Y. State.
1187. Charlotte Wright, called a dau. of John by Mrs. Getman.

Auths.: Mrs. Sallie G. Getman, 2472. Munsell's Hist. Del. Co.

525. Daniel Gregory II (208. Daniel I), b. 28 Jan. 1771; d. 16 Nov. 1844; m. Mary, b. Feb. 1766; d. 3 Dec. 1825, ae 59-9-15, dau. of Isaac Holmes of Bedford, N. Y.; both bur. in E. Plattekill M. E. cem. Beers' *Comm. Biog. Rec. of Ulster Co.* says Daniel's wife was Miss Purdy. There may have been two wives. Isaac Holmes in his will, Oct. 19, 1797, ment. dau. Mary, wife of Daniel Gregory. Daniel's descendants disposed of Isaac's estate. Daniel, 1793, was one of earliest settlers in Plattekill tp., Ulster co., N. Y.; 1802 he bought 300 acres there; res. on or near Gregory Hill. He was ensign, 1803, in Hasbrouck's regt.; lt., 1807; capt., 1809; resigned 1810. Children by Mary:

+1188. Harvey Holmes, b. 25 Nov. 1794.
+1189. Milton Smith, b. 31 May 1796.
1190. Maria M. (prob. dau.), b. 23 Aug. 1797; d. 30 Nov. 1869; m. John Shuart or Stuart, b. 17 Feb. 1779; d. 9 June 1869; both bur. Modena Rural cem., where lie Harvey and Milton.
1191. Sally M., b. 25 Sept. 1800; d. 18 June 1830; she, Daniel J. and Olive bur. near parents.
1192. Daniel J., b. 3 Mar. 1802; d. 16 Apr. 1830.
1193. Rachel Ann, b. 3 Mar. 1802 (twin with Daniel J.); d. 31 July 1840; m. Isaac Seaman.
1194. Hannah E., d. 15 Oct. 1823, ae 17-5-9.
1195. Olive L., b. 20 Apr. 1808; d. 11 Mar. 1825.

Auths.: Judge Clifford D. Gregory. Harvey G. Gregory. Plattekill road dist. book. Ulster Wills, 21-213. NLR, 18-123; 16-462; 10-326. Am. Ancestry, 1-33.

529. Aaron Gregory I (209. Stephen I), b. 18 Mar. 1760; d. by Feb. 20, 1826, when called deceased in dist. of father's estate; m. abt. 1783 Anne Ruhl, d. 11 July 1808. Part or all the Rev. service credited to No. 343 may belong to this Aaron. He lived in Pound Ridge, N. Y., Danbury, Ct. and Salem, N. Y., where he was a fence viewer, 1796-7; overseer of poor, 1798, 1802-1803. Children of Aaron and Anne (except an infant Anne):

1196. WILLIAM, b. 29 Feb. 1784. May have been William who m. Esther, dau. Daniel, 258.
1197. ANSON, b. 15 May 1785 (Stephen's bible); may be the Susan, b. 15 May 1786 (Aaron's bible).
1198. PHEBE, b. 13 June 1788.
1199. MARY, b. a twin with Phebe.
+1200. STEPHEN, b. 31 Oct. 1790.
1202. ANNE, b. 29 July 1795; m. Henry Dickinson.
+1203. AARON JR., b. 13 Oct. 1798.
1204. PHILOW, b. 24 or 29 Feb. 1801.
1205. EMELINE, b. 4 July 1808; d. same day.
1206. CAROLINE, twin with Emeline.
1207. OLCHY, b. 3 June 1804 or 1809; m. a Harris; res. near Whitlockville, Westchester co., N. Y.

Auths.: NLR, 20-71, 99. NPR. Ridgfld. LR. Fam. Bibles of Stephen and Aaron Gregory, 1200 and 1203. Miss Rachel A. Mead. Rec. of Lewisboro, formerly Salem, N. Y.

530. SILAS GREGORY I (209. Stephen I), b. 7 Apr. 1762; d. 18 Apr. 1809; m. (1) 14 Mar. 1781 (Greens Farm ch.), Sarah Bennett, d. 18 July 1787; m. (2) 1 May 1788, Sarah Olmstead, d. 16 Dec. 1848, ae 83, from consumption (N.V.R.). His Rev. service was: 9 mos. from 1 Mar. 1777, in Capt. Ozias Marvin's co., Col. Mead, Coast Guard; 9 mos., from 1 Mar. 1779, Marvin's co., Col. St. John; in battle when Fairfield and Norwalk were burned; 9 mos. from 22 Mar. 1780, under Capt. Lockwood, Col. St. John, Coast Guard. His wid., Sarah, had pens. The farm of Silas was half a mile square, bounded east by Westport line, n. by Chestnut Hill, in Cranbury, Norwalk, s. by land owned 1931 by E. B. Gallaher. He was a Methodist; on sch. comm. Children, 1st 2 by 1st wife, others by 2nd:

1210. BETSEY, b. 1 Aug. 1782; m. 12 Mar. 1821, "at house of Widow Gregory," Chadwick Kinner.
1211. SARAH, b. 4 Aug. 1784; m. Aaron Grumman.
+1212. SILAS II, b. 10 May 1789.
1213. NANCY, b. 28 Sept. 1790; m. Edmund Tuttle jr.
1214. SUSANNA, b. 26 Sept. 1796; m. Thorp; res. Westport.
1215. RUTH, b. 7 May 1803; d. 7 Mar. 1884; m. Hiram, d. 16 Feb. 1884, ae 84, son of John and Eleanor Grumman; both bur. St. Matthew's churchyard, Wilton, Ct.

Auths.: NPR. NLR, 19-7; 35-277. Frank Wheeler Gregory. U. S. Pens. Rec., W 25655. Spies.

534. STEPHEN GREGORY II (209. Stephen I), b. 6 June 1769; d. 19 Aug. 1812; m. Chloe, b. Nk., 24 Sept. 1772; d. 5 Feb. 1866, in N. Canaan, dau. James and Mary (Olmstead) Fillow and sister of Polly who m. Moses, bro. of Steph. II. Stephen moved by 1800 to Stephentown (now Somers), Westchester co., N. Y.; farmer. Chloe, after Stephen's death, did a man's work on her Somers farm. She lived 93 years; eight of her ch. passed 70. Stephen and

Chloe both bur. Zion Bapt. churchyard, Somers. Children of Stephen and Chloe (except an infant):

1217. Hannah, b. 23 Aug. 1791; m. 23 Aug. 1808, John, b. 18 Feb. 1788; d. 20 July 1878, son of John and Sarah (Miller) Merritt; res. Somers and Lewisboro, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Ruth Ann, m. Rev. Jacob Timberman. 2. Phebe. 3. Chloe. 4. John. 5. James Fillow. 6. Norman. 7. Caroline.

1218. Rhoda, b. 22 Mar. 1793; d. 2 July 1880; m. Nov. 1808, Anthony M. Merritt, cousin of John, b. 7 Oct. 1785; d. 10 Feb. 1846; res. So. Salem, N. Y. Ch.: Clorinda. Rebecca Jane, m. Abner White. Stephen.

1219. Moses, b. 8 Jan. 1795; d. 16 Aug. 1847; m. Hester Ann, b. 15 Mar. 1798, dau. of William and Lydia (Lane) Tompkins; res. N. Y. City. Their son Stephen, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. S. and Sarah Pratt and had: 1. Hester Ann. 2. Lucy.

1220. Aaron, b. 10 Sept. 1796; d. Nov. 1881; m. (1) 1823, Anna, dau. James Griffin of Penn.; m. (2) a wid., Martha Tripp, dau. of Isaac Tuttle. Aaron had a farm in Providence, Luzerne co., Pa. Children, one by each wife:

1. Julia Ann, m. Leo VanStork of Pa., and had Aaron, George, Elisha.
2. Isaac, m. Laura Ann Brown; no issue; he, in Civil War two years.

1222. Phebe, b. 4 Oct. 1798; d. 25 Sept. 1882; m. 3 Jan. 1815, Alexander Stewart Haight, b. 29 Sept. 1791; d. 3 Aug. 1865; res. Katonah. Their ch.: 1. Ann Eliza, b. 19 Apr. 1817; m. 12 Oct. 1836, Silas Constant, b. 13 Aug. 1810, son of Amos and Rosetta Whitney; he, farmer, Yorktown, N. Y. 2. Caroline, b. 2 Apr. 1821; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1841, David Whitney (bro. of Silas), b. 26 Oct. 1813, farmer of Yorktown; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1850, Geo. Henry VanKleeck; res. New Castle Corners, N. Y. 3. Calista B., b. 18 Mar. 1828; d. 15 Oct. 1857; m. 24 Aug. 1846, Thos., son of Walter and Polly Lyon.

1223. Deborah, b. 2 July 1803; m. 20 Sept. 1821, Norman, b. 2 Sept. 1799; d. 13 Oct. 1862, son of Benj. and Saloma (Whitlock) Miller.

1224. Nancy, b. 27 May 1805; m. 16 Oct. 1823, Thaddeus, b. 16 Mar. 1803; d. 6 Oct. 1871, son of Aaron and Esther (Ketcham) Whitlock; res. Katonah. Ch.: 1. Aaron Burr, b. 10 Oct. 1824. 2. Anna, b. 30 July 1826; m. Chas. W. Avery. 3. Artemas, b. 2 Aug. 1829. 4. Silas, b. 1 May 1831. 5. Chloe Esther. 6. Thaddeus H.

1225. Mercy, b. 1 Sept. 1807; m. (1) 29 Aug. 1824, Amaziah, b. 3 June 1805; d. 3 July 1844, son Nathaniel and Mary (Vail) Wright; m. (2) 12 Sept. 1845, Aaron, b. 10 Aug. 1810, son of David and Lydia (Hoyt) Miller; res. New Canaan, Ct.

+1226. Silas I, b. 23 Nov. 1809.

1227. Chloe, m. a Washburn; lived near Katonah.

Auths.: Whitney Fam. Mrs. Ophelia Gregory Underhill. Fillow Gen. by Van Hoosear, pp. 54, 79. NkLR, 19-6; 17-117; 20-608; 26-719. Descendants William Pratt. N. Canaan VR. Luzerne, Pa. Mtges., 34-86.

535. Moses Gregory (209. Stephen I), b. Norwalk, 22 Feb. 1771; d. 5 May 1851; m. 9 Apr. (or Aug.) 1795, Polly, b. 3 Feb. 1770 (Orpha Gregory's bible) or 14 Feb. 1779; d. 14 June 1859, dau. James and Mary Olmstead Fillow (the Fillows came from France). Moses was called 3d to distinguish him from cousins; he was a tailor, farmer, of Norwalk and Poplar Plains, Westport town, Ct.; bought, 1807, the Cranbury homestead from bro., Nehemiah. Children of Moses and Polly (except 2 infants):

1229. Chloe, b. 3 Feb. 1796; d. 19 Sept. 1890; m. 23 Apr. 1812, Capt. Alfred, b. 24 Nov. 1791 or 2; d. 15 Mar. 1887, son of Jonathan jr. and Nancy (Taylor) Taylor. The captain lived in Poplar Plains; supervisor of Westport, 1839, 49; voted for Presidents from Monroe to Cleveland. Their ch.: 1. Betsey Ann, b. 9 Dec. 1812; m. John Goodsell. 2. Nancy, b. 28 July 1815; m. Walter Bradley. 3. Nelson, b. 5 Aug. 1821; m. (1) Susan Grumman; (2) Sally Beers. 4. Jonathan, b. 5 Feb. 1829. 5. Emeline, b. 13 Feb. 1831; m. James Bennett Fitch. 6. Warren, b. 15 Nov. 1833.

1230. Anna, b. 17 Apr. 1798; d. 5 Apr. 1887; m. 25 Nov. 1817, John, b. 28 June 1798; d. 11 May 1860, son of David and Anna (Gilbert) Hurlbutt. Their ch.: 1. Paulina, b. 25 Feb. 1821; m. William Bradley Hurlbutt. 2. David Sylvester, b. 20 June 1834; m. Lotty Webb Crossman.

1231. Orpha, b. 15 June 1800; m. Nathan Gregory, 1716.

1232. Nathan O., b. 23 Dec. 1802; d. 7 Oct. 1854; m. 23 Mar. 1828, Harriet, b. 5 Apr. 1808; d. 19 Apr. 1862, dau. Caleb and Martha (Green) Disbrow; issue: 1. Delia Amelia, d. infancy.

1233. Elijah, b. 31 May 1805; d. 26 Jan. 1899; m. 11 May 1826, Orpha, b. 26 Apr. 1809; d. 15 Sept. 1878, dau. Bradley and Orpha (Fillow) Godfrey, of Weston. Elijah was a grocer; res. Weston and Redding, Ct. Their ch.: 1. Delia Ann, b. 16 Jan. or June 1827; d. 25 June 1912; m. (1) 28 May 1851, Aaron, b. 7 Apr. 1827; d. 7 Mar. 1860, son of Calvin Bartram; m. (2) Aaron, son of Aaron and Anna (Fillow) Jelliff; res. Weston and Georgetown. 2. Alfred Taylor, b. 3 May 1831; d. 1843. 3. Nancy, b. 1 Feb. 1834; m. 11 Mar. 1858, Geo. Brewster, b. 3 Aug. 1834, son of Eliphalet Sturges. George was a farmer of Weston; son: Taylor, b. 7 Nov. 1858; d. y. 4. Orpha Lavinia, b. 9 Aug. 1840; m. 9 Nov. 1863, Geo. Edward, b. June 1844, son of Peter and Mary A. (Fitch) Smith; he a hatter of So. Norwalk. Ch.: Nettie Evelina, and Lilly Sturges. 5. Elijah, b. 23 May 1855.

1234. Mary Esther, b. 14 Dec. 1812; d. Oct. 1844; m. by Rev. Nicholas Gregory, 21 Oct. 1832, to John Partrick, b. 17 Mar. 1810; d. 30 Oct. 1860, son of John and Betsey (Ogden) Hurlbutt. Their ch.: 1. Lewis Legrand, b. 22 Jan. 1834; res. Norwalk. 2. John Belden, b. 1 Dec. 1843; m. 24 Oct. 1873, Emeline (Schopp), wid. of Geo. Little, b. 7 Apr. 1840; d. Mar. 1884; he, a prominent lawyer of Norwalk. John P. Hurlbutt was a sieve maker of Wilton, Ct. He m. (2) Nancy Jane Gregory, 3111.

Auths.: Fillow Gen. by VanHoosear. Hurlbut Gen. by Hurlbut. NLR, 19-7, 6; 20-99. Commem. Biog. Rec. Ffld. Co. 1899. Spies. Bible of Orpha Gregory, 1231.

540. Nehemiah Gregory I (209. Stephen I), b. 2 Mar. 1780; m. 22 Feb. 1799, Polly, b. 24 Jan. 1782, dau. Alvan Hyatt; she moved to New Canaan and m. (2) 20 May 1821, Silas Price Hyatt, of Wilton, Ct. Nehemiah moved back and forth bet. Nk. and Bedford, N. Y. He was of Cranbury, 1807, when he sold right in Father's homestead (which he called "my homestead"). His wife, "of Somers," N. Y., 4 Sept. 1812, adm. his estate. Silas Ambler, of Somers, was guard. of the children of Nehemiah and Polly following:

+1238. Giles, b. 4 Feb. 1800.
1239. Hyatt, b. 22 Feb. 1802. In 1826 he sold Cranbury land inherited from father. He d. in the South.
+1240. Stephen, b. 24 June 1804.
1241. Olive, b. 27 Oct. 1806; d. 3 Apr. 1826; unm.
1242. Sally, b. 26 Mar. 1809; m. Banks, son of John and Ruhama (Finch) Bennett; res. Redding, Ct.
+1243. Nehemiah II, b. 14 Mar. 1811.

Auths.: VanHoosear. Selleck. Wilton ch. rec. NLR, 27-24; 18-103; 19-8; 20-79, 40, 20-81, 627; 21-64, 141. Westchester PR.

546. Jesse Gregory (215. John), b. (NkLR 19-7) 14 Mar. 1780, in Norwalk, Ct.; d. 1 Mar. 1844; m. 20 Nov. 1802, Jane, b. in Conn., 27 Mar. 1786; d. 5 Apr. 1858, dau. of Capt. Daniel jr. and Esther (Patrick) Hurlbutt. For Rev. service of Dan. Hurlbutt see *Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 522, and D.A.R. books. Mr. Gregory moved from Norwalk to Unadilla, Otsego co., N. Y. by 1828 when he and wife sold Nk. and Wilton land. Their children:

+1245. Edwin Patchen, b. 30 Nov. 1807.
1246. Elizabeth, m. Huntingdon Thomas, bro. of Sheldon and Washington.
1247. Sarah G., m. Sheldon Thomas.
1248. Mary, m. Washington Thomas.
1249. Jane, ae 38 in 1850; m. C. L. Farnsworth, b. 1798; innkeeper, Liberty, Pa.; children: 1. Frances, b. 1832. 2. Hurlbutt, b. 1836. 3. Jerome, b. 1843.

1250. Bethia, m. Caleb Allen Comstock, son of Aaron; by 1902 they moved to Nauvoo, Pa.; children: 1. Charles M., m. Margaret Wilson. 2. Eliza Ann, m. (1) Samuel Childs; m. (2) William Coolidge. 3. Emogene, m. George Coolidge, bro. of Wm. 4. Jane, m. Joseph Childs. 5. Luzerne Caleb, m. (1) Fannie Foster; m. (2) Stella Graham. 6. Oscar, m. (1) Emma Thomas. 7. Albert, m. Ellen Mary Emick. 8. Helen, m. Geo. Miller. 9. Josephine.

+1251. George Fayette, b. 1824.

Auths.: Raymond J. Gregory. Miss Sara Pollock. U. S. Cens., of Liberty, Pa., 1850, 1860; Unadilla, N. Y., 1840, 1860. Nk LR, 21-392. Wilton, Ct., LR. Comstock Gen., by C. Comstock, 1905. Tioga VR, 5-1781. Hist. Tioga Co., Munsell & Co.

550. John Gregory (215. John), b. 25 Apr. 1792; d. 4 Feb. 1865, from palsy; m. 26 Jan. 1823, as second husb., Sarah, b. Luzerne co., Pa., 10 Aug. 1804; d. 2 Apr. 1888, dau. of Josiah Sterling. He prob. was the John Gregory of Norwalk, Ct., who served in War of 1812, Sept. 9 to 14, 1813, in Col. Young's Ct. regt. John moved from Norwalk, Ct., to Meshoppen, Wyoming co., Pa. Their children (except infant):

1253. John, b. 13 Mar. 1827; m. a Conger; he lived in Meshoppen; daus.: 1. Lidy. 2. Sarah, m. Warren Barlow. 3. Elma, m. Allen. 4. Adelaide, m. Morgan Tennant; farmer; Kan.

+1254. Levi, b. 8 May 1828.

1255. Sarah Ann, b. 28 Sept. 1830; m. Jonathan Brewer.

1256. Rebecca, b. Meshoppen, 25 Dec. 1832; m. 30 Oct. 1852, Harry N., b. 14 Jan. 1826, son of Treadway Kellogg.

1257. Emily, b. 14 June 1836; m. Nelson Doolittle.

1258. Irene, b. 22 June 1838; m. Edward Doolittle.

1259. George, b. 4 Sept. 1840; married; two children; in Civil War; moved to Mo.

1260. Eleanor, b. 25 Apr. 1843; d. 26 Feb. 1861.

Auths.: Geo. Oscar Gregory. Sterling Gen., by A. M. Sterling, 1909, 1-564. Norwalk PR.

552. George Betts Gregory (215. John), b. Norwalk, 15 Dec. 1799; d. 1 Jan. 1865; m. 1 Jan. 1822, Nancy, d. 25 May 1885, ae 82-9-18, dau. Lewis Taylor, of Norwalk. Geo. went to Henrietta, Monroe co., N. Y. to engage in shoe business and farming; returned to West Norwalk in 1851; Mason. Their children:

1264. Elizabeth, b. 30 Apr. 1823; d. 27 May 1874; m. 15 June 1842, Gregory, b. 27 Oct. 1820; d. 24 Feb. 1885, son of Lewis P. and Lydia Fillow; res. West Norwalk, Ct.; issue: 1. Sarah Jane, b. 16 Jan. 1844. 2. Eliza Ann, b. 12 Aug. 1845; m. Albert R. Weed. 3. John Gregory, b. 8 Jan. 1847; m. Anna Dammyer. 4. Lewis Taylor, b. 16 May 1851; m. Rhoda J. Weed. 5. Jennie Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct. 1860. 6. Joseph Heber, b. 1 Mar. 1863. Gregory Fillow was a grandson of Clemens (Gregory) Fillow, 219.

1265. Sarah Ann, m. Henry Johnson, b. 7 Aug. 1828; a farmer of West Norwalk. Ch.: 1. Geo. F. 2. Henry. 3. Elias. 4. Annie.

1266. Emeline L., b. 1828 in Henrietta, N. Y.; m. 18 Dec. 1850, William F. Mather, b. Darien, Ct. 1828, descendant of Rev. Cotton Mather; carpenter; issue: 1. William. 2. Charles. 3. George. 4. Edward. 5. Happy.

1267. Francis H., b. 18 April 1831, in Henrietta; d. 16 June 1909; m. 23 Apr. 1854, Mary E., dau. Isaac and Hannah M. (Waterbury) Weed; he in fruit, vegetable, meat bus., Stamford, Ct.; there built Gregory Block, 63 Main St.; his dau. Dolly, m. James H. Mead. Mead ch.: 1. Percy Gregory. 2. Mortimer Milton. Francis left an estate of $31,000. to his wife.

1268. George, m. Anna. He moved to Mich.; no children; farmer.

1269. Nancy Jane, b. abt. 1835; m. 2 May 1853, Ebenezer Weed, b. 1825; he a comb maker; issue: 1. Carrie. 2. Annie.

1270. Lewis Taylor, b. 9 May 1838, in Henrietta; d. 13 June 1906; m. Betsey W., b. 2 Dec. 1838; d. 9 Sept. 1907, dau. Daniel and Anna (Waterbury) Beers; he, farmer, West Norwalk; their children:

1. Milton, d. y.
2. Anna, d. y.
3. Ralph Beers, b. 20 Aug. 1873; m. 14 Apr. 1891, Margaret E., dau. Thos. and Margaret Duff. Mr. Gregory is in the paint bus., Norwalk.

+1271. John Burwell, b. Nk, 31 Mar. 1845.

Auths.: Ralph Beers Gregory. NPR. NVR. Comm. Biog. Rec. Ffld. Co. Fillow Gen., p. 130. Stamford VR.

555. Burwell Denton Gregory (215. John), b. 3 Apr. 1807; d. 29 Aug. 1867; m. (1) Angeline Price, b. 21 Dec. 1809; d. 21 Feb. 1831; m. (2) Esther, b. 24 July 1813; d. 12 Mar. 1886; bur. beside husb., Union cem., Nk., dau. of Eliphalet Smith and his wife, Olive, dau. of Stephen Gregory, 209. Burwell was a carpenter; res. s. w. from Chestnut Hill, Norwalk. Children, 1st by Angeline; others by Esther:

1273. Mary E., b. 31 Dec. 1829; d. 21 Oct. 1830.

1274. John Burwell, b. 1 June 1837; d. 19 Oct. 1916; m. Hannah Eudora, 1281. He was a carpenter; res. Cranbury. Their ch.: 1. Esther Louise, b. 10 Aug. 1870. 2. Lottie Jane, b. 10 Mar. 1874.

1275. George Betts, b. 11 May 1839; d. 1 Sept. 1899; m. Eliza Jane Finch; he, butcher of Cranbury, Norwalk; no issue.

1276. Charles Edgar, b. 22 Aug. 1844; d. 17 Feb. 1917; m. 17 Nov. 1869, Emma L., d. 2 Dec. 1888, ae 38-4-8, dau. Sylvester and Betsey A. Grumman; Chas. was a butcher, Cranbury; issue: 1. Clara T., b. 29 Aug. 1874. 2. Florence.

1277. Francis, b. 24 Mar. 1847; d. 10 Oct. 1887; m. 18 Feb. 1885, Elizabeth A., b. 1 Apr. 1860; d. 29 Apr. 1916, dau. Rufus

Adams; res. Wilton; issue: 1. Frankie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1888. 2. Cora.

Auths.: VanHoosear. NLR, 80-84; 29-499; 28-253. NPR. Selleck. Wm. T. Gregory, 1285.

575. William Denton Gregory (221. Denton II), b. 12 Apr. 1824; d. 23 (26, said Nk. *Hour*) Jan. 1912; m. 26 Jan. 1846, or 24 Jan. 1847, Louisa L., b. 18 Nov. 1826; d. 3 Apr. 1899 (1897-g. s.), dau. William B. and Hannah Betts. William was a carpenter and farmer of Cranbury, Norwalk, Ct.; Repub., Meth. Children of William and Louisa:

+1279. Franklin Betts, b. 28 Apr. 1848.
1280. James Lester, b. 3 Mar. 1850; m. 12 June 1870, Annie A., b. 1850, dau. Samuel and Caroline (Brower) Wyman; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; he a carpenter. Ch.: 1. Lillian M., b. 1872; d. 1900; m. Frank Twiddy. 2. Ernest. 3. Edgar.
1281. Hannah Eudora, b. 12 Dec. 1852; d. Sept. 8, 1890; m. John Burwell Gregory, 1274.
1282. Ernest, b. 17 June 1855; d. 4 Jan. 1877; carriage maker, Nk.
1284. Carrie L., b. 17 Dec. 1861; d. 29 Mar. 1884; m. Wm. N. Craw, of So. Norwalk.
+1285. William Truman, b. 6 May 1864.
1286. Edgar, b. 4 or 6 Aug. 1867; d. 4 Feb. 1888; unm.; shoe cutter.

Auths.: Bible and records of William Truman Gregory. Com. Biog. Rec. Ffld. Co.

581. Samuel Gregory (238. Benjamin II), b. 5 June 1763, in Chester tp., Orange co., N. Y.; d. 18 Nov. 1827; m. (1) Mary Hunter, b. June 1774; d. 17 Feb. 1821; both bur. old section of Monroe cem.; m. (2) Magdalene Maybee, d. 15 July 1855. After Samuel's death his son Noah began a long litigation against the other heirs, in which it appeared that Magdalene had dower and a trust fund of $1629. Samuel in 1794 succeeded Benjamin as pathmaster of Dist. 26, old Cornwall Precinct; elected deacon of 1st Presb. ch. of Monroe, at org. in 1801. His farm was 3 miles from Monroe village, on Lake Mombasha road, owned 1931 by Thos. Carren. Children of Samuel and Mary:

1290. Catherine, m. Joseph Stevens; res. Warwick, N. Y.
+1291. Benjamin, b. 11 Aug. 1797.
1292. William, b. 1799; d. 9 June 1817, ae 18-1-8.
1293. Hiram. He and wife Mary B. were of N. Y. City; 1855 moved to Elmira, N. Y.
+1294. Noah, b. 7 Oct. 1803.
+1295. Sylvester I, b. 17 Sept. 1805.
+1296. James Hunter, b. 4 July 1807.
1297. George H., b. 28 Aug. 1809; his bro. James H. was his guard.; he seemingly inherited his grandfather's farm, because he owned the farm on Washingtonville road, later owned by Sam. Ludlow. See 238. He moved to or near Elmira, N. Y.; had a dau. Martha.

1298. HANNAH, b. 2 Mar. 1812 (date not consistent with Sam. Elmer's); m. Benjamin VanDuezer; their son: Reeves.
+1299. SAMUEL ELMER, b. 15 Oct. 1812.
+1300. JOHN SPRINGSTEAD, b. 27 Nov. 1816.

Auths.: Gravestones. Orange Deeds, AA-178. 78-271. 37-60. Orange Wills, V-5. Ruttenber's Hist. Orange, pp. 562, 3. Mrs. Alice Welles. Chenango Deeds, 26-449.

591. ASAHEL GREGORY (245. Samuel II), b. 7 Mar. 1759; d. 14 Apr. 1842, in Montrose, Pa.; m. Sevia Parks, whose estate was settled 1817. In the Rev. Asahel served as fifer in Capt. Asa Barn's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Mass. regt., from May 25, 1775—drew advance pay in Cambridge, June 30; drummer from July 22 to Aug. 26, 1779, Capt. Sam. Clark's co. at New London; was in Continental Army under Capt. Marshal, Col. Marshal, Gen. Patterson Sept. 8, 1780 to Mar. 5, 1781; chased Indians and Tories "up Mohawk river" in 1781. Asahel sold New Ashford, Mass., land, 1790; he, 1788, bt. Fairfield, Vt., land; migrated to what now is Herrick tp., Susquehanna co., Pa., moving his fam. down the river on a raft. There he was 1st J. P.; opened tavern, 1818; pensioned 1833; bur. on farm of son-in-law, Dr. Asa Park, 1 mile s. from Montrose—now owned by Fred. E. Scott, descendant. Children of Asahel and Sevia:

+1305. SAMUEL, b. 30 July 1785.
1306. LORANA, b. 12 May 1788; d. 27 Oct. 1845; m. 1808, Dr. Asa Park, b. 1783; d. 23 Jan. 1854—from Preston, Ct.; issue:
1. Ezra S., b. 1810.
2. Hiram, d. 1838.
3. Asa, killed in 1st battle of Bull Run.
4. Polly, d. 26 Dec. 1842, ae 26.
+1307. HUBBELL, b. 23 July 1796, in Pa.
1308. WILLIAM M.

Auths.: D. A. R. Lin. Bk, 3-186. Mass. Sold. and Sail. Rev., p. 890. Hist. Susquehanna co., by E. C. Blackman, pp. 166, 238. N. A. LR. Susquehanna Deeds, 11-584.

592. ESBON GREGORY (245. Samuel II), b. 29 Jan. 1761; d. in 1840's; m. in Williamstown, Mass., 22 Mar. 1789, Polly Sherwood; his wife is called Salome Sherwood by *Mich. Pioneer Coll.*, 39-452. His name appears also as Izbind, Isban, Isben and Izband. His services in the Rev. were: June to Aug. 1777, under Capt. Babbitt, at Meloomscuyck, Vt.; Aug. to Oct. 1777, Capt. Herrick, Col. Warner; Oct. 1777, to May 1778, teamster under Capt. Loomis, Col. Warner; rest of 1778 with Capt. Porter, Gen. Stark's Life Guard; 1779 Stark's quartermaster, and sergt.—Capt. Barnes; June 1780, to Dec. 1781, Sergt. under Capts. Hickox, Spoor and Gross; wounded at Bennington; was in battles of Stone, Arabia and Johnstown; pens. $30; grant of 250 acres.

He lived in New Ashford, Williamstown, Mass., Manlius, Hanover, N. Y.; by 1837 in Troy, Oakland co., Mich., with son Jesse; bur. Plains cem., e. of Troy Corners; farmer. Children:

1310. SALOMA, b. 1 Dec. 1789; her intentions to m. Artemas Kief rec. 7 Mar. 1807, in Williamstown; her husb. called Absalom Kief in *Pioneer Coll.*

1311. SALMON, b. 13 Feb. 1791; res. 1818, Hanover, Chaut. co., N. Y.; m. Maria Hagerman.

1312. ABIGAIL, b. 5 Dec. 1792; m. Orange T. Johnson—pub. in Wmstn., 26 Jan. 1813. There they lived, 1847.

1313. JESSE, b. 27 Sept. 1795; d. 22 July 1849; m. 26 Mar. 1826, Laura Downer, b. 29 Dec. 1799; d. 7 July 1874. Jesse lived in Troy tp., Oakland co., Mich. Their children:
  1. Clarissa, d. 11 Apr. 1853, ae 24-1-7; bur. in Jesse's lot; m. Nathaniel Vorhes.
  2. Mary W., d. 26 Dec. 1855, ae 21-4-18; bur. in Jesse's lot.
  3. William E., "son of Jesse and Laura," d. 10 Feb. 1857, ae 20.

1314. MARY ANN, b. 2 Feb. 1808; m. 15 Jan. 1829, Sylvester Francis.

Auths.: N. Ashford VR. Wmstn VR. Berkshire LR, 5-243. 7-393. 16-183. USPens. Roll of Rev. Mass. Sold. and Sailers of Rev. Hist. Chaut. Co., by Young, p. 404. Gravestones.

595. SYLVANUS GREGORY (245. Samuel II), b. in New Fairfield, Ct., 8 Dec. 1767; d. 26 July 1848, ae "81 yrs., 7 mos.," g. s.; bur. Martinsburg; flag on grave; m. 10 July 1788 (Williamstown, Mass., rec.), Mary, b. Williamstown, 16 June 1766; d. 13 June 1848, dau. of William[5] Hosford, or Horsford (Daniel[4], Timothy[3], John[2], William[1]) and Esther (Smedley). Lyman Gregory, 1331, said that when Sylvanus fought in a battle of Rev. a bullet ploughed the whole length of his spine. But he survived to inherit from his father, 1785. He lived in Williamstown, perhaps in Suffield, Ct. and in Pawlet, Vt.—from 1790—where he and sons made hats; he was maj. of militia; selectman, 1801; Cong'st. He built a house with bricks imported from England—still standing; lived also in Malone and Martinsburg, N. Y. He sold, 1790, "right" in Fairfield, Vt., where his uncle Ralph and bro. Asahel owned land. Children by Mary:

1317. MINERVA, b. 19 Oct. 1788, in Williamstown; unm.; d. 26 Jan. 1865.

1318. SILAS, b. 15 Sept. 1790; d. 14 Nov. 1872; m. (1) 27 Sept. 1812, Lucy, d. 17 Oct. 1824, ae 32, dau. Nathaniel Carver; m. (2) 30 Nov. 1825, Lydia, b. 18 Oct. 1800; d. 2 June 1857, sister of Lucy; m. (3) Betsey E., dau. Simeon Edgerton jr. Silas owned cheese and hat factories, saw mill, in Pawlet. Children by Lydia:

1. Lucy, b. 2 Apr. 1829; d. 1861; m. 7 Aug. 1849, Marson Edgerton, of N. Y. City.
2. Betsey Hascall, b. 7 June 1831; m. 4 Nov. 1856, Elliot Reed; issue: i. Frederick, res. Fall Brook, Calif. ii. Alice, m. Horatio Dresser; he, connected with Harvard U.; res. Wellesley.
3. John, b. 11 Oct. 1838; d. 18 May 1844.

1319. Mary, b. 3 Dec. 1792; d. Mar. 1855; m. 5 Feb. 1892, Allen Vail, of Middletown, Vt.
1320. Alfred, b. 1797; d. 26 June 1882; physician of Pawlet, Ft. Ann, and Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
1321. Clarissa, d. 1849; unm.
1322. Sophia, b. 1800; d. 1 Aug. 1886; m. 27 Sept. 1821, Rev. John Fitch, M. E. clergyman, of Lowville, N. Y.
+1323. Simeon Reed, b. 6 May 1804.
1324. Almira, b. 1806; d. 1886; m. 3 Aug. 1831, David Haskell Savage of Ft. Ann.

Auths.: Underhill Gen., 1932, 2-505. Wmstn VR. Hemenway's Hist. Gaz. of Vt., 3-879, 894, 913, 915. Pawlet, by H. Hollister, 1867. Fair Haven, Vt. PR, 30-342. N. Ashford VR. Mrs. Elizabeth S. White. Ffld, Vt., LR, 2-238. Vt. VR, in Montpelier.

596. Salmon Gregory (245. Samuel II), b. 17 Jan. 1769; m. 5 Nov. 1789, Anna Clark; rec. in Williamstown, Mass. He, a farmer, lived in Williamstown, Shelburne, Vt., where first seven children were born; New Ashford, Mass., where his land was beside "Old Bridge"; by 1830 in Hanover, Chautauqua co., N. Y. Their children, rec. in N. Ashford:

1326. Sally, b. 10 Aug. 1791; m. (intent. pub. 31 Mar. 1808) Hall Spink. Their dau., Althea, m. Nelson Mott, of Battle Creek, Mich.
1327. Betsey, b. 20 Sept. 1793; m. Elder Barnes; she d. in Medina, O.; no childn.
1328. Esbon, b. 21 Aug. 1795; married; 1856, went to Texas; childn.: 1. Ralph 2. dau., m. Allen.
1329. Salmon, twin with Esbon.
1330. Anna, b. 3 Feb. 1798; d. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Wm. Jones; they moved to Chicago; childn.: 1. Louis. 2. Fernando K., b. Forrestville, N. Y. 26 May 1820; made a fortune in real estate in Chicago.
+1331. Lyman, b. 5 June 1800.
+1332. Samuel, b. 3 Dec. 1802.
1333. Erastus, b. 15 Feb. 1805; lumber man in Ark.; unm.
1334. Hannah, b. 4 Apr. 1807; m. Alex Glenn; childn.: 1. Hall, m. Nancy Hart, of Cooperville, Mich. 2. Anna, m. Standart; res. Detroit, Mich. 3. John, unm.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. 4. Alex jr., unm.; musician; d. in Calif.
1335. Hall, b. 8 Sept. 1809; in lumber bus. in Ark.; unm.
1336. Abigail, b. 25 Mar. 1812; d. 6 Apr. 1812.
+1337. Milton K., b. 1815.

Auths.: Will M. Robinson. N. Ashford VR. Berkshire Co., Mass., PR and LR, 9-353, 365.

599. Ralph Keeler Gregory (249. Ralph), b. New Fairfield, 1765; d. 20 Apr. 1837; m. Deborah Hamilton, d. 4 Apr. 1832, ae 65. He, M. E. minister, farmer; received 100 Fairfield, Vt., acres from father, 1795; 1816 moved to Maple Ridge, near Millville, Shelby tp., Orleans co., N. Y.; trek took 7 weeks. Children (besides boy and girl d. y.)—all farmers:

+1337a. Ira, b. July 1790, in Ct.

1338. Philo, b. May 1792, in Vt.; m. Rachel Card, b. 1792, in R. I.; abt. 1857 he followed his two children to Kalamazoo, Mich. Rachel, prob. his dau., m. 31 Jan. 1844, Mr. Parker.

1338a. Amos, b. Ffld. 18 Apr. 1795; d. Aug. 1879; m. 5 Apr. 1818, Betsey Wyman, b. 1794 in N. H.; d. 1876. See 2681c. Children:

1. Matthew, b. 1823.
2. Nancy, b. 1826.
3. Miles R., b. 1 Mar. 1830; d. 19 Sept. 1895.
4. Linsley, d. 2 Oct. 1892.

+1338b. Norman, b. 1798, in Vt.

+1338c. Ralph, b. 19 Nov. 1800.

1338d. Matthew, b. 10 Apr. 1803; d. 23 Mar. 1885; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1828, Mary A., b. 1802 or 3; d. 13 Mar. 1868, dau. Wm. C. Potter; m. (2) Mrs. Laura Bement, nee Root, b. 1813, d. 12 Mar. 1882, ae 69; m. (3) Mrs. John Hoyt. Mr. Gregory (lame) had father's homestead. Children by 1st wife:

1. Eliza, b. 1832.
2. William P., b. 1833; d. 13 July 1866.
3. Sarah, b. 1835.

Auths.: U. S. Cens., 1790. Mrs. Nancy Gregory Montgomery. Hist. Orleans co., by A. Thomas, 1871. Erle P. Gregory. Reminiscences of Ralph K. Gregory fam., in Orleans co. newspapers, c. 1883. Almon Gregory's Record. Millville cem. g. s.

599d. Stephen Gregory (249. Ralph), b. 27 July 1779, New Fairfield, Ct.; d. 17 Oct. 1854, Medina, N. Y., his last res.; m. 31 Dec. 1801, Fairfield, Vt., Eunice Page, b. Clarendon, Vt., 18 July 1783; d. 1 Apr. 1858; both bur. Medina. He, farmer, in 1817, moved by ox team from the "rocks" of Fairfield, Vt., to a farm on Maple Ridge, Shelby tp., Orleans co., N. Y.; built a one-room log hut. Of their 14 children following only 5 lived beyond 12 yrs.; 9 b. in Fairfield, 5 in Shelby:

1338e. Almira, b. 22 Sept. 1802; d. 26 Feb. 1805.

1338m. Ralph, b. 12 Feb. 1804; d. at birth.

+1338n. Almon, b. 31 Aug. 1805.

+1338o. Orrin S., b. 9 July 1807.

1338p. Hiram, b. 8 Oct. 1809; d. 9 Feb. 1814.

1338q. Persis, b. 5 Sept. 1811; d. 10 Mar. 1812.

1338r. Stephen, b. and d. 23 Nov. 1812.

1338s. Polly, b. 23 Nov. 1814; m. Chas. Rollin Sherman, b. 19 Apr. 1816; res. Shelby, N. Y., Brookfield, Mich.; issue:

1. Eunice Eliza, b. 30 Mar. 1840. 2. John Halbert, b. 29 July 1842. 3. Nancy Matilda, b. 20 Feb. 1846. 4. Ezra Wright, b. 6 May 1848.

1338t. Oscar, b. and d. 20 Jan. 1816.

1338u. Almira, b. 6 May 1818; d. 4 Aug. 1821.

1338v. Nancy, b. 16 July 1820; d. 30 Oct. 1903; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1846, Joseph Stork; m. (2) Adam Kingman; m. (3) 1855, Johnston Montgomery; res. Eaton Rapids, Mich. She wrote a biography of her father. No issue.

1338w. Anna, b. 29 Nov. 1823; d. 12 Aug. 1824.

1338x. Amos, b. 12 June 1826; d. same day.

1338y. Marcia, b. 22 Aug. 1829; m. Chauncey K. Rykerd, b. 11 Nov. 1817; d. 4 Feb. 1894; res. Medina, Attica, N. Y.; issue: 1. Alice, b. 16 Jan. 1859; m. 4 July 1881, Mr. Gould. 2. Ella, b. 27 Sept. 1863; m. 7 Feb. 1883, Dr. Nelson; res. Attica. 3. Arthur C., b. 15 Aug. 1872; res. Silver Spring, Md.

Auths.: Erle P. Gregory. Mrs. Nancy Montgomery.

599e. Samuel Gregory (249. Ralph), b. in Ct., abt. 1781 (ae 69 in 1850); m. 1 Oct. 1803, Almira, b. 4 Mar. 1786, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 4 Feb. 1831, "ae 45"; bur. Barlow cem., Fairfield, dau. Seth and Elizabeth (Guire) Hubbell; m. (2) "on or abt." 12 Dec. 1837, Mrs. Mary Barrett, wid., b. Mass., abt. 1797. I believe the "fourth son" Ralph is known to have had was this Samuel. He had lands in Fairfield tp., Vt., including a parcel conveyed to him, 1799, by Levi Gregory; moved abt. 1836 to Leoni tp., Jackson co., Mich. "Samuel Gregory" served in War of 1812, Capt. Taylor's co., 30th Vt. regt. Children of Sam. and Almira:

1339. Sally, m. 20 Feb. 1821, Levi Willard.

1339a. Harlow B., b. 1807; d. 21 Aug. 1844, Leoni; m. 15 May 1836, Lavina H. Waldo, b. 1808; d. 1904; res. Sylvan and Leoni tp., Mich. Children, b. Mich.:
1. Elizabeth M., b. 1839; d. 1913.
2. Oscar, ae 9 in 1850—perhaps Oscar H., of Jackson, who, ae 24, m. 1866, Lovira Hodges (Calhoun co. mgs., 5-164, 5).
3. Austin A., b. 1843.

1339b. Polly A., b. Aug. 1812; d. 23 Aug. 1869; m. (1) Jabez Lindsley, of Grass Lake tp., Jackson co.; m. (2) a Wing; m. (3) 16 Feb. 1866, Samuel, of Manchester, Mich., b. 10 May 1795; d. 3 Sept. 1878, son of John and Eunice (Adams) Doty.

1339c. Almira, m. A. E. Ellis; res., Oshkosh, Wis.

1339d. Paulina Holmes, b. 10 Apr. 1815, Vt.; d. 28 Sept. 1869; m. 2 Dec. 1839, Stephen Butler, b. 27 Sept. 1810, son of Stephen and Phoebe (Butler) Robinson and desc. of John Robinson of the Pilgrims; res. Grass Lake, Mich.; issue (except 1 d. y.):

1. Frances A., b. 28 Nov. 1840; m. Frank A. Simms.
2. Charlotte Elleda, b. 28 Mar. 1847; d. 29 Oct. 1869; m. 9 Oct. 1856, Gordon Drummond Miller; their only child: Elleda, b. 5 Feb. 1869; m. 16 May 1889, William Harrison Welch and had: i. Dr. Wm. Harrison, jr., b. 28 Sept. 1891; m. 28 Nov. 1917, Sylvia, b. 25 Aug. 1894, Ky., dau. Asa Clay and Edna (Day) Pettit; res. East Lansing, Mich.; issue: Wilma Elleda, b. 1 July 1922. Jean, b. 24 May 1926. ii. Gordon Miller, of Calif. iii. Mrs. Wilma Elleda Welch Baxter, of Toronto, Can.
3. Orton H., b. 13 Mar. 1851; m. Antoinette Wilson.
4. Adelbert E., M. D., b. Jan. 1853; m. 1880, Ella Hobart.

1339e. HUBBELL S., b. 1823 or 1824; m. (1) 9 Apr. 1840, Peacham, Vt., Martha Walbridge, b. 1822; d. 1876; m. (2) 4 Apr. 1848, Elvira Stewart, of Waterloo, Mich.; res. Leoni.

+1339f. BRADLEY G., b. 22 Feb. 1822, Fairfield, Vt.

1339g. PHELPS CASTLE, or CASTLE P. (perhaps a son), b. 1825; m. 6 Dec. 1846, Emily Barrett (b. 1827) at home of Samuel Gregory; res. Leoni.

Auths.: U. S. Cens., Jackson co., 1850. Vt. VR in Montpelier. Ffld LR, 4-269. 10-285, 6. Geo. L. Hammell, of Lansing. Mrs. W. H. Welch, jr. Chauncey and Chas. E. Gregory. Jackson co. recs. Gravestones.

605. RALPH GREGORY (251. Stephen), b. 1790 or 91; d. 30 Mar. 1876, in 86th yr.; m. Mercia Ann, d. 24 Dec. 1867, ae 73-1-6; she was perhaps a Brink. His farm, abt. 1¼ mile n. e. from LeRaysville, Pike tp., Bradford co., Pa., now is owned by James Coleman (1933). Their children:

+1340. STEPHEN, b. abt. 1816.

1341. DENISON, b. 1824; bap. 26 Sept. 1824; d. 19 July 1863, ae 39; m. Charlotte Maria. He was a blacksmith of Pike tp. In Civil War he served in Co. B, 141st regt. Pa. V. I; both his legs were shot off in Battle of Gettysburg. Their children:
1. John K.
2. Julietta.
3. William.

Auths.: Asa Frederick Gregory. Gravestones. LeRaysville ch. recs. Bradford Co. Deeds, 35-265. 59-261.

609. HEZEKIAH CARTER GREGORY (251. Stephen), b. Kent, Ct., 12 Feb. 1798; d. 28 Jan. 1892; m. (1) 4 June 1826, Harriet, d. 4 Nov. 1833, ae 35, dau. John and Hannah (Swift) Smith; m. (2) 28 Nov. 1834, Electa, d. 9 June 1873, ae 71, sister of Harriet; all bur. Episc. cem., Kent, Ct. Mr. Gregory was a mercht. of Cornwall Bridge, Ct. (where he was rep. 1849, 1862; selectman, 1852) and Ellsworth, Ct.; owned iron mine; Whig. Children, 1 by 1st wife; 2 by 2nd:

$n e^{t}$,

1344. Harriet S., b. Milton, Ct. 28 Oct. 1833; d. 10 Sept. 1914; m. 31 Jan. 1860, Benjamin C. Bell, of Norfolk, Ct.; children:

1. Carrie, b. 14 July 1863; m. Chas. W. Johnson; res. Hartford, Ct.; sons: i. Harold. ii. Raymond.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1866; m. Geo. M. Hapenny.
3. Harriet Gregory, b. 2 Feb. 1872; m. Harrison Davis.
4. Alice, b. Apr. 1877—deaf and dumb; m. Herman Probst.

1345. Capt. John Milton, b. Milton, Ct., 1836; d. 27 Sept. 1875, ae 39; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1866, Mary L., b. 1843; d. 1911, dau. Ichabod S. and Emily (St. John) Everett; she m. (2) David Lowry Smith, State Senator. Capt. Gregory in Civil War was lieut. in cos. G. L. and H., 2nd Heavy Art.; wounded Cedar Creek; arm amputated; brevetted capt.; G. A. R. post, No. 59, named for him; mercht., Ellsworth, Ct.; no issue.

1346. Elizabeth H., b. 1 Oct. 1843; unm.; makes home with niece, Mrs. Carrie Johnson.

Auths.: Miss Eliz. H. Gregory. Notes of Hez. C. Gregory. Hist. Cornwall, Ct., by E. C. Starr. Conn. in War of 1861-5, by Croffut & Morris. Records of Cornwall, by T. S. Gold.

633. Silas Clark Gregory (258. Daniel I), b. Oct. 1771; d. Wilton, 11 Feb. 1846; m. Betsey Howe, d. 14 Aug. 1857, ae 86; both bur. St. Matthew's cem., Wilton. Clark dropped the name Silas. He lived in Wilton, Weston (prob. present Easton) and Ridgefield, Ct., where 1816-1819 he was a mercht. with John M. Smith; in Weston, 1825, he sold his "right in land which may be dist. to Matilda Wakerman from the estate of her father, Seth Bradley." Children of Clark and Betsey (except 2 d. y.):

+1350. George Howe, b. 2 Feb. 1807.

1352. Sally Cornelia, d. Easton, 19 Feb. 1893, ae 81; unm.; said to have been insane since 16.

Auths.: Tombstones. Geo. B. Gregory. Weston LR, 10-186. NPR. Ffld LR, 40-412. Rdgfld TR, 11-50. Mrs. Minnie E. Weller.

634. Daniel Gregory II (258. Daniel I), b. 1 Jan. 1774; d. 4 Feb. 1855; m. (1) 28 Aug. 1822, Anna Denama (both of Wilton, Ct.), d. 5 Jan. 1826, ae 26; m. (2) Ruth, b. 20 Nov. 1790; d. 26 July 1874, ae "82 yrs., 6 mos.," dau. Zadoc and Mary (Hubbell) Hubbell, of Wilton; he bur. beside both wives, Hillside cem., Wilton. Daniel lived on homestead of his father; farmer. "Only son," by 1st wife:

+1353. William Daniel, b. 15 or 18 Mar. 1823.

Auths.: Hubbell Fam. 1915, p. 277. NPR. Wilt. and N. Canaan LR. Spies. Gravestones. Easton VR.

635. Elijah Gregory (258. Daniel I), b. Wilton, Ct., 18 Sept. (Bible; Apr. in NVR) 1776; d. Lansing, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1845;

m. 13 May 1805, Amy, b. 29 Dec. 1786; d. 10 Sept. 1863, in Parma, Mich., dau. of John (Rev. soldier) and Phoebe (Van Velzor) Ketcham; Elijah bur. Lansingville, N. Y., cem. He moved from Wilton, Ct., to Cayuga co., N. Y. by 1806 ("of Venice" 1832); removed to farm near Ludlowville, Tompkins co., N. Y. by 1824. Children of Elijah and Amy:

+1355. GILES, b. 11 Dec. 1806.
+1356. DANIEL, b. 12 Jan. 1809.
+1357. JOSEPH, b. 6 Mar. 1811.
+1358. MICHAEL D. H., b. 16 Dec. 1813.
1359. ESTHER PHOEBE, b. 6 July 1818; d. Shelbyville, Ill., 15 Feb. 1863; m. 13 Oct. 1841, Stephan D. Baker, b. 22 Sept. 1817; d. Pilot Hill, Calif. 27 Sept. 1887; their ch.:
1. Byron Palmer, b. 4 Dec. 1842; d. 20 Apr. 1915; m. 15 Dec. 1868, Ella I. Leonard.
2. Merton Gregory, b. 8 June 1844; d. Chicago, 24 Dec. 1912; m. 8 June 1874, Mary E. Gilman; he, soldier in Civil War; private secretary of and adm. of estate of Allen Gregory, 1360.
3. Edwin D., b. 22 Feb. 1846; d. 24 Oct. 1869.
1360. ALLEN, b. 25 Sept. 1821; d. Chicago, 2 Aug. 1897; m. N. Y. State, Sally M. Bunnell, d. 26 Sept. 1895; their son Orrin d. unm. Soon after his marriage Allen went to Chicago, Ill., to make his fortune. Sally refused to go, it is said. He amassed great wealth as cattle dealer and packer. Soon after his death a contest over his estate was started by a woman who asserted she was married to him after the death of his wife Sally; her suit was compromised. He was called the "founder of the Chicago stock yards."
+1361. ABBY JANE, b. 27 Sept. 1824.

Auths.: Bible of Elijah Gregory. Wilton LR. Chicago newspapers, Sept. and Oct. 1897. Mrs. Naomi Williamson, 2742-1.

637. SHERMAN GREGORY (258. Daniel I), b. April 1781; m. Eliza, b. 30 Jan. 1787. In 1841 Sherman moved from Wilton, Conn., to Vestal, Broome co., N. Y. Eliza after 1841 did not join him in signing deeds. Both were members Wilton Cong. ch.

I inherited from the launchers of the Gregory genealogy two sheets in a strange handwriting giving children, grandchildren and g. grandchildren of Sherman and Eliza. There is no indication whence came the list. His birth is there given as June 1, 1785, conflicting with NVR. He prob. also lived in Owego, N. Y. Children of Sherman and Eliza:

1363. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. 5 Sept. 1813; m. 6 Feb. 1831, James Barker Olmsted, b. 12 Mar. 1802, Woodstock, N. Y.; d. 29 Oct. 1835. He was owner and capt. of schooner Maria, in which he was lost off coast of Fla.

1364. LEGRAND, b. 20 Jan. 1816.

1365. MARY ELIZA, b. 16 June 1818, Wilton; d. Feb. 1850; m. 12 Sept. 1836, John Olmsted, of Owego, N. Y., b. 21 July 1803; d. 10 Apr. 1863, bro. of James B. Their ch.:

1. Edward LeGrand, b. 1 Oct. 1837; in U. S. Navy in Civil War; prisoner in Texas.
2. John Sherman, b. 23 Sept. 1838; d. 23 Sept. 1839.
3. Walter Gregory, b. 8 Jan. 1839.
4. Mary Ornette, b. 11 Jan. 1843; d. 5 Feb. 1845.
5. Mary Eliza, b. 28 Apr. 1845; m. 3 Sept. 1862, Edward E. Parsons, of New Haven, Conn.
6. Antoinette Augusta, b. 10 June 1848; m. 12 Oct. 1876, Gilbert F. Moore, of New Haven, b. 1844.

1366. FRANCIS W., b. 1 Sept. 1820; m. Emily Jane, b. 31 Jan. 1823; d. 19 May 1845, dau. of Ruel Loomis and Sarah Ann (Lewis) Olmsted. Ruel was son of Dr. Benj. Olmsted of Ridgefield, Ct. and Greene co., N. Y. and bro. of John and James. Ruel moved to Owego, N. Y. Emily A., b. 30 Oct. 1844, dau. Francis and Emily, m. 1870, Jerome Barnaby, of Mich. Francis prob. lived in Broome co., N. Y.; then in Owego tp., near Vestal line, s. of Susquehanna river.

1367. CHARLOTTE, b. 7 Jan. 1823; prob. the Charlotte A. who entered the Wilton Academy 1838.

1368. JOHN S., b. 23 Apr. 1830.

Auths.: Wilt. LR, 9-163. NLR, 19-1. 21-491, 504. U. S. Cens., 1830, Wilt.

642. MATTHEW GREGORY IV (259. Matthew III), b. Redding, Ct., 10 Apr. 1791; d. 30 Mar. 1881; m. (1) Mabel Morgan, b. 2 Feb. 1793; d. 20 Nov. 1818; m. (2) Mary, d. 29 Sept. 1851, ae 44, dau. Ephraim and Mary (Wakeman) Godfrey. Matthew was a farmer of Redding; rep. Inv. showed net estate, $1724.67; included Cole's Pit land, Wilton. Children, 1st by Mabel, others by Mary:

1372. MINOT M., prob. b. 1815 to 1818.

+1373. CHARLES SILLIMAN, b. Redding, 21 Nov. 1837.

1374. MARY E., b. Redding, 12 Feb. 1841; m. 20 Nov. 1856 David Edson Smith, b. 3 July 1834, son of Samuel B. and Mercy (Pulling). He hatter, Georgetown, Ct.; no ch.

Auths.: Redding PR, VR and LR. Mrs. Lillian L. M. Selleck. Hurd, p. 1245. Norwalk Hour. Fam. Reg. of Northfield Parish. Olmstead Fam. in Am., p. 248. Hist. Ontario co., N. Y., p. 456.

646. MATTHEW FITCH GREGORY (260. Elias), b. Wilton, Ct., 2 Aug. 1778; d. Dexter, Mich., 11 Jan. 1869; m. 23 Oct. 1800 (N. C. VR), Nancy, b. at White Oakshade, N. Canaan, Ct., 10 Mar. 1781, g.s.; d. at DeVeaux College (where her son Henry was pres.), 13 Dec. 1858, dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Waterbury) Seymour. Ezra was fifth in descent from Richard, immigrant. "Fitch Gregory" appears in wedding rec. and several deeds.

He was a farmer of Wilton, Ct. and Silver Mine, New Canaan, Ct.; moved to Aurelius, N. Y. by 1813; thence to Auburn, Cayuga co., N. Y.; 1834 removed to a farm in Scio tp., Washtenaw co., Mich. Their children:

1376. Abigail, b. 26 Aug. 1801; d. 13 July 1803.
+1377. Henry, b. 22 Sept. 1803.
1378. Curtis, b. 17 Sept. 1805; d. 28 July 1827, in Fleming, N. Y.
1379. Holly, b. 11 June 1807; d. 17 Sept. 1835.
1380. Ezra, b. 1 Aug. 1809.
+1381. Almon, b. Aurelius, 4 Jan. 1814.
+1382. Charles Seymour, b. near Auburn, 15 Aug. 1816.

Auths. Rev. Almon Gregory. NCLR, 4-30. NLR, 20-206.

652. George Gregory (265. Abraham), b. 12 Nov. 1786, Wilton, Ct.; d. 16 June 1865; m. 31 Dec. 1810, Polly Waring, b. 25 Nov. 1792, Southeast, N. Y.; d. 29 Dec. 1883; both bur. Prosser cem., New London tp., Ohio. She dau. John and Mary (Elwell) Waring. See *Hist. of Warings*, by R. N. Waring, 25 f. George lived in Southeast, Putnam co., N. Y., 6 Sept. 1814, when drafted into N. Y. Mil., co. of Capt. Peter Waring, for War of 1812; transferred to Capt. Jonathan Ferris' co.; disch. Dec. 9; reenlisted in Ferris' co.; was orderly sergt.; later served under Capt. Boyd of Ohio Mil.; received 160 acres bounty. He was a saddle tree maker; in 1828 migrated to Huron co., O., where he bought 112 acres at Barrett's Corners, Clarksfield tp., which he farmed. Children of George and Polly, all b. in Southeast except Matthew:

+1386. James Lambert, b. 19 Aug. 1813.
1387. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1815; d. Clarksfield, 15 July 1844; m. 27 July 1835, Richard Fanning, b. 27 Apr. 1813; d. 12 Feb. 1864; ship carpenter of Clarksfield, O.; one dau.: Mary L., b. 7 Apr. 1844; d. New London, 28 Dec. 1921.
+1388. Peter L., b. 11 May 1818.
1389. Charles Waring, b. 27 Feb. 1821; d. 27 Sept. 1889; m. (1) Jan. 1843, Rebecca Gates, b. 3 July 1825; d. 29 Sept. 1882; m. (2) Lou Rogers-Patch. Mr. Gregory, farmer, blacksmith, had farm 2 miles s. w. of New London; he built in N. London a brick block called Gregory Hotel and Gregory Block. Ch. by 1st wife:
1. Ellen, d. 16 Mar. 1898; m. W. H. Anderson.
2. Rosella, b. 22 Apr. 1846; d. 26 Sept. 1904; m. 1 Oct. 1867, Gustavus A. VanHorn, b. 14 Apr. 1841; d. 30 Dec. 1900; res. New London; 2 ch.
1390. Abby Lurana, b. 30 Aug. 1823; d. 31 Mar. 1902; m. 19 Feb. 1845, Joseph Mills, b. New Haven, O., 2 Sept. 1822; d. 11 Aug. 1874, son of Joseph and Zaphira (Dana)

Darling; he, carpenter; prospered as contractor; res., Sandusky, O.; their ch. (except an infant), all b. Sandusky:

1. Alice Aurelia, b. 9 Apr. 1848; d. 24 Jan. 1922.
2. Emma Adelia, b. 22 Apr. 1850; d. 10 June 1900; m. 20 June 1877, Andrew J. Gridley; their dau., Georgia D., m. Joseph H. Arnold, ins. broker of New London, to whom I am indebted for most of my facts about descendants of George Gregory, 652.
3. Merritt Gregory, b. 6 May 1852; d. 3 Mar. 1927.
4. Geo. W., b. 25 Dec. 1854; d. 25 Mar. 1928, Columbus, O.; m. 19 Jan. 1882, a Russell.
5. Lizzie Maria, b. 22 Feb. 1862; d. 4 Feb. 1929, Gallipolis, O.

1391. Ann Maria, b. 3 Dec. 1826; d. 3 June 1874; m. 16 Oct. 1850, Llewellyn Smith, b. 19 Apr. 1821; d. 20 Jan. 1904; farmer of Clarksfield; ch.: 1. Chas. E., b. 19 Apr. 1856; d. Oct. 1906. 2. Elliott G., b. 16 Feb. 1858. 3. Fannie L., b. 10 June 1860. 4. Mary Abbie, b. 15 Oct. 1862; d. 25 Mar. 1875. 5. Jared, b. 10 June 1866.

1392. Matthew, b. 16 June 1829, Barrett's Corners; d. 28 Jan. 1908, Cleveland, O.; m. 11 May 1854 or 1884, Harriet C., b. 13 Oct. 1832; d. 23 Dec. 1901, dau. Joel and Betsey (Ells) Rogers. Matthew, farmer, succeeded to Clarksfield homestead; Repub.; no ch.

Auths.: J. H. Arnold. Com. Biog. Rec. Huron, etc. Counties, p. 224. Dan. VR. Wilton LR. Pelletreau's Hist. of Putnam Co., N. Y. Mrs. Abby L. Darling.

658. Lewis Gregory (269. Moses), b. Wilton, Ct., 3 Sept. 1794; d. 8 Mar. 1840; m. 20 Dec. 1820 (Wilton VR), Electa M. Comstock, b. Wilton, 3 July 1797; d. 16 Mar. 1877; both bur. Hillside cem., Wilton. Lewis was a farmer, miller; received from father mill on "Mill brook, next Dry Hill"; had mill on East Branch of Norwalk river; homestead in Norwalk, w. side Danbury road, half mile s. Wilton line; rep., 1836, 7, 8; he was active in Wilton Cong. ch.; trustee of Wilton Academy. Their son:

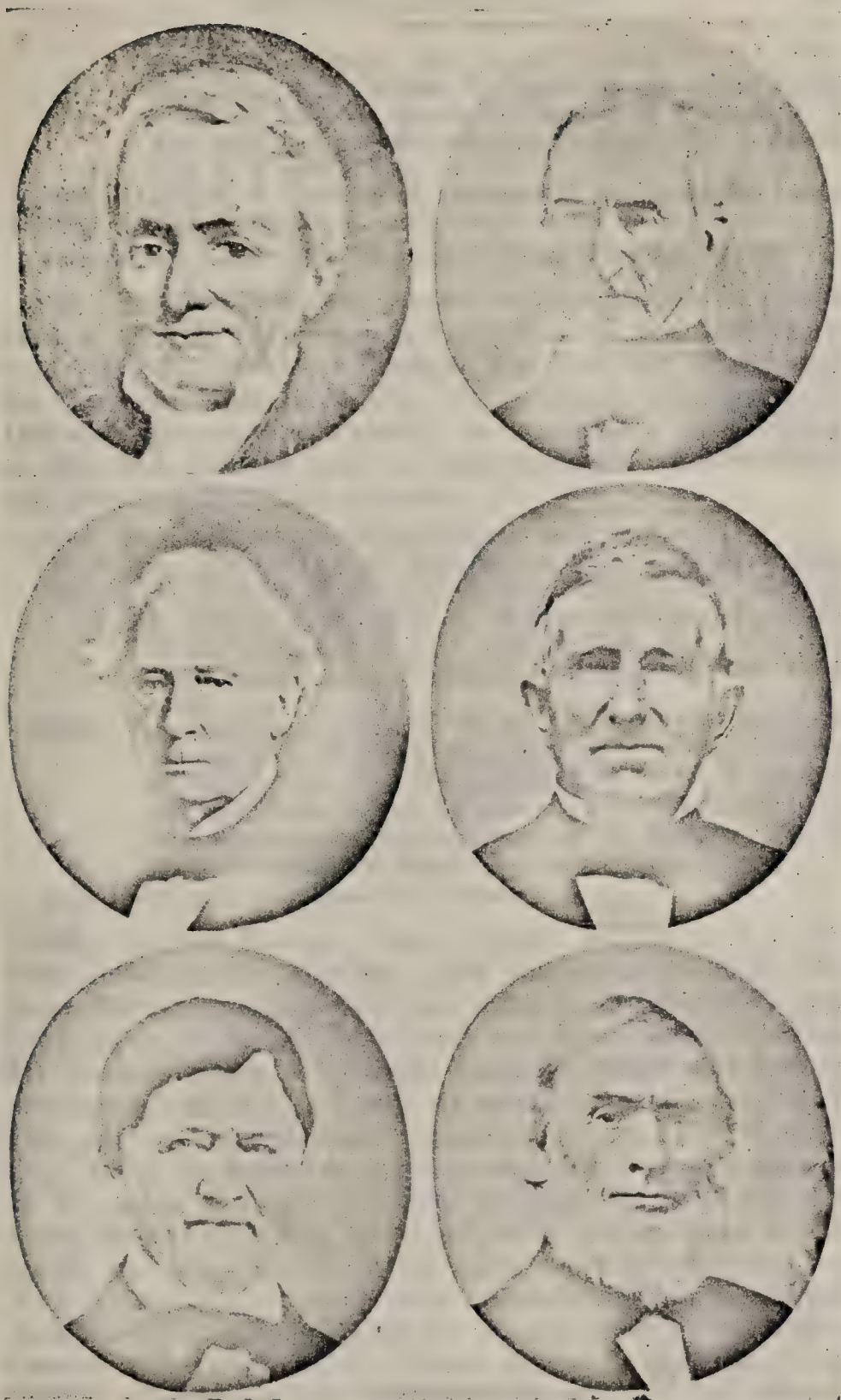
+1394. Charles Matthew, b. 20 Sept. 1824.

Auths.: Giles A. Gregory. Josiah Gautier Gregory. NPR. NTProceedings, 4-299.

661. Charles Gregory (269. Moses), b. Wilton, 24 or 29 May 1799; d. 26 Feb. 1860; m. 11 Oct. 1831, Harriet C. Clark, d. 4 Jan. 1866, ae 56; both bur. Hillside cem., Wilton; wedding rec. Saybrook VR; they lived in Wilton, Ct.; members Cong. ch.; he, farmer. Their children:

+1396. Julian Clark, b. 19 Jan. 1833.

1397. Mary Wing, b. 12 Feb. 1838; d. 25 Oct. 1812; m. 25 Sept. 1861, Rev. James Wakeman, b. 29 Mar. 1835, Wilton; d. 1896, son of Wakeman and Julia A. (Lynes) Hubbell. He grad. Yale, '57; Andover Theo., '63; pastor Cong.



A Group of Jachinites

Benjamin Gregory, 273.
From oil painting.
Dudley Sanford Gregory, 668.
Ralph Gregory, 605.

Lieut. Matthew Gregory, 267.

Matthew Gregory IV, 642.
George Elmer Gregory, 2594.

churches in Milford, New Haven (College St. ch.), Danbury, Ct., and Canton, O. Their ch.: 1. Julia Lynes, b. 4 Dec. 1864; m. James W. Stanton. 2. Harriet, b. 17 Apr. 1867. 3. Grace Wakeman, b. 23 Nov. 1871. 4. James, with A. T. and T. Co.

1398. James, U. S. Cens., 1850, indicates he was twin with Lewis.

+1399. Lewis, b. Wilton, 17 June 1842.

Auths.: Charles B. Gregory. William Richard Gregory. Hubbell Fam., 1915, p. 144. Spies.

663. Ira Gregory (269. Moses), b. 31 Jan. 1804; d. 2 Sept. 1872; m. 26 July 1842, Frances Augusta, b. 23 Aug. 1809; d. 10 Apr. 1886, dau. of Moses Gregory, 373; both bur. Union cem., Nk. Ira grad. Yale Med. Sch., '29; practiced, Moriches, L. I., 1829-40; Norwalk, Ct., 1840-72. He was deacon in 1st Cong. ch. Nk., from 1852 for many yrs.; had children and grandchildren who were talented. Their children:

+1400. James Glynn, b. 12 May 1843; a twin.

1401. Julia Augusta, b. 12 May 1843; a twin; d. 19 Mar. 1859.

1402. Esther Abby, b. 19 Apr. 1847; m. Albert Ernest Barclay, b. Ontario, Can. 1849; d. 14 Dec. 1928; res. Plainfield, N. J.; interested in flour mills in Ohio, Ky., Wis., and Minn.; their dau. Antoinette Gregory, b. 6 Apr. 1879; unm.

1403. Virginia Antoinette, b. 29 Dec. 1849; m. 10 Jan. 1872, George Willis White, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1842; d. 24 Sept. 1908. Mrs. White studied art in N. Y.; taught art in Hillside School, Nk; she is a painter of miniatures. Mr. White was a woolen importer, N. Y. City; later in wholesale hardware firm in Norwalk.

Auths.: Mrs. Virginia A. White. Selleck. Hurd. Gravestones.

668. Dudley Sanford Gregory (273. Benjamin), b. 5 Feb. 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. 8 Dec. 1774, cancer; m. 10 Sept. 1822, Anna Maria, b. Albany, 14 Apr. 1805; d. 18 May 1871, dau. Capt. Lyon, of British Navy; both bur. Greenwood, Brooklyn. Mr. Gregory began a successful career as "chief clerk" in the development of the Erie Canal. He moved from Albany to N. Y. City, where he lived in lower Broadway; moved, 1832, to Jersey City, which he helped to develop, thinking it would outstrip N. Y.; mayor of Jersey City from incorporation, 1838, for three terms. He was U. S. Rep. as Whig, 1847-9; helped found Repub. party; was pres. Erie R. R. Co.; pres. ferry co. operating bet. N. Y. C. and J. C.; director in 16 railroads; chief owner Adirondack Steel Co.; supplied docks for Cunard Line; backed Horace Greeley financially in *N. Y. Tribune*. He was a generous philanthropist. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory, first 2 b. Albany, next 4, N. Y. C., others, J. C.:

1404. Caroline, b. 12 June 1823; d. 17 Oct. 1824.

1405. Mary Louisa, b. 28 Apr. 1825; d. N. Y. C., 19 Feb. 1887; m. 10 Dec. 1844, Dr. Josiah Hornblower Gautier, b. 12 Nov. 1818; d. 1 Apr. 1895. Children: 1. Dudley Gregory. 2. Thomas Brown. 3. Maria Louise. 4. Josiah H. 5. Ann Elizabeth. 6. Charles Edward. 7. Clara Sutton.

1406. Clara Bartlett, b. 12 July 1826; d. 9 Jan. 1887; m. 2 July 1846, Cornelius Kingsland Sutton, b. 28 Mar. 1818. Their ch.: 1. Ann Maria, b. 17 May 1847; m. (1) Edward Stevens; m. (2) Henry Goodwin. 2. Kingsland, b. 16 Oct. 1850. 3. Gregory, b. 2 Oct. 1852; m. Bela Jex. 4. Alice Rebecca, b. 7 Aug. 1855; m. (1) Stanton Whitney; m. (2) Eli Goddard. 5. Louise Gautier, b. 27 Sept. 1857; m. Walter Crosby. 6. Wm. Cornelius, b. 17 May 1861. 7. Cornelia Georgiana, b. 5 Dec. 1862; m. Lloyd Aspinwall.

+1407. George Washington, b. 23 Nov. 1827.

1408. Joseph, b. 3 Oct. 1829; d. 18 Mar. 1832.

+1409. Dudley Sanford II, b. 28 Aug. 1831.

1410. Ann Eliza, b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. 3 July 1834.

1411. Ann Maria, b. 6 July 1834; m. 21 June 1853, George Clarke, b. 7 July 1822, in Cooperstown, N. Y. Their ch.: 1. Eleanor Maude, b. 9 Aug. 1854, Weehawken, N. J.; m. (1) Chas. Dale Phillips; m. (2) Arthur Thurston Crosse, capt., 52nd regt., English Army; res. London. 2. Geo. Hyde, b. 27 Aug. 1858; m. Mary Carter; res. Cooperstown. 3. Anna Maria, b. 29 Aug. 1860; m. Capt. Edward Lloyd Entwhistle, of English 1st Dragoons; res. London. 4. Katherine Blanche, b. 15 Nov. 1865; m. Frederick Torry; res. Richmond, Eng.

1412. Walter, b. N. J., 27 Dec. 1835; d. 30 July 1870, in Nyack, N. Y. where he lived; m. 19 June 1859, Emily Maria James. Their ch.: 1. Charles Edward, b. 2 Mar. 1863; unm.; res. Geneva, Switzerland. 2. Edith Maria, b. 14 Oct. 1864.

1413. Charles Edward, b. N. J., 15 Nov. 1837; d. 1 Apr. 1817; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1860, Alice Woolfolk Maury, b. 21 Apr. 1840; d. 4 Mar. 1863; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1873, Fannie Marion, b. 23 Nov. 1847; d. 26 Oct. 1877, dau. Dr. Marion Sims. Mr. Gregory was pres. of J. H. Gautier & Co., crucible works, J. C.; res. N. Y. C. Ch. of Chas. and Fanny: 1. Fannie Marion, b. 4 June 1874; d. 1923. 2. Alice, b. 28 Sept. 1876; a N. Y. C. physician. 3. France, b. 25 Oct. 1877; m. Ernest F. Tyler; res., N. Y. C. and Cooperstown.

1414. Benjamin, b. J. C., 26 Sept. 1839; d. 19 Feb. 1885; m. (1) 23 May 1864, Fanny Neville Ellmaker, b. 12 June 1854; m. (2) Mrs. Smith, a wid.; no ch.; res. N. Y. C.

1415. Laura Drew, b. 9 Nov. 1840; d. y.

1416. Archibald McIntyre, M. D., b. 8 Dec. 1842, N. J.; d. 4 June 1874; m. 26 May 1864, Kate D. Worthington, b. 14 Aug. 1842; d. 4 Oct. 1865, in London. Their dau. Kate Worthington, b. 4 Oct. 1865; m. 12 June 1890, Herbert W. Savory, who commanded the flag ship of Prince Louis of Battenburg.

1417. David Henderson, b. 27 Oct. 1844; d. 17 June 1932; m. 11 June 1872, Emily Weld Randall, b. 20 Feb. 1849, in N. Y. C.; d. 6 Dec. 1934. Mr. Gregory was a lawyer and interested in Adirondack Steel Co.; res. Cooperstown; member S. A. R. Their dau., Emily, b. 23 May 1873; m. Bernard Peabody Holland. Mrs. Holland owns a variety shop in Virginia Beach, Va. Holland ch.:
1. Walton Gregory, b. 30 Aug. 1896; m. 1924, Lyndelle Poston; ch.: Emily Smith and Hester.
2. Cornelia Randall, b. 25 June 1898.
3. David Gregory, b. 23 Feb. 1901.
4. Bernard Peabody Holland jr., b. 12 Aug. 1902; m. 1928, Claudia Mildred Emmerson; dau. Ann Francis, b. 18 Feb. 1930. He is a lawyer with Seaboard Air Line Ry.
5. John Lyttleton Tazewell, b. 12 Oct. 1909.

Auths.: Thos. Sanford Anc., 1911, by C. E. Sanford. Charles Edward Gregory, 1413. Mrs. Emily Holland, 1417. Worthington Gen., p. 314.

669. Walter Gregory (273. Benjamin), b. 28 Jan. 1803; d. 21 Sept. 1857, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1821, Angeline M. Vanderheyden (also called McCarty), d. 18 Apr. 1834, ae 37 yrs. (Albany Bapt. ch. rec.); m. (2) Amanda Caroline, b. Sept. 1803; d. 12 July 1864, dau. Hon. Hanson Kelly and Susan, who was dau. of Capt. Wm. Cooke, Rev. soldier. Mr. Gregory was a publisher of Cincinnati, O.; helped launch Cincinnati-Covington suspension bridge. In 1925, partly owing to business from the Latonia race track, his bridge stock assumed considerable value, and a nation wide hunt began for Mrs. Blanche Carpenter, dau. of his son Walter Hanson. Letters poured in upon me, as Gregory historian. Mrs. Carpenter as an orphan had been reared by her Rogers relatives and was little known to her Gregory kin, but at last she was found and the stock handed her in the midst of the depression. He adopted Elizabeth Wing, dau. of his sister Clara Catlin. Children, 1st by 1st wife; others by 2nd:

1419. Benjamin P., d. Cincinnati, 29 Nov. 1871; res. Albany; no descendants.

1420. Dudley McArthur, b. 11 Mar. 1842; d. Cornwall, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1865; unm.

1421. Landon Rives, b. 16 Nov. 1845; d. 18 Mar. 1868; unm.

1422. Walter Hanson, b. 16 Nov. 1845, twin with Landon; d. 2 Sept. 1881, N. Y. C.; m. 15 June 1871, Louise, b. 9 Oct. 1844; d. 20 Nov. 1880, dau. Nathan Allen and Amelia (Debleu) Rogers. Mr. Gregory lived in Jersey City and N. Y. City; wholesale hardware bus. Their dau.: Blanche Amelia, b. 22 Apr. 1872; m. 5 Dec. 1894, Scott Stewart, b. 11 May 1870, son of Wm. and Laura H. Carpenter; he, wholesale grocery broker; res. Washington, D. C. Carpenter children:

1. Allen Rogers, b. 2 Mar. 1896; m. 19 May 1928, Carrol Shannon; he in dry cleaning bus., Washington; a field clerk in World War—in France three yrs.
2. Stewart Gregory, b. 15 Dec. 1902; bank clerk of Washington. He d. June 14, 1925, at Piney Point, Md., while trying to save a young woman from drowning; the U. S. gold life-saving medal of honor was granted his parents.
3. Edwin Kenneth, b. 7 Mar. 1906; m. 17 Aug. 1931, Mildred Benware, of Springfield, Mass.; both grad. Brown U.; he took post grad. work, Harvard; instructor, Ludlow, Mass., high school.
4. Bruce Hooper, b. 12 Feb. 1909; in personal loan dep't, Nat'l City Bank, N. Y. City; m. 4 Mar. 1933, Sylva, b. 2 Jan. 1913, dau. Herbert and Mildred (Eagle) Fell.

Auths.: Mrs. Blanche A. Carpenter. Sanford Ancestry.

670. Benjamin Pitt Gregory (273. Benjamin), b. Redding, Ct., 12 Mar. 1805; d. 23 Aug. 1848 in Jersey City; m. 4 Sept. 1834, Ann Maria Shafer, b. Baltimore, 12 Jan. 1812; d. 17 Nov. 1876, in Morristown, N. J. Their children (except 2 d. y.), b. Albany except James:

1424. Anna, b. 24 Aug. 1835; d. 17 Apr. 1917; m. 10 Dec. 1863, Theodore Van Zandt, b. 27 Mar. 1833; res. Redding; he killed by train in Morristown, N. J.; 2 ch., d. y.

1425. Clara Catlin, b. 16 Dec. 1836; m. 6 May 1856, James Wilson Dayton; res. Redding. Their children (except 1 d. y.):
1. Charles Edward, b. 16 Dec. 1756; unm.
2. Eleanor Maria, b. 5 Oct. 1857; d. 17 Sept. 1833.
3. Reddington Mudge, b. 19 Sept. 1866; m. Rose Sterling Goodale.
4. Edith, b. 24 May 1868; d. 24 Oct. 1933; m. Jonathan Bartlett Sanford, b. 25 Oct. 1862, son of Abby (Hill) and Lemuel Sanford, whose father, Jonathan R. was first cousin of Abigail, wife of Benjamin Gregory, 273. Mrs. Sanford was postmistress of Redding, Ct.; her husband, Probate Judge in the Redding dist.

1427. Matthew Sanford, b. 13 Apr. 1841; d. N. Y. C., Dec. 1903; m. Mary Wilson; children:
1. Ernest Wilson, b. 16 Dec. 1865, in Jersey City; no descendants.
2. May Stewart, b. 24 April 1869; m. Wm. Feigel Stock; res. N. Y. City.

1428. James Telegraph, b. Mobile River, Ala., 7 June 1843; d. 11 May 1917; unm.; P. M. of Redding, Ct.; organist.

1429. Emma, b. 11 July 1845, twin; d. 1 Apr. 1893; m. John A. Stow, of N. Y. City; no ch.

1430. Frances, b. 11 July 1845; d. same day; twin.

Auths.: Thos. Sanford Anc. Mrs. Edith Sanford, 1425-4.

678. Joel Gregory (277. Joseph), b. 3 Apr. 1797; d. 7 Jan. 1850; m. 14 Jan. 1825, Mary Ann Edwards, b. 15 Feb. 1809; d. 19 Jan. 1864; she was French; he, a handy man; res., Frankfort, Pittsfield tp. and Herkimer, N. Y. Their children, except 2 infants:

1434. Sarah Ann, b. 22 Apr. 1827; d. 29 Oct. 1857; unm.
1435. Rufus Henry, b. 29 Aug. 1828; d. 25 Jan. 1849.
1437. Joseph Blarnot, b. 15 Apr. 1831; d. 2 May 1854.
1438. Dorcas Maria, b. 23 Mar. 1835; d. 10 Apr. 1906; m. Orimel Spafard, b. 7 Sept. 1839; d. 30 May 1913; farmer, Garrattsville, N. Y.; issue:
  1. Lewis, b. 26 Jan. 1865; m. 17 Aug. 1893, Josephine Balcum; no ch.
  2. William Henry, b. 29 July 1866; m. 17 Mar. 1896, Catherine Gregory. Their dau. Marjorie, d. Aug. 1933.
  3. Emma Jane, b. 9 Sept. 1867; d. 4 Mar. 1909; m. 25 Aug. 1886, Otis Walling; 3 ch.
  4. Mary Marchia, b. 13 July 1871; m. 3 June 1903, Lawrence Livingston MacClain; no ch.; res., Hartwick, R. F. D. 1, N. Y. Mrs. MacClain thinks her great grandfather was Joseph Gregory.
  5. Charles Nelson, b. 9 Apr. 1873; m. 18 Dec. 1901, Myrtle Baker.
1439. Nelson Riley, b. 6 June 1836, Guilford, N. Y.; d. 16 Feb. 1916; m. (1) Julia Jaycocks, b. 1839; m. (2) Elizabeth Dodge; m. (3) Jean Hall; he, match maker; last res., Pittsfield tp., N. Y.; childn. (except an infant), 1 by each wf.:
  1. Harriet I., b. 1859; m. George Hill.
  2. Eddie, b. 24 July 1872; unm.; with Unadilla Valley R. R., at New Berlin, N. Y.
1440. Harriet Almira, b. 5 Nov. 1838; d. 22 Feb. 1855.
1441. Matilda Cephronia, b. 28 June 1840; d. 29 July 1864.

Auths.: Mrs. Mary MacClain. Eddie Gregory.

679. Levi Gregory (277. Joseph), b. 27 Feb. 1799, Saratoga co., N. Y. (Cens. calls him 50 in 1855); m. Clarissa Evans, b. Del. co., N. Y., 28 June 1810. Levi was farmer, chair seater; res., near Rockwells Mills, N. Y. Their children (except 6 d. y.):

+1445. Erastus, b. 8 Feb. 1833.
1446. Jonas H., b. 12 Aug. 1834; d. 2 Apr. 1919; m. 16 Mar. 1858, Ellen Smith, b. 1836; he, cooper, teacher; res., Unadilla Center, N. Y. and Mt. Upton, N. Y.; no issue.
1447. Emily E., b. 26 Apr. 1836; d. 28 Oct. 1916; m. 30 Dec. 1855, Moses Farnham; childn.: 1. Calvin. 2. Sarah.
1448. Henry E., b. 24 Oct. 1837; d. 21 Aug. 1900; m. (1) Jane Aldridge, b. 9 Apr. 1835; d. 11 Dec. 1870; m. (2) 4 Mar. 1873, Anna Wilcox; res., South Plymouth, N. Y.; no ch.
1452. Caroline A., b. 6 Feb. 1846; d. 17 Mar. 1847; twin with Adeline.

1453. ADELINE A., twin; d. 21 May 1877; m. 4 Apr. 1873, Thaddeus Saunders; no ch.

1455. HOMER W., b. 13 Dec. 1848; accidentally shot 16 Dec. 1884; m. 19 Apr. 1875, Mary Morse; res. Guilford tp.; ch.: 1. Anna. 2. Roberta.

+1456. VIRGIL C., b. 24 Mar. 1852. He is of the opinion that his grandfather was Joseph; has heard of Rev. service of his grandfather.

1457. JERUSHA, b. 10 Oct. 1855; unm.

Auths.: Virgil C. Gregory. Erastus Henry Gregory. Gravestones.

680. SAMUEL GREGORY (277. Joseph), b. abt. 1800, Saratoga co.; d. abt. 1879, "ae 79"; m. Polly Hoe, Hor or Hoor, d. 30 May 1861, ae 56. He, wife, two children and mother, Deborah Gregory, are bur. in Coy cem., Greenfield. Samuel was a carpenter, teacher, of Greenfield tp., Saratoga co., N. Y. Their issue:

1459. WARREN M., b. 28 Sept. 1830; d. 10 Mar. 1843.

1460. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, m. Lewis S. Mills, of Porter's Corners, N. Y.; their dau., Helena M., m. Wm. H. Brigham; son, Virgil C. Brigham, res. near Porter's Corners.

1461. JULIET, m. Zera Coy, of Porter's Corners; issue: 1. Josephine, m. Archibald Clark. 2. Ollie.

1462. MARY L., b. abt. 1845; m. Benjamin Robinson; res., Greenfield Center.

+1463. SAMUEL HERBERT, b. 11 Aug. 1847.

Auths.: Saratoga Wills, 39-190. Mrs. Sam. H. Gregory. Epitaphs. Virgil C. Brigham.

682. ASA GREGORY (278. Daniel), b. 30 Aug. 1795, in Chenango co., N. Y.; d. 3 Oct. 1856; m. 9 Nov. 1817, Arena, b. in Spencertown (now Austerlitz), Columbia co., N. Y. 4 Mar. 1799; d. 26 Oct. 1887, dau. Abner Spencer sr. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory were bur. in Fairbanks cem., Warren co., Pa. She m. (2) Dorwin or Darwin Greene, her bro.-in-law. Asa was called 2nd to distinguish him from his uncle Asa. Daniel (bro.), 7 Mar. 1822, quitclaimed to Asa 2nd, two parcels of Guilford, N. Y. land "in his actual possession now being." This land had belonged to Daniel, the father. Anna still had her dower in it. Asa migrated, 1839, from Guilford, Chenango co., to a farm in n. e. cor. of Farmington tp., Warren co., Pa. Children of Asa and Arena (except 2 d. y.):

+1466. GEORGE L., b. 28 Aug. 1818.

+1467. EZRA, b. 9 June 1820.

1468. LOVINNA, b. 10 June 1822; d. 9 Feb. 1899; m. 1 June 1843, William Brooks, d. 30 July 1909; res., Chandler's Valley, Pa.; no ch.

1469. URETTA, b. 5 Sept. 1824; d. 8 Apr. 1887; m. Nathan Osgood; res. Warren co., Pa., and Jamestown, N. Y.; 3 ch., all d. y.

+1470. DANIEL MITCHELL, b. 26 Apr. 1827.

1471. Betsey Ann, b. 7 Jan. 1830; d. 2 July 1911; m. 27 Sept. 1849, Alexander Houghwot, b. 27 Aug. 1822; d. 13 Feb. 1910. Their ch.: 1. Harriet Augusta, b. 19 Feb. 1850; m. 21 Oct. 1868, Albro J. Marsh. 2. Rufus King, b. 13 Mar. 1852; m. 13 Mar. 1877, Florence Teressa Dennison, b. 13 Mar. 1852; d. 1 Apr. 1932. 3. Edgar Peter, b. 21 Feb. 1860; d. 20 Sept. 1934; m. 17 Dec. 1884, Nora Smutz, b. 16 Feb. 1862; d. 11 Sept. 1917; he m. (2) 9 Oct. 1918, Edith Radspinner, wid., nee Crouch.

1473. Charles Henry, b. 29 Dec. 1834; d. 21 Nov. 1912. He had five wives; m. (1) 1854, Delia Smith, d. 11 May 1857, leaving dau. Eva, who d. y.; m. (2) 31 Oct. 1857, Rosette Houghwot Gregory, wid. of his bro. Dan.; she d. 19 Dec. 1858; m. (3) 1861, Mrs. Elvira Spencer Davis, his cousin, d. 1862; m. (4) 24 Dec. 1866, Mrs. Lucy Soules, d. 25 Dec. 1899; m. (5) 1 May 1901, Sarah J. Skelley. He was a hotel keeper at Youngsville, Pa.; had farm at Fluvanna, on Lake Chautauqua, N. Y. In Civil War he served in Co. 12, Ohio Ind. Battery.

1475. Delana, b. 12 Oct. 1840; d. 2 Apr. 1866; m. Charles Head.

+1476. Abner S., b. 17 Mch. 1843.

Auths.: Mrs. Daniel H. Gregory. Miss Inez A. Gregory, her daughter. Chenango deeds, GG-524. 59-124. Hist. Warren Co., Pa. by Schenck.

690. Orlando Gregory (281. Doctor), b. Norwich, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1804; d. 5 Mar. 1895; m. 22 July 1828, Eleanor Baker, b. 29 Aug. 1810; d. 6 Oct. 1890, dau. of Dr. Ezekiel Mulford, of Lindley, N. Y., and Nancy Anna, dau. of Lt. Col. Eleazer Lindsley. Dr. Mulford was capt. in Col. Josiah Smith's regt. in the Rev.; also on Washington's hospital staff. Col. Lindsley served in Rev.; owned and org. Lindley tp., N. Y. Orlando had farm near his father's in Caton, Steuben co., N. Y.; manufactured salaratus; supervisor, 1847-8; Town clerk, 1850. Children of Orlando and Eleanor (except 2 d. y.):

1485. Amanda Catherine, b. 12 Mar. 1829; d. 26 May 1897; m. 2 Oct. 1853, Nelson A., of Anson, Me., b. 12 June 1823, son of Thos. and Betsey (Gray) Pelton. In Civil War, he served in 154th regt. N. Y. Vols.; taken prisoner at Gettysburg; d. Libby prison, 18 Nov. 1863; their ch.:
1. Adeline Carrie, b. 20 Sept. 1854, Caton; d. 4 Apr. 1863.
2. Nelson.
3. Ella Jane, b. 9 June 1859; m. 15 Sept. 1886, Chas. Terwilliger, of Lindley, N. Y.; ch.: i. Nelson Chas., b. 15 Oct. 1891. ii. Leona Redfield, b. 12 May 1903; m. 2 May 1925, Milton Jason Smith.

+1486. Charles W., b. 8 Mar. 1831.

1487. Charlotte, b. 12 Apr. 1833; d. 14 Apr. 1917.

1489. Phoebe Maria, b. 30 Jan. 1836; d. 6 Oct. 1920; m. Geo. W. Brown, b. 15 June 1826; d. 6 Oct. 1911; ch.:

1. Clara Agnes, b. 13 Feb. 1859; d. 8 July 1928; m. 14 Oct. 1880, Jesse P. Inscho, d. 10 Nov. 1926.
2. George Wilfred, b. 15 Nov. 1871; m. 27 Apr. 1911, Barbara P. Deister.

+1491. WELLINGTON EZEKIEL, b. 12 Oct. 1840.

1492. SEELYE DWIGHT, b. 25 Oct. 1842; d. 11 Oct. 1864; priv. Co. H, 50th regt., N. Y. Vol. Engineers, in Civil War; enl. 11 Oct. 1864.

Auths.: Mrs. Chas. Terwilliger. Fam. Tree by M. E. Gregory. Miss Edith Gregory.

692. STEPHEN L. GREGORY (281. Doctor), b. 3 Feb. 1808, Guilford, N. Y.; d. 1 Nov. 1877; m. 26 Nov. 1829, Catherine Cameron, b. 5 July 1811, dau. of Jeremiah and Anna (VanWye) Mulford. Jeremiah was son of Dr. Ezekiel, 690. Stephen had a farm in Caton tp., Steuben co., N. Y. (owned 1932 by Wm. Griswold); with bro. Emerson ran a store; Presb. Children of Stephen and Catherine, except an infant:

+1494. ERWIN LYMAN, b. 7 Aug. 1832.

+1495. WARREN SEELYE, b. 17 Sept. 1834.

1496. MARTHA A., b. 19 Mar. 1836; m. (1) Benjamin Bunts, by whom son Stephen; m. (2) John Chapman, by whom son Nye.

1498. MARY MELISSA, b. 22 Mar. 1844; m. Harrison Howe; their dau., Mattie, m. William Tupper. Tupper ch.: 1. Carl, b. 22 Apr. 1890, at Corning; m. Cora Graham. 2. Belle.

1499. CATHERINE SOPHRONIA, b. 7 July 1846; d. 7 Dec. 1905, Corning; m. Leroy Tobey; ch.: 1. Bertha. 2. John. 3. Harry. 4. Frank. 5. Mattie, m. (1) Wm. Jelliff; m. (2) Edward Miller.

1500. SARAH E., b. 1 Apr. 1848; m. Ryal Frank; ch.: 1. Maud. 2. Jennie. 3. Gregory.

1501. ADALIZA M., b. 5 July 1851; d. 28 Feb. 1915; m. Stephen L. Tobey; ch.: 1. Mellie. 2. Elnora. 3. Harlow.

Auths.: Morris E. and Luella May Gregory. Steuben Co. Deeds, 228-151.

693. EMERSON GREGORY (281. Doctor), b. 1810; m. Mary A. Sweet, b. 1821 to 1823, in Canada; he was a farmer, Caton tp., Steuben co., N. Y.; kept store in 1840's. Their children:

1503. ELEANOR, ae 6 in 1850; m. Charles Peckham; had dau. Helen.

1504. WELLS B., ae 4 in 1850.

1505. JANE I., b. 17 Apr. 1847; m. 12 Dec. 1871, Frank L., son of Philo and Abigail Rowley; he a farmer; res., Mitchell, So. Dak. Their sons, all farmers:

1. Samuel, b. 26 May 1873; m. 3 Oct. 1894, Madora, dau. George and Caroline Thomas; res., Mitchell; he, past grand master, I.O.O.F. of S. Dak.; 4 childn.
2. Walter, b. 2 Aug. 1875; d. 18 May 1904; m. 30 May 1899, Jessie, dau. Andrew and Nancy Pringle; res., Mitchell.

3. Emerson, b. 2 Mar. 1877; m. 3 July 1900, Rose, dau. Dave and Charlotte Rand; res. Mitchell; 5 ch.
4. Jairus, b. 13 July 1879; m. 28 Mar. 1909, Nancy Vaughn, dau. William and Ellen Terry; res., Mitchell; one dau.

+1506. BRUCE LAMAR, b. 27 Apr. 1849.

Auths.: Mrs. Jane Gregory Rowley. Fam. Tree by Morris E. Gregory.

706. WILLIAM R. GREGORY (289. Uriah), b. 1793; d. 16 May 1831, ae 37; m. 4 Feb. 1816, Almira French, b. 20 July 1793; d. 25 or 27 Feb. 1879. William was a law student in Ovid, N. Y. and deputy to his bro. Alvah, clerk of Seneca co., Oct. 9, 1812, when he was drafted for War of 1812; private, Capt. Phelps' co., N. Y. Mil.; served at Buffalo and Lewiston; disch. Jan. 1813; called colonel on his Ithaca gravestone. Col. Gregory lived at Ovid, Bailey Town, and Ithaca, N. Y.; land bounty granted wid. Their children (except an infant):

1508. WILLIAM U., b. 1819; d. 1867; m. 13 Jan. 1848, Catherine Eliza, b. 18 June 1822; d. 1866, dau. of Isaac and Charlotte (Southard) Beers; res., Ithaca, N. Y.; he in Ithaca Lodge, I.O.O.F.
1509. AMANDA, m. Edward W. West; res. Ill.
1510. ALMIRA, m. after 17 Feb. 1840, Albert Jackson; res. Mo.

Auths.: Tompkins co. PR. Lester Card.

710. DAVID GREGORY II (292. David I), b. 28 Apr. 1790 in Dunning Street, now called Malta P. O., Saratoga county, N. Y.; d. 27 Nov. 1853; m. 14 Nov. 1810, Lucy, b. 13 Aug. 1790; d. abt. 1875, dau. of Daniel[5] (Thad.[4], Dan.[3], Dan.[2], Thos.[1]), and Sarah House (Couch) Betts. David lived in Milton, Luzern and Steuben co., N. Y.; moved, 1821, to Ellicottville, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., where he built and ran the Gregory Tavern. Mrs. Gregory, with a woman's curiosity, one night from an adjoining closet saw and heard the proceedings of a Masonic lodge meeting in her home. She was compelled by the members to take the oath of secrecy, after which she was called "the only lady Mason." Children of David and Lucy:

+1513. ALONZO ALEXANDER, b. 27 Dec. 1811.
1514. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 14 Apr. 1814; m. Ira Couch, who made a fortune in Chicago. Their dau. Caroline m. Geo. B. Johnson; issue:
1. Caroline.
2. Ira J., changed his name to Couch; married; res. Chicago.
3. Martha, m. Frank Hibbard.
1515. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 12 Sept. 1816; unm.
+1516. EDGAR MORTIMER, b. 14 Aug. 1818.

1517. Fitzwilliam, b. 6 May 1821; unm.

1518. Martha Susan, b. 27 July 1824; d. 27 May 1897; m. Robert Harlin; no issue.

1519. George Miles, b. 1 Aug. 1826; d. 31 Oct. 1864 from illness contracted in Civil War; enl. 9 May 1861; sergt. Co. I, 37th N. Y. Inf.

1519a. Frances Adaline, b. 11 Oct. 1829; m. 28 Dec. 1847, William Hilliard Wood, manager of estate of Ira Couch. Their children:

1. Frances Eveline, b. 15 May 1850; m. G. F. Ingraham, of Chicago.
2. Caroline Couch, b. 6 May 1854.
3. William, b. 16 Jan. 1857.
4. Frederick Harlin, b. 2 Nov. 1859; m. Lettie B. Gustorf. Mr. Wood supplied many data about the descendants of Reuben Gregory; lives in Chicago.
5. Ira Couch, b. 15 June 1864; m. Alice H. Wicker.
6. Martha Ellen, b. 26 July 1851; m. John R. Kippax, M. D.

1519b. David VanBuren, b. 17 Jan. 1832; m. and had one dau.; res. southern Ill. In the Civil War he served with Confederate troops. David and George were the only two Gregory brothers I found who wore the blue and the gray.

Auths.: Fred. H. Wood. Bible of Mrs. Lucy Gregory. U. S. Cens. 1860, Ann Arbor.

713. Uriah Gregory (302. Isaac II), b. 10 July 1782, Wilton; d. 21 Oct. 1835 or 1839; m. So. Salem, N. Y. 8 Oct. 1806, Hannah, b. So. Salem, 26 or 31 Mar. 1784; d. 15 May 1853, dau. Jachin and Hannah (Keeler) Hoyt, of So. Salem; she bur. Hoyt burying ground, No. Wilton. Uriah, farmer, lived in So. Salem, Westchester co., N. Y. (now Lewisboro), so near Conn. line he was allowed to send children to a Wilton school; overseer of highways, 1831. Their children:

1520. Sarah, b. 25 Aug. 1807; d. 27 Dec. 1868; m. 30 Oct. 1833, Nathan Abner, b. 4 Jan. 1810; d. 1896, son of Noah and Deborah Hoyt. Nathan was a farmer of Vista, Lewisboro; ch.: 1. Fanny Maria, b. 22 Sept. 1836; m. James R. Weed. 2. Sarah Jane, b. 24 Nov. 1837. 3. Mary E., b. 1 Oct. 1841; m. Silas W. Fancher. 4. Amelia, b. 5 July 1843. 5. Lorenzo, W., b. 4 Feb. 1845; d. 1864.

1521. Naomi, b. 12 June 1810; d. 9 June 1887; bur. Rowayton, Ct.; m. (1) 25 Jan. 1843, John Slauson, b. 23 Feb. 1813; d. 16 July 1854, son of Nehemiah and Martha (Monroe); m. (2) 5 Nov. 1863, Daniel, d. 20 Mar. 1872, son of Dan. Beers.

+1522. Aaron, b. 5 Oct. 1811.

1523. Mary Ann, b. 8 Sept. 1825; d. 9 Feb. 1879; m. 24 July 1853, Moses, b. 26 Aug. 1816, son of Isaac and Anna Hoyt; farmer, New Canaan, Ct.; ch.: 1. Aaron G., b. 3 June 1854. 2. Wilbur M., b. 23 Oct. 1855. 3. Elbridge, b. 28

Mar. 1857. 4. Naomi G., b. 2 Aug. 1858. 5. Hermon, b. 20 July 1860. 6. Mary F., b. 27 Jan. 1863. 7. Gardiner, b. 2 Mar. 1868.

Auths.: Whitney Fam. Rockwell-Keeler Fams., p. 102. Hoyt, Haight Fam. Wstchstr. Deeds, 63-277. 88-371. 255-74. Fam. bibles.

714. Aaron Gregory (302. Isaac II), his first wife perhaps a Sherwood. In 1897 Miss Julia Eliza, dau. of Alfred Gregory (1525), gave D. H. VanHoosear facts about her family. Mr. VanHoosear's notation has Uriah (son of Isaac II) and Aaron as brothers, and Aaron as father of Alfred and his sister Julia. But there is a disturbing question mark after Aaron's name. Moses O. Gregory, 4538, thinks Aaron was father of Alfred below. Aaron Gregory in 1799 swept the Wilton Cong. ch.; lived also in Ridgefield, Ct. Children:

+1525. Alfred, b. 21 Dec. 1803.
1526. Julia, m. Mr. Taxter; res., Tarrytown, N. Y. Their sons: 1. Theodore. 2. Joseph; m. his cousin Fanny A., dau. of Alfred.
1527. George; res., Salem, N. Y.
1528. Hiram.
1529. Charles; res. Pittsburgh, Pa. Possibly he was father of Harry, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1828; blacksmith of Redding, Ct.
1530. Polly or Hannah, m. Mr. Taxter; res., Irvington, N. Y.
1531. Sallie, m. Mr. Acker; res., Allegheny City, Pa.
1532. Philip?
1533. Aaron; half bro. of Alfred.

Auths.: Miss Julia Eliza Gregory. D. H. VanHoosear. Mrs. Fred. S. Howland. Dan. LR, 13-655. U. S. Cens. 1850, Redding.

721. John Gregory IV (305. John III), b. 18 Mar. 1761 in the part of Danbury now Brookfield, Ct.; d. abt. 7 Nov. 1842; m. (2) 16 June 1830, Jerusha Wildman, b. 1765 or 6, prob. wid. of a son of Timothy Wildman. John's Rev. services were: at 16 drafted, Apr. 1777, into Capt. Gaylord Hubbell's co.; Oct., Nov. 1777, joined Col. Cook's regt.; Mch. to Sept. 1778, was at White Plains and Fishkill; July 1779, served under Capt. Richard Smith; summer, 1779, under Capt. Ezra Dibble; July 1781, sergt., with Capt. Wm. Barnes—in place of Hezekiah Stevens; other short services 1780, 1781; pens. 1832; Jerusha drew pens. 1842 till 10 Feb. 1853. He lived in Brookfield, Ct., Vt., Plattsburg, N. Y., Danbury, Ct. Children by a 1st wife:

+1535. John V.
1536. Oliver, b. prob. 1813; made elector in Danbury Apr. 7, 1834. He and Jane Gregory were members Miry Brook (2nd Dan.) Baptist ch., 1833, 1834; moved to Plattsburg.
1537. Dinah, m. a Stevens; res. Plattsburg.

+1538. Mary, called Polly, b. 7 Dec. 1794.

Auths.: DVR. Rev. pens. rec. W 1419. Brookfield LR, 2-395. DLR, 11-234. 29-396.

730. Thomas Gregory (306. Daniel I), d. 1799; m. 8 Apr. 1783, Rachel, dau. Abner Taylor, of Danbury. As Thos. had lands at Stadley Rough and on Forty Acre Mt. he prob. lived in n. e. corner of Danbury tp., Ct. Rachel, wid., and Eli, bro., 10 Dec. 1799, were made adms. of his estate; insolvent. His cousins, Stephen and Abel Booth Gregory, in 1814, were chosen guards. by his sons Andrew and Thos. Children of Thos. and Rachel, all b. Danbury:

1540. Amos, b. 5 Feb. 1784. Cong. ch. rec. says Amos Gregory d. 7 Apr. 1804.

1541. Abel, b. 30 Dec. 1785; not mentioned, 1800, in settlement of father's estate.

1542. Sarah, b. 7 Oct. 1787.

1543. Amelia, b. 3 Oct. 1789; m. Jerry Barber, of Danbury; had son Thomas, b. 1818.

1544. Rachel, b. 18 Apr. 1792; m. John Perry; had dau. Mary, b. 1810, for whom Amelia (1543) was guard., 30 Sept. 1814.

+1545. Andrew, b. 6 Mar. 1795.

1546. Thomas Taylor, b. 1799; m. Jane Reed. His widow d. Mar. 1886. He lived in Cairo, N. Y.; d. in Catskill, N. Y., where bur. Children:

1. Stephen.
2. Elmira, m. Jora Bolber (auth., Sam. Gregory, 3198).

Auths.: Dan. VR. Dan. PR. Dan. LR, 9-542. VanHoosear. Alvin T. Gregory.

733. Daniel Gregory II (306. Daniel I), b. abt. 1762; m. abt. 1783, Eunice, dau. of Israel[4] (Abraham[3], Sam.[2], Thomas[1]), Benedict and his wife Margaret Weed. Israel and Margaret were m. 3 June 1761 (N. Canaan, Ct., VR). Danbury, Ct., PR, 5-179 has dist., Oct. 20, 1766, of estate of Israel Benedict to Margaret, wid.; Zalmon and Eunice, "only heirs." Dower r. e. of Margaret, deceased, was dist., Aug. 3, 1784 (5-189), to Zalmon, "only son" and to "Eunice, the wife of Daniel Gregory junr., only daughter of Israel Benedict." Daniel II, farmer, moved from Danbury, Ct., to the present town and village of Lexington, in the Catskills, Greene co., N. Y., between 1787, when he sold D. land inherited from Daniel I, and Oct. 25, 1790, when he helped org. the Old School Primitive (Hardshell) Baptist ch. in Lexington,—where his home lot was e. quarter of lot 70, great lot 20—owned 1934 by Vernon Rappleyea. "Daniel Gregory was a Revolutionary soldier, a true patriot and Christian," wrote Mrs. Catherine W. Maben in the bible of her father, John W. Wyckoff, of Prattsville, N. Y. Catherine was wife of Daniel's grandson. Her son

William Charles Maben of Lexington owns this bible. He told me Wm. F. Gregory, 1548-1, informed him Daniel II served in the Sullivan expedition that mopped up the Iroquois and Tories to make middle N. Y. State safe for patriots. All or part of the Rev. service credited to Daniel I may belong to Daniel II. Children of Dan. and Eunice:

1548. Moses, b. 1788 to 1790; d. 11 Jan. 1836 (ch. rec.) or 1837 (g. s.), ae 47; m. Mar. 1818, Elizabeth Durham, d. 13 Feb. 1863, ae 76; Old School Baptists; res., Lex. village; he a farmer. Their son:
  1. William F., b. 24 Aug. 1827; d. 14 July 1905; m. (1) Betsey Ballard; m. (2) Nancy P. Lewis, b. 10 July 1837; d. 20 Aug. 1909. He lived in Prattsville, N. Y.; peddled with a wheelbarrow; no ch. Dan. L., 3036, spoke of his first cousin William, a tin peddler.

+1549. Israel Benedict, b. 10 June 1792; named for mother's father.

1550. Elizabeth, d. 24 June 1846; "daughter of Daniel and Eunice Gregory from Conn." (Wycoff bible); m. Hugh Montgomery, d. 27 Apr. 1856, ae 71-11-15, son of John and Sally (Pierce) Maben. Hugh was a farmer; Elizabeth, a teacher; lived in Lex.; her descent from Norwalk, Ct., Gregorys is confirmed by Greene Co. Hist. Their son: 1. William, b. 12 Jan. 1822; d. 9 Dec. 1885; m. (1) Louisa Coon, b. 12 May 1827; d. 29 Nov. 1851; m. (2) Catherine W. Wyckoff, b. 14 Nov. 1821; 7 children.

1551. Anne, unm.; housekeeper for Hugh Maben.

1552. Benjamin. Dan. L. (3036) was auth. for such a bro. of Israel.

1553. William. Mrs. Clara P. White (3031) was auth. for this bro. of Israel. A William Gregory m. 21 Dec. 1827, Olive Colburn, in Susquehanna co., Pa.

+1554. Zalmon, b. 1799, Lexington; named for mother's bro. Wm. Chas. Maben has a pail-carrying neck yoke carved "Zalmon Gregory."

1555. Ira, b. 14 Mar. 1808; d. 21 Apr. 1858; unm.; lived in Lexington.

Auths.: Danbury LR. Hist. Greene Co., J. B. Beers, 1884, pp. 39, 356, 364. Benedicts in Am., pp. 243, 246. Lex. Old School ch. rec. Tombstones. Catskill Recorder.

734. Joseph Gregory (306. Daniel I), b. 25 May 1765; d. 25 May 1843; m. 8 Nov. 1787, Hannah Taylor, b. 24 Jan. 1768; d. 20 Oct. 1819, prob. dau. of Abner and Rebecca Taylor; m. (2) Sarah, d. 22 Sept. 1843; he and wives bur. in Montrose, Pa. Joseph moved from a Brookfield-Danbury farm to Pleasant Valley, Barkhamsted, Ct., abt. 1789, when he bought a 27 acre farm there, bet. Farmington river and a highway; sold it in 1803. Known as the Bela Squires or Ullman place, I was told, it now (1931) is a State farm. W. W. Lee in "Barkhamsted, Conn., and Its Centennial," 1879, p. 27, says: "After the sacking and burning

of Danbury by the British in 1777 the feeling against the Tories -- was so intense that many of them removed from the vicinity --. Six of those Tories came to this town and settled in the Valley. -- One, Gregory, who settled on the farm where Bela Squires lived; Jonas Weed - -; one, Taylor, on the David Lee place; Abner Taylor where Marcus Burwell lives; John Wildman nearly opposite him -- and one, Baldwin. -- Great indignities were heaped on them by their neighbors. Their corn was cut while in silk, potatoes pulled up while in blossom, trees mutilated, fences torn down. When the old folks died the children moved away." Joseph Gregory, after Mar. 1803, moved to Bridgewater tp., Susquehanna co., Pa.; his farm was owned 1933 by Sam Renna. Children by Hannah, 1st 8 recorded in Barkhamsted:

1557. Joseph Taylor, b. 31 Aug. 1788; an exec. of father's will; had land in Auburn tp., Susquehanna co.; m. Mercy; res. Tuscarora, Pa.

1558. Daniel, b. 4 Mar. 1790; d. 20 or 26 Apr. 1836; m. 15 Sept. 1816, Huldah Miller. His homestead farm, 250 acres, was in Auburn tp., Susquehanna co.; also had saw mill, and lands in Luzerne and Bradford counties; issue:

1. Fidelia, d. before partition of r. e., 28 Nov. 1843.
2. Laura, m. Noah Baldwin.
3. Mary Elizabeth.

1559. Ira, b. 10 Feb. 1792; d. 23 Mar. 1799 "of mortification."

+1560. Levi, b. 15 Feb. 1794.

1561. Hannah, b. 12 Mar. 1796; m. 11 Aug. 1816, John McLeod.

1562. Parna (Parne, Parma), b. 20 July 1798; d. 29 Oct. 1819.

+1563. Eri, b. 19 Mar. 1800.

1564. Rachel, b. 27 June 1802; unm.

1565. Ira. He prob. was the Ira who m. 3 Nov. 1829, Ann Eastman, who d. 3 Oct. 1843. He lived in Bridgewater; had farm and saw mill; estate adm. 26 Jan. 1843.

Auths.: Susquehanna PR, WB 1-360. OC 1-367, 379. Susq. VR. Dan. LR. Barkhamsted VR, LR. Correll Tiffany maps, site 18.

735. Isaac Gregory (306. Daniel I), d. 1805; m. 10 Oct. 1798, Phebe, dau. of Dr. Lemuel Wheeler, of Newtown, Ct. (surg. in Rev.), who m. Jerusha Summers. Isaac res. Bethel and Newtown, Ct. Their children (recs. Danbury):

1567. Eliza Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1799; d. 3 Aug. 1883; m. as 2nd wife, Sam. Price Ogden, b. 15 Oct. 1792; d. 25 Oct. 1844; he served in War of 1812; issue:

1. Sarah, b. 4 March 1824; d. 4 Oct. 1926; m. Feb. 1851, Charles Wakelee; bur. Stepney, Ct.
2. Leah Maria, b. 17 July 1825; m. Nov. 1844, Daniel H. Smith.
3. Rachel, b. 5 Oct. 1827; d. 21 April 1859; m. a Munson.
4. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1830; m. 27 May 1860, Samuel B. Scott.

5. Isaac Gregory, b. 16 Feb. 1833; drowned 26 June 1849.
6. Charry, b. 21 July 1834; m. Nov. 1854, Thomas G. Sherman.
7. Fanny, b. 21 Aug. 1836; d. 17 Oct. 1841.
8. Eliza J., b. 2 Feb. 1839; m. 16 June 1861, Ephraim J. Hayes.
9. Phebe, b. 4 Jan. 1841.
10. Betsy Eunice, b. 3 Dec. 1842; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1863, Albert Miller; m. (2) 28 Dec. 1892, Silas Jennings.

1568. Charry Ann, b. 1 Oct. 1800; d. 9 Jan. 1885; m. Southbury, Ct., 5 Oct. 1820, Henry, b. 3 June 1797; accidentally killed in Easton, Ct., 27 June 1848, son of Gideon and Eunice (Castle) Warner; res. Roxbury, Ct.; issue:

1. Eliza, b. 7 Sept. 1821; d. 1910; m. 1843, Lockwood Shepard, b. 4 Apr. 1818; d. 1892.
2. Henry A., b. 16 Jan. 1823; m. 15 Oct. 1845, Alma Anne, b. 9 Aug. 1824, dau. Gideon and Sally (Burr) Taylor, of N. Preston; children: i. George Edward, b. 22 Oct. 1846. ii. Charles Hy., b. 22 Apr. 1849. iii. Ida M., b. 11 Mar. 1856. iv. Emily Taylor, b. 13 Jan. 1863; m. 15 Oct. 1889, Fred. Lothrop Brown.
3. David, b. 6 July 1825; m. 1846, Julia, dau. of Chas. and Lucy (Sherwood) Nichols.
4. Chas., b. 22 Mar. 1829; m. Nancy Abbott; res. Shelton, Ct.
5. Betsey, b. 18 Aug. 1835; m. Geo. B. Durand, of Stepney, Ct.

Auths.: Mrs. Emily T. W. Brown. Dan. VR. A Warner bible. Gravestones. Dan. LR, 2-518.

743. Elizabeth Gregory (307. Elnathan), b. 11 May 1759; d. 12 Oct. 1841; m. Christmas, 1775, Daniel Gregory (192), b. 13 Nov. 1752; d. 13 Nov. 1817; both bur. on homestead. The bible of Dr. Lewis H. Gregory, 3080, says Daniel's father was Josiah-98. Daniel's granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Hill, said his parent was another Daniel-99. Two Daniel Gregorys (99 and 192) lived in what is now Carmel, Putnam co., N. Y. in Rev. days, so it is not easy to decide which to credit for services. *N. Y. in the Rev.*, p. 151, has one in Capt. Scribner's co., Col. Ludington's regt. N. Y. S. Comptroller's war recs. have certificates of pay for Daniel in v. 8, fols. 235, 258; v. 13, fols. 58, 105. Daniel (192), in 1786, was made militia lieut. He was a farmer, miller; homestead at Gregory's (later Baker's) Mills on Broad Brook, above junct. with Croton river, in s. e. cor. town of Carmel; farm and fam. graves now covered by Croton Falls Reservoir of N. Y. City. His will, 3 Nov. 1817; $9,000 to children; Elnathan and Alvah to buy from others home farm, which Wm. Bailey bought, 1846. Their children:

+**1573.** Ezra, b. 13 May 1776.

1574. HANNAH, b. 18 Aug. 1778; m. 29 Oct. 1795, John, of Carmel, b. 6 June 1773; d. 1 June 1825, son of Capt. John. and Tamar (Carpenter) Crane. Capt. Crane's co. in Rev. contained Gregorys. Issue of Hannah and John:
1. Samuel Harvey, b. 30 Dec. 1796.
2. Eliza, b. 10 June 1798.
3. Sally Betsey, b. 30 Dec. 1799.
4. Elijah, b. 25 Oct. 1801; d. 25 April 1856.
5. Clorinda, b. 16 June 1803.
6. Nancy, b. 9 May 1805.
7. Mary Ann, b. 19 Feb. 1807; d. 20 April 1871; m. William Monk, of Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
8. Harriett, b. 4 Dec. 1808.
9. Alson Belden, b. 30 Dec. 1810; m. Jerusha Shaler.
10. Ada, b. 30 April 1813.
11. Annis Noble, b. 2 May 1816; m. John Monk.
12. Rosalinda Lyon, b. 12 May 1818.
13. Susan Amelia, b. 9 April 1820.

+1575. JAMES, b. 12 May 1781.

+1576. SAMUEL, b. 20 Apr. 1783.

+1577. LEWIS, b. 2 Dec. 1787.

1578. MARY, b. 27 Feb. 1790; d. 1837; m. 10 Feb. 1810, Michael Sloat, of Lake Mahopac, N. Y., d. 1869; issue: 1. Chas., m. Rachel. 2. Hannah, b. 11 Nov. 1822; d. 22 Aug. 1892; m. Solomon Hill, b. 9 Apr. 1805.

+1579. HORACE, b. 22 or 24 Mar. 1792.

1580. ELNATHAN, b. 13 Sept. 1794; d. 28 July 1864; m. Hester; no issue. He had land "on the road to Gregory's Mills."

1581. ALVAH, b. 25 Sept. 1796; d. 8 Apr. 1851; m. Elizabeth, d. 8 Apr. 1840, ae 43-11-0; res., Carmel; issue: 1. Ezra. 2. Mary—both d. before 1870.

1582. BETSEY, b. 27 Apr. 1800; d. 20 Oct. 1804; "youngest child."

Auths.: Gravestones. Miss Emma J. Foster, of Carmel. Putnam PR, B-45. do LR, Q-409. Mrs. Fannie S. Hill Wright. Mrs. Euphemia P. Gregory Badger. Bible of Dr. Lewis H. Gregory. Crane Fam., by E. B. Crane. Pelletreau's Putnam Co., p. 366.

749. CALEB GREGORY (308. Ebenezer), b. 10 Oct. 1770; d. 2 Dec. 1849; m. 30 June 1799, Frances, d. 18 July 1825, ae 52, dau. Peter Brewer, of White Plains, N. Y.; both bur. Upper cem. Caleb's father, Jan. 12, 1801, gave him land at Wigwam, Danbury, Ct., on Wigwam-Boggs road, for working for him for 6 yrs. after 21st birthday; estimated his services at $2.77 a mo. He was a farmer; memb. Sandemanian church. Their children, except 1 d. y.:

1584. STEPHEN TOWNSEND, b. 5 Oct. 1800; d. 8 Apr. 1839; m. Eliza Fowler; he, farmer, Danbury, Ct.; their children: 1. Horace, d. 14 Sept. 1821, ae 0-10-8. 2. Stephen.

1585. HENRY, b. 9 May 1802; d. 22 Apr. 1867 (DVR); m. 8 Dec. 1824, Elizabeth, b. 24 May 1802; d. 13 Dec. 1885, dau. Moses and Polly (Shadbolt) Stevens. Henry was a farmer, Danbury, Ct.; memb. Miry Brook Bapt. ch. Their chil-

dren: 1. Granville H., d. 21 Feb. 1838, ae 3-11-0. 2. Eliza E., d. 8 May 1847, ae 11-6-0. 3. Augusta Maria, d. 5 Feb. 1848, ae 3-9-5.

+1587. William Harvey, b. 1804.

+1588. Ira, b. 31 Jan. 1806.

1589. Hannah Maria, m. Aaron Pierce, of the Middle River Dist.; no ch.

1590. Eliza, b. abt. 1810; d. 24 July 1831, ae 21.

1591. Abel Booth, jr. (to uncle), b. 30 Oct. 1813; d. 11 May 1870; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1840, Betsey Jane, b. 10 May 1820; d. 1 Dec. 1904, dau. Abel and Eunice (Rowel) Beardsley; m. (2) Frances Fairchild; he, truckman, Danbury.

Auths.: VanHoosear. Gravestones. Dan. VR. and LR, 13-720. Dan. PR, 23-211.

754. Samuel Gregory I (311. Ephraim II), b. 5 Jan. 1764, Danbury tp.; d. 19 May 1830; bur. Westville yard; m. Lorana, b. 16 Mch. 1768; d. 21 Sept. 1848, dau. Stephen and Hannah (Benedict) Olmstead. Thos. Stevens, jr., maternal uncle, was guard. of Samuel, who inherited and bought Middle River Dist. (also called Boggs) homestead. His will, 30 Mar. 1830, disposed of this and other Danbury, Ct., lands. Lorana d. at Canandaigua home of her son Harry; bur. there in West Ave. cem. Their children:

+1593. Miles, b. 26 Nov. 1784.

+1594. Zar, b. 23 Dec. 1787.

+1595. Stephen Olmstead, b. 11 April 1790.

+1596. Ephraim, b. 17 July 1792.

+1597. Harry, b. 23 Aug. 1795.

1598. Esther, b. 17 Aug. 1799 or 8; d. 11 May 1872, ae 74; m. 30 Nov. 1820, Timothy B. Hickok; children: 1. Polly. 2. Lausen Delos. 3. Ebenezer Lausen, m. Juliette Hubbell. 4. Delos Gregory. 5. Samuel Delos, m. Jane Wheelock. 6. Starr Benedict. 7. Oliver Starr, m. Allie Slosson.

1599. Cordelia, b. 23 March 1802; d. 1 (7 bible) June 1895, ae 93; m. 14 Oct. 1822, Andrew Comstock Hickok, bro. of Timothy B.; children: 1. William C., m. Sarah Taylor. 2. Julia J., m. Edward Stapleton. 3. Rebecca, b. 29 May 1829; m. Hiram Beebe, b. 7 Sept. 1825. 4. Cordelia Gregory, m. Frank Benjamin.

+1600. Eliphalet, b. 23 April 1804.

1601. Hannah, b. 15 July 1807; d. 1 June 1861; m. (1) 24 July 1825, Timothy Weed St. John, b. 23 Mar. 1802; m. (2) Eaton. Children, 1st two St. John: 1. James. 2. Harriet, m. Jeremiah Campbell. 3. Cordelia, m. George Whittaker. 4. Samuel, m. Mary Brush. Hannah lived in Lockport, N. Y.

+1602. Samuel, jr., b. 4 April 1810.

Auths.: Bible of Samuel I. Gravestones. Dan. PR, 16-481. Dan. LR, 9-524. 16-37. Herbert Gregory.

755. Eliphalet Gregory (311. Ephraim II), b. 1765 or 6; d. from gout, 23 March 1833 in Danbury; m. 4 July 1808, Polly Wainwright, b. 8 Jan. 1778; d. 20 (8 bible) Oct. 1855; bur. Jonesville, Mich. He moved to Hamden, Ct., before 1813. Day Spring Lodge, F. and A. M. met in his home there, which he converted into a tavern; 1854 it burned.

Polly, with her children, Charles, Robert and Mary E., 1831, started from Danbury, Ct. with goods for a general store. They went by wagon to Albany, by railroad to Schenectady, by Erie canal to Buffalo, sailboat to Monroe, Mich. and wagon to Jonesville, Mich., their new home. Wainwright relatives were Tories; they called the Gregorys "rebels." Children of Eliphalet and Polly:

1604. Fanny Wainwright, b. 8 June 1809; m. Henry Churchill; res., Quincy, Mich.

1605. Charles, b. 12 Aug. 1810, in Danbury, Ct.; d. 23 July 1879; m. 27 Apr. 1850, Elizabeth Ann Bowman, b. 16 July 1822; d. 21 Feb. 1907. He opened the second stock of goods in Jonesville, Mich. 1834; rep., J. P., P. M., Dem.; moved 1863 to Chicago. Their son, Edward Bowman, b. 13 Aug. 1851; d. 12 Oct. 1854.

+1606. Robert, b. 4 Sept. 1811.

1607. Sarah, twin, b. 8 Oct. 1812.

1608. Mary, twin, b. 8 Oct. 1812; d. 1891.

1609. Mary Elizabeth, b. 31 July 1820; d. 1891; m. 5 Feb. 1856, James Kennedy; issue:

1. James B., b. 1856; d. 1932.
2. Arthur Elias, b. 1857; m. Emma Satterthwaite; he, tinsmith, Tecumseh, Mich. Their son: Gerald Satterthwaite is in charge of U. S. Weather Station, Key West, Fla.; m. Marion Louise Johnson; had Emma Ann and Geraldine Louise.

Auths.: Bible of Chas. Gregory. Mich. Pioneers Soc. Coll. Arthur E. Kennedy. Dan. VR. Dan. LR, 16-37.

757. Elijah Gregory (311. Ephraim II), b. 23 Dec. 1773; d. 7 Feb. 1843; bur. in First cem.; m. (1) 26 March 1796 or 1797, Hannah, b. 4 Oct. 1777; d. 17 June 1836, after a "distressing illness of 13 yrs.," dau. Joseph and Hannah (Hoyt) Benedict; m. (2) 31 July 1836, Polly Judson Morse, Danbury wid., b. Weston, Ct.; d. 17 or 19 Dec. 1866, ae 80-6-0. Polly m. (3) Major Wildman. Joseph Benedict was a son of Nathaniel, son of John, son of Phebe, dau. of John Gregory I of Norwalk. The home of Elijah, blacksmith, merch't, was in West St., Danbury, Ct., where, in 1896, Episc. rectory stood; his shop was where St. James ch. is. He was capt., selectman, rep., memb. 1st board of burgesses. Episc. Children by Hannah (except 2 d. y.):

+1611. ALFRED, b. 25 Jan. 1798.
+1612. EPHRAIM, b. 11 Jan. 1800.
1613. NATHAN, d. 16 Mar. 1819, ae 18-4-0, g. s.
1614. CAROLINE, b. 3 May 1802; m. 1 July 1828, William B. Fry. She d. in Flushing, L. I., 28 Sept. 1845; he d. 17 Dec. 1855, ae 52, bur. Troy, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Edward, b. 7 July 1829. 2. Fanny, b. 8 Aug. 1831; d. 6 Sept. 1909. 3. Luther Benedict, b. 18 Jan. 1838; d. 27 Oct. 1899; m. Mary A. Sheldon.
1616. LUTHER BENEDICT, b. 29 Nov. 1808; d. 18 April 1828.
+1618. CHARLES, b. 10 Oct. 1812.
1619. MARY EMELINE, b. 20 Oct. 1816; d. 14 Aug. 1838; m. 27 Sept. 1837, Rev. David Hawkins Short, b. May 1806; d. in Fairfield, Ct., 22 Jan. 1877; rector St. James P. E. ch., Danbury, from 1836 to 1840. Their son: Charles Gregory, b. 14 Aug. 1838; d. 11 Apr. 1905, at Maywood, Ill.; m. 27 Dec. 1860, Laura Esther, b. 28 Mar. 1837, dau. Norman Kellogg; res., Milwaukee, Wis.
1620. HANNAH (dau. by Polly), b. 30 Aug. 1837; m. Nov. 1875, Edward Smith Davis; she lived at 47 West St., Danbury; issue: 1. Herbert Rowan, b. 4 Aug. 1875. 2. Anna Louise, b. 16 July 1878.

Auths.: Elijah's Bible. Farmer's Journal, Aug. 8, 1802. St. James' recs. Dan. PR, 20-74. Dan. LR, VR.

761. STEPHEN GREGORY (316. Munson), b. 15 June 1775; d. 14 Aug. 1820; bur. First yard; m. 5 Mar. 1797, Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1779; d. 1842, dau. Jonathan and Mehetabel (Benedict) Stevens, of New Canaan. Stephen, saddle maker, of Danbury, Ct., lived (1811) on 5-acre "Wildman lot," Danbury, Ct.; his house the only one in Franklin St.; later Harris L. Crofut lived there. Stephen helped org. Universalist soc.; Phineas T. Barnum (later circus king) was clerk. Stephen's net estate was $1,621.25. Children of Steph. and Eliz.:

1621. ALICE, b. 25 Dec. 1797; m. as second wife, 26 Oct. 1823, Levi Benedict, b. 22 July 1795; res. Schenectady, N. Y., and Cleveland, O.; issue: 1. Stephen Henry, b. 4 Feb. 1825; m. Caroline Amelia Sterling. 2. Edwin Gregory, b. 25 July 1828; m. Philena C. Osborn.
1622. ANNA, b. 11 Oct. 1800; m. 2 Oct. 1818, Harry Wildman; res. Lockport, N. Y.
1623. JULIA, b. 3 Feb. 1803; d. 23 May 1853; m. 8 June 1823, John W. Whittlesey; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
+1624. EDWIN BENEDICT, b. 1 Nov. 1805.
1625. AUGUSTUS M., b. 17 Dec. 1809; d. 4 Aug. 1839; m. (1) 11 May 1831, Eliza Andrews; m. (2) 28 Feb. 1836, Loretta Wood, of Danbury, d. 22 July 1895, ae 83. He and Edwin Wood had a furniture store, Bridgeport, Ct. Children: 1. Helen (by Eliza); six years old when guard. appt., 26 Nov. 1839.

2. Henry S. (by Loretta), d. 29 Oct. 1863, ae 26-4-4; Sergt. Co. I, 23d Ct. Inf.; d. in U. S. service from disease in Dept. of Southwest, g. s.; unm. when enlisted.

1626. STEPHEN WAITE, b. 27 Feb. 1812; d. 8 June 1889; m. Nov. 1864, Jane Spencer, d. 1 Feb. 1892; both bur. beside their children in Woodlawn cem., Canandaigua, N. Y. Stephen moved from Danbury to Newark, N. J. 1834 or 5; gave his land, s. side Rector St., there, to Trinity ch.; moved to Canandaigua. Their children: 1. Edward B., d. 12 Feb. 1888. 2. Alice B., d. 21 Oct. 1850.

1627. EMMELINE, b. 15 Feb. 1814; d. 10 Nov. 1829.

1628. JANE, b. 23 July 1816; d. 5 May 1836.

1629. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Feb. 1819; d. 14 Feb. 1823.

Auths.: Gravestones. Dan. LR. Dan. VR. Danbury Recorder. Bridgeport Republican. Benedicts in Am. Dan. PR, 14-57. 13-639. Miry Brook Bapt. recs. Newark Deeds, U5-488. Bailey.

762. ROBERT GREGORY (316. Munson), b. 2 Apr. 1785; d. 4 Aug. 1825; bur. Mountain Grove cem., Brdgpt.; m. Bethel, Ct., 15 Sept. 1805 (1807, said Lilian E. Clarke), Mary Barnum, b. 16 Nov. 1787, Danbury; d. 25 Feb. 1833. Robert was mil. maj., mercht, Danbury, Ct.; owned Deer Hill homestead; moved to Bridgeport, Ct., to manufacture saddle trees; lived e. side Main St., bet. Gold and Beaver. Their children:

1630. MARY, b. 16 Feb. 1808; d. 1827; m. 18 Sept. 1825, John C. Sutton.

1632. FERDINAND STARR, b. 2 Aug. 1810; m.; had son, John M., who res. Atlanta, Ga.

+1633. PHILO ANDREWS, b. 18 Oct. 1811.

1634. NANCY, b. 16 Apr. 1813; m. Edwin Benedict Gregory, 1624.

1635. EMILY, b. 30 Mar. 1815; d. 27 Feb. 1884; m. 2 Nov. 1834, Chas. C. Booth, of Bridgeport; issue:
1. Louisa, m. Albert W. Peck.
2. Rev. Robert Charles—asst. pastor St. Bartholomew's, N. Y. City.

1636. LOUISA, b. 7 Aug. 1816; d. 1846; m. 1 Oct. 1834, Thos. J. Wilmot; dau., Louisa.

+1637. FERDINAND MUNSON, b. 15 June 1818.

1638. CAROLINE, b. 2 Feb. 1820; d. 14 Aug. 1859; m. 1844, Elbert E. Hubbell, b. 1817, son of David; res. Bridgeport; issue: 1. Chas. Elbert, b. 19 Nov. 1846; d. 1902; m. Elizabeth Sutton; their dau., Marguerite Elizabeth, b. 1881, is a cataloger, U. of Rochester lib. 2. Howard Gregory, b. 21 Aug. 1848. 3. Carrie Wilmot, b. 2 May 1854.

Auths.: Gravestones. Stratford PR, 7-373. Oliver Fuller Gregory, 3187.

767. ALFRED GREGORY (324. Elnathan), b. 21 Sept. 1782; d. abt. 1830; m. Flavilla, d. 1 Dec. 1829, ae 45, perhaps a Foot or a Brooks; abt. 1807 moved from Lanesboro, Mass., to Cheshire Street, n. e. part of Cheshire tp., Ct., where was his shop. Their children:

1639. Ira, b. abt. 1804; d. 1 Jan. 1849, ae 45; laborer; res. Cheshire.
1639a. Sidney Alonzo; mtged. 1833, inherited land.
1639b. Narcissus Adelia; 1841 lived in New Haven.
1639c. Grace Nautillia, m. Wm. Tolles; res. New Haven.
1639d. Rachel Cornelia. Cornelia R. Gregory of Cheshire, m. 6 May 1834, Geo. Demming of Southington, Ct.
1639e. Marverick Brooks; in 1841 lived in New Haven, Ct.
1639f. Huldah Flavilla.
1639g. Alfred Foot. He and Huldah F. were minors, Mar. 1841.

Auths.: Cheshire VR. do LR, 10-61. 9-132. 1-8, 527. 14-274. 17-363. 15-492. Gravestone. Hartford PR. Recs. St. Peter's, Cheshire. Southington TR.

769. Samuel Osborn Gregory (324. Elnathan), b. 8 Aug. 1787; d. 11 Apr. 1874, g. s.; m. 10 July 1808 (New Ashford, Mass., rec.), Amanda, b. 28 July 1789; d. 6 Nov. 1838, dau. Archealus and Rhoda Beach, of New Ashford. Sam. and wife were bur. St. Luke's cem., Lanesboro; lived in Lanesboro, Mass., Schroon and Arcadia, Wayne co., N. Y. Their children (except 2 d. y.):

1642. Rhoda Ann, b. 14 Oct. 1811, at Schroon, N. Y.
1643. Amanda Malvina, b. 23 Aug. 1813, at Schroon.
1644. Catherine Jannet (Jeanette), b. 28 Feb. 1815, at Lanesboro; m. 7 Jan. 1837, Darling Trask (St. Luke's rec.).
1645. Clarissa, b. 23 Oct. 1817, at Lanesboro.
1646. Porter E., d. 11 Jan. 1853, in 22nd yr., g. s. in St. Luke's cem.
1647. Harvey, prob. a son; laborer of Lanesboro, 7 Jan. 1846, when dau. b. to him. Following are his presumable children, who quitclaimed, 1856, their right in land of Rhoda Beach; of N. Ashford:
1. James H., m. Lydia; res. Watson, Mich.
2. Harriet, lived in Millington, Tuscola co., Mich.; she had a great aunt, Harriet Beach.

Auths.: Berkshire Deeds. Lanesboro VR. Gravestones.

776. Nathaniel Gregory III (326. Nathaniel II), b. 13 Oct. 1760; d. apoplexy, 12 Apr. 1851; m. Betty, b. 1 Feb. 1760; d. 6 Jan. 1844, dau. Joshua (and prob. Betty) Porter; burial Upper cem. Joshua, in co. of Capt. Noble Benedict, when the British entered Danbury, 26 Apr. 1777, fired at them from Capt. Josiah Starr's house, on site of Danbury News building (1896). He was shot and burned in the house. Nathaniel, cooper, farmer, lived in Middle River Dist., Danbury, Ct. In May 1777, ae 16, he enl. in Capt. Ezra Starr's 4th cav. co., 3d regt., 3d brigade; served in N. Y. State under Col. Beardsley till Sept. 15, 1777. He was on guard in Norwalk, after its raid, July 9 to Sept. 15, 1779; 1780 was in Capt. Hickok's cav. co.; was with Gen. Putnam at Horseneck and in his life guard at Peekskill. After the war was

capt. of 4th co.; pensioned; was last living Rev. soldier in Danbury, Ct. Their children (except an infant):

1648. BETSEY, b. 11 Nov. 1782; m. (1) Isaac Elwell; m. (2) John Janer, or Jomer, who settled in Virgil, Courtland co., N. Y.

+1649. IRA, b. 5 Feb. 1784.

1650. JEREMIAH, b. 8 Nov. 1787; m. Sally Sharp, wid. of Daniel P. Shepherd; res. Danbury. She m. (3) Jerry Wilson. Gregory dau.: Betsey Ann, m. 4 June 1840, Stephen Shepard, son of Daniel.

1651. POLLY, b. 22 April 1790; m. Nathan Hubbel Sherman; res. Westville, Danbury; issue: 1. Hiram, m. Harriet Foster. 2. Legrand, m. a Lawton. 3. Harrison. 4. Mary, m. John Baldwin; res. Danbury. 5. Charles, res. Wis. 6. Nathaniel.

1653. LAURA, b. 2 April 1794; m. John Raymond Taylor; res. Easton, Ct.

+1655. PRESTON, b. 29 March 1796.

+1656. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 10 Jan. 1799.

1657. LUCY, b. 11 Jan. 1802; m. 7 Nov. 1832, Bradley B. Fanton of New Fairfield (bro. of Geo. W.'s wife); issue: 1. George W. 2. Sherwood F.; res. Danbury.

Auths.: Gravestones. Col. Samuel Gregory, 3198. Rev. Pens. Recs., R-4296. Bailey, p. 208. VanHoosear. DPR, 22-72. DVR. DLR. Lester Card.

778. NATHAN GREGORY II (327. Nathan I), b. Danbury, 23 Jan. 1761; d. 11 May 1847; m. (1) 27 Mar. 1782, Tamazine, or Tamazin, dau. Philip and Abigail Corbin; m. (2) 27 Mar. 1831, Clarissa Ford, sister of Rupit, or Rupel, H. Ford. In the Rev. Nathan helped defend Fairfield, Norwalk; served from spring, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, in Capt. Phineas Beardsley's co. Justus Barnum paid him $20 to reenlist in May—in Capt. Converse's co., Col. Heman Swift's regt., Ct. Line; disch. Dec. 31, 1782; pens. $23.33 a yr. He was a fulling miller of Danbury, Ct.—with father; inherited mill with bro. Eli and homestead with bro. Benedict. He lived also in Southbury and Brookfield, Ct., where he and dau. bur. in Old South cem. Child by Tamazine:

1658. LUCY MARIA, b. 26 Feb. 1783; d. 23 Mar. 1826; m. Daniel Holley, of Brookfield, Ct., d. 12 May 1852, ae 67; issue:

1. Emily Augusta, b. 1809; d. 1866; m. Peter M. Hubbell.
2. Sarah Juliette, b. 13 Oct. 1811, Danbury; d. 28 Feb. 1888; m. 16 Oct. 1833, Dr. Amos L. Williams, of Lebanon, Ct.
3. William Henry, b. Apr. 1814; d. Sept. 1835, in Georgetown, N. C.
4. Lucy Angeline, b. Brookfield; d. Skaneateles, N. Y.; m. Dr. Michael Dunning Benedict.
5. Harriet Gregory, b. 9 Aug. 1818; d. 15 Aug. 1908; m. 29 Aug. 1852, Martin S. Butler.

6. Nathan B., b. Apr. 1821; d. in Civil War, 10 Sept. 1864.
7. Daniel Edward, b. 1823.

Auths.: Gravestones. Annals of Brookfield, Ct., by E. C. Hawley, 1929. Dan. TR, p. 439. Woodbury PR. U. S. Pens. Recs., S 13214.

781. Eli Gregory (327. Nathan I), b. 11 Oct. 1772; d. 18 Sept. 1841, Greenfield; m. 15 Aug. 1797, Hannah, dau. John and Rachel (Resseguie) Peck, of Danbury. Eli, fuller, clothier, wool carder of Danbury, Ct.; 25 Oct. 1806, was chosen deacon of 2nd Bapt. soc. at Miry Brook; was "excluded," 1807, for declaring laymen might administer ordinances and objecting to payment of a salary to a minister; reinstated. Abt. 1825 he moved to Greenfield, O. Their children:

+1659. Alanson Peck, b. 18 Jan. 1799.
1660. Nathan R., b. 30 Oct. 1800; d. 16 Mar. 1819; bur. Upper yard, Danbury.
+1661. John Alexander, b. 22 Nov. 1804.

Auths.: Dan. VR. Whitney Fam. by Phoenix. Gravestones.

784. Ezra Gregory (330. John), b. 2 Sept. 1764; d. 10 or 16 June 1850; m. (1) 3 Mar. 1789, Sharon, Ct., Mary, b. 5 Oct. 1769; d. 29 June 1803, dau. Thomas and Christian Mygatt, of Oblong, N. Y.; m. (2) 12 Feb. 1804, Lucy, d. 11 July 1804, dau. Caleb Starr and Beulah, dau. of Samuel Gregory, 125; m. (3) Lucy, b. 19 Jan. 1765; d. 31 July 1826; m. (4) Lydia T. Leffingwell, b. New Fairfield; d. 8 Sept. 1850, ae 76, dau. Hezekiah and Lydia—g. s. in N. F.; Ezra and first three wives bur. in Wooster cem. He, shoemaker, tanner, leather sealer, assessor, lived at n. e. cor. West and New Sts., Danbury, Ct.—in Gregory row with Elijah, Benedict, Matthew. He left Cong. ch. for Bapt.; provided $100 annuity for wife Lydia. Children, all by Mary:

1663. Harriet, b. 2 March 1790; d. 21 Feb. 1834; m. 22 Jan. 1809, Russel Hoyt, b. 25 Jan. 1786; d. Oct. 1868, son of Enos and Sarah; merchant, farmer; Danbury; issue: 1. Mary Amanda, b. 23 Nov. 1810. 2. Ezra Gregory, b. 1 Oct. 1813. 3. Lucius Penfield, b. 8 Aug. 1815; m. Fanny Burr; res. 342 Main St., Danbury. 4. Eli Theodore, b. 25 Sept. 1818; m. Annie Amelia Clusman. 5. John Russel, b. 17 Apr. 1821. 6. Sarah, b. 10 Feb. 1827. 7. Thomas Granville, b. 6 Dec. 1828; m. Julia Holt. 8. Mary Amelia, b. 4 Nov. 1830. 9. Harriet Gregory, b. 20 July 1833.
+1664. Horace, b. 26 Aug. 1795.
1665. Keziah, b. 5 Nov. 1797; d. 4 June 1804.
1666. Thomas Mygatt, b. 6 May 1801; d. 3 Apr. 1836, g. s.; m. (1) 4 Aug. 1828, Lucy, b. 14 Sept. 1805; d. 15 Sept. 1829, dau. Ebenezer Dibble and Betsey (Andrews) Starr. Ebenezer was son of Caleb and Beulah, dau. Samuel Gregory, 125. Thomas m. (2) a Patch. He was a col. in mil.

1667. MARY, b. 29 June 1803.

Auths.: Danbury and Sharon VR. Gravestones. Dan. TR, PR and LR. Hoyt Fam., by D. W. Hoyt. Bailey.

785. JOHN GREGORY (330. John), b. 15 July 1766, Danbury; d. 12 or 14 Dec. 1850; m. 30 Dec. 1787 (Danbury Cong. ch. rec.), Rachel, d. 30 Dec. 1838, ae 71, dau. Josiah and Sarah Benedict, of Danbury. The estate of Josiah Benedict, a Loyalist, was forfeited, but his wid., Sarah, recovered a third. John, a saddler, migrated from Danbury, Ct., to Lenox, Mass., where he was chorister of Trinity Episc. ch., prob. the earliest professional musician of our clan; moved, 1806, to town and village of Berkshire, Tioga co., N. Y., where his house was at s. e. cor. Main St. and road to Creamery. A candle caused its burning. Because of his "helpless condition" in 1849, his bro. Ezra left him a $40 annuity. "John Gregory the 4th" was carved on his gravestone in Richford cem.—4th to his father and cousins, John III and IV. Children of John and Rachel, 1st 4 b. Lenox:

+1669. HENRY, b. 15 July 1791.
1670. ELECTA, b. 21 Mar. 1793.
1671. LUCY, b. 1795; d. Feb. 1865; unm.
1672. ELI BENEDICT, b. 20 Oct. 1796 or 7; unm.; J. P. in Berkshire, 1832; trader; d. 10 Mar. 1845.
1673. ELIZA ANN, b. abt. 1805; d. ae over 90; was hydropathic physician, Berkshire.

Auths.: Dan. PR, 5-417. 13-4. Gravestones. Hist. of Tioga co., 1879, p. 452. Dan. VR and LR.

787. CALEB CURTIS GREGORY (330. John), b. 8 July 1771; d. 1 Dec. 1845; m. 13 Nov. 1796, Desire, b. 25 May 1778; d. 17 Feb. 1879, "at the great age of 100 yrs., 8 mos., 23 ds.," g. s.; both bur. Westville cem. She was dau. of Knowles Sears, of Ridgefield, Ct. (capt. in the Rev.) and Susan (Townsend). Because Caleb worked on the home farm in Middle River Dist., Danbury, Ct., his father gave him 8½ acres of it. He bought the rest from his brothers. Their children (except an infant):

+1675. JOHN SEARS, b. 3 Oct. 1797.
+1676. ALBERT, b. 7 June 1799.
1677. ADELINE, b. 21 Feb. 1801; d. 17 Dec. 1836; m. 6 Sept. 1825, James St. John, b. 4 Apr. 1800; d. 11 Sept. 1882, of Ridgebury, Ct. She was dismissed from Second Bapt. ch., Danbury, to Lackawack, Ulster co., N. Y.; removed to Mich. Their ch.:
   1. Lucy Ann, b. 25 May 1826; d. 22 Mar. 1907; m. 10 July 1853, Miles Justus Knowlton, from West Wardsboro, Vt. They were missionaries in China for 28 years. Dr. Knowlton d. in Ningpo. Their dau., Antha, b. Ningpo; m. Kempsten B. Miller; res. Pasadena, Calif.

2. Sylvester Gregory, b. 15 Sept. 1828; m. 13 June 1857, Sarah Emily, dau. Rev. Leonard Slater, missionary to Ottawa Indians.
3. Susan, d. 17 Dec. 1836.

1678. Lucy, b. 1 July 1803; d. 23 or 24 June 1887; m. 1 June 1828, James Benedict, 756-7, b. 9 Apr. 1805; issue: 1. Ezra Gregory, b. 6 July 1830; d. 20 Nov. 1902. 2. Mary Amelia, b. 3 Oct. 1834; d. 1 June 1851. Mr. Benedict was a lumber mercht., Albany, N. Y.

1679. Ezra, b. 8 Apr. 1805; d. 16 Mar. 1826; bur. Westville cem.

1680. Mary, b. 21 Nov. 1808; d. 12 Sept. 1895; m. 7 Oct. 1829, Levi Starr Benedict, b. 24 Dec. 1805, Hinesburg, Vt. He was director of Danbury Bank, grocer. They lived where the P. E. rectory stood in 1896; issue: 1. Charles Henry, b. 12 Jan. 1832; m. 25 Aug. 1861, Anna, dau. Edgar S. Tweedy. 2. James Augustus, b. 17 Dec. 1833; m. 20 Oct. 1864, Sarah E. Turner; res. N. Y. C. 3. Albert Gregory, b. 11 Aug. 1841; m. 10 June 1863, Emily L., dau. Elijah Sturtevant; res., Danbury.

1681. Hiram, b. 2 Aug. 1810; d. 10 Oct. 1821. "Who came to his untimely death by the upset of a cart," says gravestone.

1682. James Curtis, b. 8 May 1812; d. 4 Feb. 1836; unm.

1683. Keziah, b. 23 May 1817; d. 23 Nov. 1904; m. Herman Stevens of Mill Plain, Ct., d. Feb. 1895; moved to Napanoch, N. Y.; ch.: 1. James Gregory, b. 22 Jan. 1852; m. 1877, Lizzie Davis, d. 3 Feb. 1919; res. Livingston Manor, N. Y. 2. Joseph Curtis, b. 1 Oct. 1853; d. 31 May 1917; m. Helen Pecor. 3. Ezra Herman, b. 6 Dec. 1855, Napanoch; m. (1) 12 Nov. 1819, Ida A. Pitcher, of Albany; m. (2) 29 June 1899, Ella Brigham, of Albany, d. 1 Dec. 1903; m. (3) 1 June 1905, Mary Augusta Channel. 4. Wilbur Nelson, b. 3 Feb. 1858; m. 4 Oct. 1883, Emma Hornbeck of Napanoch; lived in Ansonia and Seymour, Ct. 5. Lucy Ann, b. 4 Apr. 1863; m. 30 Sept. 1891, Augustus Whiteley, of Grahamsville; res. Napanoch.

+1685. Hiram Delos, b. 28 Sept. 1823.

Auths.: Gravestones. DAR lineage book 101. Danbury PR, LR, VR. Benedicts in Am. Sears Gen., by S. P. May, p. 177.

790. Joseph Hoyt Gregory (333. Joseph), b. 22 Apr. 1780; d. 29 Aug. 1850; m. 1 Mar. 1807, Phebe, b. 26 Sept. 1791, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. 4 Sept. 1872, dau. Jacob and Sarah (Reed) Haviland. Joseph lived in Danbury, Ct.; had hat factory. An employe formed one hat an hour; earliest machines formed 30 an hour. May 1, 1844, he moved to Bristol, Elkhart co., Ind.; he and son Edson bought a farm there. Children of Jos. and Phebe:

1688. James, m. Emma Borum; he, mercht., farmer, of Goshen, Elkhart co.

1689. Edson, b. 3 Nov. 1816.

Auths.: Gravestones. Dan. LR. Bailey.

794. Edmund Betts Gregory (253. Elijah II), b. Norwalk, 19 Jan. 1801; d. 30 Oct. 1874; m. 29 Sept. abt. 1826, Catherine, b. 5 May 1810, Newburg, N. Y.; d. 10 Jan. 1879, dau. James and Mary Demott. Edmund was a shoemaker, "down town district," Norwalk, Ct. Their children, all b. Norwalk:

1695. Mary Catherine, b. 23 June 1828.
1696. Esther Betts, b. 17 July 1830; m. John Quintard; res., Norwalk.
1697. Giles, b. 12 May 1832.
1698. Seth, b. 15 May 1834; d. 1901; m. Effie, b. 1854; d. 1922, dau. Daniel and Esther B. Quintard; res. Norwalk.
1699. Henry Stratton, b. 22 Apr. 1836; d. 27 Dec. 1904; m. Eliza J. Jones, b. 1838; d. 22 Oct. 1919; he, undertaker, Norwalk; daus.:
  1. Irma Leslie, b. 1872; m. 20 Oct. 1897, Roger S. Cunningham; res., Bridgeport.
  2. Jennie, m. 4 July 1895, Wm. Chester Foot.
1700. Joanna, b. 12 June 1838; d. 28 May 1908; bur. beside mother in Rowayton Union cem.
+1701. Elijah Franklin, b. 9 Oct. 1840.
1702. James Gentle, b. 27 Dec. 1842; killed 18 June 1863, in Battle of Ft. Wagner, S. C.; corp. Co. K, 28th N. Y. Vols.
1703. Margaret Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1845; d. 1921; m. (1) a Morton; m. (2) George W. York; res. Nk.
1704. Jane Elizabeth, b. 8 Sept. 1847.
1705. Cecilia, b. 12 or 13 Oct. 1850; d. 5 Nov. 1853.

Auths.: Bible of Seth Kellogg Gregory. Mrs. Pauline King. NVR.

795. Albert Gregory (353. Elijah II), b. Norwalk, Ct., 15 Sept. 1802; d. from cholera, in Atchison, Kan., 13 May 1855; m. (1) N. Y. City, 13 June 1828, Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1806, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., dau. of John jr. and Catherine (Mullen) Tuttle; m. (2) 22 Mar. 1852, Salt Lake City, Charlotte Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1828, Croton-on-Hudson; d. Feb. 1893, dau. of William and Charlotte (Tuttle) Stillwell and niece of first wife. The "sealing" was by Brigham Young. Albert and wives were bur. in Salt Lake City cem. He, shoemaker, lived on Fitch's (now Hawkins) Point, Norwalk; followed first wife into Mormon church. Their home in Nauvoo, Ill., was destroyed by a mob. In 1848 they trekked to Utah behind an ox team, meeting Indians and other calamities. His adobe house was at 630 So. State St., Salt Lake City; he was an elder; also a "missionary to the U. S." Charlotte Ann m. (2) Capt. James G. Willie, of Salt Lake City. Albert's only child—by 2nd wife:

+1706. Joanna, b. 4 Mar. 1853.

Auths.: Mrs. Laura P. Angell King. Autobiography of Albert Gregory.

797. Seth Kellogg Gregory (353. Elijah II), b. Norwalk, 24 Oct. 1816; d. 2 Sept. 1890, or 29 Dec. 1893 (NVR); m. 28 Apr. 1841, Maria Olmstead, b. 30 Jan. 1823; d. 2 Sept. 1890, dau. Seth and Polly (St. John). He was a cabinet maker; last res., 279 Main Ave., Norwalk, Ct. Their children:

1708. Albert L., b. 23 Nov. 1843; d. 13 July 1870; telegrapher.
+1709. Andrew Jackson, b. 26 July 1845.
1710. Ann Elizabeth, b. 3 May 1847; d. 2 Jan. 1932; unm.
1711. May Abi (Polly A. in b. rec.), b. 24 or 25 Mar. 1849; d. 1922; m. 21 June 1876, Moses Henry Glover, b. 1848; d. 1916.
1712. Martha Washington, b. 12 Apr. 1854; d. 24 or 25 Sept. 1928.

Auths.: Bible of Seth K. Gregory. NVR.

803. Stephen Gregory (358. Noah), b. abt. 1785. It is highly probable he was the Stephen who m. Persillice Gray and had the children following. He seems to have come from the "middle west" (which middle N. Y. State used to be) to Weston and Norwalk, Ct. Leander, grandson of Stephen, 803, and Geo. W., grandson of Jesse, 804, knew they were related. Stephen may have been S. T. Gregory, d. 18 Apr. 1817, ae 36; bur. near Gregory Hill, Butternuts, N. Y. His two sons were tall, slender, singers and rovers. Persillice may have been the Priscilla Gregory in the Butternuts ch., 1808, 1823. Children—Nathan certainly by Persillice:

+1716. Nathan, b. "Weston," Ct., 6 Nov. 1803.
+1717. Lewis L., b. 25 Apr. 1813, in N. Y. State.
1718. Mary, b. Norwalk; m. George Lockwood; res., Wilton, Ct.

Auths.: Charles T. Gregory, 4793. Mrs. Carrie A. Botsford. Butternuts records.

804. Jesse Gregory (358. Noah), b. 1785 to 1788, in Conn.; d. 9 Jan. 1867; m. Lucy, b. 3 Sept. 1795, in N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Nichols) Cox. Mrs. C. O. Gregory, 3287, says Jesse's wife was Sally Cox, in which case he perhaps m. twice. Sally was sister of Dr. (James?) Cox of Albany. Jesse was a farmer of Gregory Hill, Butternuts tp., Otsego co., N. Y. Children:

+1722. Isaac, b. 4 July 1811.
+1723. Richard, b. 20 Aug. 1816.
1724. Henry, b. 22 June 1824, on Gregory Hill; d. 23 Oct. 1888; m. Jemima E. Davis, b. 1824, of Bainbridge, N. Y. He served in Civil War, Co. G, 152nd N. Y. Vols., Sept. 1862 to July 1863; ran a tavern and livery stable in Gilbertsville, N. Y. Their children:
1. Hubert, m. Elizabeth Bishop; he sexton of Gilbertsville cem.; dau. Carrie, m. Milton Butler, of Sidney, N. Y.

2. Clark LeGrand, b. 1852; m. Sarah Christine Snyder, b. 10 Dec. 1851; he succeeded to father's bus.; their son, Howard Charles, b. 29 Dec. 1881; d. 1922; Gilbertsville; unm.

1725. Serena, m. Isaac Clinton. They bought out other heirs of Jesse and lived on the homestead in Butternuts. Their ch.: 1. Frederick, m. Lottie. 2. Della, m. Isaac Wilbur; they acquired the homestead, where Isaac farmed; sons: Isaac. Fred.

1726. Francis, unm.; a carpenter; lived with bro. Richard.

1727. Leroy.

Auths.: Mrs. C. O. Gregory. Otsego Deeds, 107-81. Cox Fam. in Am., by H. M. Cox. Mrs. Clark L. Gregory.

805. Samuel D. Gregory (358. Noah), b. 15 Sept. 1789; d. 19 June 1835; m. (2) in New Haven, O., Edna Caroline Grover, d. 3 Nov. 1879, ae 82; she m. (2) a Wilson; she and Samuel bur. in Hester Cem., Peru. He moved abt. 1830 from in or near Fleming, Cayuga co., N. Y. to (or near) Peru, Bronson tp., Huron co., O.; farmer; Universalist. Children, all by Edna except first:

1730. Sally (by a first wife), m. Mr. Hicks.

+1731. Grover, b. Feb. 1821, in Fleming.

1732. Niles, b. 9 Sept. 1823; d. 13 Mar. 1888; m. Cornelia Knight; lived in Ithaca, N. Y. and Havana, O.; bur. in Peru, O. Their children: 1. Florence. 2. Charles, b. 9 Mar. 1861. 3. Estella, b. 25 Oct. 1869; d. 17 July 1926.

1733. Caroline.

1734. Emeline, m. and had dau., Celia, m. Green; res. Lyons, O.

1735. Adeline Ely, d. 4 Apr. 1840.

1736. Joanne, b. in Ohio; bur. in Peru, O.

1737. Alfred, d. 9 Jan. 1855.

Auths.: Mrs. Celia Green. Mrs. Esther Agnes McEuen. Gravestones.

806. Amos Gregory (358. Noah), b. Fourth of July, 1792, Wilton, Ct.; d. 26 Nov. 1856; m. 28 Dec. 1814, Clarissa, b. 20 Sept. 1796, Canaan, Columbia co., N. Y.; d. 16 Apr. 1861, dau. Eliab and Abigail (Griswold) Ford, of Butternuts, N. Y. Mr. Gregory, shoemaker, farmer, mercht., lived in Unadilla, N. Y. and Guilford tp., Chenango co., N. Y.; kept hotel at Mt. Upton, N. Y., where he led church singing; he and wife bur. La Crosse, Wis. Their children:

1739. Clarissa M., b. 20 May 1817; m. Richard I. Johnson, of Mt. Upton.

+1740. Martin Amos, b. 10 Dec. 1819, Guilford.

1741. Ruth Olivia, b. 17 Mar. 1822, Guilford; d. 25 Mar. 1846.

1742. William, b. Nov. 1824; d. 25 Aug. 1854; m. Mary Ann French, d. 13 Aug. 1853, ae 25-1-9; both bur. Mt. Upton, N. Y. where they lived; he, mercht., P. M.; their childn., both adopted by Clarissa (Wm.'s sister), were: 1. Freder-

ick, used name Johnson; merchant of Lapeer, Mich.; d. abt. 1925; m. Mary Rood; no children. 2. Addie J., d. 8 Mar. 1853, ae 1-1-2.

1743. ARVINE, b. 3 Apr. 1827; d. 15 Oct. 1847; bur. Mt. Upton cem.

1744. GEORGE BYRON, b. 25 Sept. 1831, Unadilla; d. 15 July 1885; m. 28 Aug. 1854, Mary E. Tuttle; they lived in Lapeer, Mich., where he prospered as mfr. of sash and doors; mercht.; councilman, Presb. elder; no childn. He spoke several Indian dialects.

Auths.: Martin A. Gregory. Smith's Hist. Chenango co., p. 230. Corydon L. Ford mss., 1-154, in N. E. G. & H. Soc.

807. EBENEZER GREGORY (358. Noah), b. 8 Oct. 1796, Norwalk tp., Ct.; d. 25 Mar. 1847; m. 18 Dec. 1819, Unadilla, N. Y., Mille, b. 29 Oct. 1800, Rutland, Vt.; d. 26 Feb. 1881, dau. James and Chloe (Burt) Maxwell; James, a Rev. soldier. Ebenezer had a farm at Unadilla Center, on which he built a stone house. They and several children bur. St. Matthew's Cem., Unadilla. Their children:

1746. CAROLINE, b. 8 Oct. 1820; d. 1881; m. 15 May 1856, as (2) wife, Marvin C. Allen, b. 1821; d. 1886; res., Butternuts, N. Y.

+1747. JARED COMSTOCK, b. 13 Jan. 1823.

1748. JULIA ANN, b. 11 May 1825; m. 3 Nov. 1853, Dr. Cyril Sumner; res. Norwich, N. Y.; he a dentist; she was "a great mimic"; issue: 1. Frederick. 2. William.

1749. SARAH AMELIA, b. 2 Nov. 1827; m. 18 Sept. 1855, Lloyd L. Woodruff; dry goods mercht., Unadilla; issue: 1. Charles B. 2. Clara. 3. Nelson.

+1750. HENRY CURTIS, b. Feb. 1830.

1751. MILO BURDEN, b. 29 July 1832; d. 1812; m. 16 June 1857, Elizabeth A., b. 8 May 1834; d. 1923, dau. Maj. C. D. and Caroline (Benton) Fellows. Milo was town clerk of Unadilla 1857-8; supervisor, 1871-2; in partnership with bro.-in-law, Mr. Woodruff, dry goods, Unadilla; also P. M. Their dau., Carolyn, m. Dr. George N. Griswold; res., Auburn, N. Y.

1752. MARY ESTHER, b. 29 Nov. 1835; m. 6 Oct. 1870, William R. Porter; farmer, Sidney, Unadilla, N. Y.; dau., Julia.

1753. NELSON BRAINARD, b. 16 Nov. 1838; d. 23 Sept. 1894. Dr. Gregory was a pioneer American dentist practicing in France; res. Lyons; Pres. Thiers was one of his patients. He returned to Unadilla and farmed on the "Island Farm"; unm.

Auths.: Chapin Book, 1924. Descs. Nath. Ely, 1885, p. 210. Hist. Otsego co., 1878, pp. 334, 336, 341. Mrs. Milo C. Gregory. Pioneers of Unadilla, by G. L. Halsey. Otsego Wills, 43-325.

809. WILLIAM GREGORY (358. Noah), b. abt. 1786; d. 13 Feb. 1868, ae 82; bur. in Hester Cem., Peru, O.; m. (1) Rebecca Betts; m. (2) by 1827, Abigail Smith, d. 19 Dec. 1879, ae 87, in Norwalk,

O.; res., Aurelius and Fleming, Cayuga co., N. Y. and on a farm near Norwalk, O.; farmer. Children, 4 by 1st, 3 by 2nd wife:

+1756. WILLIAM II, b. 20 Feb. 1814.
1757. EBENEZER, b. 28 Jan. 1816.
+1758. MUNSON, b. 16 Mar. 1819.
1759. SARAH MARIA, b. 23 May 1822; d. June 1848; m. Nelson Newman; one dau., Alice E., b. 15 June 1844; d. 13 June 1870; m. 29 Oct. 1867, Josiah Lawrence.
+1760. EDWIN SMITH, b. 28 Apr. 1828.
1761. LYDIA, b. Norwalk, O., 13 Apr. 1830; d. 29 Sept. 1906; m. 27 Dec. 1855, Isaac, b. 13 Jan. 1805, son of David and Mary (Osborn) Underhill; he, farmer, Norwalk; issue: 1. Isaac M. 2. Isabel F. 3. Edwin Gregory. 4. Arthur, b. 6 Mar. 1867; res. Norwalk.
1762. HARMON S., b. 31 May 1832; m. 21 July 1853, Julia M.; their daus.:
1. Hetta Elizabeth, b. 13 Mar. 1855; m. a Colby.
2. Imogen, b. 5 Feb. 1860; m. 1890, Norman Taylor Phillips, d. 1892; one son, Leonard G., b. 21 Nov. 1891, of N. Y. City.

Auths.: Wilton, Ct., LR. DAR Lin. book, 86. Norwalk, Ct., PR. Gravestones. Underhill Gen. by J. C. Frost. Fire Lands Pioneer, N. S., 1-13, 167.

812. DAVID ELMORE GREGORY (363. Stephen), b. 12 Sept. 1780; d. 3 July 1853; m. 9 Oct. 1803, Lois, b. 25 July 1783 (21 July 1782—*Marvin Fam.*); d. 12 May 1856, dau. Benjamin[5] Marvin (Benj.[4], John[3], Reinold[2], Reinold[1]) and Phoebe (Rowland), his wife, of Lyme, Ct. Mr. Gregory, 1803, helped found Christ ch., Catskill; joined his father in Sand Lake in business. He was lt., 1810; capt., 1811, Rensselaer co. mil. (in 43d regt. when resigned 1815); is said to have served in War of 1812; elected assemblyman, 1816; in Albany, N. Y., formed with Peter Bain crockery firm of Gregory, Bain & Co.; incorporator of Commercial Bank, 1823; was a National Republican, opposed to Jackson. Children of David and Lois:

+1765. WILLIAM MARVIN, b. 29 July 1804.
+1766. STEPHEN BENJAMIN, b. 30 Apr. 1806.
1767. LEWIS BENEDICT, b. 4 June 1808; d. 1 Aug. 1838; m. 27 July 1830, Lucia Marvin, b. Lyme, Ct.; d. 12 Nov. 1850, ae 41, dau. Edward and Elizabeth (Lee) Hill, of Lyme. He was a physician, Albany; their children (except 2 infants):
1. Emma Marvin, b. 2 May 1831; d. 24 Mar. 1834.
2. Edward Hill, b. 8 Dec. 1832; d. 27 Feb. 1854.
3. Emma Marvin, b. 24 Sept. 1834; d. 14 June 1876; m. 27 Sept. 1855, O. W. Stanton; res. Montreal, Can. Stanton ch.: i. William Hill, b. 3 July 1857; m. 24 June 1825, Mary E. Doughty. ii. Lucia, b. 6 May

1859. iii. Alfred Wolcott, b. 27 Mar. 1862. iv. Olive Bell, b. 9 Nov. 1865. v. Louis Wolcott, b. 29 May 1867. vi. Frank, b. 31 Dec. 1869. vii. Fanny Marvin, b. 22 July 1872. viii. Oliver Edward, b. 12 Apr. 1874.

+1768. ALEXANDER MARVIN, b. 31 Aug. 1810.

1769. PHOEBE ANN, b. 27 Mar. 1817; d. 18 Jan. 1892; m. 18 May 1840, Rufus King Viele, b. 3 Dec. 1813; d. 23 Dec. 1891; res. Albany; issue:

1. Major Charles Delavan, U. S. A., b. 8 Feb. 1841; d. Los Angeles, 6 Oct. 1916; m. 10 Jan. 1873, Nannie D., dau. John D. Miner, of Cincinnati, O.
2. Mary Cathalina, b. 11 July 1844; m. 27 Apr. 1869, Talbot Olyphant, b. 11 Nov. 1844; res. N. Y. C.
3. Lois Marvin, b. 13 Aug. 1847; d. N. Y. C. 30 Jan. 1898.

Auths.: Fred. G. Mather. Mather Gen. 1890, No. 113. Marvin Gen. 1848, pp. 11, 12. Salisbury's Marvin Gen. 1892, p. 282. Min. N. Y. Counc. App't. Hist. Green Co., p. 134. Munsell's Annals Albany, vols. 5, 8.

813. ABRAHAM VANDERPOEL GREGORY (363. Stephen), b. 27 Feb. 1785, in Canaan, Columbia co., N. Y.; d. 11 Oct. 1862; m. (1) Frances, b. Lenox, Mass. 20 Feb. 1784; d. 22 Nov. 1823, dau. John Hewitt; m. (2) 1825, Sarah Lyman, b. 14 Aug. 1803; d. 17 March 1866; all bur. Sand Lake cem. Abraham was in bus. with his father; res., Sand Lake, N. Y.; ensign, capt. Rensselaer co. mil. Children, all b. Sand Lake, 3 by 1st wife, 4 by 2nd:

1772. JOHN HENRY HEWITT, b. 9 Nov. 1807; d. 8 May 1898; m. 1 May 1839, Emily, b. 30 Aug. 1813; d. 1 Mar. 1869, dau. of Isaac B. Fox, of Sand Lake. He was in bus. in Poughkeepsie, Durhamville, N. Y.; moved to Lake Zurich, Lake co., Ill.; no ch.

1773. JULIA FRANCES, b. 18 June 1809; d. 9 May 1877; m. 23 Feb. 1829, Samuel Stevenson, b. Albany, 18 Feb. 1799; d. 14 May 1850, son of William and Margaret (Stevenson) Fowler; res. Guilderland Center, Albany co., N. Y. Their ch.:

1. Alfred F., b. 6 Feb. 1830; d. Troy, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1871; m. Sarah A., b. 22 Aug. 1835, dau. James J. and Elizabeth (Staats) Lansing.
2. Abraham Gregory, b. 11 Aug. 1831; d. 1834.
3. Julia, b. 8 Feb. 1833; d. 7 June 1880; m. 1 Feb. 1855, Edward Beech Lansing, b. 1829; d. 19 Apr. 1887; res. Brooklyn; 3 ch.
4. Margaret S., b. 24 Jan. 1835; d. 27 May 1910; m. 28 May 1863, Robert Burnett, b. 21 May 1839, son of Jacob DeWitt and Gloraine (Ward) Merritt; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; 3 ch.
5. Samuel Stevenson, b. 11 Sept. 1836; d. 29 Nov. 1915; m. 15 Oct. 1855, Sarah Maria, b. 7 Oct. 1838, at Syracuse, N. Y., dau. Daniel and Mary Ann (Hallenbeck) VanWormer; res., Guiderland Center, N. Y.; 3 ch.

6. William Packer, b. 21 June 1839; d. 30 Mar. 1889; m. 25 July 1880, Chicago, Winifred Sweeny; ch.: David. Julia.
7. John Prentice, b. 13 Mar. 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1896; m. 25 Apr. 1869, Elizabeth Celina Caron, b. 1850; no ch.
8. Mary Stevenson, b. 21 Mar. 1845; d. 27 Jan. 1915; m. 10 May 1864, Frederick Augustus, b. 27 Apr. 1842; d. 20 July 1909, son of David Banks and Leonora (Whitaker) Plum; res., Troy, N. Y.; ch.: i. Leonora Boughton, b. 29 Oct. 1866; d. 11 Sept. 1923. ii. David Banks.

1774. Mary Antoinette, b. 18 June 1811; d. 20 Feb. 1869; m. 18 June 1833, Albert Rodmond, b. Nassau, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1810; d. 30 May 1892, son of Isaac B. and Eunice (Arnold) Fox; res. Sand Lake; ch.:
1. Frances Mary, b. 17 June 1836; d. 19 Sept. 1890; m. 8 Oct. 1857, Harvey H. Boone; ch.: Cora M. Sarah L.
2. Eunice Arnold, b. 18 Feb. 1845; m. 18 Feb. 1890, Andrew Brown Knowlson, b. 17 Oct. 1839; res. Sand Lake.
3. Samuel Albert, b. 13 Jan. 1848; d. 17 Sept. 1898; m. 1 Dec. 1870, Ellen M. Horton, b. 11 May 1849.
4. Abram Gregory, b. 14 July 1852; d. 20 July 1876.

1775. Cornelia, b. 6 June 1827; d. 25 Mar. 1910, Green Island, N. Y.; m. 3 Oct. 1854, David Bowen Luther, b. 29 July 1826; res. Newport, Herkimer co., N. Y.; no ch.

1776. Stephen Lyman, b. 14 Nov. 1829; d. 31 Nov. 1836.

+1777. Frank Abraham, b. 15 Oct. 1835.

1778. Marian, b. 23 Mar. 1840; d. 11 Sept. 1914; m. 4 Jan. 1864, Capt. Thomas Blachford, b. 8 May 1839, Troy, N. Y.; d. 22 Feb. 1872, son of Orasmus and Susan (McLean) Eaton; res., Green Island, N. Y.; their ch.:
1. Orasmus, b. 7 June 1865; m. 20 Jan. 1892, Milwaukee, Wis., Mrs. Ida Yost, a wid., *née* Sherman; res., Utica, N. Y.
2. Jean Loudette, b. 15 Nov. 1867.

Auths.: Miss Leonora Boughton Plum. Frederic G. Mather.

818. Henry Morehouse Gregory (364. Justus Abram), b. Sharon, Ct., 19 Nov. 1784; d. Cincinnati, 25 or 29 July 1849; m. (1) Betsey, d. 24 Aug. 1845, in 59th yr., dau. Elisha and Anna (Osborn) Wise; m. (2) 1848, Abigail Deborah, b. 10 Mar. 1813; d. 1879, dau. Col. Seth and Phoebe (Marvin) Ely, of Lyme, Ct. Abigail m. (2) 1865, Abner Lord Ely, of N. Y. C. Mr. Gregory and Abel Downs had one of first stores in Deposit, N. Y.; former was supervisor of Tompkins tp., Del. co., N. Y. 1812; moved to Albany. Children of Henry and Betsey:

1780. Justus Abram, b. Apr. 1809; d. 3 June 1826, while a student at Williams Coll.

1781. Antoinette Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan. 1814; d. 26 Mar. 1838; m. 14 Apr. 1835, Dr. Charles E., b. Washington, Mass., 23 Feb. 1809; d. 9 Mar. 1900, son of Abel and Matilda (Thompson) West. She grad. '34 Albany Female Acad.; he, '32 Union Coll.; was principal of following: Rutgers Female Institute, 1839-51, where "he established the first collegiate system of female education in the U. S."; Buffalo Female Acad., 1851-60; Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1860-89.

Auths.: Fred. G. Mather. Selden Anc., by S. S. Rogers. Old N. W. Gen. Quart., 9-154. Ely Anc., No. 24627. Munsell's Hist. Del. Co., pp. 311, 318. Mrs. Sarah D. D. L. Phelps of Albany. N. Y. Tribune, Augl 25, 1845.

826. Edgar Mantlebert Gregory (364. Justus Abram), b. 1 Jan. 1804, in Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. 7 Nov. 1871 or 2; m. Ellen Young of Deposit, N. Y., b. Mar. 4, prob. 1807; d. 25 Nov. 1868, ae 61, dau. of Henry; both bur. W. Laurel Hill cem., Philadelphia. From Deposit, Mr. Gregory moved to Cincinnati, O., where he prospered in lumber, banking and railroad bus., incidently aiding runaway slaves to escape to Canada; transferred his bus. to Philadelphia, Pa. He was made col. of the 91st Penn. Inf. regt., which he recruited. From Dec. 4, 1861, he, his two sons and this regt. served continuously till the close of the Civil War. The regt. is credited with 21 battles; helped disarm the Confederates at Appomattox. At Chancellorsville, Col. Gregory received a leg wound, that ultimately caused his death. There and elsewhere five horses were killed under him. He was brevetted brigadier general, 30 Sept. 1864, for "gallant and distinguished services" at battle of Poplar Spring Church, and brevetted major general, Aug. 9, 1866, for "gallant conduct" at the battle of Five Forks; in Appomattox campaign he commanded the 2nd Brig., 1st Div., 5th Corps. After the war General Gregory served as Assist. Commissioner of Freedmen's Bureau; later as U. S. Marshal at Philadelphia. He was a Repub., Presb., Mason. Children of Gen. and Mrs. Gregory:

+1783. Francis Henry, b. 27 July 1828 or 1829.

+1784. Justus Abram.

1785. Sarah Augusta, b. Deposit, 30 May 1834; d. 30 May 1890; m. (1) Capt. Edward Sheldon, of N. Y. City; m. (2) Capt. Samuel Ives Wright, b. 7 Aug. 1835; d. 2 Jan. 1919. Capt. Wright m. (2) Mary, dau. Louisa (Gregory) Belding, 834; 1 Sheldon, 2 Wright children: 1. Henry William, b. 8 Oct. 1852; d. 7 Jan. 1875; m. Honora Eileen, dau. of William H. Allen, pres. of Girard College, and his wife Honora, sister of Gov. Curtin, of Penn. 2. Daniel Gregory,

b. 3 Feb. 1871; d. 8 July 1933; res., N. Y. City. 3. Mary Woodward, b. 1 Dec. 1873; d. 6 Dec. 1910.

Auths.: Francis H. and Wm. E. Gregory, 3337, 3338. Mrs. Sarah D. D. L. Phelps. Fred. Gregory Mather. Phila. in Civil War, by F. H. Taylor. Battles and Leaders of Civil War, v. 4. Bible of Justus A. Gregory. U. S. Adj. Gen's. Office.

828. Joseph Gregory (365. Ebenezer), b. 10 Mar. 1787, Dover, N. Y.; d. Sand Lake, 17 Oct. 1870; m. (1) 14 Feb. 1810, Ruth Babcock, b. 31 Mar. 1785; d. 13 June 1811; m. (2) 20 Dec. 1812, Rachel, b. 19 Dec. 1785; d. 5 Nov. 1826, dau. Lewis and Rebecca (Bullock) Bullock; m. (3) 22 May 1831, Almira A., b. 20 Mar. 1790, wid. of William Foster. Twenty-two children and step children called Almira "mother." Joseph was a farmer, tanner, had a small shoe and harness factory; his home and shops were between Averill Park (then Sand Lake), and Sliter's Corners, Rensselaer co., N. Y. He was pres. of Anti-Rent Society of Rensselaer co., N. Y.; as leader of movement was elected to Assembly, 1847; in militia rose to capt., 1818, in 43d regt. Lt. Inf.; was senior deacon of Sand Lake Bapt. ch. from 1832 till death; had great physical strength, being able to lift a stone that staggered two ordinary men. Children, one by Ruth; ten by Rachel; one by Almira; all b. Sand Lake:

1790. Sarah Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1811; d. 14 Mar. 1897, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 3 Sept. 1834, John, b. 21 June 1812, West Conesville, N. Y.; d. 29 July 1894, son of Colba and Christina (Stryker) Reed. He, mercht., tanner; res., Gilboa, N. Y. Sarah was adopted by maternal aunt, Lucinda (Babcock), and latter's husb., Rev. William Salisbury. Reed ch.:

1. Ruth Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1837; d. 7 Nov. 1914, Carthage, N. Y.; m. Rollin, b. 1834, son of Hesekiah Dickerman; Rollin, tanner, Carthage.
2. Mary, b. 6 Sept. 1839; m. 9 Nov. 1863, George, b. 1832; d. 14 July 1906, son of Benj. C. and Maria (Conklin) Shaler; mercht., Gilboa.
3. Cecelia, b. 26 Mar. 1843; m. 6 Apr. 1871, Charles Pinkney, b. 30 May 1832; d. 30 Jan. 1896, son of Thos. P. I. and Jane Ann (Hoffman) Luckey. Mr. Luckey was founder of a department store in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; vice pres. 1st Nat'l Bank.
4. John Colba, b. 11 Nov. 1845; m. (1) 3 Aug. 1871, Delia Louise, b. 11 Sept. 1848; d. 23 Apr. 1888, dau. Judge Rich. and Delia Ann (Forman) Woolworth; m. (2) 4 Sept. 1889, Margaret Happ, b. 26 Nov. 1852; res. Rochester, N. Y.
5. William Salisbury, b. 11 May 1852; m. 4 Aug. 1874, Louisa, b. 12 Sept. 1852, dau. Geo. L. and Margaret (Brooker) West; ins. underwriter, Binghamton, N. Y.
6. Edward Lasell, b. 21 June 1854; d. 1858.

1791. Dorcas Belding, b. 20 Dec. 1813; d. Waterbury, Ct.; unm.
+1792. Lewis Bullock, b. 15 Feb. 1815.
+1793. Lois Ketcham, b. 13 or 30 April 1816.
1794. James Ketcham, b. 13 or 30 Aug. 1817; grad. with M. D. from Medical Coll., Washington, D. C.; enl. as private, U. S. Army, 28 Apr. 1847, for Mexican War; co. E., 3d U. S. Dragoons; lay in hospital in Vera Cruz with acute dysentery, July 10 to Sept. 16; d. from intestinal trouble in Jalapa, Mex. 1 Dec. 1847.
+1795. Mary Jane, b. 1 Feb. 1819.
+1796. Emeline, b. 29 Jan. 1820.
+1797. John Milton, b. 6 July 1822.
+1798. Uriah, b. 4 Oct. 1823.
+1800. Silas Belden, b. 28 Oct. 1826.
1801. Antoinette, b. 17 Mar. 1832; teacher; lived in Sand Lake homestead, with her half sister, till her death, when spinning wheels and other heir looms were sold to strangers; a trunk full of ancient letters made a bonfire, much to the sorrow of myself (grandson of Joseph), who was not present.

Autha.: John Milton Gregory. Mrs. Cecelia Luckey.

829. Silas Gregory (365. Ebenezer), b. 6 Nov. 1789, Dover, N. Y.; d. 18 Oct. 1851; m. 28 Sept. 1812, in Montreal, Julia, b. 7 May 1794, Montreal; d. Nov. 1874, Quebec, dau. Dr. Joseph and Julia (de Febre) Aussem. Dr. Aussem, b. Bavaria, surgeon Austrian Army, moved to Canada. Silas was a clerk in Montreal; became a botanic and eclectic physician, practicing in Troy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. while fighting epidemic of cholera in Montreal. Many of Dr. Gregory's descendants are French Canadians of the Roman Catholic faith; one was a teacher in Brazil, whose Brazilian grandchildren perhaps have no knowledge of their descent from a Yankee. Children of Dr. and Mrs. Gregory (except 3 infants):

1804. Julia Dorcas, b. 12 Sept. 1814; d. 1884, Quebec; unm.
1805. Mary Ann, b. 28 June 1818, Montreal; d. 28 Sept. 1890; m. 4 Sept. 1845, James Arthur Glassford, b. Quebec, 1817; d. June 1869; he, mercht., Montreal; ch.: 1. Albert James, d. Apr. 1874. 2. Julia Catherine, m. 1868, H. Shenstone Roberts, of Cheltenham, Eng. 3. Gregory, d. June 1886; m. July 1880, Fannie J. Hardie. 4. Marie Louise. 5. Elsie Jane, d. Nov. 1875. 6. Augustus Waldemar, d. May 1916. 7. Helen Harriet, d. Dec. 1877. 8. Margaret Matilda. 9. Arthur. 10. Josephine, d. Nov. 1883.
1806. Marie Louise Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept. 1820, St. Constant, Can.; d. 3 Sept. 1911; m. George de Boucherville, son of Hon. Pierre de Boucherville, Seigneur of Boucherville and Senator. George was a writer, barrister, clerk of

Quebec Assembly; his novel, "Un de Perdu," was crowned by French Academie; issue:

1. Pierre Boucher; prof. of languages, Brazil; m. Caroline, a Portugese; their son George m. a Brazilian; res., Ytajuba, Brazil; had ch.
2. Emilie R., m. Gordon H. Strathey; had ch.

+1807. SILAS E., b. 3 June 1822.

1808. JOSEPH, b. 8 Oct. 1823, Montreal; d. 1839.

1809. LOUIS URIAH, b. 6 Aug. 1825, Montreal.

1811. JOHN URIAH, b. 4 Dec. 1830, Troy; d. 3 May 1913; m. (1) 1 Feb. 1855, Marie Louise Leprohon, d. 19 Dec. 1858; m. (2) 17 Dec. 1859, Marie Louise McCallum, d. 18 Jan. 1900. Commodore Gregory was Agent of Canadian Dep't. Marine and Fisheries at Quebec, 1863-1907; won gold medals, 1883, for exhibits at International Fisheries Exhibition; first commodore Quebec Yacht Club; in 1903 King Edward made him Companion of the Order of Imperial Service; he was devoted to taxidermy and music; wrote "En Racontant." His dau. Mary Louise, b. 25 Dec. 1863, at Three Rivers, Quebec; d. 31 Oct. 1922; m. L. O. Odell, of Montreal.

1812. CLARA JANE.

1813. ROSE HELEN, b. 25 Mar. 1835, West Troy, N. Y.; m. 23 Apr. 1856, Dr. George, b. 1826; d. 25 Aug. 1868, son of Hon. G. vanFelson, Judge of Superior Court, Montreal; res., Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec; issue:

1. Georgina, b. 17 Mar. 1857; unm.
2. Julia Helen, b. 4 Sept. 1858; d. 4 Nov. 1867.
3. Marie Louise Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1860; d. June 1918; m. 3 Feb. 1914, Edward Autill Panet, B. C. L., son of Col. Edward A. Panet, seigneur of Bourg Louis. Edward grad. McGill U.; elected 1904 to Quebec Parliament; res. St. Raymond, Quebec; no ch.
4. Arthur Belleau, b. 29 Mar. 1862; m. 11 Feb. 1890, Emilie Henriette, b. 8 Dec. 1868, dau. William and Henriette (Carrier) Carrier. Wm. Carrier was founder of large iron works in Levis. Arthur was manager of Quebec Bank and branch manager N. Y. Life Ins. Co.; four ch.
5. Josephine Susan, b. 17 Sept. 1864; m. 17 Sept. 1889, Wm. Anderson, son of Patrick and Jessie (Peddie) Weir. Mr. Weir was manager of Imperial Bank of Can.; res. Winnipeg; their son, Lieut. Geo. Patrick, b. 9 Aug. 1890, won Military Cross at first Battle Vimy Ridge; wounded twice; intelligence officer, 3d Div. Can. Army. He m. Lucy Victoria Bourke.
6. Capt. George Lee, b. 1 June 1866; m. 1901, Alice de Courval, dau. of Seigneur de Courval, of Arthabascaville, Q. Geo. was capt. in 8th Royal Rifles; gen. agent, N. Y. Life Ins. Co.; no ch.

1814. CHARLES ALEXANDER TORRENCE, b. 1837, Poughkeepsie; d. Montreal; m. Carrie Holt.

1815. Margaret (Harriet) Matilda, b. P'keepsie, 28 Feb. 1839; d. 31 Aug. 1873, Quebec; m. 30 Aug. 1854, John B., d. 1 Aug. 1909, son of John Francis Bruneau, mercht., judge of Montreal, and his wife, Eliza (Seymour); res., Montreal. Children (except 4 infants):

1. Louis Napolean, b. 11 Apr. 1855; d. 12 Jan. 1912.
2. John Gregory, b. 11 Nov. 1856; d. 10 May 1917; m. 10 Jan. 1889, Geraldine, dau. Capt. Edmond and Elizabeth (Gourdeau) Larochelle; res. Quebec; 14 ch.
3. Frederic Silas Seymour, b. 5 Feb. 1859; m. 14 June 1887, Eva, dau. Cyrille (jeweller) and Adelaide (St. Laurent) Duquet; res., Quebec and Laurette-ville; 9 ch.
4. Marie Louise Harriet, b. 23 Oct. 1860; m. 5 Nov. 1880, Stewart, son of Edward Burroughs Scott; 4 ch.
5. Julia Mary Amelia, b. 21 Apr. 1863; m. (1) 1888, J. B. Belanger, barrister of New Carlisle, d. 15 Nov. 1900; m. (2) S. Laferriere, of New Carlisle; res. Quebec; 7 ch., of whom Lieuts. John Frederick, b. 2 Sept. 1889, and Joseph John, b. 25 Sept. 1894, served in World War—overseas.
6. Georges Ovide, b. 14 Feb. 1866; m. 7 Jan. 1890, Laura, b. 20 Mar. 1869, dau. Ziphyrin and Sophie (Vivier) Martin; res., Kamomaska; 12 ch.
7. Cornelia Helen, b. 6 Nov. 1867; entered Ursuline Monastery at Three Rivers, 1887.
8. Alice Albina, b. 3 Mar. 1871; m. (1) 28 Aug. 1900, J. B. Nadeau, d. 26 Mar. 1903; m. (2) 1 June 1908, Arthur Gagnon; res., Quebec; 4 Nadeau ch.

Auths.: Silas E. Gregory. Mrs. Marie Panet, 1813-3. Mrs. Helen MacGill.

830. Theodorus Gregory (365. Ebenezer), b. 1 June 1794, Dover, N. Y.; d. 13 May 1883; m. (1) Lydia Peck, of Sand Lake, b. 10 May 1795; d. 24 Oct. 1825; m. (2) 9 Apr. 1826, Charlotte Hammond, b. 14 July 1800; d. 14 Apr. 1839; m. (3) Elizabeth Hitchcock, b. 21 Nov. 1797; d. 12 Feb. 1880. Col. Gregory began a long military career in boyhood by drilling a company of lads; in mil. rose to colonel, of 43d or 45th N. Y. regt.; moved from Sand Lake, N. Y. to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1831; ran the Gregory House —at Main and Catherine Sts.; was one of earliest temperance hotels. In 1837 first Cong. ch. was org. at his house; membership restricted to tee-totalers and anti-slavery persons. Children (except 3 d. y.), 4 by 1st wife, 3 by 2nd:

1817. Lucy C., b. 31 Aug. 1816; d. 21 May 1833.
1818. Jane Anne, b. 17 July 1818; d. 7 Mar. 1841.
1821. Alexander, b. 15 or 25 Dec. 1823; d. 1889; m. (1) Catherine Miller, b. 1831; d. 23 Aug. 1861; m. (2) Catherine Rynders, b. 1 Nov. 1817; d. 8 Mar. 1892. Alexander managed farm

of his father. Son by 1st wife: Theodore, b. July 1861; d. 21 Mar. 1863.

1822. Louise B., b. 1 Feb. 1825; m. Daniel Wing, of Dover, N. Y.

1823. Clarissa H., b. 9 Jan. 1827; d. 29 Sept. 1843.

1824. Thomas Hammond, b. 5 Mar. 1829; d. 28 May 1865; m. Margaret Brinkerhoff, b. 1839; d. 14 Aug. 1859, dau. James Besley and Catherine (Brinkerhoff) Montross. Mr. Gregory was in hotel bus. with father. Their dau.: Marietta, b. 16 Dec. 1858; m. 19 Nov. 1884, Charles Richard Lee, b. Kenosha, Wis. 13 Mar. 1854; d. 2 July 1906; res., Douglas and Sheridan, Wyo.; he a lumber merchant. Lee ch.:

1. Montrose Lucius, b. 16 Sept. 1885; m. Oct. 1920, Elizabeth Grace Hoyles.
2. Allan Jerome, b. 11 July 1887; d. Oct. 1911.
3. Margaret Cook, b. 17 July 1889; m. 5 Apr. 1911, Lawrence Milton Gibson.

1825. Mariette, b. 10 July 1834; d. 20 Feb. 1850.

Auths.: Mil. Min. N. Y. Counc. of App't. Tombstones. Mrs. Marietta Gregory Lee, 1824. Col. Gregory's Autobiography. John Milton Gregory. Smith's Hist. Dutchess co.

840. Mariette Gregory (368. Uriah M.), b. Dover, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1793; d. 5 Sept. 1861; m. 25 Feb. 1819, in Sand Lake, Richard, b. Manchester, Eng., 28 Nov. 1792; d. 21 July 1875, son of William and Mary (Barnet) Bury, of Derby, Lancs. Richard migrated to Am. 1800; grad. Union Coll., 1812; ordained priest in Episc. ch., 1832; rector in Duanesburg, Albany, N. Y., Detroit, Mich., where he organized Trinity ch.; Trinity, Grace, St. James and St. Paul's, Cleveland; helped org. 1833, Diocese of Mich. He m. (2) 25 Feb. 1862, Mrs. Zurviah Fitch. Children of Richard and Mariette (except 2 infants):

1828. Mary Frances, b. Albany, 20 June 1820; d. 6 Jan. 1909; m. 22 Nov. 1842, Horace Gray, b. Watertown, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1812; d. 28 Nov. 1895; maj. in Civil War; res. Grosse Ile, Mich.

1829. Elizabeth, b. Albany, 11 Jan. 1822; m. Rev. David Downs Gregory, 825.

1831. William Alfred, b. Grosse Ile, 5 June 1824; d. 24 Oct. 1903; m. 18 July 1847, Eliza Reaume, b. 13 Jan. 1831; res. Grosse Ile.

1832. Charles E., b. 9 Dec. 1825; d. 31 Jan. 1846.

1833. Theodore, b. Duanesburg, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1827; d. 9 Mar. 1908; m. 30 Apr. 1857, Miriam Dwight, b. Montreal, 19 May 1833; d. 11 Nov. 1915; res. Grosse Ile.

1834. Richard Augustus, b. Albany, 20 Feb. 1830; d. 6 June 1902; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1854, Caroline Louisa Choate, b. 29 Mar. 1832; d. 28 Feb. 1882; m. (2) 27 Mar. 1883, Mrs. Mary Hoag, b. 15 June 1846; res., Adrian, Mich. Children by Caroline:

1. Frank Choate, b. 5 Sept. 1855; d. 10 May 1911; m. (1) 13 Sept. 1876, Ida Maria Gunsolus, b. 28 Mar. 1855; d. 8 Jan. 1882; m. (2) 5 Sept. 1883, Fannie J. Hancock, b. 11 Sept. 1858; d. 8 Nov. 1917; daus. by Ida: Florence Augusta, m. Fred. V. Woodford and had Frank Bury. Ida Gunsolus, m. Robert H. Brooks. Issue by Fannie: George Richard. Frank Jermaine. Esther Louisa.
2. Louise, b. 25 Apr. 1858; m. Wm. E. Jermaine, b. 3 Nov. 1855; d. 21 Sept. 1906; res. Los Gatos, Calif.
3. Richard Alfred, b. 27 Dec. 1866; m. 6 June 1901, Elida Maude Morden, b. 29 Dec. 1876; res. Ann Arbor, Mich. Mr. Bury was for many years gen. tie agnt. for N. Y. Cent. lines. He contributed many facts about Mich. Gregorys for this book. Their children: i. Harriet Louisa, b. 3 Mar. 1902. ii. Frances Maud, b. 6 June 1906; m. 31 Aug. 1935, Amos Kendall Smith, of Detroit, Mich. and had Gregory Bell, b. 6 June 1937. iii. Virginia Morden, b. 17 June 1909.

1835. Caroline, b. Detroit, 30 Nov. 1831; d. 28 Mar. 1860; m. 6 Dec. 1854, Rev. Geo. Whistler Bloodgood, b. 21 June 1829; d. 1 Jan. 1909, Jackson, Mich.; 3 ch.

Auths.: Fred. Gregory Mather. Richard Alfred Gregory.

841. Charles Henry Gregory, M. D. (368. Uriah M.), b. Catskill, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1795; d. Cleveland, O., 26 May 1866; bur. Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. 9 July 1822, Kezia Downing, b. 3 Nov. 1801; d. 22 Mar. 1842, dau. Rev. Edward and Nellie (Downing) Barber. Dr. Gregory studied medicine with Drs. Valentine Mott, of N. Y. C., and Joel Allis Wing, of Albany, 655g; practiced in Verona, Poestenkill and Sand Lake, N. Y.; was surgeon's mate, 1st regt., N. Y. Inf., 1821. Dr. Gregory was so vigorous an abolitionist his wood shed was a "station" of the "Underground Railway"— to help runaway slaves reach Canada; he separated from Sand Lake Bapt. ch., because it failed to take a vigorous stand against slavery. He made a competency from proprietary pills; his house, with Underground station, still stands south of "Sliter's Corners," Sand Lake, N. Y. Children of Dr. and Mrs. Gregory, all b. Sand Lake, except 1st:

1838. Mary, b. 15 July 1823, Verona; d. abt. 1900; m. 28 Sept. 1854, H. Ashton Yates, b. E. Greenbush, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1820; last res. Buffalo, N. Y.; he, sewing machine agent.

1839. Emily, b. 13 Jan. 1828; d. 17 Oct. 1828.

1840. Augusta, b. 1 July 1829; d. 12 Feb. 1869; m. 17 Oct. 1849, Prof. Joseph Fletcher Carey, who grad. Union Coll.; taught ancient languages at U. of Ill.; ins. agent in Pittsburgh, Pa.; last res. LaJolla, Cal.; issue, except 1 d. y.:

1. Charles Henry, b. W. Bloomfield, N. J., 29 July 1850; m. (1) 21 Aug. 1878, Eliza A. Reeves, d. 27 June 1881; m. (2) 1 Feb. 1883, Elvira Vawter; res. Cincinnati, O.; he, teacher.
2. Elizabeth Barber, b. Stillwater, N. Y. 6 Oct. 1851; d. 18 Feb. 1888; m. (1) 11 Sept. 1879, Albert Smart, of Brockville, Can.; m. (2) Feb. 1885, D. S. Root.
3. William Downing, b. 11 Sept. 1859; m. 4 Nov. 1886, Eva M. Dodds, of Winfield, Kan.; d. 9 Apr. 1903; res. Eau Claire, Wis.
4. Joseph Fletcher, jr., b. 25 Aug. 1860; res., Chicago, Ill., and Calif.
5. Augustus Walter, b. Glen Haven, N. Y. 20 Jan. 1868; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1889, Ida Inge, d. 28 Aug. 1893; m. (2) 30 Apr. 1895, Flora C. Orth; he, ins. broker, Pittsburgh, Pa.

1841. Julia, b. 7 Sept. 1830; d. 6 July 1877; m. John Milton Gregory, 1797.

1842. Caroline, b. 1 Aug. 1832; d. 2 Oct. 1924; m. 3 Jan. 1863, Capt. Elhanan VanLoo Peterson, who was capt. in 39th regt., Ind. Vols. in Civil War; book mercht. of Champaign, Ill.; Pres. 1st Nat'l Bank, of Norton, Kan.; state senator; moved to Brownsville, Tex.; her last res. Mission, Tex.; issue:

1. Henry (Harry) Gregory, b. 22 Apr. 1866; attended U. of Ill.; cashier of father's bank; unm.; killed 26 Nov. 1885, while hunting quail near Norton, when fellow hunter stumbled and discharged gun. Harry was cousin and boyhood chum of the writer.
2. Penelope, b. 10 May 1868; unm.; studied singing, piano and 'cello under great masters in Am. and Europe; concert singer; before World War taught self-expression to operatic students in Paris, France; moved to Mission, Tex.

+1843. Edward Barber, b. 12 Feb. 1834.

+1844. Ellen, b. 25 Feb. 1835.

+1845. Charles Downing, b. 7 Feb. 1838.

Auths.: Fred. Gregory Mather. Mil. Min. N. Y. Council App't. Tombstones. Bible of Chas. Henry Gregory.

843. Edward Ely Gregory (368. Uriah M.), b. 23 Feb. 1800, Derby, Ct.; d. 13 May 1884; m. 1 June 1833, Jane McKellops, b. Rochester, N. Y. 29 Dec. 1815; d. 29 Dec. 1888. He grad. '21, Princeton Theo. Sem.; held Presb. pastorates in Victor, Troy and Utica, N. Y., Howell and Corunna, Mich. He read in Hebrew, Greek, Latin, Spanish, German, French. Their children:

1848. Emily DeForest, b. 1 June 1835; d. 21 Aug. 1842.

1849. Martha Frances, b. 29 Jan. 1837, Saline, Mich.; d. 20 Sept. 1911; m. 22 or 23 Oct. 1857, Jerome Willard, son of Judge Josiah Turner, d. 24 Sept. 1903; res. Owosso, Mich.; he was a lawyer, state senator, adjutant 30th

Mich. Inf. and 1st ass't paymaster, U. S. Army, in Civil War; Mayor of Owosso, 1879; issue:

1. Jerome Edward, b. 29 Dec. 1858; m. 13 Sept. 1882, Ada Bedford. J. E. Turner is an att'y, police judge, Muskegon, Mich. (1918).
2. Willard Josiah, b. 30 July 1861; m. 22 Oct. 1885, Louisa Gute; lawyer, Muskegon, Mich.
3. Charles Gregory, b. 6 Sept. 1863; m. 15 Sept. 1888, Elinor V. Gates; res., Grand Rapids and Traverse City, Mich.; he, lawyer.
4. Eveline Jane, b. 6 Jan. 1866; m. 13 June 1885, William Edwin Decker; 7 ch.
5. Edward Ely, b. 12 Feb. 1868; m. 12 Apr. 1890, Genevieve E. Rowland; res. Detroit and Coleman, Mich.; 4 ch.
6. Horace Bates, b. 2 Oct. 1871.
7. Ellsworth Percy, b. 7 June 1874; m. 15 May 1899, Mabelle Irene Houk; res. Owosso.
8. Mylo Payson, b. 29 Apr. 1876.

+1850. Edward Payson, b. 1 Jan. 1839.

Auth.: Fred. Gregory Mather.

844. Sherlock Shenstone Gregory (368. Uriah M.), b. 19 Jan. 1802, Albany, N. Y.; d. 21 Sept. 1885; m. 18 Sept. 1856, Hannah Y. Meredith, b. Plumstead, Pa. 18 Sept. 1817; d. 29 Oct. 1896. A writer of adventure, not a genealogist, ought to tell the story of this man of a romantic name. In 1832 he, an Ensign, enlisted in the cause of Queen Donna Maria, who resisted the claim of Don Miguel to the crown of Portugal. He sailed around Cape Horn to become a Forty-Niner in Calif.; afterward sailed most of the Seven Seas. He studied the American Indian for years, preparing a manuscript on their origin; never published. His horror of human slavery led him to petition Congress to declare him an alien because the U. S. recognized and tolerated slavery. He lived in Berea, O. Their son:

1853. William Meredith, b. Berea, 23 Sept. 1857; d. 18 Oct. 1918; m. 5 May 1884, Elizabeth A. Gill. He grad. Cleveland Med. Coll.; practiced in Berea; no ch.

Auths.: Fred. Gregory Mather. Life of John Q. Adams, Am. Statesmen Ser.

845. William Melville Gregory (368. Uriah M.), b. 23 Mar. 1804, in Greenbush (now Sand Lake), N. Y.; d. Saline, Mich. 10 Feb. 1884; m. 13 Mar. 1834, Sophia Adelia, b. Geneseo, N. Y. 22 Sept. 1809; d. 15 Dec. 1875, dau. Joseph Wm. and Sybil (Heath) Lawrence. Mr. Gregory studied for the ministry, but ceased because of failing eyesight—which he recovered after prolonged application of leeches. He moved to Saline, Mich.,

1833. Many of his poems were printed in *Detroit Free Press.* Will Carleton, the poet, was one of his friends. He was town supervisor; ruling elder 43 yrs. in church. His farm, near Saline, now is home of his granddau., Mrs. Edith Tucker. Children—all b. Saline—of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory:

1854. LUCRETIA MOTTE, b. 10 July 1836; d. 4 Apr. 1915; m. (1) 3 July 1861, Lewis A. Ruckman, b. 23 Nov. 1823; d. Apr. 1866; m. (2) 23 Mar. 1877, Lucius S. Pierce, b. 10 Apr. 1828; res., Saline; he, wagon maker, artist; served through Civil War, private, co. A., 11th Mich. Inf. Children, 2 Ruckman, 1 Pierce:
  1. Edward Augustus, b. 25 June 1863; m. 29 June 1898, Nina Maude Bigler; res., Hillsdale, Mich.; dau. Virginia.
  2. Mary Ellen (called Minnie), b. 29 Apr. 1865; has been a successful florist in Saline for 50 yrs.
  3. Fred Gregory, b. 12 Mar. 1800; m. 4 Feb. 1903, Nellie Mercedes Millar; res. Germantown, Pa.; sons, Wm. G., John M.

1855. AUGUSTUS C., b. 6 June 1838; d. 2 Mar. 1907; m. (1) Olivia Tyler; m. (2) 14 Jan. 1879, Emma Josephine Newland, b. 5 Aug. 1850; d. 25 July 1930; last res., Dayton, O. He served in Civil War, 3 Sept. 1864-20 June 1865, priv., corp., co. K, 5th regt., Wis. Inf. Children, 3 by 1st, 1 by 2nd wf.:
  1. Gertrude.
  2. Theodore.
  3. "Speck."
  4. Frances May, b. 11 Apr. 1880; unm.; Dayton, O.

+1856. JAMES LAWRENCE, b. 29 Sept. 1840.

1857. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 11 Apr. 1843; d. 11 June 1918; m. 13 May 1864, Samuel D. Bartlett, b. 13 May 1837; res. Omro, Wis.; children:
  1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Apr. 1865; m. 14 Sept. 1892, Rev. Elmer G. Hamley, b. 26 July 1869; ch.: Paul. Beulah.
  2. Augustus Mellville, b. 3 Nov. 1867; d. 20 Feb. 1893.
  3. Lulu F., b. 26 Oct. 1868.
  4. Florence Emma, b. 25 May 1872; d. 27 Aug. 1893.
  5. Stella Ruth, b. 13 July 1874.
  6. Linton Gregory, b. 3 July 1877; m. 8 Nov. 1900, Mabel C. Pierce, b. 17 June 1875.
  7. Crystal May, b. 13 May 1879; m. Frank Marty; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
  8. Paul Hamilton, b. 20 Feb. 1885.

1858. FRANCES EMILY, b. 4 June 1846; d. 15 Aug. 1903 or 6; m. 12 Feb. 1874, Joseph H. Ellis, b. 1 Mar. 1849; d. Feb. 1916; res. Hillsdale, Mich.

1859. EDWARD, b. 28 Sept. 1849; d. 10 Dec. 1852.

+1860. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 29 Apr. 1852.

Auths.: Fred. Gregory Mather. Saline, Mich. Observer, Apr. 1915. Lawrence Fam., by H. N. Lawrence, 1917. Mrs. Elmer G. Hamley.

846. George Follett Hopkins Gregory (368. Uriah M.), b. 16 Mar. 1806, Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. 18 July 1837; m. Savina Arnold, of Sand Lake; d. 11 Sept. 1854; she m. (2) a Bell. Dr. Gregory was a physician of Sand Lake, N. Y., also lived in Lenox, Mass. Their son:

+1861. George Edgar, b. 23 Jan. 1828.

Auth.: Fred. Gregory Mather.

848. John Ely Gregory (368. Uriah M.), b. 16 June 1811, Sand Lake; d. 20 Mar. 1848, tuberculosis; m. 13 May 1833, Jane Briggs, b. 18 Mar. 1813; d. 11 Feb. 1881, dau. Rev. Edward and Nellie (Downing) Barber and sister of wife of No. 841. Mr. Barber was pastor of Bottskill Bap. ch. in Union Village (now Greenwich), N. Y., for forty years. Mr. Gregory lived in Deposit, Binghamton, Sand Lake, N. Y.; sold his bro. Charles' pills. Children by Jane (except an infant):

1864. Edwin, b. 30 June 1835; d. 23 July 1888.
1865. Adelaide Ely, b. 23 Apr. 1837; d. 16 Apr. 1870; m. 2 Sept. 1856, James Ryan.
1866. Charlotte E., b. 4 May 1838; d. Apr. 1861.
+1867. Worthington, b. 29 Nov. 1840.

Auths.: Fred. Gregory Mather. Worthington Gregory.

852. Solyman Gregory (369. Elias), b. 25 Sept. 1801; d. 16 Feb. 1877; m. 5 Feb. 1824, Norchia T., b. 19 July 1800; d. 5 Dec. 1869, dau. Ithamar and Mercy Eleanor (Turner) Underwood. Solyman lived with Ebenezer Gregory, his uncle, who taught him shoemaking. His later home adj'd on w. Ebenezer's homestead, in Sand Lake, N. Y. Children of Solyman and Norchia:

+1869. Elias Moore, b. 23 June 1826.
1870. Albert Kinney, b. 9 Apr. 1830; d. 4 June 1892; m. 28 Feb. 1865, Mary Elizabeth McKinney, b. Troy, N. Y. 26 Apr. 1825; he, a Standard Oil manager; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; children:
  1. Emily Amanda, b. 4 Jan. 1866; d. 1921; unm.
  2. Tryphena Newman, b. 23 Jan. 1868; d. 1899; m. 4 Apr. 1894, Harry Sherman Packard, b. 25 Apr. 1867, of Troy, N. Y.; hardware clerk; no ch.
  3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec. 1871; unm.; Brooklyn.
1871. Tryphena Newman, b. 5 Feb. 1833; d. 29 June 1890; unm.
+1872. Willard, b. 13 Apr. 1836.
+1873. George Foster, b. 21 Jan. 1838.
1874. Justus Elmore, M. D., b. 24 June 1841; d. 25 Oct. 1890; m. 4 May 1870, Eliza A., dau. Wm. and Emily (Sharp) McKinney, b. 3 Sept. 1843. He enlisted 12 Feb. 1863, in Civil War; ass't. surgeon, U. S. Ship Chippewa. Their dau.: Jessie Eliza, b. 4 Sept. 1871; m. 18 Nov. 1892, Jay

Sylvester Jones, b. 26 June 1869; lawyer, Brooklyn; son, Jay S. jr.

1875. Elizabeth S., b. 16 Aug. 1845; d. 23 Apr. 1862; unm.

Auths.: Brainard Elmore Gregory. Fred. Gregory Mather.

864. Rear Admiral Francis Hoyt Gregory (373. Moses), b. 9 Oct. 1789, Norwalk, Ct.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1866; m. 22 Sept. 1818, Elizabeth, b. 23 July 1801; d. 9 Dec. 1873; dau. Commodore John and Elizabeth (Palmer) Shaw, of Philadelphia. Mr. Gregory became a midshipman, U. S. Navy, Jan. 16, 1809; 1811, captured a Spanish pirate; fought in War of 1812 on Lake Ontario under Commodore Chauncey; promoted lieut. 1814; was captured same year; kept in Dartmoor prison 18 mos.; then cruised against Algerians. In 1821-3, in command of Grampus, he suppressed piracy off Cuba and Mexico, capturing the Panchita. In 1828, as commander, took frigate Hellas to the Greeks as gift from U. S. A.; capt. 1838; commanded Raritan in blockading Mexican coast, 1844; in command of African Squadron, 1849-52.

Abroad he was entertained on a British vessel—in days when it was considered good fellowship to drink a guest under the table. To make sure of it in this case the British officers relieved one another, so as to keep the bottle going. Capt. Gregory wore a high black loose stock. Every time he drank he threw his head back and tossed his grog behind the stock, instead of into his mouth. The first to be carried to his bunk was the British capt. In the morning he asked his steward whether the Yankee capt. had remained sober.

"Yes sir," was the reply, "but you ought to have seen how he sweat. The sweat ran from him in streams."

In 1861 Capt. Gregory superintended all war vessel construction outside navy yards. An iron firm doing business with the Government mailed him a personal check for $10,000. Promptly the capt. replied: "Yours enclosing a check made out to me personally for the sum of $10,000 is at hand. As I can conceive of no other reason for your sending money to me I assume it is a contribution to the conscience fund, and have so disposed of it." President Lincoln, July 30, 1862, signed the captain's comm. as Rear Admiral on retired list. Children of Adm. and Mrs. Gregory (except an infant), all b. Brooklyn, except last 3—b. New Haven, Ct.:

1877. Elizabeth Shaw, b. 19 June 1821; d. 10 May 1850; m. 17 Aug. 1842, Henry H. Jewett; both of New Haven, Ct. Their son: Stephen, b. 20 May 1844; d. 22 Feb. 1916; unm.

+1878. VIRGINIA, b. 28 Aug. 1823.
1879. FRANCIS, b. 15 Dec. 1825; d. 1852; lieut. U. S. Navy.
1880. JOHN SHAW, b. 8 July 1829; d. 26 Mar. 1881; memb. first legislature, Dakotah Ter.; was appointed, 1860, agent Ponca Indians. Pres. Lincoln, 11 Mar. 1862, made him Ass't Adj. Gen. of Vols. with rank of capt.; he was P. M. at Fort Rice, Dak. Ter., 1866; a master Mason; unm.; d. Central City, So. Dak. Gregory co., So. Dak., was named for him.
1881. HUGH MCCULLOUGH, b. 14 Dec. 1834; d. San Francisco, 1903; m. twice; no ch.; served in Civil War as lieut., U. S. Navy.
1882. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. 14 Feb. 1837.
+1883. HENRY EDMUND, b. 30 May 1839.
1884. MARY ESTHER, b. 13 Apr. 1841; d. 21 Apr. 1904; unm.; res. N. Haven, Ct.

Auths.: Mrs. H. E. Gregory, 1883. Navy Journal, 1896. Appleton's Cycl. of Am. Biog. Galaxy Mag., 14-1. Norwalk Gazette.

871. SELAH GREGORY (381. Thaddeus II), b. 13 June 1769, Fairfield co., Ct.; m. Mary Wheeler, b. 11 Sept. 1771; d. 29 June 1829. They were Friends. In 1792 he bought Tripp's proprietary share in Ferrisburgh, Vt., where all his children were b. He and son Benjamin, 1833, moved to Lincoln tp., Morrow co., O.; cleared 300 acres. Children of Selah and Mary, except 1 d. y.:

+1895. THADDEUS, b. 1 Nov. 1793.
1897. HULDAH, b. 1 Sept. 1797; m. 9 May 1814, Seth Barnard.
1898. SARAH, b. 8 May 1800; m. 10 Oct. 1816, Silas Orvis.
1899. LAMENA, b. 6 Oct. 1802.
1900. ISAAC, b. 6 Nov. 1804.
1901. RUTH, b. 1 Jan. 1807; m. 14 Feb. 1828, Jesse Hoag.
1902. PHILENA, b. 6 Mar. 1809; m. 10 Aug. 1829, John Penington.
1903. MARY JR., b. 1 Sept. 1811.
1904. JAMES, b. 5 Jan. 1814.
+1905. BENJAMIN, b. 12 Feb. 1820.

Auths.: Hist. Morrow Co., O., Perrin & Battle, p. 764. Ferrisburgh LR, 3-34, 154. 4-137. 12-28, 40, 463. 9-97. 10-479. Vergennes, Vt., PR, 2-654. Ferrisburgh Friends recs.

876. STEPHEN GREGORY (383. Samuel), b. 4 (his bible; 3 in ch. rec.) Dec. 1751, in present Trumbull, Ct.; d. 2 Dec. 1817; m. 26 Mar. 1772, Rhoda Hall, b. 12 Jan. 1754; d. 16 Sept. 1834; both bur. Easton Union cem.; she prob. dau. of Abel and Rebecca Hall. In Rev. the Cont. frigate Confederacy was dismasted 7 Nov. 1779, and captured by British 1781. "Stephen Gregory" was 3d lt. aboard when dismasted; later prisoner on British ship Old Jersey. In Gregory bible in possession of No. 5861 I found a loose slip with this: "Stephen, b. 1751, was an officer on the frigate Confederacy and was captured by the British 1781." No name was signed, or auth. given. Stephen res. in (present)

Trumbull, Ct., and Weston, Ct., the part now called Easton tp.; rep. from Weston, 1806-10-13. Their children, b. Easton:

1906. Naomi, b. 5 Sept. 1772; d. 30 Jan. 1845; m. 10 Mar. 1791, Joseph Bennett, b. 27 Apr. 1772; res. Weston.

1907. Abel, b. 2 June 1775; d. 23 Jan. 1823; m. Lydia, d. 21 Nov. 1859, ae 84-7-0, dau. of David Silliman and wid. of Aaron Sherwood. "Esq." is on Abel's g. s., Easton-Union cem.; farmer of New Fairfield, where rep., and Weston, Ct.; no children. Will gave proceeds of U. S. Bank stock to Bapt. Bd of Foreign Missions; wid., bros. and sisters his heirs.

1908. Rhoda, b. 21 Feb. 1781; m. Stephen Atwater Gregory, 892.

1909. Stephen jr., b. 19 May 1788; d. 22 Dec. 1832; m. Huldah, d. 23 Nov. 1846, ae 58. He was a farmer of Weston and Trumbull; will, 7 Dec. 1832, gave foundations of $700 each to school societies of towns of Trumbull and Monroe for education of poor children; residue to bro. and sisters; total $7556.

1910. Alvah, b. 10 Dec. 1797; d. 1 Apr. 1886; m. 2 or 12 Dec. 1820, Catherine, b. 29 Mar. 1796; d. 29 Aug. 1889, dau. David and Clarissa (Adams) Silliman. Alvah was a Bapt. minister; had church at Stepney, Conn.; also lived in Windham, Ct., Hancock, N. Y. and Easton, Ct., where both d. In will, Catherine gave to Am. Bapt. Mission Soc., for educating freedmen; husband to have income for life; no ch. ment. Edson, son of Alvah, ment. 1843 in will of his aunt Naomi. Edson's estate was adm. by his father, April 1851, in Delaware co., N. Y. Priscilla was his wid.; res. Hancock, N. Y.

Auths.: Weston VR. Fam. bibles. Miss Jane Gregory, 3549, Easton L and VR. Brdgprt. PR. Conn. Men in Rev. Tombstones. Van Hoosear. Ffld. PR. Stratford PR, v. 8, pt. 1, p. 188. Weston LR, 3-111. 10-269.

877. Daniel Gregory (383. Samuel I), b. 22 July 1754; d. 16 July 1843; m. 25 Mar. 1779, Phebe, dau. Ensign Joseph and Rebecca (Booth) Burton, bap. 13 Aug. 1758; d. 27 Oct. 1827, ae 70. In Rev., Daniel served 1776, June to Dec., at Mt. Independence, near Ticonderoga, as private under Capt. Elijah Beach, Col. Swift; 1779, was one mo. in Capt. Benajah Bennett's mil. co.; in "year N. Y. was taken by the British," 8 mos. under Capt. Solomon Booth, Col. Eno, Conn. Line, as priv. and corp.; at Horseneck when Gen. Putnam went down stone steps; pensioned. Daniel inherited father's house and part of homestead in Tashua Dist., Trumbull, Ct.; selectman, 1803-6; Bapt. Their children:

1912. Charity, b. 1780; d. 3 Mar. 1867; m. 1808, Philo, of Trumbull, b. 1782; d. 9 Feb. 1864, son of James and Ruth (Summers) Beers; a son, Le Grand, b. 12 Dec. 1819; m. 1845, Hepsah A. Edwards.

1913. Julia, m. Benjamin Wakeman, of Monroe.

1914. NAOMI, b. 23 Sept. 1784; d. 2 Feb. 1856; bur. Tashua; m. Capt. Abel Mallett, of Trumbull, son of Seth.
1915. AURELIA, m. James Austin, of Suffield.
1916. ASENATH, b. 1788; m. Samuel, b. 13 Mar. 1792; d. 1860, son of Deacon Stephen and Catherine Beardsley; res., Long Hill, Trumbull. Samuel was rep., senator, sheriff; children: 1. Orville Hall, m. Nancy Hungerford. 2. Samuel Gregory, b. 27 Dec. 1824. 3. Mary.
1917. ESTHER.
1918. MARY.

Auths.: Brdgpt. PR, 10-438; 11-497. Samuel F. Beardsley. U. S. Pens. Rec. S17453. Sttfrd. LR, 25-30. Beardsley Gen., J. H. Beardsley. Mallett Descs., 1895. Dexter.

878. ABIJAH GREGORY I (383. Samuel I), b. July, bap. 10 July 1757; d. Delhi, 1805 or 1806 (notice in Albany paper, 2 Jan. 1806); m. 18 Jan. 1776 (Greenfield, Ct., ch. rec.), Molly, b. 1755; d. ae 87, dau. Sam. Thorp. Abijah Gregory served in Rev. as private, May 25 to Sept. 23, 1775, in 10th co., Capt. Talman Read, 5th Ct. regt., Col. David Waterbury. It is not certain he was 878 since the 1790 Cens. has Abijahs in Frederickstown, N. Y. (this man) and in Fairfield co., Ct.; perhaps 392 is one. Abijah, 878, lived in Trumbull, Ct., Dutchess (now Putnam) co. and Delhi tp., Delaware co., N. Y. He and Molly, 1804, conveyed Greenfield, Ct., land to David B. Thorp. Their children:

1924. MARY, m. Jacob Boomhour; issue:
  1. Abijah Gregory, b. 18 Apr. 1807; d. 6 Feb. 1886; m. (1) 9 Nov. 1828, Clarinda, b. 12 May 1808, dau. Joel Parke; m. (2) Clarissa Seaman; he, farmer, Delhi; issue, 4 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd: Mary. Jemimah. Clara. Naomi. Joshua, teacher in S. Dak. Coll.
  2. Jemimah.
  3. Naomi, m. Solomon Lewis; had two sons.
  4. Mary, m. Elijah Whitney; issue: Katherine, m. Noah Bathrick. Rachel, m. Henry Huyck. Samuel, b. 1828; d. 1904.
  5. Katherine, m. Erben Palmer; issue: Juliette, m. Warner. Harriette, m. Dr. Webster.
  6. Jacob, unm.; teacher.
+1925. NEHEMIAH, prob. named for his uncle, Nehemiah Thorp.
+1926. BURRITT.
+1927. ABIJAH II, b. 22 —— 1785.
+1928. AARON, b. 1788.

Auths.: Misses Helen Martha and Elizabeth Greenlee Gregory. U. S. Cens., Delhi, 1790, 1800, 1830, 1840; Frederickstown, 1790. Orcutt. Jacobus. Stratford PR. Dutchess Deeds, 10-472. Fairfield LR, 30-587. Ct. Archives, 2 C. Conn. Men in Rev., p. 71. Albany newspaper index, N. Y. S. Lib. Suppl. of Joel Parke and Descs., 1923, p. 4. No. Stratford (Trumbull) ch. recs.

881. SAMUEL GREGORY II (383. Samuel I), b. 18 May 1762, Trumbull; d. 6 July 1836, tuberculosis; m. 19 Feb. 1784, Charity Edwards, b. 1759; d. 14 Feb. 1845, ae 85; both bur. Long Hill

cem. In the Rev. Samuel, 1777, substituted for his father in Capt. Bennett's co. of Householders; was in service each following year, as cook or corporal; substituted for Sam. Winton, 1782, in Capt. Monson's co., Col. Meigs' regt.; under Washington at Phillipsburg; total service, 27 mos., 2 weeks; pens. He, 1787, sold his farm in Carmel, N. Y. to his bro. Abijah; Sherman Edwards was wit. to deed; moved, 1796, from Weston, Ct., to northerly 70¾ acres of father's homestead in Tashua, Trumbull, Ct., given him for financial aid; was farmer, Bapt., selectman, 1807, 1810; rep. 1813, 1819. Their children:

+1930. EDWARD N., b. abt. 1790
+1931. SAMUEL JUDSON, b. 18 Mar. 1793.
+1932. PLUMB BEACH, b. 28 Aug. 1796.
1933. CHARLES B., d. 1 Dec. 1839, ae 37; bur. Long Hill cem., Trumbull. He was of N. Y. City, 1836, when he sold his share of father's estate. Prob. the Chas. B., merch't. of 33 Water St., 1840, in N. Y. C. Directory; his bro. Edward was partner.
1934. MARY, m. 2 May 1805, Peter Silliman; res. Penfield, N. Y. Their ch.: 1. George, b. 2 July 1807. 2. Charles, b. 31 May 1810. 3. Hervey, b. 18 May 1812. 4. Harriet, b. 5 Mar. 1815.
1935. SARAH, m. Elijah Burton; ch.: 1. Emily, m. Ezra Silliman. 2. Norman. 3. Lucinda. 4. Albert. 5. Sarah Ann. 6. Lavinia. 7. Charles. 8. Judson.
1936. ELECTA, m. Lewis Booth; res., Trumbull.

Auths.: Stfrd. PR, 9, pt. 2-231. Hurd. Sullivan co. Wills, 13-457. Weston LR, 2-117, 345. DAR Lin., v. 110. Stfrd. LR, 26-149, 314. Trumbull Center ch. recs. Dutchess co. Deeds, 10-120. U. S. Pens. rec. W17970. Gravestones. N. Milford LR. Trumbull TR. Richmond Fam., by J. B. Richmond, 1897.

882. WILLIAM GREGORY (383. Samuel I), bap. 8 July 1764, Trumbull ch.; m. 11 Jan. 1787 (Weston VR), Mary, dau. John Sherwood, of Weston, Ct. William served in Rev., Aug. 24 to Dec. 13, 1781, in Capt. Botsford's co., 5th Conn. regt., and Capt. Comstock's co., Col. Sherman's regt.; pens. $20 a yr.; after 1806, moved to Perinton, Monroe co., N. Y. (where he prob. was a maj.); 1830, moved to Plymouth, Wayne co., Michigan "territory," where he and five ch. lived. Their children:

1938. EUNICE, b. 2 Apr. 1788.
+1939. WILLIAM SHERWOOD, b. 9 Feb. 1790.
1940. DAVID, b. 24 Oct. 1796; prob. Dr. David of Perinton, 1822; prob. also David of Plymouth and Saline, Mich., who d. Mar. 1862; m. (1) Rachel; (2) Eliza G.; heirs were: 1. Martha G., of Northville; m. prob. J. S. Lapham. 2. Mary Fiske, of Dexter. 3. Caroline Colby, of Ann Arbor. 4. William, of "Yruke," Calif. 5. George, b. 1852 or 3, of Plymouth. (Washtenau and Wayne co. PR. Clinton co. Deeds, B-89.)

1941. Polly, b. 8 Sept. 1798.

Auths.: Landmarks of Monroe Co., 1895. Weston LR, 3-227; 5-97; 9-314; 6-399, 400. U. S. Pens. rec. S29191. U. S. Pens. Roll Am. Rev. Rec. of Trumbull Center ch. Biog. Sketches, Rich. Ellis, p. 190. Mich. Pioneers, 29-483.

883. Aaron Gregory (383. Samuel I), b. 15 Sept. 1766. There seems little doubt he was Dr. Aaron Gregory of Milton, Saratoga co., N. Y., whose wid. Martha (prob. a Henderson), was app'ted admx. of his estate, 20 Feb. 1804; Benj. Gregory, appraiser. Aaron was in firm, Gregory & Sears; he owned mills; was appointed surgeon in Price's regt., mil. His "heirs" were remembered, 1810, in estate settlement of Naomi, prob. his mother. Elisha Powell was guard. of his minor childn. Children:

1944. Ruth.

1945. Naomi, prob. named for her Gregory grandmother.

1946. James Henderson, under 14 in 1806; his maternal grandmother was Ruth Henderson.

1947. Susan, b. Milton, 22 May 1802; d. 21 July 1857; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1825, Isaac, b. 15 Aug. 1798; d. 10 Oct. 1881, son of Ashbel and Hannah (Wright) Hills. He grad. Union Coll., 1819. Their children, except an infant:

1. James Gregory, b. 4 Oct. 1828; d. 21 Jan. 1853.
2. Helen Susan, b. 4 July 1832; m. Edward Cozzens.
3. Amelia Catherine, b. 19 Aug. 1834; d. 6 Jan. 1858.
4. Julia Emma, b. 7 July 1840; d. 27 May 1882; m. 18 Sept. 1860, George Elihu Mumford; 6 ch.
5. Marion Eliza, b. 10 July 1844; m. Thomas Chester jr.

Auths.: Saratoga Wills, 1-241. W2-35, 37. Hills Fam. by W. S. and T. Hills, pp. 59, 114, 180.

892. Stephen Atwater Gregory (388. Gilead), bap. 16 Oct. 1774 (Trumbull, Ct., rec.); d. 24 Feb. 1858; m. Rhoda, b. 21 Feb. 1781; d. 26 Sept. 1855, dau. Stephen and Rhoda (Hall) Gregory, 876. Mr. Gregory, a farmer, lived in Trumbull and Weston, Ct. till 1809, when he moved to Liberty tp., Sullivan co., N. Y., where he bought for $1,001.50 250 acres about a mile w. from Liberty Falls (now Ferndale). It was such a wilderness that some of his boys returned on foot winters to Conn. for schooling. Children of Stephen A. and Rhoda:

+**1955.** Abel, b. 12 Oct. 1800.

1956. Fanny, m. Elijah Stewart; res. near Parksville, N. Y.; ch.: 1. William. 2. Lee. 3. Fanny. 4. Naomi B.; remembered, 1843, in will of her great aunt, Naomi Gregory Bennett.

1957. Ives, m. Mary Davedge; he, farmer, Liberty; moved to Ill. Their children:

1. Enoch A., b. Liberty; m. Milledgeville, Carroll co., Ill., 11 Apr. 1872, Mary Ann, b. Milledgeville, 29 Dec. 1848. He made fortune raising hogs; farm near Union, Harding co., Ind.; their ch.: i. Nettie, b. 15 Apr. 1876. ii. Rose, b. 26 Jan. 1881.

2. Anna, m. Mr. Geiger.

1958. RHODA EMELINE, m. Rev. Eben Smith Hebbard, pastor of M. E. churches, mostly on L. I., N. Y.; ch.: 1. Stephen. 2. Milton. 3. Nettie. 4. Lydia.

+1959. ALVA, b. abt. 1816.

+1960. JOSEPH BENNETT, b. 24 May 1813; twin.

+1961. STEPHEN BURRITT, b. 24 May 1813; twin.

1962. THIRZA, m. Kellogg (called Jos. R. in a deed) Northrup, farmer, Bethel, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Rhoda Bethia, m. William J. Kinney, farmer, assessor of Bethel. 2. Abia, m. Wm. K. Loder, farmer, Bethel, Liberty Falls.

1963. HULDAH, was 23 in 1850; m. William F. Burr, of Liberty, N. Y.

Auths.: Edson A. Gregory, 3575. Gazeteer Sullivan Co., 1872-3, p. 162. Trumbull TR, 6-33. Sullivan Co. Deeds, 1-424; 6-165. Bouton-Boughton Fam., 1890, p. 500. U. S. Cens. 1850, Liberty, N. Y.

896. ENOCH GREGORY (388. Gilead), b. 1 Jan. 1779; bap. 21 Mar. 1779, in North Stratford (Trumbull) parish ch., Stratford, Ct.; d. 28 Feb. 1866; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1831, Eleanor Robson, d. 16 Dec. 1866, wid. of John Galt. That the son of Gilead was the Enoch of Glens Falls and Jonesville seems proved by the birth of "both" in 1779 in old Stratford, by having mother and daughter named Sarah, and by a receipt to Mary Gregory (name of a sister). Wallace M. Gregory, grandson, knows the Jonesville Enoch was in old Stratford in early life, and family tradition is of birth in Stratford. After a traditional res. in Bennington, Vt., Enoch settled abt. 1807 in Glens Falls, Queensbury tp., Warren co., N. Y. He served in cav. in War of 1812, furnishing his horse and equipment. In 1814 he became an iron goods manufacturer; purchased trip hammer, blacksmithery, blastfurnace at north end of bridge across the falls; made hatchets, axes, scythes, saws, etc. Geo. Marshal and I. S. Beach were his partners. He had charge of ore beds at Port Henry, N. Y.; moved 1827 to Lockport, N. Y.; also lived in Wilson, N. Y.; was contractor on Erie Canal; removed 1857 to farm 2½ miles n. of Jonesville, Mich.; buried there. Children, by 1st wife:

1965. JAMES HENRY, res. 1820 Glens Falls; d. in young manhood.

1966. ROBERT, res. Lockport, 1829; killed in young manhood by a falling tree.

+1967. WILLIAM E., b. 1819, in Johnsburg, N. Y.

1968. SARAH ANN, d. 1871; bur. St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Festus Northam; res. Lockport, N. Y. (where were b. their childn.) and Jonesville, Mich.; issue:

1. Laura Ann.
2. Cyrus C., d. 1870; res. Lockport, N. Y. and St. Joseph, Mo.; m. and had: i. Fanny. ii. Charles H., b. Lockwood, 1864; m.; retired P. O. employe, Minneapolis, Minn. iii. Harriet, m. a Dasef; res., Cleveland, O.

3. Sarah Amelia.

Auths.: Wm. M. Gregory, 5075. Chas. H. Northam. Warren co. Deeds. Enoch Gregory's journal.

898. Lewis Gregory (388. Gilead), b. Aug. 1782; bap. 18 Sept. 1782 (Trumbull Center ch. rec.); d. 27 Dec. 1865, g. s.; m. 17 Feb. 1807, Hannah, b. 10 July 1783; d. 1 Oct. 1869, dau. Capt. Lemuel and Hannah (Dibble) Beebe. Lewis, wife, Starr and Mary were bur. in Land's End cem., Newtown, Ct. Lewis lived in Stoney Hill, part of present Bethel, Ct.; then in Brookfield, Ct., where he had a Bound Swamp farm, owned recently by Adolph Liefield. Hannah belonged to Cong. ch. He, from 1810, made hats in Danbury with Delecena Benjamin, then with Joseph Gillett. Children of Lewis and Hannah:

1975. Mary Eveline, b. 1807; d. 14 Nov. 1825.

+1976. George Edwin, b. 17 Oct. 1810.

1977. Emma Antoinette, m. (1) 5 Nov. 1829, Alfred Pugsley, of Patterson, N. Y.; m. (2) Sidney Hawley, b. 3 Apr. 1807, of Brookfield Center, Ct. Pugsley children: 1. Edgar Jay. 2. Evaline. 3. Alonzo. 4. Eliza Jane, b. 2 Feb. 1837; m. Charles Henry, son of Sidney Hawley above; their dau. Carrie Eveline, m. Rev. Nathaniel Bissell Prindle, of Derby, Ct. 5. Lewis Gregory, of Patterson, N. Y. 6. Sterling. 7. Augusta, m. Abram Wing; Patterson, N. Y.

1978. Eliza, b. 11 Feb. 181–; m. 28 Nov. 1832, Horace R. Northrup, b. 27 Oct. 1811; d. 5 Nov. 1886; res. Brookfield and Bethel; issue: 1. Mary Eliza, b. 11 Oct. 1833; unm. 2. Frederick Woolcott, b. 13 Nov. 1835.

+1979. Lemuel Beebe, b. abt. 1815.

1980. Sarah Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1817; d. 15 Nov. 1890; m. 28 Dec. 1854 (Danbury VR) Zachariah Clark, b. 27 Aug. 1808; d. 27 Feb. 1875; res. Bethel; no issue.

1981. Fanny, b. 6 Nov. 1818; m. 26 Apr. 1843, Charles H. Sheppard, b. 5 Oct. 1817; res., Bethel; she, teacher; issue: 1. Leroy, m. Marion Barber; res. Utica, N. Y.; had bible of Lewis. 2. Starr; res. Utica; unm. (1898). 3. Martha; res. Bethel; unm. 4. Oliver, m. Estelle Mott; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1982. Starr, d. 4 Apr. 1845, ae 22-6-13.

1983. Jay, d. 10 May 1881; m. 26 Apr. 1843, Eliza Trowbridge, b. 5 Feb. 1823, dau. John and Mahalla (Thompson) Bedford; he, harness maker; res., Bedford and Oneonta, N. Y.; childn.:

1. John L.
2. William F., presumable son; adm. of Jay's estate; b. in Westchester co., N. Y., abt. 1853; m. Susan Ann Strang, b. abt. 1852; d. 1 Sept. 1884; he, harness maker of Oneonta, where their eighth child, Samuel S., was b. 28 Aug. 1883; d. 1 Sept. 1884.

Auths.: Mrs. Eliza Northrup. VanHoosear. Brookfield VR, 1-26, 33. doLR, 7-344; 13-53. Bailey's Danbury. Otsego co. Deeds and Wills. Oneonta newspapers. Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Ct., 1-743. Westchester Deeds, 787-225. Trowbridge Gen., by F. B. Trowbridge. Northrup Gen., by A. J. Northrup. Clark bible. Mrs. Carrie Prindle.

902. Josiah Gregory (391. Enoch II), b. Sept. —; bap. 15 Sept. 1771, Trumbull, Ct.; m. (1) Abiah, dau. of Josiah and Phebe (Summers) Hinman of Stratford, Ct.; m. (2) 1819, Lois, b. 7 Oct. 1788, Deerfield, Mass.; d. 1865, dau. William and Mary (Watson) Prentice. Mr. Prentice was an officer in War of 1812. In 1812 Mr. Gregory, farmer, moved to the present Schuyler co., N. Y.—first to Catherine tp., whither also went Josiah Hinman; thence Mr. Gregory removed to Reading tp., to the present Lawton farm, half way between Watkins Glen and Reading village; by 1822 he lived in Altay village. Children—Harmon and Catherine by 2nd wife; others by 1st:

+1994. Burr, b. 8 July 1800.

1995. Betsey, b. Litchfield, Ct., 24 Jan. 1802; d. 25 Sept. 1886; m. 1821, Leman Catlin; res., Watkins Glen, N. Y. Children: 1. E. S. 2. Brandt. 3. Alvah. 4. George I. 5. Ann Amelia; unm. 6. Mary G., m. Dr. Horation G. Pope. 7. John H.

1996. Phebe, b. "near Bridgeport," Ct., 30 Oct. 1803; d. 14 Dec. 1886; m. 11 Mar. 1829, Wyllys W., b. 1802; d. 27 Sept. 1884, son of Jesse and Anna (Wright) Norton; res. Reading, N. Y.; Phebe, a teacher; children: 1. Miles B. 2. Oscar Orlando. 3. Wm. LeRoy, b. 1840; served in Civil War. 4. Francis Marion. 5. Mary Elvira, m. Rev. L. D. Worth.

1997. Wyllys, m. Jane M.; lived in Hornellsville, N. Y. In his will, 22 June (proved 28 Aug.) 1878, he left all to his dau., Mrs. Ada F. Aikens.

1998. Elijah S., m. Fanny; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.; his will, 5 Feb. 1873, left a rather large estate to brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces.

1999. Mary, b. 1816; d. 1872; res., Havana, N. Y.—with Hinman cousins; unm.

2000. Elvira, m. Mr. Lee; had son Morris.

+2001. Goodsell.

+2002. Harmon Lee, b. 1823.

2003. Catherine, b. 1825. (U. S. Cens.)

Auths.: Chemung co. Deeds, 11-744. Steuben co. Wills, 15-41. do Deeds, 23-535. Scrap books of Mrs. Wm. Graham and Mrs. Catherine Sutphin Gregory. Prentice Fam., by C. J. F. Binney, 1883.

913. Eben Gregory (403. Ithamar II), b. 13 May 1779; d. 9 Aug. 1837; m. 1800, Lucy Mott, b. 15 July 1783; d. 15 Feb. 1853; both bur. Weybridge cem. Eben and "bros." Dan. and Nathan, 1800, bought Sudbury land from Ithamar II; Eben wit. to deed of Ithamar II, 1796; owned half saw mill (prob. father's) in Hubbardton; there he helped org. Cong. Soc., 1818; followed son Leander to Weybridge, Vt. Their children, except an infant:

2010. Arunah, b. 25 Oct. 1805; d. 19 Oct. 1836.

+2011. LEANDER DARWIN, b. 20 July 1808; d. 21 Nov. 1875; his appointment as guard. of two children of Ithamar III is evidence of parentage of Eben.

2012. LUCY ANN, b. 24 Apr. 1813; m. 12 Oct. 1842, Samuel P. Pond.

2013. MARYETTE, b. 12 Oct. 1815; d. 25 Jan. 1852; m. 11 Sept. 1839, Royal C. Rumsey.

Auths.: Mrs. Ketha Thompson Townsend, 3611-1. Hubbardton and Sudbury, Vt. LR. Gravestones.

914. DANIEL GREGORY (403. Ithamar II), b. 9 Jan. 1781, in Mass. or Vt.; m. 16 Oct. 1809, Rachel Peters, of Sudbury, Vt. He lived in Hortonville, Hubbardton tp., Vt., where he had trip hammer shop; Sudbury and Orwell, Vt.; Troy, Bradford co., Pa.; lived with Orson S., 1850. Probable children:

2015. DANIEL W., b. 1810, N. Y. State; m. Emeline J., b. 1821; his parents "b. in Vt." He, blacksmith, was drowned, June 1889, in trying to save his cook stove in Mitchell creek flood, in Tioga tp., Tioga co., Pa. Their children, b. N. Y. State: 1. Alphonso, b. 1854; unm. 2. Cora, b. 1864; m. William Howe.

2016. JEHIAL, b. bet. 1810 and 1820; in 1837 land he had owned was sold by Leonard and Orson below; Daniel and Rachel conveyed to him, 1834.

2017. ORSON SMITH, b. 1813 in Vt.; m. Polly Hale, b. 2 Mar. 1816, in N. Y. State, dau. Capt. Allen and Lucinda (Newcomb) Wood. Orson, physician, lived in Mainsburgh, Tioga co., Pa. and N. Y. City. Their children, b. Pa.:
1. Augusta D., b. 1836.
2. Clinton A., b. 1839.
3. Frank M., "1 year old" in 1850; prob. Frank M. Gregory, the artist, b. Mansfield, Tioga co., Pa., 21 Oct. 1848. (Appleton's *Cyc. Am. Biog.*)

2018. LEONARD M., b. 1815 in Pa.; lived in Mansfield and Tioga, Pa.; estate adm. 1850 by Orson; left no issue.

2019. JANE, b. 1830; lived with Orson in 1850.

Auths.: U. S. Cens. Bradford co., 1830, 1840, 1850, 1880. Bradford co. Deeds, 27-148. 30-489. 11-262. 13-312. Tioga co., Pa., Admons, B-19; Deeds, 20-338.

920. ITHAMAR GREGORY III (403. Ithamar II), b. 24 May 1794; d. 22 Jan. 1838; m. Betsey Cutting, b. Templeton, Mass.; d. 26 Feb. 1881, ae 77; both bur. Coats graveyard; his farm near Gideon Horton's land in Hubbardton; moved by 1823 to land in Orwell tp., Vt. Their children:

+2022. GILBERT DANIEL, b. 23 Oct. 1822.

2023. LOWELL CUTTING, b. 6 Oct. 1827; d. 29 Aug. 1899; m. Tryphena E. Stiles, b. 10 Apr. 1831. He, prosperous farmer, Orwell, Vt.; farm (1933) owned by Chas. L. Coats; no ch.

2024. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 22 May 1834; d. 28 Oct. 1896; m. 4 Dec. 1862, Rollin Gleason, b. 27 Nov. 1826; farmer, Benson, Castleton, Vt.; childn.:
1. Cora Evelyn, b. 6 Nov. 1865; d. 7 Dec. 1889.
2. Mary H., b. 10 Oct. 1868; nurse, Castleton, Vt.
3. Emma Saraette, b. 26 Mar. 1874; d. 26 Nov. 1890.

Auths.: Miss Mary H. Gleason. Castleton Cem. insc's. Orwell VR and LR.

923. Benjamin Gregory (409. Eleazer), b. 1 June 1796; d. 17 Mar. 1864; m. Martha (called Patty), d. 29 Jan. 1857, ae 56-1-11. Names, dates and geography convince me of the identity of Eleazer's son and the Dutchess co. Benjamin. He moved to Stanford tp., Dutchess co., N. Y., by 28 Apr. 1818, when he was assessed in highway dist. No. 40. He was Commissioner of Highways, 1846. In 1861 he and Mary Gregory were bap. in Stanford Baptist ch. Mary may have been his dau. Children of Ben and Martha:

+2028. Charles, b. 23 Oct. 1820.
2029. Elizabeth, d. 9 Apr. 1861, ae 38-2-16.
+2030. Edward B., b. Aug. 1839.
2031. Mary E., d. 15 Dec. 1889, ae 72-1-26.

Auths.: Emerson Gregory, 2621. Dutchess co. Deeds. Stanford TR.

926. Charles Gregory (409. Eleazer), b. 3 June 1807. He prob. was Charles of Saugatuck, Ct. who 12 Oct. 1828, m. Hannah Jennings, of Ridgefield, Ct.; also prob. Charles of Ridgefield who July 24 to Aug. 9, 1847, was a private in Mexican War. Children:

2033. Samuel S., d. 21 Oct. 1856, ae 25-7-0.
2034. Benjamin C., d. 2 Dec. 1856, ae 17-11-4.
2035. Mary J., d. 18 Mar. 1889 ae 51; perhaps a twin with Benjamin; m. Franklin L. Wells. She and her bros. bur. in Christ ch. cem., Westport.
2036. Hannah, m. 31 Jan. 1847, James Rider, both of Ridgefield. She may be a dau.

Auths.: Tombstones. Spies. Wstpt. VR.

933. Henry Gregory (411. Lewis), b. 23 or 31 Mar. 1808; d. 4 Sept. 1876, ae 68-5-4 (g. s.), 68-5-12 (Guilford Episc. rec.); m. Julia, b. 7 Nov. 1811; d. 19 July 1896, ae 84-8-12, dau. of John and Abigail Sherwood and sister of Samuel, 930; burial in Oxford, N. Y., cem. Henry (called Harry) was a comb maker; farmer; lived in Danbury, Ct. and Guilford tp., N. Y., where home farm was owned (1934) by Geo. Wade. Children, all b. Chenango co., N. Y.:

+2040. Edgar, b. 21 June 1839.

m. 4 Dec. 1872. Rollin Johnson, b. 27 Nov. 1838; former

1. Cora Evelyn, b. 6 Nov. 1865; d. 7 Dec. 1869.

3. Emma Garnette, b. 28 Mar. 1874; d. 20 Nov. 1880.

2041. Ransom, b. 3 July 1841; d. 1927; m. Susan Jane, b. 5 Apr. 1845; d. 24 Feb. 1893, dau. John W. and Susan J. Douglas; he, a farmer, bee raiser; had father's Sidney, N. Y. farm; no children.

2042. Julia Ann, b. 1847; d. 27 Dec. 1902, ae 55-6-27; unm.

2043. Jane Eliza, b. 12 July 1852; d. 22 May 1913; m. 19 Feb. 1879, Irving Alcott, carpenter, of Sidney and Guilford, N. Y.; children: Ruth Catherine, b. 29 Oct. 1887; m. Fred. Lanfair. Molly Gertrude, b. June 18, 1881.

Auths.: Miss Delia S. Gregory. Mrs. Claude Utter. Tombstones. Guilford TR.

935. Benjamin Gregory (411. Lewis), b. Ridgefield, Ct., 7 Aug. 1816; d. 12 June 1861, after taking poison by mistake; m. 20 Jan. 1841 or 2, Arsina, b. Newtown, Ct., 24 Apr. 1822; d. 19 Nov. 1899, dau. Taylor and Mary Ann (Dikeman) Judd. Benj. kept hotel in Sandy Hook, Ct. Their children (Martha and Juliette b. in Danbury, others in Newtown):

2045. Harriet Rebecca, b. 1 Jan. 1844; d. 6 Sept. 1925; m. 8 Dec. 1864, Luman Leroy Hubbell, b. 2 Oct. 1843, son of Charles. Mr. Hubbell is a retired banker; res., Danbury, Ct.; Los Angeles, Calif. Their children:

1. Grace Louise, b. 6 Apr. 1866; m. 2 Apr. 1891, George Fred. Lyon, of Danbury; children: Leland Hubbell. Roger Adams. Marion Louise. Fred. Gregory, b. 11 May 1896; d. in France, 3 Dec. 1918; private, 56th C. A. C. Harriet Grace.
2. Charles Gregory, b. 12 June 1875; d. 25 May 1930; dentist, N. Y. City; m. 16 Dec. 1900, Mary Louise Modeman; children: Luman George, m. Adele Norton; one son, Charles Norton. Catherine Annette. Elizabeth Julia.

2046. Martha Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1846; m. 16 Sept. 1868, Joseph B. Bloomer, carpenter, Danbury; children: 1. Emma Juliette, b. 23 Sept. 1870; m. Arthur A. Mead. 2. Hattie Adelaide, b. 22 Sept. 1880; m. Elmo A. Bateman.

2047. Juliette, b. 16 Feb. 1849; d. 1923; unm.

2048. Arthur Benjamin, b. 25 July 1854; d. 12 Feb. 1910; m. 20 June 1881, Phebe A. Weed, b. 25 June 1854; d. 10 June 1920; res., Bridgeport, Ct.

2049. Henry Richard, b. 14 Sept. 1856; d. 13 Mar. 1912; m. 6 Sept. 1880, Delia A. Lefferts; she m. (2) Fred W. Knowles; no Gregory children; Henry, a clerk, laborer; res., Danbury and Sherman, Ct.

Auths.: Luman L. Hubbell. Mrs. Eva Schork. Newtown PR. Chenango co. Wills, T-465. 37-317.

936. William Burr Gregory (411. Lewis), b. Ridgefield, Ct., May 1821; d. 16 Oct. 1888, ae 67-5-0; m. 28 Mar. 1848, Jane M. Cummings of Waterbury, b. 1827 or 8 in North of Ireland or England; d. 27 May 1913, ae 85; both bur. Titicus cem.,

Ridgefield; his farm in Farmingville, Ridgefield, Ct.; Dem. Their children, except 3 d. y.:

2051. Benjamin Lyman, b. 21 Nov. 1850, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. 1874; m. 13 Aug. 1874 (Bethel, Ct. rec.), his 1st cousin Jennie Cummings, ae 23, b. Bath, N. Y.; res., Ridgefield; he was drowned while clamming in So. Norwalk, Ct.; no ch.

2052. Evelyn Martha, b. 24 May 1861; m. (1) Adelbert Bassett, b. 1861; m. (2) Frederick Schork, b. 3 Aug. 1861; she lives in Ridgefield. Children, 2 Bassett, 5 Schork: 1. Cleveland Gregory, b. 16 Mar. 1886. 2. Clifford Gordon, b. 9 June 1887. 3. Frederick Sterling, b. 24 Mar. 1890. 4. Robert William Burr, b. 7 Feb. 1891; d. 13 Mar. 1903. 5. Russell Kelsey, b. 14 Oct. 1895. 6. Madolin May, b. 16 Oct. 1897. 7. Kenneth Medford, b. 11 Mar. 1901.

Auths.: Mrs. Evelyn Schork. Ridgefield VR. Gravestones.

944. Josiah Hathaway Gregory (416. Seth), b. 21 June 1807; d. 29 July 1862; m. 11 Nov. 1840, Elizabeth Lindsley, b. 1818; d. 1 May 1864, dau. Ebenezer Pierson. Josiah, farmer, inherited Old Ark home farm, near Morristown, N. J.; memb. 2nd ch. Their children (except an infant):

2060. Seth Odell, b. 9 June 1842; d. 6 Aug. 1872; physician; inherited homestead; unm.

2061. Augustus Pierson, b. 5 May 1844; d. 4 July 1872; lived on homestead.

2062. Bernard Romans, b. 16 Feb. 1846; m. Anna VanWart; res. Haverstraw, N. Y.; child: Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1882.

2063. Maria Mills, b. 9 July 1848; m. Theodore F. Riley, Civil War vet.; issue: 1. Marvin A. 2. Elizabeth.

2065. Pamelia Kirtland, b. 22 Sept. 1851; d. 18 Feb. 1864.

+2066. Joseph Henry, b. 22 Jan. 1854.

+2067. David Mills, b. 5 Feb. 1856.

2068. Charles Herbert.

Auths.: Mrs. Eleanor Gregory Roome. Morris co. Wills. Bible of Seth Gregory, 416. George W. Gregory, 2073.

955. George Wilson Gregory (418. Samuel O.), b. 19 Aug. 1812; d. 19 Jan. 1885; m. Caroline, b. 1818; d. 15 May 1900, dau. David and Jane (Dunn) Doane, of Newburgh, N. Y.; res., Owego and Binghamton, N. Y.; Boston, Mass.; had extensive lands in Liberty and Great Bend, Pa. Their children:

+2072. David Doane, b. in Owego, N. Y.

+2073. George William, b. 3 May 1839.

2074. Alice Jane, b. 1 Sept. 1843; d. 7 Mar. 1919; m. 1 Sept. 1875, Mulford Marsh Dunn, b. Plainfield, N. J., 2 Aug. 1842; d. Feb. 1899; res., Plainfield, N. J.; Roxbury, Mass.; dau.: Margaret Alice, b. 1 Aug. 1876; unm.; res. Roxbury.

Auths.: Geo. W. Gregory, 2073. Bible of Josiah Hathaway Gregory.

967. Abel Belknap Gregory (422. Jedediah II), b. 9 May 1824, Morris Plains, N. J.; d. abt. 1910; m. (1) Margaret Johnson, b. 1829; m. (2) 1857 Susan Elizabeth, b. 1 May 1830; d. 1918, dau. Alfred and Mary (Dusenberry) Montrose. Susan m. (1) Mr. Weeds. Mr. Gregory was a wheelwright; lived at Speedwell and Gregory Aves., Morris co., N. J.—also in Littleton and Newark, N. J.; Presb. Children of Abel and Susan, except an infant:

2076. Allan Hall, b. 25 Nov. 1858; m. (2) Annie, by whom Muriel.
2077. Elma Coit, b. 25 Nov. 1858; unm.; twin with Allan.
2078. Everett Montrose, b. 5 July 1862; d. abt. 1907; unm.
+2080. Luther Elwood, b. 9 Jan. 1872.

Auth.: Mrs. Eleanor Gregory Roome.

975. Samuel Sayre Gregory (423. Ebenezer Banks), m. Elizabeth, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Randolph) Dunham. Mr. Gregory, 1831, bought and operated the Carthage forge on Pequannock river, near Newfoundland, Jefferson tp., N. J.; also lived in N. Milford, N. J. Children of Sam. and Elizabeth:

+2084. Ebenezer Banks, b. 20 Feb. 1816.
+2085. Lewis Fitzrandolph, b. abt. 1818.
2086. Edwin.
2087. Hannah, m. Chauncey Depew; res. Hainesville, N. J.; daus.: 1. Carrie, m. a Brown. 2. Laura. 3. Bessie. 4. Anna.

Auths.: John Cornine Gregory. Mrs. Hannah Gregory Depew. Morris Co., N. J. Deeds, F-3. Q3-160. R3-128.

EIGHTH GENERATION

985. David Gregory (434. Samuel III), b. 7 Jan. 1804, Malta, N. Y.; d. 22 Jan. 1846, Portage, N. Y.; m. 17 Dec. 1829, Calista Stone, b. 1 Apr. 1809; d. Buffalo, N. Y. 20 Feb. 1877. She came from Mass. David lived in Manlius, Evans, Angola, Hunts Hollow and Portage, N. Y. Their children, 2 b. Hunts Hollow and 2 Portage; all bur. at Angola:

2124. Abner Stone, b. 12 Apr. 1832; d. 23 Apr. 1873 in Evans; unm.

2125. Albert Lathrop, b. 7 Nov. or Aug. 1834; d. Lapeer, Mich. 25 Dec. 1909; m. Ellen C. Osborn from Rushford, N. Y.; d. 3 Oct. 1921; he, a jeweler. Of their three sons two d. in infancy, while Ray Herbert, b. 1878 or 9; m. 10 Jan. 1922, Carrie Edna Misener; lives in Lapeer (1930); no ch.

2126. Louisa Lucy, b. 4 July 1836; d. Ithaca, N. Y., 19 July 1878.

2127. Emily Lovira, b. 31 Dec. 1840; d. 21 Apr. 1897, N. Y. C. Miss Gregory grad. Cornell U.; studied at Marburg, Berlin and Zurich, where she won her Ph. D.; prof. of botany at Bryn Mawr and Barnard; wrote "A Scientist's Confession of Faith."

Auths.: Willis G. Gregory, 2139. Arthur W. Hickman, 2138.

987. Almond Gregory (434. Samuel III), b. 1 July 1809, Sullivan, N. Y.; d. 6 Apr. 1874, Waterford, Mich.; m. 20 Sept. 1831, at Manlius, N. Y., Flora Emeline Mills, b. 1 Dec. 1808 or 30 Nov. 1804; d. 19 Apr. 1874; res. Waterford, Mich. Their children, last 5 b. Waterford:

2129. Lucretia, b. 12 Aug. 1832, Wanda, N. Y.; d. 12 Feb. 1900; m. 13 Sept. 1863, whom?; res. Waterford.

2130. Annjelucia L., b. 17 Feb. 1835, Avon, Mich.; m. 3 Feb. 1870, whom?

2131. Charles, b. 28 Sept. 1838, Avon; d. 30 June 1863, in U. S. Hosp., Paducah, Ky.

2132. Jane E., b. 3 June 1841; d. 30 Apr. 1862, Waterford; m. 23 Apr. 1861, whom?

2133. Albert Lathrop, b. 7 Nov. 1843; m. Medino, O., 11 Sept. 1865, whom?

2134. Alfred M., b. 27 Apr. 1845, Oakland co., Mich.; d. 6 Jan. 1929, Lansing, Mich.; m. 28 Apr. 1873, Fannie, dau. Franklin O. Jones; res. Locke tp., Ingham co., Mich.; Dem.; supervisor, 1881-1889; farmer. Their children (*Port. & Biog. Album, Ingham and Livingston cos., 1891*, p. 830):

1. Charles.

2. Norton.
3. Flora Esther, m. Perry; res., Lansing, Mich.
4. Benjamin.
5. Renrick.
6. Ruel.

2135. WILLIS, b. 29 July 1847.

2136. ANZONETTE, b. 19 Sept. 1850; d. 1 Sept. 1902, Oakville, Wash.

Auths.: Willis G. Gregory. Mrs. Flora Esther Perry.

990. WILLIS LATHROP GREGORY (434. Samuel III), b. 3 May 1817, in Manlius, N. Y.; d. 1 Aug. 1887; m. 4 May 1847, Frances, b. 8 Sept. 1824, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. 17 Feb. 1905, dau. Charles Brewster and Fanny (Manzir) Beach, of Barker, N. Y. Mr. Gregory moved from Manlius to Theresa, N. Y.; thence, 1860, to Amsterdam, N. Y.; to Buffalo, 1863, where he engaged in manufacturing ice skates; bus. wiped out by fire; rest of life he was a retail druggist in Buffalo. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory:

2138. EMILY, b. 24 Apr. 1851, Theresa; d. 12 July 1880; m. 9 Jan. 1873, Arthur W., d. 15 Aug. 1916, son of Isaac and Eliza (Bale) Hickman—from England. He was memb. law firm of Hickman and Palmer, Buffalo; assemblyman. Their children:
1. Herbert Austin, b. 10 Apr. 1879; m. 16 July 1903, Virginia, dau. John Taylor and Edna (Davis) Gard; grad. Law Coll., U. of Buffalo; ass't corp. counsel of Buffalo; no ch.
2. Emily, b. 12 July 1880; Ph. D. Cornell, '08; taught history at Wells College and N. J. College for Women, Rutgers; unm.

+2139. WILLIS GEORGE, b. 19 Apr. 1857.

2140. ALICE, b. 24 Feb. 1861, Amsterdam; d. 19 July 1921; m. 2 Aug. 1881, her bro.-in-law, Arthur W. Hickman; issue:
1. Spencer Eastman, b. 24 Apr. 1883; m. 14 Oct. 1911, Margaret, dau. William and Margaret Dobbin; ins. bus., Buffalo, Northampton, Mass.; no ch.
2. Harriet, b. 26 Feb. 1885; m. 6 Aug. 1917, Horace, son of John I. and Sarah Shaw Laney; he, adv. bus., Buffalo.
3. Frances, b. 16 May 1887; m. 30 June 1914, Walter Maurice, son of Geo. T. and Elene (Ingersoll) Wilkins; he, lawyer, Buffalo.
4. Willis Gregory, b. 14 Feb. 1890; m. 28 July 1917, Amy, dau. David M. and Caroline (Veil) Keown; lawyer, Buffalo.

2141. FRANCES MAY, b. 12 May 1868; taught mathematics in Buffalo high schools for 38 yrs.; unm.

Auths.: Francis Fargo Gregory, 3773. Willis George Gregory.

998. Orville H. Gregory (438. Hamblin), b. in Otsego co., N. Y. 8 Apr. 1825; d. 5 Sept. 1888; m. Wrexaville, b. 1836; d. 28 Sept. 1912, dau. Woodruff Henry and Betsey (Mathewson) Burwell. They lived on farm near King's Settlement, New Berlin tp., Chenango co., N. Y., inherited by Wrexaville; owned, 1933, by Glenn Follett. Orville served in Civil War with 157th N. Y. Vols. Their children:

2150. Betsey A., b. 24 July 1868; m. 1895, Clarence Merritt, b. 2 Dec. 1872, son of Richard Brown Peck and Ellen his wife; farmer, Guilford tp., N. Y. Mrs. Peck heard her father talk of Isaac Gregory, 433, as if he were a relative. Childn.: 1. Ada Ellen, b. 22 July 1896; m. Raymond Follett. 2. Frances Vivien, b. 12 Dec. 1898; m. Emery McFarlane. 3. Leon Richard, b. 1 June 1902. 4. Clifford Gregory. 5. Lottie Isabelle.

2151. Edwin Woodruff, b. 8 Feb. 1870; unm.; res. King's Settlement; junk dealer.

2152. Hawley Orville, b. 3 May 1874; m. 1 Aug. 1905, Erna Helen, b. 14 Sept. 1884, dau. Wellington and Helen J. (Adams) Davis; no childn.; he, farmer, baker, near Sazenovia, N. Y.

Auths.: Mrs. Clarence Peck. Tombstones.

999. Stephen Hamilton Gregory (438. Hamblin), b. 4 Mar. 1827; d. 27 Oct. 1903; m. Eleanor Carmichael Jeffreys, b. 8 July 1827; d. 27 Dec. 1901. Stephen's farm in New Berlin tp., Chenango co., N. Y., on New Berlin-Columbus road is now owned by Burdell Gates (1933). Their childn.:

+**2156.** George J., b. 25 Apr. 1854.

2157. Isabelle Hattie, b. 23 Sept. 1856; d. 9 Feb. 1929; m. 1877, Frederick William Hopkins, b. 3 Oct. 1853; he, railroad man; res., Randallsville and Norwich, N. Y.; issue:

1. Herbert Samuel, b. 23 Oct. 1883; m. (1) Irene Garner, b. 12 Aug. 1893; m. (2) Florence Mizer, b. 28 June 1886; he, grad. Colgate U.; journalist.
2. Charles Arthur.

2158. Herbert, b. 12 Apr. 1860; d. y.

+**2159.** Jane Eleanor, b. 10 Nov. 1864.

Auths.: Frederick W. Hopkins, and birthday book of his wife. Foote Fam., by A. W. White, 1907.

1008. Increase Crosby Gregory (447. Alvah), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1812; d. 6 Feb. 1892; m. 5 Jan. 1842, Olive Wilbur, b. 23 Jan. 1814; d. 4 Jan. 1899. His home farm was in Washington tp., Macombe co., Mich. Their children:

2162. Amanda, b. 13 Oct. ——; d. 28 Aug. 1864.

2163. Elvira, b. 24 Mar. 1845; d. 9 Jan. 1923; m. 28 June 1868, Duncan Payne, b. 4 Sept. 1833; d. 4 Mar. 1914. Their son: Jesse M., b. 9 May 1869; m. Lillie A. Whiting, d.

7 Apr. 1932; he a plumber, decorator, Romeo, Mich.; auth. for this fam.

2164. JANE, b. 28 Mar. 1849.

2165. MILAN, b. 9 Feb. 1852; d. 4 Dec. 1929.

1019. SAMUEL GREGORY (449. Russell II), b. 5 Sept. 1780; m. Susan Washburne. He owned and lived on farm near Perch Lake, Andes tp., Delaware co., N. Y.; still alive, 1840, when a Samuel 2nd also lived in Andes. Their children:

+2167. DULANCEE (or Dulinsee) C., b. 30 Sept. 1823.

2168. SARAH W., b. 22 Feb. 1825; m. Jacob Barnhart.

2169. CAROLINE, b. 12 Nov. 1826; m. Washington Hitt of Andes; issue: 1. Samuel. 2. Geo. Perry. 3. Catherine.

2170. ANTOINETTE, b. 1828; m. William, son of Dr. Geo. L. Slead; issue: 1. William. 2. Albert. 3. Elizabeth; res., Lanesborough, Pa.

+2171. RICHARD THOMAS, b. 22 Dec. 1832, in Andes.

Auths.: George Samuel Gregory. Mrs. Mary M. Gregory Brown. U. S. Cens. 1840, Andes.

1032. DANIEL GREGORY (450. Joshua), b. 19 June 1776; called deceased, 1867; m. Alzada, or Elzada, b. Greene co., N. Y., 5 Mar. 1778; d. 7 Sept. 1863. Daniel, blacksmith, farmer, moved to South Westerlo, Albany co., N. Y. by 1824. Their children:

2173. SIMEON, b. 28 Feb. 1801; a farmer of Westerlo; unm.; d. 28 May 1866.

+2174. JOHN, b. 19 Dec. 1803, in Greene co., N. Y.

Auths.: Arthur Edward Gregory, 3798. Bible of John Gregory. Albany co. Cens., 1855.

1033. JOHN GREGORY (450. Joshua), b. 1 Sept. 1778, Carmel; d. 13 Apr. 1849, "ae 70-7-12"; bur. beside wife in Gilead cem., Carmel; m. Mary (Polly) Wooster, b. in Conn., 10 June 1779; d. 12 Nov. 1831. She was a "near relative" of Gen. David Wooster, of the Rev. She had a bro., William Wooster. John was a prosperous farmer. His farm was bounded easterly by Horse Pound road; northerly by path to Glen Spring; southerly by road to Crofts. It now lies at the bottom of Croton Falls reservoir, in Carmel, N. Y. Children of John and Mary (except an infant):

2176. SPENCER, b. 24 Nov. 1802; d. 26 Jan. 1882; bur. Kelly cem., Carmel; m. Julia A., d. 5 May 1880, ae 73-2-15. Spencer and Julia, 1855, were adms. of estate of James Raymond. Spencer had no ch. He was an ins. broker, N. Y. City; res. Brooklyn and Mt. Kisco, N. Y. and Chicago, Ill.; Gregory Ave., Mt. Kisco named for him. In memory of him and his bro. Orville, Mr. Chester D. Pugsley gave a book fund to the Reed Memorial Lib., Carmel.

2177. ORVILLE, b. 17 Mar. 1805; d. 5 Feb. 1883; bur. Kelly cem.; unm.; res. Peekskill, N. Y.; connected with Peekskill plough works.

2178. Lucy Ann, b. 9 July 1807; d. 5 Nov. 1855; bur. Gilead cem.
2179. Lauretta, b. 30 Oct. 1809; d. 8 Feb. 1833; bur. Gilead.
2180. William Wooster, b. 17 Nov. 1811; bur. 22 Mar. 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Eliza, bur. 16 Nov. 1891; son, William A., m. Adeliza D.; res. Jersey City, 1884.
2181. Clarinda, twin, b. 18 Feb. 1814; d. 4 Sept. 1819.
2182. Arminda, twin, b. 18 Feb. 1814; d. 19 Sept. 1819; both bur. Gilead cem.
+2183. Ira Waterbury, b. 20 July 1817.
+2185. John Harvey, b. 3 Oct. 1821; named Harvey for a friend of father.
2186. Hart, b. 20 Sept. 1823; d. 9 Apr. 1844.
+2187. Augustus Melville, b. 18 Jan. 1827.

Auths.: Fam. rec. of Augustus M. Gregory, 2187. Westchester Wills, 94-132. Gilead cem. stones. Chester D. Pugsley. Putnam Deeds, 64-70.

1034. Joseph Gregory (450. Joshua), b. 1782; d. Rochester, N. Y.; married. He served in War of 1812; 1st Lt. in Capt. Dunlap's Battery, which he commanded at Plattsburg; was a tanner. After the war he moved to Albany, N. Y.; thence to Rochester, N. Y. Children:

2189. Ezra Starr, d. 1880; m. Jane Patterson. He, abt. 1837, moved to Genoa tp., DeKalb co., Ill. where he was the first shoemaker. His sons:
1. Cozier. In Civil War was a private in Co. A, 105th Ill. Inf.; disch. 22 Feb. 1863, disabled; res., Neb.
2. William; private Co. A, 8th Ill. Cav.; res. Genoa.
2190. William E.; married; res., Johnstown, N. Y. and Unadilla, Mich. Children:
1. Isaac M., b. abt. 1846 in Johnstown; d. 5 Mar. 1901. He was a distinguished humorist and journalist, owning or being connected with the Montgomery Democrat, Schenectady Star, Troy Whig, Troy Press, Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, Buffalo Express, Elmira Free Press, N. Y. Graphic and the comic weekly Judge, of which he was editor.
2. Sarah (McCorney).
+2191. Philander, b. 31 Mar. 1807.
2192. Lucy, m. Stiles; res. Marshall, Mich.
2193. Phoebe, m. Griffen; res., Olivet, Mich.
2194. Harriet E., b. 8 Sept. 1823, Johnstown; d. 4 Dec. 1891; m. 23 Dec. 1841, Dr. N. A. Sherman; lived in Rochester, N. Y., Unadilla and Marshall, Mich.; son, H. Benj., b. 1851; d. 1886.
+2195. Squire C.

Auths.: Mrs. Edinborough, 2210-1. Mich. Pioneer Soc. Coll. 21-86. Grover H. Gregory.

1038. Israel Gregory (450. Joshua), b. 28 Feb. 1788; m. 5 Mar. 1809, Mary Young, b. 29 Jan. 1791, dau. of Mrs. Mary (White) Young. He moved to Scio, N. Y.; blacksmith. Their children:

2202. RACHEL, b. 16 Jan. 1810; d. 2 Aug. 1853; m. Caleb Palmer, d. 1853; issue: Daniel. Charles. John.

2203. HANNAH, b. 20 Mar. 1812; m. Hezekiah Brown; ch.: Mary. Susan Ellen. Jay.

2204. ISAAC, b. 24 May 1813; m. 7 Jan. 1845, Miranda; res., Albany, N. Y.; farmer; issue: Egbert. Orville. Orlando.

2205. WILLIAM, b. 7 Sept. 1815; m. Ann Nelson; moved to Minn.; ch.: Maria. Mary.

2206. ANN ANGELINE, b. 6 Sept. 1816; m. Eleazer Finch; he moved to Anna, Ill. Their ch.: Cordian. Edgar.

2207. LEVI D., b. 26 July 1817; d. 26 Oct. 1888; m., Granger, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1843, Phebe Dodge. He moved to Owosso, Mich.; ch.: Ida. Willie. Bettie.

2208. ELMINA, b. 1 Sept. 1818; d. 2 Apr. 1849; m. Ezra Hagerman.

2209. ALVIN G., b. 19 June 1819; m. Mary Ann Dye. Ch.: Maria, b. 24 July 1848. Addie, b. 11 Apr. 1851.

2210. HARRIET MARIA, b. 13 May 1832; d. 19 Sept. 1921; m. 14 Apr. 1849, William E. Lewis; issue:

1. Emma, b. 21 Oct. 1850; m. 5 Jan. 1870, Luther Bacon Edinborough, b. in England, 2 Apr. 1847; d. 1917. Luther and three bros. fought in Civil War. Mrs. Edinborough lives (1933) at Santa Monica, Calif. Son: Frank Lewis, b. 6 July 1874; res. Calif.
2. Alice, b. 26 Jan. 1855; d. 13 Dec. 1897; m. Feb. 1874, James Druillard; ch.: William, d. Rochester, 27 Sept. 1897. Anna, b. 26 Mar. 1880; m. Chas. Jones; res., Rochester, N. Y.

Auth.: Mrs. Emma Edinborough.

1039. JAMES GREGORY (450. Joshua), b. Sept. 3 or 30, 1797, Carmel; d. 30 Jan. 1872; m. (1) 10 Feb. 1819, Abigail, b. Ridgefield, Ct., 22 Dec. 1802; d. Aug. 1831 or 1837, dau. Azor and Mehitabel (Fairbanks) Smith; m. (2) Jane Ann Heady. James was a farmer, stone layer of Carmel and No. Salem, N. Y. Four of his sons were in the Civil War. Children, 1st 6 by Abigail; last 3 by Jane:

2213. CHARLES, b. 27 Nov. 1819, Carmel, N. Y.

2214. ELIZA ANN, b. 8 Nov. 1821; d. 23 Mar. 1907; m. Patterson, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1843, William, son of Seth and Jane (Jaycox) Nickerson, b. 10 Oct. 1824; d. 13 Mar. 1894; he, a stonelayer of Patterson; ch.: 1. Annie Mary, unm. 2. Mary, m. Tilton. 3. Jennie W., m. Adelbert Tilton; res. Patterson. 4. Chas. Henry. 5. Orren E.

2215. FRANCIS, b. 20 Dec. 1823; d. from disease in Civil War; Co. F, 38th N. Y. Vol.; painter.

+2216. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 18 Feb. 1826.

+2217. JAMES JR., b. 29 Dec. 1829.

2218. ALVIN, b. 1 July 1831; killed in Civil War; m. Mary McKeel; he, shoemaker, teacher, Croton Falls, N. Y.; issue: Henry Leslie.

2219. Amaleta, b. 18 Mar. 1841.
2220. John Wesley, b. 10 June 1843; m. (1) Hattie Freer; m. (2) Rose Ann Smith; res., Pawling, N. Y.; issue, one by 1st wife, 2 by 2nd:
1. Peter James, b. 29 Apr. 1867; m. Mary McCort, b. Feb. 1869; res., Danbury, Ct.
2. Edward, b. 24 Nov. 1876.
3. Susan H., b. 24 Dec. 1880.
2221. Julia, b. 1844.
2222. Joseph, b. 27 Nov. 1846; went to Penn.; perhaps lived in Sullivan tp., Tioga co., Pa.

Autha.: Notes of Mrs. W. W. Cochrane. Whitney Fam. Putnam Deeds and Wills. Peter James Gregory. U. S. Cens. Carmel, 1850.

1045. Thatcher Gregory (474. Jonathan), b. 17 June 1808; d. 19 Sept. 1886; m. (1) 25 May 1835, Fidelia R. House, b. 25 Feb. 1812; d. 24 Apr. 1836; m. (2) 1 June 1837, Marrian Williams, b. 31 May 1816; d. 6 Oct. 1888; he, teacher, studied under Platt R. Spencer, the noted penman. Children (except 3 infants), all by 2nd wife:

2232. Fidelia Ruth, b. 2 Feb. 1840; d. 1 Apr. 1916; m. a Lyman; issue:
1. Harry F., b. 17 Sept. 1865; m. Anna M. Osborne, b. 7 May 1868; res., Andover, O.
2. Walter, b. 1870; res., W. Andover, O.
3. Arthur, b. 1872.
+2233. Jonathan Eugene, b. 25 Mar. 1847.
2234. Linna M., b. 7 Feb. 1848?; d. 16 Feb. 1887.
2235. Henry Lewis, b. 14 Apr. 1850; m. Ida Merrill; lives in Ashtabula, O.; issue:
1. Louie A., b. 1889; m. a Howe; res. Ashtabula; son: Raymond, b. 1913.
2. Verne N., b. 1885; m.; res. Hadley, Pa.; son: Dale, b. 1916.

Autha.: Harry F. Lyman. Arthur L. Gregory. Bible of Thatcher Gregory.

1048. Lucius Gregory (474. Jonathan), b. 1811; d. 1895, in W. Andover, O.; m. Dolly Casan, b. 1809; d. 1884, in Ashtabula, O. In 1850 he "located" gold mines near Denver, Col. Children:

+2237. Frank, b. 24 June 1843.
2238. Dale, b. 1845; d. 1875, Geneva, O.; m. 1867, Wilder Dow, b. 1843; d. 18 Jan. 1921; res. Geneva; no issue; he was 2nd lt., O. vol. Inf., 1861-Jan. 14, 1865.

Autha.: Harry F. Lyman. Arthur L. Gregory.

1051. Horatio Nelson Gregory (480. Ezra II), b. 1819, Harpersfield, O.; d. 1862; m. (2) Ft. Atkinson, Wis., 3 Oct. 1853, Ruth Maynard McPherson, b. Oneida co., N. Y. 18 Mar. 1822;

d. 29 Dec. 1881. Dr. Gregory was surgeon 1st Wis. Cav.; killed 14 June 1862, at Chalk Bluff, Mo.; res. Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Their dau.:

2240. JENNIE, b. 24 Mar. 1862; d. 1925; m. John Wilmot Strope, d. 1925; res. Stevens Point, Wis.; their son, Karl Gregory, b. 10 Sept. 1886; res. (1932) 538 Fremont St., Stevens Point.

Auth.: Mrs. Jennie Strope. Karl G. Strope.

1052. OSCAR GREGORY (480. Ezra II), b. in Ashtabula co., O. 1820; m. Agnes Cottington, b. England; was 25 in 1860. He lived near Reedsburg and in Winfield, Wis.; moved to Mo. abt. 1870; farmer. Children, all b. Wis.:

2241. FRANK, ae 4, 1860; d. abt. 1877.
2242. WALTER EUGENE, b. Reedsburg, 18 Sept. 1857; m. Apr. 1889, Helen C. Davis; he, physician; managed Jackson Sanatorium, Dansville, N. Y.; their dau.: Beatrice H.
2243. ROBERT, ae 1 in 1860; res. Carthage, Mo.
2244. MARY.
2245. AGNES.
2246. JESSIE, m. Orton Fish; res., Wenatchee, Wash.
2247. WINFIELD, b. in Mo.; was named for Winfield tp., Wis.

Auths.: Dansville, N. Y., by F. I. Quick. Hist. Sauk Co., Wis. 1880. Mrs. James Gregory, 2266.

1055. EZRA GREGORY III (480. Ezra II), b. 1825; d. ae 84; m. abt. 4 Apr. 1857, Martha Law, b. 1834 in Ireland of Scottish parents; he, carpenter, farmer, lived in and near Reedsburg and Mauston, Wis.; near latter, he bought farm, owned later by father of Vice Pres. Dawes; removed to Elroy, Wis. Their children:

2248. LYCIA M., b. 1858; m. 1876, George Curtis jr., d. 1922; lawyer; res., Merrill, Wis.; memb. Wis. Tax Commission, 1899-1912. Their children:
   1. George G., b. 1878; m. Pearl McCall; he, lawyer; grad. U. of Wis.; res. Irma, Wis.; practices at Merrill, Wis. Children: George W., b. 1905; m. Rosa Zimmerman. Marion E., b. 1907; nurse, Bernardsville, N. J. Peter, b. 1910. Alicia, b. 1912.
   2. Ernest E., b. 1879; d. 1932, Pittsburgh, Pa.; no issue.
   3. Martha, b. 1884; m. Roy D. Hall; she, grad. U. of Wis.; he chemist, Westinghouse co.; res., Millington, N. J.; issue: Merrill. John. Nathan. David.
   4. John H., b. 1886; m. Vera Mattson; res. Evanston, Ill.; issue: John. Jane. Reid.
2249. ADELLA, b. 12 Oct. 1861; d. 23 Apr. 1936; teacher; res., Elroy, Wis.—on old homestead.
2250. JESSIE, b. 25 Feb. 1864; m. John F. Curtis; res. Lamar, Mo. Children: 1. Robert. 2. Alice, m. Oscar Courier, farmer, Joplin, Mo. 3. Mary, res. Tex.; m.

2251. MAUDE, b. 10 June 1868; m. C. F. Mutch, of Hillsboro, Wis.; issue: 1. Jean. 2. Jessie. 3. Edward. 4. Mary. 5. Alicia. 6. David.

2252. RALPH, b. 20 Oct. 1871; d. 1933; m. Sylvia Doten; res. Ripon, Fond du Lac, Wis.; issue:
1. Roy, b. 1899; m.; res., near Seattle, Wash.; teacher.
2. Robert, b. 1901; m.; high school teacher, Racine, Wis.; 3 children.
3. Pearl, b. 1917.

2253. MABEL (MAE), b. 3 Dec. 1873; m. James Milne; res. Gregory homestead, Elroy. Their children:
1. Willis J., b. 1903.
2. Catherine, b. 1905; m. R. S. Gordon; 3 children.
3. Dorothy, b. 1909; teacher.
4. Alice M., b. 1911, Milwaukee; office manager.
5. John, b. 1913.

Auths.: Mrs. James Gregory. George G. Curtis, 2248-1.

1056. JOHN BREAKMAN GREGORY (480. Ezra II), b. 17 Mar. 1830; d. 14 June 1883, Denver, Colo.; m. Armenia, b. 30 Oct. 1845; d. 2 Nov. 1920, dau. Charles and Louisa Marie (Beckman) Smith. John lost money in "the great hop failure" in Sauk co., Wis.; farmer; mason; raised fruit in Mich. He served in Civil War three yrs. Their children:

2255. LOUISA M., b. 1 June 1865; d. 21 Aug. 1932; m. 26 Nov. 1884, John F. Cooke; issue:
1. John W., b. 12 Sept. 1885; m. Vernie Smith, b. 27 Mar. 1884; children: Belle, b. 20 Feb. 1910. Doneen, b. 3 Feb. 1917. Betty, b. 13 Sept. 1926.
2. Stella, b. 12 June 1887; m. a Hineman; res. La Valle, Wis., R. 4.
3. Anna, m. Wood; res. Freedom, Wis., R. 1.

2256. EVALINE ARMENIA, b. 22 Nov. 1866; d. 16 July 1931; m. Allen T. Corliss. Marguerite - Allen - Arthur - children.

2257. JOHN EZRA, b. 24 Sept. 1868; m. Willametta B. Thornburg; one son, Forest.

2258. NORA MAY, b. 6 Mar. 1871; d. June 1932; m. Will Dennis; issue: 1. Marshall, m. Helen Coburn. 2. Earl, m. Hazel Schlaack; res., Otsego, Mich.

2259. CHARLES HENRY, b. 30 Jan. 1873; d. 29 Aug. 1918; m. 12 Dec. 1899, Ida May Emery, b. 13 Dec. 1874; son, Emery G., b. 29 Dec. 1901; m. 22 Feb. 1928, Gilla Marie Alme. Emery is a photographer, Oconomowoc, Wis.; their dau., Doris May, b. 9 Aug. 1932.

2260. HERMAN BREAKMAN, b. 9 Nov. 1874; m. Christmas, 1900, Emma M. Hanold; res., near Reedsburg, Wis.; one son: Allen H., b. 8 Aug. 1902; d. 17 Feb. 1921, Cumberland, Wis.

2261. ANNA JENNETT, b. 11 July 1876; d. 17 July 1908; m. Lew. Smith; res., Beach, N. Dak.; no ch.

Auths.: Herman Breakman Gregory. Mrs. C. Cook.

1057. Ervin G. Gregory (480. Ezra II), b. 23 May 1832, Ashtabula co., O.; d. 13 Apr. 1884; m. 18 Sept. 1857, Elizabeth, b. England, 26 Jan. 1838; d. Mar. 1911, dau. Robert and Eleanor Greenwood; res., Whitewater, Winfield, Lavalle, Reedsburg, Wis.; farmer; mercht. Their children:

2263. Mary G., b. 26 May 1858; m. John Ramsey; res., South St. Paul, Minn.
2264. James Nelson, b. 15 Jan. 1865; d. 19 Aug. 1866.
2265. Robert E., b. 25 Apr. 1867; d. 4 Oct. 1908.
+2266. James, b. 8 May 1870.
2267. Lou, b. 16 Dec. 1876; d. 29 July 1882.
2268. Frank E., b. 7 Oct. 1883; m. 1908, Estella Belleu, b. in Penn. Their children:
1. Robert, b. 1 Jan. 1909.
2. Ervin, b. Apr. 1910.

Auths.: Mrs. James Gregory. Hist. Sauk Co., Wis.

1061. George Gregory (488. Abraham II), b. 21 June 1804; d. 10 Apr. 1871, ae 66-9-20; m. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1810. He, a farmer, moved by 1845 from Warwick, N. Y. to Norwalk, Ct.; sold Cranbury land, 1852. Son:

2272. Abraham, b. abt. 1838.

Auths.: U. S. Cens., 1850. NVR. NLR, 36-415. Warwick TR.

1067. Charles F. G. Gregory (495. John B.), b. abt. 1820; drowned 5 Mar. 1845, ae 25; m. 6 Sept. 1838, Nancy E., b. 5 July 1815; d. in Nk 22 Mar. 1890, dau. Abraham Gregory, 488; Chas. and Nancy bur. in Old Yard, Nk; res., Half Mile Island, Norwalk, Ct. It is highly prob. Nancy was Nancy Gregory, ae 34, of Norwalk, in U. S. Cens., 1850, b. in N. Y. State, with Gregory children below:

2275. Francis A., ae 11 in 1850; in 1860 conveyed Nk land to Geo. W. Gregory.
+2276. Chas. Edwin, b. 30 Sept. 1841.
2277. Sarah A., ae 7, 1850.
2278. William B., ae 5, 1850.
2279. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 Aug. 1846; d. Nk, 16 Feb. 1900; m. 10 July 1867, Geo. B. Lockwood, of Westport, Ct., b. 1845; she, dau. of "Chas. Gregory."

Auths.: NkLR. NkVR. Gravestones. Fillow Gen., by VanHoosear.

1068. George Washington Gregory (495. John B.), b. Clinton, N. Y., 1823; m. 8 Feb. 1862, Eliza Jane, dau. Rev. Zachariah and Elizabeth (Widdicombe) Davenport, of Westport—both b. England. Mr. Gregory was a sailor, oysterman; called "capt."; res., Saugatuck, Westport tp., Ct. Their children (except 2 d. y.):

2287. John Sanford, b. 6 Oct. 1868; m. abt. 1919, Emma Wardlaw, b. 17 July, abt. 1878; he a bookkeeper; res. Westport.

2288. Rosa Belle, b. 11 Feb. 1870; m. William S. Keeler from So. Salem, N. Y.; res. Westport; their ch.: 1. Harold Sanford. 2. Kenneth Davenport. 3. Edith Evelyn.

Autha.: John Sanford Gregory. Selleck, p. 51. Wstpt VR.

1079. Smith Benedict Gregory (503. Seeley II), b. 15 Aug. 1808; d. 17 Apr. 1886; m. Harriet Pride, b. 9 Jan. 1812; d. 26 Mar. 1887; he, farmer, dairyman, New Lisbon tp., Otsego co., N. Y. Children:

+2295. Alexis Seley, b. 31 May 1832.

2296. Edgar D., b. 13 July 1835; d. 19 Mar. 1911; m. Rozelia, b. 28 May 1839; d. 27 Oct. 1906, dau. Joseph Gregory, 1098; Edgar, farmer, New Lisbon, N. Y.; farm owned by Frederickson, 1933.

2297. Mary Helen, b. 7 May 1838; d. 3 Dec. 1925; m. 14 Oct. 1862, E. Sanford Thorpe, b. 31 Mar. 1834; d. 2 Feb. 1916; farmer, Mt. Vision, N. Y.; ch.:

1. George S., b. 3 Mar. 1864; m. Eunice A. Harrington.
2. Henry L., b. 28 Mar. 1866; m. Jennie Babcock.
3. Charles J. Thorpe, b. 7 Apr. 1870; grad. Davenport (Ia.) Bus. Coll., '92; lived on his father's homestead farm. Mr. Thorpe occupied a distinctive position in our Gregory clan as he was its first historian. He published, 1916, "The Gregory Family Genealogy," embracing descendants of Hezekiah Gregory, 205. With his permission many of them are in this book.
4. Lewis S., b. 8 Feb. 1875.

+2298. Henry Chester, b. 21 Sept. 1839.

Auth.: Chas. J. Thorpe.

1080. Andrew Gregory (503. Seeley II), b. 20 Dec. 1810; d. 8 Jan. 1894; m. (1) Aug. 1837, Elvira, b. 6 Aug. 1810; d. 11 Mar. 1843, dau. John Gregory, 507; m. (2) 19 Dec. 1844, Rebecca, b. 23 Oct. 1826; d. 23 Mar. 1907, dau. Austin and Rosanna (Franklin) Smith. Andrew was a farmer, cheese maker, New Lisbon tp., Otsego co., N. Y.; supervisor, 1855; deacon. Children by Rebecca:

2300. Elvira Adelaide, b. 6 Nov. 1845; m. 11 Mar. 1868, Richard Ely Bolton, b. 4 June 1841; farmer, Cooperstown, N. Y.; 4 ch.

2301. Rosanna, b. 18 Apr. 1848; m. George Marks Wallace, b. 4 Jan. 1841; farmer, Sennett, N. Y.; 6 ch.

2302. Alice M., b. 30 Apr. 1849; d. 10 Apr. 1931; m. abt. 1874, Wm. Albert Daniels, b. 28 Feb. 1847; farmer, Otego, N. Y.; 4 ch.

2303. Mary Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1852; m. Asel Hendrix, b. 13 Jan. 1855; res. Otego, N. Y.; 4 ch.

2304. Eva, b. 28 Oct. 1853; d. June 1928; m. Andrew Stitts, b. 5 May 1854; res. Burlington, N. Y.; 2 ch.
2305. Andrew S., b. Oct. 1855; d. 17 Aug. 1861.
+2306. Leon Wright, b. 27 Sept. 1858.
2307. Theressa Harriet, b. 18 Nov. 1860; m. Elvin Arlington Carleton, b. 28 Mar. 1857; d. 25 Apr. 1926; res. Mt. Vision; issue: 1. Susan Rebecca, b. 10 Dec. 1889; m. Clare O. Gregory, 2376. 2. Catherine T., b. 16 Aug. 1892.
+2308. Andrew S., b. 31 May 1863.

Auths.: Chas. J. Thorpe. Biog. Review Otsego Co., 1893.

1081. Hezekiah Gregory (503. Seeley II), b. 21 June 1812; d. 10 Mar. 1888; m. (1) Nancy Fitch, b. 23 Oct. 1813; d. 28 Feb. 1861; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1862, Esther M., b. 31 Mar. 1837; d. 29 June 1913, dau. Marble and Lucy (Fitch) Butts. Mr. Gregory was a farmer, dairyman, New Lisbon tp., Otsego Co., N. Y. Mrs. Esther Gregory left in trust $7000 for son Albert and $4000 for son Dorr. Children by Esther:

2310. Albert F., b. 15 Dec. 1862; lives with brother on homestead.
+2311. Dorr M., b. 20 Mar. 1868.

Auths.: Chas. J. Thorpe. Otsego Wills.

1082. Lewis Gregory (503. Seeley II), b. 23 Mar. 1814; d. 1 July 1852; m. (1) 17 Feb. 1842, Luretta Maria Cole, b. 12 Sept. 1815; d. 27 Feb. 1843; m. (2) 19 Feb. 1848, Elvira Eaton, b. 1822; d. 1904; he, farmer, of Welcome, Otsego co., N. Y. Son:

+2313. Clayton E., b. 23 Oct. 1850.

Auth.: Chas. J. Thorpe.

1091. Hiram Gregory (505. Hezekiah II), b. 24 Apr. 1801; d. 31 May 1842; m. Amelia Elster, b. 7 Aug. 1805; d. 24 Aug. 1855, dau. of Casperus; res. New Lisbon tp., N. Y. Children:

2315. Harvey, b. 11 Dec. 1823; perhaps was Harvey Gregory of Binghamton, N. Y. and Laurens tp., Otsego co., who m. Marrietta Cleveland; one dau.; his will proved 1899; master of Laurens Lodge, F. & A. M., 1865.
2316. Harriet, b. 15 June 1828; d. 20 June 1847.
2317. Jason, b. 21 Dec. 1832.
2318. Julia, b. 24 July 1831; d. 12 Oct. 1889; m. (1) 15 May 1855, James C. Hurlbut; m. (2) Addison P. Strong, M. D., b. 24 July 1831; res. Laurens village, N. Y.; Hurlbut dau., Lucy, m. Edwin A. Loper.
2319. Phoebe, b. 22 June 1834; d. 21 Feb. 1852.
2320. Hezekiah, b. 17 Jan. 1842; d. 12 Feb. 1850.

Auths.: Chas. J. Thorpe. Otsego Wills. Broome Wills.

1092. James Gregory (505. Hezekiah II), b. 1803; d. 2 Sept. 1869; m. 13 Apr. 1828, Axa, b. 1802; d. May 1891, dau.

James and Sally (Angel) Church; farmer, Welcome, Otsego co., N. Y.; children:

+2322. James A., b. 21 Sept. 1830.
2323. Emily A., b. 12 May 1847; d. 31 Aug. 1894; m. 15 Jan. 1865, William O. Cummings, b. 22 May 1835; res. Garrattsville, N. Y.; he served in Civil War in 8th N. Y. Cavalry; ch.: Harlan D. Elva A. James L.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

1093. Daniel G. Gregory (505. Hezekiah II), b. 20 Jan. 1805; d. 7 June 1875; m. Harriet Hathaway, b. 4 Nov. 1811; d. 30 Nov. 1869; farmer, fruit grower, Medina, N. Y. Children (except 1 d. y.):

2326. Phineas Hathaway, b. 15 Sept. 1829; d. 30 Nov. 1902; m. (1) Charlotte Burlingham, b. 17 Aug. 1833; (2) Lucy Williams; (3) Clara O. Greene; res. Medina and Ridgeway, N. Y.; dau. by 1st wife: Annie Sarah, b. 4 Jan. 1856; m. Chas. Gibson; dau. by 3d wife: Harriet, b. 29 Sept. 1873.
2327. Asenath, b. 10 June 1831; d. 23 Nov. 1900; m. Daniel F. Pattengill; res. Mt. Vision, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Cora L., b. 7 July 1857; m. John P. Eldredge. 2. Mary H., b. 3 Oct. 1859.
2328. Truman S., b. 20 Apr. 1834; d. 24 Oct. 1893; m. Eliza Mosier; farmer; res. Medina and West Shelby, N. Y.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

1100. Hezekiah Gregory III (505. Hezekiah II), b. 1 June 1821; d. 27 June 1883; m. Mary Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1824; d. 12 Sept. 1903, dau. Austin and Rosanna (Franklin) Smith; farmer, Maine, Broome co., N. Y. Their children:

2331. Mary Amelia, b. 1 May 1845; m. James Bruce Lamb; res. Newark Valley, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Chas. Bruce, m. Nina Dyer. 2. Ira James. 3. Mary Ann, m. Seth Austin Wiswell.
2332. Frances Melvina, b. 10 Mar. 1847; d. 4 Dec. 1867.
2333. Austin Smith, b. 29 June 1851; d. 5 Oct. 1891; farmer, Maine, N. Y.; m. Eliza Ann Tripp; son, Freddie, b. Feb. 1872; d. Aug. 1872.
2334. Charles Fitch, b. 15 June 1854; m. Mary Alice Brown; farmer, Maine, N. Y.; ch.:
1. Clayton Brown, b. 15 Jan. 1899.
2. Gertrude Amelia, b. 29 Aug. 1905.
2335. Orlen B., b. 22 Nov. 1858; d. 13 Feb. 1859.

1105. David R. Gregory (507. John), b. 27 June 1808; m. Lydia F. Green; farmer, Trivoli, Ill. Children (except 1 infant):

+2336. John Fisher, b. 1844.
2338. Sarah, d. 1863 in Nashville, Tenn.

2339. Catherine, d. 1865 in Trivoli.
2340. Lucia, d. 1870.
2341. Frances Adelaide, b. 13 Jan. 1835; d. 19 July 1913; m. John Ruhm; res. Nashville, Tenn.; 4 ch.
2342. Cornelia Ann; res. Trivoli.
2343. Henry S.; lived on father's homestead in Trivoli.
+2344. David Lee.
+2345. George Addison, b. 10 Jan. 1851.
2346. Edgar Lucian, b. 1 Dec. 1854; m. Sarah E. Hurlburt, b. 21 Jan. 1855; res. Ardmoore, Okla.; ch.:
1. Eleanor Frances, b. 27 Oct. 1883; m. Kelsey Hibber Polk; res. Nashville.
2. Edna Grace, b. 14 Sept. 1887; m. Samuel Lock Breaux jr., b. 20 Apr. 1886; res., Jacksonville, Fla.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

1111. John Gregory II (507. John), b. 1 Aug. 1822; d. 16 Jan. 1884; m. (1) Margaret Wilson, d. July 1861; m. (2) Fannie Marie Stetson, b. 8 May 1834; d. 1 Mar. 1911. Children, 2 by 1st wf., 3 by 2nd:

2348. Ida Florence, b. 10 Feb. 1852; res. Fruitland, Calif.
+2349. Frank G., b. 10 Dec. 1853.
2350. John Lee, b. 21 Aug. 1869; m. Katie Edward Rutherford; Nashville; ch.: Lida Margaret, b. 1902. Lee R., b. 1909.
2351. Eliza Margaret, b. 7 Oct. 1873; m. Chas. Temple Hardinger; res. Seattle, Wash.
2352. Charles Sumner, b. 9 Dec. 1876; res. Findley, Ill.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

1116. Lyman B. Gregory (510. Seth), b. 20 Jan. 1812; d. 4 May 1877; m. 3 Sept. 1834, Julia Ann Pride, b. 28 Jan. 1813; d. 11 Nov. 1879. Mr. Gregory, farmer, lived in Welcome, Otsego co., N. Y.; also Edmeston, N. Y., where he was deacon in 2nd Bapt. ch.; moved to Mo. Their children (except an infant):

+2354. Zelora Addison, b. 22 June 1835.
2355. Irene M., b. 31 Mar. 1837; d. 26 May 1918; m. 27 Feb. 1861, Henry B. Hudson, b. 13 June 1835; d. 31 Mar. 1918; res., Edmeston; dau.: Nettie E., b. 7 Feb. 1862; m. Howard R. Johnson; res., Mt. Vision, N. Y.
2357. Julia Ann, b. 15 June 1844; d. 30 Mar. 1852.
2358. Adelaide R., b. 14 Feb. 1846; d. 22 Mar. 1883; m. L. D. Bolton, b. 11 Sept. 1842; res., Oneonta, N. Y.; ch.: 1. W. Irving, b. 14 Dec. 1869; m. H. Delia Wallin. 2. Floyd G., b. 20 Dec. 1874; m. Mabel Clare Chase.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Bible of Miss Eliza Gregory.

1120. William Gregory (510. Seth), b. 15 June 1821; d. 2 Jan. 1896; m. (1) 11 Feb. 1840, Mary S. Mather, b. 22 Apr. 1828; d. 24 Aug. 1848; m. (2) 5 Mar. 1849, Sophronia H. Webster,

b. 22 Sept. 1830; d. 17 Dec. 1863; m. (3) 10 Jan. 1871, Harriet N. Peck, b. 24 Feb. 1837; d. 22 June 1882; m. (4) Nellie T. Gregory, 2372, b. 14 June 1856. Mr. Gregory, farmer of Welcome, Otsego co., N. Y., was deacon New Lisbon Bap. ch. Mrs. Gregory lives in Garrattsville (1933). Children, 1 by 1st wife, 2 by 2nd:

2360. Mary Hannah, b. 23 Mar. 1848; d. 9 Apr. 1875; m. 30 Jan. 1868, Amasa A. Jackson, b. 14 Nov. 1842; res. Garrattsville, N. Y.; dau.: Ivah L., b. 16 Dec. 1874; m. Willis L. Garlock.

+2361. William Seward, b. 5 Mar. 1859.

2362. Elmer P., b. 3 June 1862; res. perhaps Alhambra, Calif.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

1127. Uriah Gregory II (511. Uriah I), b. 16 Jan. 1826; d. 25 July 1896; m. Salina McGraw, b. 1830; res. Norfolk, Neb. Their children (except 2 infants):

2365. Addie Juliette, b. 1856; d. Aug. 1876.

+2366. Horace, b. 1858.

2367. Roberta, b. 1864; m. David E. Fichter; res. Madison, Neb.; 5 ch.

2369. Minnie, b. 1867; m. Ernest A. Gillette; res. Newell, S. D.; 4 ch.

2370. Walter, b. 1870; m. Jennie Gardner; res., Bellefourche, S. D.; ch.:
1. Maud, b. Feb. 1901.
2. John H., b. Mar. 1906.
3. Howard, b. Dec. 1909.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

1129. Anson T. Gregory (511. Uriah I), b. 16 Jan. 1830; d. 14 July 1918; m. 22 Feb. 1856, Elizabeth Beeston, b. 22 Oct. 1832; d. 23 or 29 Mar. 1916, dau. Francis J. and Jane (Jackson) Duroe; ceremony by Rev. Seth Gregory. Anson was a farmer, dairyman, Welcome, Otsego co., N. Y. Their children:

2372. Nellie Teresa, b. 14 June 1856; m. William Gregory, 1120.

2373. Anna E., b. 4 Aug. 1862; m. Rowland Taylor Guernsey, b. 13 Jan. 1859; their son, Rowland Emerson, b. 19 July 1895.

+2374. Horatio E., b. 13 June 1864.

2375. Francis L., b. 18 Sept. 1867; m. Imogene Pattengill, b. 14 Apr. 1876; d. 31 Aug. 1923; farmer, Welcome, N. Y.; ch.:
1. Stuart Pattengill, b. 4 July 1903; m. Aug. 24, 1932, Margaret Quinn, b. 19 Mar. 1911.
2. Pauline Elizabeth, b. 9 May 1910; m. Clifford Harrington, of Mt. Vision.

+2376. Clare Othello, b. 22 Oct. 1870.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Biog. Rev. Otsego Co., 1893.

1139. Isaac Gregory (512. Elias), b. 17 Feb. 1830; d. 27 Apr. 1884; m. Mary S. Fitch, b. 18 Aug. 1832; d. 6 Oct. 1910; he, farmer, Mt. Vision, N. Y.; supervisor, New Lisbon tp., 1867, 8, 9. Their children:

2378. Ellen L., b. 20 Jan. 1855; d. 17 Dec. 1918; m. J. Allison Hall, b. 8 or 29 Nov. 1852; 3 ch.

+2379. Lester A., b. 25 Oct. 1864.

2380. Inez E., b. 7 Jan. 1869; m. Herbert W. Naylor, b. 29 Oct. 1865; d. 1931.

2381. Francis E., b. 23 or 26 Dec. 1871; d. 5 July 1879.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Otsego Wills.

1145. George Gregory (513. Ebenezer), b. 20 Nov. 1819; d. 30 May 1884; m. Abigail Amanda, b. 2 June 1822; d. 23 Oct. 1909, dau. Elihu and Chloe (Gregory) Rockwell, 509. Mr. Gregory was a cheese maker; res., Laurens and Garrattsville, Otsego co., N. Y. Both were bur. in Butternut Valley cem. Their children:

2383. Harlowe E., b. 15 July 1843; d. 27 Aug. 1844.

2384. Julia E., b. 17 Nov. 1845; d. 31 Mar. 1883; m. Lansing B. Paine, b. 22 Feb. 1840; d. 12 Aug. 1895. In Civil War Mr. Paine enlisted in Co. K, 121st N. Y. regt.; capt. of Co. F, Mar. 21 to Dec. 19, 1864; of Co. H, to June 25, 1865; res. Garrattsville, N. Y. Children:

1. Frances A., b. 1 Nov. 1871; m. A. Clark, b. 2 Dec. 1862, son of Danvers C. and Elizabeth S. (Hume) Rockwell and grandson of Abner Rockwell, 509-2.
2. Susan Gregory, b. 6 Jan. 1874; d. Aug. 1933; music teacher, Binghamton, N. Y.
3. Gertrude, b. 15 Nov. 1877; teacher, Patchogue, N. Y.
4. Gregory L., b. 15 Nov. 1877; twin with Gertrude; m. Alice Thompson, b. 16 Sept. 1881; res., Chapel Hill, N. C.

2385. Susan C., b. 8 Aug. 1849; d. 6 Jan. 1888; m. Sam. I. McKee, b. 1837; res., Washington, Pa.

+2386. Elihu R., b. 25 July 1855.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Dr. Hugh S. Gregory, 3969. Miss Gertrude Paine.

1147. Jehiel Gregory II (518. Jehiel I), b. 20 Nov. 1782, Spencertown, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1823; m. in Yankeetown, June 1816, Sallie Vandolah, d. 31 Jan. 1824; he buried on Jones farm. He was capt. of first vol. company organized in Athens, Ohio, War of 1812. He farmed land in Madison tp., Fayette co., O., given him by father; blacksmith. Their children, b. Yankeetown, O. (all moved to Ill.):

2396. Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1817; d. 20 June 1893; m. 1 June 1837, Joseph Howsmon. Children:

1. Sarah Abigail, b. 2 June 1838; m. 10 Mar. 1859, Philip Loving; res. near Sacramento, Calif.; issue: Sylvia Carolin. Alonzo.

2. Jehiel Gregory, b. 29 Jan. 1841; m. 19 Nov. 1868, Eliza Fulton; res. Harristown, Ill.; issue: Joseph. Clara. Frank. John.
3. Wm. Henry, b. 27 July 1842; m. (1) Amanda Welch; m. (2) Emma Welch; res., Trenton, Mo.; issue: Cora. Ella. Ada. Chas. E.
4. Elizabeth Jane, b. 15 Jan. 1845; m. 29 June 1865, Wm. B. Pollard; res. Saratoga, Calif.; issue: Claude. Frank. "L. B." (his only given names).
5. Isaac Cook, b. 26 Dec. 1846; m. (1) 26 Dec. 1866, Mary McCafferty; m. (2) Annie Deal Williams; issue: Clarence. Maud. Mae. Wm. Muriel. Robert.
6. Mary Emily, b. 20 Apr. 1849; m. 30 June 1870, Oliver Perry Hay; res. Washington, D. C.; issue: Wm. Perry, of Kensington, Md. Mary Lucille. Frances Steele. Robert Howsmon.
7. Hattie Annis, b. 24 Mar. 1851; m. 15 Feb. 1876, John Bunyan Camp; res. St. Louis, Mo.; issue: Geo. Russell. Harry Howsmon. Lou Nora.
8. John Joseph, b. 26 Sept. 1853; d. 1886, unm.
9. Frances Ellen, b. 1 Apr. 1856; m. 20 May 1874, Lyman T. McGuire; res. Saratoga, Calif.; issue: Lou Ella and Hattie Ethel, twins. Ida Darst. Arthur Lowell.

2397. Annis, b. 24 Mar. 1819; m. 13 Feb. 1840, George Knotts; res. Lexington, Ill.; 2 daus.

+2398. John, b. 8 Oct. 1821.

2399. Mary Jane, b. 8 Aug. 1823; d. 7 July 1852; m. 7 Jan. 1840, James Loofbourrow, d. 1852 in cholera epidemic—he and wife; bur. Mt. Sterling, O.

Auths.: John Gregory, 2398. Charles A. Gregory. Biog. Rec. McLean Co., Ill., 1899, p. 287. Wm. P. Hay.

1150. Andrews Gregory (518. Jehiel I), b. 8 Aug. 1789, at Bedford, N. Y.; d. 21 July 1866; m. (1) 2 Jan. 1814, Sarah Dunehew Roberts, b. 6 Feb. 1793; d. 3 Sept. 1844; both bur. in Judge Lincoln's lot, London, O.; m. (2) 3 Aug. 1846, Isabel, dau. John and Eleanor (Morrow) Foster. In the War of 1812 Andrews served 30 days under Gen. Harrison; was at Ft. Seneca; 1828 was elected capt., 9th co., 1st regt., 2nd brig., 5th div., Ohio militia; later major; pensioned; an early Republican; had tavern on cor. of his farm, Yankeetown, Fayette co., O., on O. highway 277, abt. 2 miles n. of Pancoastburg; also owned salt works. Major Gregory was famous for his strength; could lift a horse. Children of Andrews and Sarah, except 3 infants:

+2401. Eliza Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1814.

2402. Sarah Jane, b. Yankeetown, 16 Aug. 1816; d. June 1901; m. Abner Driesbach, a capt. in Civil War; res., Circleville and London, O.; he an inn keeper; she left a large estate; no issue.

+2403. ADLEY NEHEMIAH, b. 27 Nov. 1820.

Auths.: Chas. A. Gregory. Bible of Andrews Gregory. Hist. of Fayette Co., O.

1152. ADLEY GREGORY (518. Jehiel I), b. 17 June 1797; d. 1879; m. Margaret Walker. He, 1849, moved to Birmingham, Ia., where he "accumulated a large property." Their daughters:

2407. EMMA, d. 14 Nov. 1928; m. Capt. John Albert Tiffin Hull, b. 1 May 1841; d. 26 Sept. 1927, son of Andrew Young and Margaret (Tiffin) Hull. Mrs. Hull was prominent in D. A. R.; supervised U. S. hospitals during Spanish-Am. War. Capt. Hull served in Civil War, 23d Ia. Inf.; was Sec. of State of Ia.; U. S. rep. from Des Moines, 1891-1903; chairman comm. on military affairs during Spanish-Am. War; issue:
1. Dr. Albert Gregory; res. Ia.
2. Annette.
3. John, U. S. Advocate Gen.

2408. ANN WHITFALL, m. James A. Williamson; dau.: Annette W., m. Warren B. Bayley; res. Washington, D. C.

1154. JOHN GREGORY (519. Nehemiah III), b. abt. 1787; d. 27 Dec. 1871, ae 84; m. Mary Lewis, d. 23 Mar. 1869, ae 73-4-1; both bur. Bloomville, N. Y. cem. John was a blacksmith, Kortright tp., Delaware co., N. Y.; res. where Mrs. Mary Lloyd lived 1930. Their children:

2413. NEHEMIAH R., b. 17 Aug. 1821; d. 30 Jan. 1890; m. Sarah Van Alstyne, b. 16 July 1828; d. 14 Apr. 1869; both bur. Bloomville; res. Kortright; ch.:
1. Isabella J., m. John Adee; grocer; no ch.
2. Marion, m. Dwight Kemball.
3. Alice Gertrude, m. Dr. George Davis, vet. surgeon; res. Sidney, N. Y.; dau., Sarah E.

+2414. JEHIEL, b. Nov. 1825.

2415. MARY, m. Harry Coan; dau., Estelle, m. Mr. Porter.

2416. SUSAN, m. Geo. McDaniel or McDonald; dau., Louisa, m. Edward Hughes.

2417. PHEBE, m. Allen Mitchell; dau., Kate.

2418. ESTHER, m. Henry Goodrich; ch.: 1. Edward. 2. Anna.

Auths.: Mrs. Adelia H. Gregory, 4005. Del. Wills, M-314. Gravestones.

1155. HENRY GREGORY (519. Nehemiah III), b. Bedford, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1795; d. 18 Oct. 1871; m. 2 Jan. 1817, Phrelove Seaman, b. 3 May 1797; d. 29 May 1884. In War of 1812 Henry was drafted 8 Sept.; disch. 9 Dec. 1814; a "musician" in Capt. David Penfield's co., Farrington's regt., Delaware co., N. Y., militia; prob. promoted fife and sergeant major; helped fortify Harlem Heights; wid. drew $8 pens. He, farmer and blacksmith, lived at Bloomville, Delaware co. and Sanford, Broome co.,

N. Y. and Danville, Ill. where he and wife were bur. He was "6 ft. high, had dark hair and eyes"; was a notable hunter. Meeting a deer one day, when unarmed, he followed it into the Delaware river, outswam and drowned it. Their children:

2420. Cynthia, b. 27 Aug. 1818; d. 24 June 1858; m. 29 Dec. 1840, Adam A. Kedzie; no ch.
2421. Sarah, b. 4 May 1820; d. 4 Nov. 1820.
2422. Phoebe, b. 27 Jan. 1822; d. 14 Mar. 1896; m. 3 Oct. 1848, Andrew Kedzie, a blacksmith (bro. of Adam); Sanford, N. Y.; no children.
+2423. Henry Sackrider, b. 27 Jan. 1824.
2424. Amasa Millard, b. 29 Feb. 1826; d. 19 Mar. 1918, at Peoria, Ill.; m. 18 Mar. 1857, Marcia Field; railroad man; no ch.
2425. Pauline, b. 14 Jan. 1829; m. 3 Oct. 1848, E. M. Miller; she d. at Danville; ch.: 1. Frank. 2. Fred. 3. Kate, m. Samuels. 4. Nelle, m. Overman.
2426. Adelia E., b. 13 May 1832; m. 22 Jan. 1851, Nelson G. Beers, b. 20 Dec. 1823, son of Hezekiah and Cynthia (Goodrich); no issue.
2427. Charles W., b. 11 Nov. 1834; d. 1 June 1921; m. 4 Sept. 1862, Lottie Neher; their ch.: 1. Arthur, d. y. 2. Carrie Belle (Ankrum). 3. Frank E., d. 1928 at Los Angeles, Cal.
+2428. William Merritt, b. 13 May 1836.
+2429. George L., b. 4 Nov. 1839.
2430. Edmund S., b. 29 July 1842; d. 15 Sept. 1921; m. 18 July 1867, Anna M. Maxon; ch., Lulu, d. y.
+2431. Harvey Kedzie, b. 9 Apr. 1845.

Auths.: Jay L. Gregory, 4019. U. S. Pens. rec. Isaac Colby Gregory. Del. LR, 22-554.

1156. Jehiel Gregory (519. Nehemiah III), b. 9 July 1797; d. 18 Jan. 1847; m. 1 Oct. 1824, Cynthia Osborn, b. 23 Nov. 1804; d. 3 June 1883; both bur. Bloomville. He was a blacksmith, merchant, cattle dealer, Bloomville, Delaware co., N. Y. Their children, except 3 d. y.:

+2434. Samuel Osborn, b. 12 Oct. 1827.
2435. Melvina, b. 29 Aug. 1829; m. James R. White, d. 15 July 1873, ae 55; res., Bloomville.
+2436. Horace, b. 12 Sept. 1831.
2439. Osborn E., b. 24 Apr. 1840; d. 15 Sept. 1861; also called Elisha Osborn.
2440. Ruth, b. 1 Nov. 1842; d. 1897; m. Johnson Hamilton, b. 1838; d. 1908; for many years prop. of Hamilton House, Stamford, N. Y.; their children: Frederick Eurial, b. 1863; d. 1884. 2. Kate.

Auths.: Mrs. Rose Bouton, 4043. Tombstones.

1157. Nehemiah Gregory IV (519. Nehemiah III), b. 20 May 1803; d. 15 Mar. 1888; m. Fanny Butts, b. 11 Apr. 1807;

d. 19 Feb. 1862. He had a farm 3 miles from Bloomville, Delaware co., N. Y.; blacksmith. Their children, except 2 infants:

2444. MARIETTA, b. 20 June 1841; d. 22 June 1929; m. George E. Scott, b. 28 Aug. 1835; d. 24 Dec. 1901; both bur. Bloomville; ch.: 1. Marshall, b. 19 May 1861; m. Alice J. Olmstead, b. 11 May 1861; d. 1 Nov. 1915. 2. Fannie E., b. 15 July 1862; d. 13 Aug. 1871. They all lived in Oneonta, N. Y.

2445. CORDELIA, m. A. Jackson Stoutenburgh. Their son, T. T. Stoutenburgh, lives in Columbus, O.

2446. LUTHER S. He lived in Sanford, N. Y. and Goshen, South Bend, Ind.; dealer in horses.

2447. CHARLES P., d. 19 Mar. 1893; m. Ida Coombs, wid. of Mr. Gaskill; practiced law in Ill. and Stillwater, Minn. In latter formed partnership with uncle, Judge Edmund Butts; elected legislator; no descendants.

Auths.: Jay L. Gregory. Tombstones. Del. Wills, M-230.

1158. ISAAC GREGORY (519. Nehemiah III), b. 1 Feb. 1810; d. 12 Feb. 1887, pneumonia; m. 16 Dec. 1838, Maria, b. 11 (bible) or 16 (g. s.) Sept. 1817, dau. Willard and Lucinda (Joy) Fuller. Maria d. same day as husband, from heart trouble; both in same grave, Stamford cem. Isaac had land, blacksmith shop in Stamford, Delaware co., N. Y.; 1855 bought two farms in Jefferson tp., Schoharie co., N. Y.; one, his homestead. Their children, all b. Stamford except last 2:

2449. HOWARD O., b. 27 Feb. 1840. On Lincoln's call for 50,000 men Howard enlisted in Co. E, 3d N. Y. Vol. Cav.; promoted corp. and sergt.; captured in Wilson's raid, June 1864; d. same year in Andersonville prison.

+2450. WILLARD FULLER, b. 29 Dec. 1842.

2451. FRANCES HELEN, b. 31 Dec. 1843; d. 4 Mar. 1872; m. "Jake" Ruland, a teamster of Catskill, N. Y.; no ch.

2452. JULIA EVELINE, b. 16 Dec. 1845; d. 17 Dec. 1913; m. (1) Chas. W. Gibbs, b. 15 May 1835; d. 4 May 1872; m. (2) Russell Dayton, farmer, Stamford tp.; Gibbs ch.: Howard G. Addie Estelle, a teacher. Dayton.

2453. ADELIZA MARIE, b. 23 Dec. 1847; d. 12 Nov. 1925; m. Coley G. Maynard; farmer, Stamford tp.; ch.: 1. Julia E., m. a VanLoan. 2. Melvin E.

+2454. JOHN PECK, b. 9 Dec. 1849.

+2455. ISAAC COLBY, b. 1 June 1853.

+2456. AMASA J., b. 25 Mar. 1856.

2457. ADELBERT, b. 17 Apr. 1858; d. 23 Mar. 1859.

Auths.: Bible of Isaac and Maria Gregory. Tombstones. John C. Gregory, 4074. John Peck Gregory. Schoharie Deeds. Del. Deeds.

1186. JOHN HAMILTON GREGORY (524. John), b. 1785 to 1787; d. 10 g. s. (or 11, death notice) Mar. 1863, ae 77 (or 78

notice); bur. cem. across river from Downsville, N. Y.; m. before 1813, Elizabeth J. Reid, d. prob. 1869. Mr. Gregory owned and worked a farm in Colchester, Delaware co., N. Y., with Horace Hawk (who m. Hannah); later alone. He was assemblyman, 1821; sheriff 1831; Colchester tp. supervisor, 1837-8; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Del. co., 1843; a director of Delaware Bank. John H. Gregory of Colchester served in War of 1812 as comm. officer. Their children:

2470. Polly, m. Dr. Edwin Graves.
2471. Letty, m. Thos. J. Hubbell.
2472. Sarah, m. Col. Silas Thomas; they lived in Hancock, N. Y. Their children:
  1. La Pierre (twin), m. Beulah Nichols; their dau., Sallie Gregory, m. Horatio Seymour Getman.
  2. La Porte (twin).
  3. Mary Letitia.
  4. Julia Margaret.
  5. Annie Elizabeth.
  6. Ruth.
  7. John Hamilton.
+2473. William Harrison, b. 17 Sept. 1815.
2474. Adeline, m. Rensselaer Shaver.
2475. Hamilton, b. abt. 1818; m. 24 Jan. 1839, Anna Eliza Fuller; he, farmer, Colchester.
+2476. John Warren, b. 1819.
+2477. George P., b. 2 June 1821.
2478. Elizabeth A., b. 1825; unm.
2479. Frances, b. 1835; m. (1) George Fuller; m. (2) John Harder.

Auths.: William Giddings Gregory. Delaware Gazette. Del. Deeds, F-545. Del. Wills, F-518. Del. Mtgs, C-249. Munsell's and Murray's hists. of Del. Co. Mrs. Sallie G. Getman. Delaware Gazette, 17 Mar. 1863. U. S. Cens. Colchester, 1860. Index of Awards, No. 5331.

1188. Harvey Holmes Gregory (525. Daniel II), b. Plattekill, 25 Nov. 1794; d. 21 Nov. 1823; m. Isabella, b. 2 Mar. 1791; d. 26 Mar. 1858, dau. James Stewart; burial Modena, N. Y., Rural cem.; res., Plattekill tp., Ulster co., N. Y.; he pathmaster 2nd road dist. in 1850's. Their son:

+2481. Daniel H., b. 1822.

Auths.: Tombstones. Munsell's American Ancestry, 1-33. Plattekill TR. Ulster Wills.

1189. Milton Smith Gregory (525. Daniel II), b. 31 May 1796; d. 26 Aug. 1865; m. Charlotte P., b. 4 June 1798; d. 3 Feb. 1857, dau. Daniel Holmes, of Orange co., N. Y. Mr. Gregory lived in Plattekill, N. Y.; J. P., 1830. He, wife and nine children bur. in Modena Rural cem. Their children, except 2 infants:

2483. Mary, b. 27 Sept. 1819; d. 2 Aug. 1895; unm.
2485. Olive, b. 9 Aug. 1825; d. 26 Apr. 1903; teacher; unm.

2486. SARAH, b. 1827; d. 8 July 1881; m. John W. Ostrander, b. 1824; d. 1904; ch.: 1. Harvey G., b. 1857; d. 1926; m. Carrie Wilkins. 2. James R., clerk, Tarrytown Y. M. C. A.

+2487. DANIEL B., b. 23 Mar. 1830.

+2488. HARVEY H.

2489. CHARLOTTE J., b. 6 Oct. 1833; d. 5 Dec. 1903; m. Alexander T. DePuy, b. 28 Nov. 1823; d. 28 Apr. 1881; he, carpenter, N. Y. City; had contract on one of Vanderbilt houses.

2490. MILTON L., b. 16 Sept. 1835; d. 23 Mar. 1853.

2491. REV. GILBERT HOLMES, D. D., b. 1837, Modena, N. Y.; d. 30 Sept. 1900. A grad. of Troy College, Dr. Gregory was pastor of many M. E. churches, including Trinity, Po'keepsie; St. James, Kingston; St. John's, Newburg; was presiding elder, N. Y. District; was stricken fatally by heart trouble in his pulpit at St. Stephen's, Marble Hill, N. Y. City.

2492. RACHEL ANN, m. Seymour Fowler, farmer, Marlboro, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Ella, m. Sands Haviland. 2. Gilbert, m. Ethel.

2493. FRANCES ELIZABETH, m. Abner DuBois; New Palz, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Mary, unm. 2. Charlotte. 3. Cyrus, m. Charlotte Walker; he, salesman, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Auths.: Harvey G. Gregory, 4101. Tombstones. Com. Biog. Rec. Ulster Co., Beers, 1896.

1200. STEPHEN GREGORY (529. Aaron), b. 31 Oct. 1790 (bible); d. 19 Mar. 1847; m. Elizabeth, b. 4 Apr. 1791; d. 21 Nov. 1866, dau. John and Mary (Brundage) Leverich; both bur. Scrub Oak cem., near Peekskill. The verses on their stones follow:

My wife and children weep not for me
When in the yard my grave you see;
My sickness was short, but blest was he
Who called me to eternity.

Her toils are past, her work is done,
And she is fully blest;
She fought the fight, the victory won,
And entered into rest.

Stephen bought a farm, grist mill at Varian Mills, Westchester co., N. Y.; in 1820 established a foundry on Main St., Peekskill, N. Y., where he made iron pots, plowshares, stoves; had foundries in Bridgeport, Ct., Portchester, N. Y.; last res. Peekskill. Children of Stephen and Elizabeth, except an infant:

2498. SARAH, b. 15 June 1813; d. 19 July 1846, Peekskill; m. William D. Vredenburgh; res. Sing Sing, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Sarah Elizabeth. 2. Frederick Allen. 3. Stephen G. 4. John L. 5. Wm. B.

2499. WILLIAM, b. 17 July 1815; m. Adelia Sherwood. He lived in Sing Sing, moved to Galena, Ill.; at ninety was still working in car shops, Pullman.

+2500. ALLEN L., b. 9 Mar. 1817.

2501. JAMES L., b. 10 Dec. 1818; d. 23 Apr. 1896; m. 10 May 1843, Frances M., b. 20 Sept. 1820; d. 7 Oct. 1898, dau. Elbert Banks, of Fairfield, Ct. Both outlived their children. "Uncle Jim," as he was called, ran a gunsmith bus. for more than fifty years in Peekskill; member Peekskill Rifle Club; had score of 83. Ch.:

1. Emma, b. 30 Mar. 1849; d. 9 July 1889; m. Chas. Henry Barstow; ch.: Charles Frederick. Emma Louise.
2. James Elbert, b. 15 Apr. 1855; d. 16 Mar. 1885; unm.; gunsmith.

2502. ELIZA, b. 6 Dec. 1820; m. William Crawford; had a house in Yorktown, N. Y.

2503. SUSAN AMANDA, b. 5 July 1822; m. Francis P. Clark.

2504. PHEBE ANN, b. 12 Oct. 1824; m. Alexander Vail, of Peekskill.

2505. MARY, b. 15 Mar. 1829; m. 9 Apr. 1851, Seth Hait, b. 3 Nov. 1823, son of Allan S. and Rachel (Hait) Mead; res., Peekskill. Their ch.: 1. Seth Allen, b. 2 Feb. 1864; town clerk of Cortlandt tp., N. Y. from 1894 till after 1929. 2. Rachel Adelia, b. 6 May 1852; res. Peekskill. 3. Jeannette Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1854; m. Frederick Lent, b. Feb. 1852; a Peekskill druggist.

Auths.: Rachel Adelia Mead. Tombstones. Scharf's Hist. Westchester co. 2-401. Notes of Franklin Couch, of Peekskill. Stephen Gregory's bible. Weschster Deeds, 196-220; 243-42; 313-9, 6; 497-462. Wstchstr Wills, 29-371; 126-565. Strtfrd PR, v. 7. FfldLR, 40-89, 173. Allen F. and Frederick Gregory.

1203. AARON GREGORY II (529. Aaron I), b. 13 Oct. 1798; d. 24 Oct. 1876; m. 12 Oct. 1822, Abigail Benedict, b. So. Salem, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1898; d. 29 Nov. or Dec. 1862. Aaron bought abt. 1826 from bro. Stephen a foundry for making ploughshares, stoves in Peekskill, N. Y., which he sold, 1828. He lived in Bedford, N. Y.; thence moved to a farm in Stanwich, Stamford tp., Ct.; later, abt. 1864, to Titicus Dist., Ridgefield, Ct. Their sons:

2509. WILLIAM S., b. 11 May 1828; m. a Flood. He enl. 8 Aug. 1862, in Co. J, 17th Ct. regt., private; was killed at Gettysburg, 1 July 1863; sons:

1. George, d. 1903; unm.; res. Stamford.
2. William.

+2510. GEORGE PERRY, b. 29 Dec. 1832.

Auths.: Aaron's bible. Ridgfld VR and LR. Bible of Stephen Gregory, 1200. Greenwich LR, 37-150.

1212. SILAS GREGORY II (530. Silas I), b. 10 May 1789; d. 4 Oct. 1825; m. 26 Feb. 1807, Polly, d. 7 Apr. 1885, ae 96-11-28, prob. the Polly, b. 12 Apr. 1791, dau. of Edmond and Salome (Phillips) Tuttle; both bur. Gregory graveyard, Cranbury. He was a realtor, Cranbury, Norwalk, Ct. Children of Silas and Polly, except 2 infants:

2513. JULIA ANN, b. 16 Nov. 1807; d. 18 July 1886; m. 19 Feb. 1825 (M. E. ch. rec.), William Nelson Hanford, of Nk.,

d. 15 Mar. 1851, ae 48. They lived in Paris and Champaign, Ill., and Westport, Ct., where both bur. Ch.: 1. Charles E., b. 9 May 1839, Westport; d. 19 Aug. 1891; m. Permelia E. Silver, b. 14 Jan. 1844. 2. Stephen, d. 16 May 1838, ae 7-6-18. 3. Silas, d. 6 June 1838, ae 9-7-31.

2514. ANGELINE, m. Theodore Price, of West Norwalk.

2515. SUSAN M., m. Abraham Sherwood jr., of Bedford and Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Sylvester. 2. Frank.

2516. POLLY M., d. 21 Nov. 1820, ae 6-10-0.

+2517. SILAS BURR, b. 13 Feb. 1816.

Auths.: Frank Wheeler Gregory. VanHoosear. Gravestones. Selleck. NYG&BR, v. 34. Hall p. 241.

1226. SILAS GREGORY I (534. Stephen II), b. 23 Nov. 1809; d. 5 Aug. 1897; m. 9 Feb. 1831, Deborah Loder, b. 2 Jan. 1813; d. 20 Dec. 1877; both bur. Amawalk cem., Yorktown, N. Y. Silas had a fertile farm bordering n. and n. w. shore of Croton Lake, in Somers, Westchester co., N. Y.; for 50 yrs. held town offices; supervisor, 1847, 52, 57; he manufactured the first iron mould board plow, says Scharf in *Hist. of Westchester co.* Their children:

+2520. ISAAC DEAN, b. 8 Oct. 1832.

2521. JAMES CARPENTER, b. 8 Aug. 1835; d. 13 Aug. 1916; m. 2 Dec. 1857, Abby J., b. 1832, dau. Philander and Hannah (Putna) Frost; employe N. Y. C. Water Dep't; res. Croton Lake and Cortlandt, N. Y.; dau.: Gertrude Estelle, b. 3 Nov. 1864; m. Anson Clements.

+2522. SILAS II, b. 6 Dec. 1838.

2523. GEORGE, b. 10 Sept. 1841; d. 19 Apr. 1915; m. 15 Oct. 1872, Alfaretta Reynolds; he, merchant, farmer; res. Sing Sing (now Ossining), N. Y.; dau.: Edna Secor, b. 7 Jan. 1879; m. James C. Fowler, of Yorktown Heights, N. Y.

2524. STEPHEN MERRITT, b. 6 Aug. 1843; d. 16 Oct. 1869.

2525. OPHELIA, b. 20 Oct. 1846; m. 8 Feb. 1870, Charles Willett Underhill, b. 16 July 1845; d. 20 Feb. 1895, son of Richard M. and Hannah (Griffin); res. Croton Lake and Yorktown Heights; he was supervisor of Yorktown.

2526. HARRY NELSON, b. 5 Oct. 1850; d. 6 Dec. 1895; m. 20 Apr. 1892, Belle Cox; no ch.; he, clerk, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Auths.: Mrs. Ophelia (Gregory) Underhill. Fillow Gen., p. 141. Tombstones. Mrs. John Churchill. Wstchstr Admons and Wills, 189-198. Underhill Gen., 3-780.

1238. GILES GREGORY (540. Nehemiah I), b. 4 Feb. 1800; d. 26 Oct. 1885; m. 6 June 1821, Alathea, b. 11 June 1801; d. 17 Oct. 1884; both bur. Westport-Wilton Road cem.; she, dau. Benj. and Phebe (Fillow) Scribner. He lived in Greenwich and Norwalk, Ct. (of Wilton when m.); blacksmith. Children of Giles and Alathea:

2528. JULIA ALETHEA, b. 21 Apr. 1822; d. 1915; m. Sherman Morehouse, b. 13 Nov. 1819; d. 2 June 1898; both bur. Zion Hill, Wilton; res. Wilton; he rep., first selectman, J. P.; director Central, Nat'l and Ffld Co. Savings Banks; ch.:
1. Jeannette, b. 25 Mar. 1845.
2. Sherman, b. 25 Apr. 1851; m. Maria T. Mead.
3. Nettie Frances, b. 26 Jan. 1860; m. Orrin Lyman Bassett.

+2529. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 11 Feb. 1824.

2530. CYNTHIA, b. 29 Oct. 1826; d. 1909; m. 23 Dec. 1846 or 1847, Robert G., b. 8 Dec. 1826; d. 1908, son of Wm. Green; res. Norwalk; grocery clerk.

2531. JEANNETTE, b. 17 Oct. 1833, a twin; d. 28 Mar. 1838.

2532. GILES E., twin with Jeannette; d. Jan. 23, 1927; m. (1) 2 June 1855, Nancy, dau. Silas Phillips and Susan (Sherwood) Tuttle; m. (2) Martha Jane (Sherwood) (Beers); dau. Jeannette, b. 4 Dec. 1869.

Auths.: Fillow Gen., p. 123. Tombstones. Wilton VR. Spies. Hurd, p. 1263. NLR.

1240. STEPHEN GREGORY (540. Nehemiah I), b. 24 June 1804; d. 22 July 1847; m. Cynthia, d. 14 Mar. 1898, ae 88-11-4, dau. Nehemiah and Betsey (Finney) Hoyt; bur. Upper Silver Mine cem. Cynthia m. (2) Stephen Hyatt, of New Canaan, Ct.—in which Mr. Gregory lived. Children of Stephen and Cynthia Gregory:

2534. OLIVE, m. 28 Sept. 1845, John A. Geddis, of N. Canaan.

2535. HYATT, b. Nk. 1829; d. 1922; m. (1) Sept. 1847, Sarah Esther, b. 19 July 1829; d. 18 Apr. 1907, dau. Hiram B. and Sarah (Grumman) Long; m. (2) 22 Aug. 1907, Ellen, b. Albany, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1837; d. 29 Apr. 1928, dau. Edwin D. and Mary A. (Avann) Willard. Hyatt lived in N. Canaan, Wilton, Ct.; shoemaker. He, July 30, 1862, was mustered as private, Co. A, 17th Ct. Vol. Inf.; disch. July 1863.

2536. SALLY MARIA.

2537. JEANNETTE, d. 20 May 1862, ae 20-2-22.

Auths.: Gravestones. Conn. Men in Rebellion. NCLR and VR. NPR.

1243. NEHEMIAH GREGORY II (540. Nehemiah I), b. 14 Mar. 1811; d. 6 Sept. 1851; m. 24 Dec. 1833, Caroline, d. 18 Nov. 1849, ae 34-9-18, dau. Abner and Esther (St. John) Gilbert; burial Upper Silver Mine cem.; res. New Canaan, Wilton, Ct.; shoemaker. Children by Caroline (except 2 infants):

2540. MARY DELIA, b. 1837; m. May 9, 1864, John J. Cumberson; moved to Lafayette, Ind.

2541. ANN AUGUSTA, b. 1839; m. 4 Nov. 1856, William Seymour; res. New Canaan.

2542. Abner Gilbert, b. 1842; guard., his uncle Giles; of N. Canaan, 1867.
2543. Stephen Oscar, b. 1847; guard., his uncle Giles; was of Boston, Mass.

Auths.: NCLR, 9-430; 17-108. NCVR. NPR. Tombstones. St. John Gen. U. S. Cens. Wilton, 1850.

1245. Edwin Patchen Gregory (546. Jesse), b. 30 Nov. 1807, in Conn.; d. 28 Jan. 1878; m. 28 Sept. 1835, Mary E., b. 31 Jan. 1815; d. 12 Mar. 1888, dau. Ebenezer (his father John served in Rev.) and Laura (Patchen) Thompson. Mr. Gregory, farmer, J. P., lived in Unadilla, N. Y. and near Nauvoo village, Tioga county, Pa. Their children:

+2547. Edward Patchen, b. 9 Jan. 1838.
2548. Julia Maria, b. 1843; m. (1) J. J. Werline; m. (2) Matthias Welliver; m. (3) Mr. Thomas; res., Muncie, Pa.
2549. Mary Louisa, b. 1851; m. Edgar Sheffer; res. Liberty, Pa.; dau. Maude, m. Mr. Wilcox.

Auths.: Miss Sara Pollock. Tioga PR, E-303. Tioga LR, 185-475. U. S. Cens.

1251. George Fayette Gregory (546. Jesse), b. 1824; d. ae 57; m. Mary, b. 1827; d. ae 89, dau. Isaac and Verona (Lenhart) Foulkrod, or Foulkard. Mary m. (2) Jacob Boger. George, farmer, lived in Texas, Pine tp., Lycoming county, Pa. Their children:

2551. Sarah, b. 1852; d. ae 72; m. Levi Frock; res., Gladstone, Mich.; children: 1. Frank. 2. George. 3. Mary. 4. Henry. 5. Joseph.
2552. Amanda, b. 1854; d. ae 9.
2553. Isaac, b. 1856; d. ae 67; m. 21 May 1894, Bessie L., b. 1879, dau. Burdette and Phoebe Root; Isaac, farmer, near Iron Mountain, Mich.; one child, Bertha.
2554. William, b. 1865; m. Minnie English, b. 1862; d. ae 52; he, farmer, Texas, Pa.; no issue.

Auths.: William Gregory. Raymond J. Gregory, 4152.

1254. Levi Gregory (550. John), b. 8 May 1828; m. Nancy, b. 2 or 3 May 1836; d. 21 Jan. 1839, dau. of Samuel Fisk. Levi was a farmer, Meshoppen, Wyoming co., Pa. Their children:

2556. Ahira Gay, b. 22 Jan. 1860; d. 1904; m. 30 Jan. 1886, Sally B., b. 27 June 1865; d. 9 Jan. 1934, dau. Bernard and Ann Martin. Ahira was sheriff of Wyoming co., Pa.; stone quarryman, Meshoppen, Pa.; their childn.: 1. Lillian, b. and d. 6 Oct. 1888. 2. Edna Anna, b. 30 Sept. 1889; m. Hugh R. Hughes, of Scranton, Pa.
2557. Ella, b. 7 July 1862; m. Harry Hart; stone cutter, Meshoppen, Pa.; childn.: 1. Elizabeth. 2. Gregory. 3. Jane. 4. Alice. 5. Lucy. 6. Robert. 7. James.
2558. Lucy, b. 1866; m. Joseph Baldwin; farmer, Susquehanna tp., Pa.; childn.: 1. Harry. 2. Lee.

2559. Levi.
2561. Emma, b. 14 July 1870; d. 25 May 1884.
+2562. George Oscar, b. 5 Nov. 1872.
2563. Samuel, b. 3 Mar. 1875; d. 5 June 1892.

Auths.: George Oscar Gregory. Sterling Gen., by A. M. Sterling, 1-564.

1271. John Burwell Gregory (552. Geo. B.), b. 31 Mar. 1845, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 8 Jan. 1873; m. Josephine Isabella, b. 1 Apr. 1842; d. 27 Apr. 1911, dau. Ebenezer Pattenden, an Englishman. John was a farmer, Norwalk; issue:

2565. Amber Rebecca, b. 15 Sept. 1866; m. as (2) wife, Frank Green; butcher, Wilton, Ct.; issue: 1. Mabel. 2. Harold. 3. Harriet. 4. Arthur. 5. Josephine. 6. Elizabeth. 7. George. 8. Susan. 9. Emma.
2566. George Burwell, b. 8 Aug. 1870, Norwalk; m. Bertha Eliza Fairty, b. 22 June 1874, N. Canaan; he, carpenter, Stamford and N. Canaan, Ct. Their son: Harold Fairty, b. 3 Mar. 1900; m. Phyllis H., dau. Chas. W. and Maud L. (Darling) White; Harold a carpenter, Glenbrook and New Canaan.

1279. Franklin Betts Gregory (575. William D.), b. 28 Apr. 1848; m. 2 Oct. 1867, Jeannette Evelina, b. 28 Apr. 1850; d. 8 June 1926, dau. James and Cordelia A. (Gray) Fillow. Mr. Gregory was a farmer of Westport; later fruit merchant, carpenter, builder of Norwalk, Ct. Their children:

2570. Minnie Cordelia, b. 9 June 1869; m. 22 July 1890, Elbert H. Raymond.
2571. James Franklin, b. 17 Nov. 1873; a skillful and successful photographer, of 30 Wall St., Norwalk.
2572. Ernest Clifford, b. 20 June 1880; m. Elizabeth Simms, of Norwalk.
2573. Eva Louisa, b. 29 Oct. 1884; m. George J. Sanderspree; carpenter, Norwalk.

Auths.: William Truman Gregory. James Franklin Gregory. Fillow Gen., p. 226.

1285. William Truman Gregory (575. William D.), b. 6 May 1864; m. 24 Oct. 1883, Orra Emma, dau. of Christopher and Almira Lyon. Mr. Gregory is a farmer and carpenter of Cranbury, Norwalk, Ct. Their children:

2574. Louisa Almira, b. 24 July 1886; m. Charles A. Saunders; their ch.: 1. Elton G. 2. Marion.
2575. Earl Lyon, b. 30 Oct. 1894; m. Grace Patten; he a farmer of Cranbury; no ch.
2576. Helen Emma, b. 22 Nov. 1901.

Auth.: Wm. T. Gregory.

1291. Benjamin Gregory (581. Samuel), b. 11 Aug. 1797; d. 30 Jan. 1856; m. 8 Jan. 1820, Sarah Webb, b. 1792 or 3; d. 30

Jan. 1882, ae 89-6-15—bible (31 Jan. 1883, ae 89-6-16—g. s.); both bur. Webb cem., Monroe tp.; she dau. Chas. and Martha (Prindall) Webb; he succeeded to father's farm on Lake Mombasha road, Monroe, N. Y. Their children:

+2577. WILLIAM F., b. 18 Nov. 1820.
2578. ISAAC, b. 19 Mar. 1822; d. 3 Mar. 1834.
+2579. ANDREW THOMPSON, b. 21 June 1825.
2580. MARY JANE, b. 17 Sept. 1827; d. Apr. 1907; m. 23 Dec. 1847, Lewis Harvey, b. 5 July 1822, son of James and Lois (Seely) Marvin; their ch.: 1. Sarah Isabella. 2. Mary Emeline. 3. Julia Aida. 4. Lewis Harvey. 5. Martha. 6. Robert Hy. 7. Benj. I. 8. Wm. S. Lewis was a wheelwright, Monroe.
2581. SAMUEL, b. 25 July 1830; d. 1885; unm.; sexton, Monroe Presb. ch.
2582. SARAH MEHITABLE, b. 5 June 1832; m. Clinton Gore; res., Kansas.
2583. JULIA, b. 10 July 1835; m. David Gass; millwright of Monroe; their ch.: 1. Ada. 2. Zilla. 3. David. 4. Sam. 5. Joseph. 6. Zenis. 7. Simon. 8. Chas.
2584. MARTHA A., b. 8 June 1838; d. 9 Feb. 1876; unm.

Autha.: Fam. bible. Tombstones. Mrs. Carrie Konnight. Martin C. Gregory, 4186. Marvin Gen., by G. F. Marvin.

1294. NOAH GREGORY (581. Samuel), b. 7 Oct. 1803, Monroe, N. Y.; d. 25 July 1881; m. 23 Mar. 1826, Sally Mariah, b. 23 May 1799; d. 6 or 7 Dec. 1879, dau. Stephen and Abigail (Goldsmith) Smith; bur. Wallkill cem. Noah was a farmer; homestead on Phillipsburgh road, 1½ miles from Goshen, N. Y.; called Richardson farm, 1931. He was tall, had black eyes. His will disposed of net estate of $18,055. Their children, except an infant:

2586. MARY JANE, b. 31 Jan. 1827; m. 21 Jan. 1851, Jos. D. Stage, of Wallkill; issue: 1. Samuel Gregory, d. 8 Feb. 1931; m. Jessie, dau. of Catherine, 2595. 2. Etta, m. Martin Cain Gregory, 4186.
+2587. STEPHEN SMITH, b. 12 Aug. 1828.
+2588. NOAH JR., b. 14 Mar. 1830.
+2589. GOLDSMITH, b. 5 Dec. 1831.
+2590. HARVEY, b. 13 Oct. 1833.
2591. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. 8 Oct. 1835; d. 16 June 1920; m. 13 Mar. 1862, Lewis Goldsmith, teacher, lawyer, Goshen; moved to Calif. Their ch.: 1. Luella, b. 11 Nov. 1863; m. 26 May 1887, William M. Deuel, carpenter, N. Y. City; cousin of Mayor Deuel, of N. Y. C. 2. Elmer, twin with Luella; d. y. 3. Emma, b. 26 Oct. 1865. 4. Chas. Emmett, b. 11 Mar. 1868; m. 17 May 1902, Letitia M. A. Kirk.
2592. JOHN HARRISON, b. 17 Aug. 1837; d. 1863; served in Civil War; unm.
+2594. GEORGE ELMER, b. 20 Oct. 1840.

2595. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 9 Nov. 1842; d. 1 Jan. 1880; m. Hiram T. Stage, bro. of Joseph, 2586; res., New Hampton, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Jessie, m. Samuel Gregory Stage, cousin. 2. Emily Varney, m. John Rumph; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. 3. Hiram Elmer; res., Ridgewood, N. J.

Autha.: Tombstones. Noah's bible. Mrs. Luella Deuel. Mrs. Alice C. Wells.

1295. SYLVESTER GREGORY I (581. Samuel), b. 17 Sept. 1805; d. 3 Mar. 1859; m. 5 Feb. 1823, Matilda Arnold, b. 23 July 1804; d. 28 Feb. 1885.

Mr. Gregory was a farmer; 1840 he moved from Orange co., N. Y. to near Breeches Pond, Falls tp., Wyoming co., Pa., now Lake Winola, Overfield tp. Their children:

2597. CAROLINE A., b. 20 July 1825; d. 15 Sept. 1880; m. 5 Sept. 1848, Wanton Sherman, d. 6 Feb. 1879; farmer, Waverly, Pa.; issue:
1. Julius P., b. 15 Jan. 1850; d. 11 Sept. 1924; m. 23 Feb. 1870, Phoebe A. Corey; dau., Cora.
2. George A., b. 30 Sept. 1851; d. 16 Dec. 1923; m. 3 July 1875, Anna Mittan; 3 ch., d. y.
3. Nelson, b. 23 July 1854; d. 20 June 1932; m. Sarah E. Pass, 9 Mar. 1878; ch.: Stanley. Irene. George William.

2598. MARY, b. 12 Sept. 1827; d. 31 Mar. 1874; m. 1848, James Stevens, d. 7 June 1871; their ch.:
1. Angeline, b. 22 May 1850; d. 1927; m. 7 Nov. 1866, Asa Frear; ch.: James S. Charles. Albert B. Frank E.
2. Mary Maria, b. 3 Apr. 1852; d. 1 Sept. 1897; m. 4 July 1872, Henry G. Smith; Smith ch.: Corey L. Katie Viola. Mary Justina. Charles Fletcher. Angeline Ethel. Ruth G. Edna Isabelle. Laura Pauline.
3. Gates, b. 23 Aug. 1854; d. 9 Oct. 1858.

2599. GEORGE T., b. 14 Sept. 1829; d. 13 Jan. 1900; in the Civil War served in Co. G, 67th Pa. Vol.; farmer, Lake Winola. He m. Harriet Warren, d. 9 May 1916. Their ch.:
1. Matilda, b. 22 Dec. 1856; d. Oct. 1889; m. Chas. Tannery; ch.: George. Nellie. Hattie.
2. Sarah, b. 28 Jan. 1860; d. 17 Feb. 1861.

+2600. SYLVESTER JR., b. 10 Oct. 1831.

2601. CATHERINE, b. 4 Apr. 1834; d. 23 Dec. 1893; m. 1853, William Osborne, of Nicholson, Pa., d. 12 Mar. 1913; he served in Civil War; their son: 1. Sylvester, b. 22 Nov. 1854; d. 17 Mar. 1932; m. 16 Apr. 1891, Minnie Decker; ch.: Kathryn. Eula.

+2602. SCHUYLER, b. 9 Jan. 1837.

+2603. HUDSON MACFARLAN, b. 23 May 1839.

+2604. JAMES K., b. 26 Feb. 1843.

2605. CHARLES FLETCHER, b. 8 Feb. 1846; d. 14 Oct. 1922; m. 17 Oct. 1867, Mary Hatfield, b. 16 June 1845; no ch.

Autha.: Mrs. Mary H. Gregory. Mrs. Ruie Gregory.

1296. James Hunter Gregory (581. Samuel), b. 4 July 1807, Monroe, N. Y.; d. 23 Jan. 1886; m. (1) 27 Sept. 1828, Elizabeth Smith, b. 12 Oct. 1809; d. 9 May 1850; m. (2) 11 Mar. 1852, Elmira, b. 5 Jan. 1815; d. 19 Feb. 1905, dau. David and Hannah or Elizabeth Knight, and wid. of Robert Roberts. Mr. Gregory was a farmer, Monroe, N. Y. and W. Milford, N. J.; farm, 1 m. from Greenwood Lake, now Louis Wallisch's. Children, all by 1st wf. except last two:

2607. Samuel E., b. 7 July 1829; d. 13 May 1838; m. (1) Eliza Berry, a wid.; m. (2) Elizabeth Woodruff, a wid., d. 1900; he, blacksmith, of W. Milford; son by Elizabeth: Samuel Elmer, m.; 3 ch.; moved to Calif.

2608. Phoebe, b. 30 Oct. 1830; d. 9 Oct. 1856; res., W. Milford; unm.

+2609. James Smith, b. 5 May 1832.

+2610. George W., b. 7 July 1834.

2611. Mary E., b. 28 Nov. 1836; d. 9 Feb. 1883; m. 29 Jan. 1858, James Pulis, of W. Milford, b. 13 Dec. 1829; d. 6 Jan. 1914; ch.: Etta. Hattie. Clara. Lillian. Ida. Theodore. Elbert.

+2612. Eugene R., b. 28 Sept. 1839.

+2613. Sylvanus Newbury, b. 25 Nov. 1841.

2614. Amelia M., b. 22 July 1844; d. 19— 1913; m. 27 May 1862, Alexander Taylor; res. Paterson, N. J.; ch.: 1. Annie, m. George Walton. 2. Bessie, m. Frank Burchill. 3. James. 4. Emma, m. Duke Thompson. 5. Mary, m. Becraft. 6. Lillian, m. Dr. Jacobs. 7. Nathaniel.

2615. Harriet Stevens, b. 24 Mar. 1847; d. 16 Dec. 1895; m. (1) Fletcher Bateman Brooks, of Sloatsburg, N. Y., bro. of wife of Eugene, 2612; m. (2) William Barnes, of Harriman, N. Y.; ch.: 3 Brooks, 2 Barnes:

1. Mina C., m. John Ferguson; Middletown, N. Y.
2. Estella G., m. Stith Maynard; Richmond, Va.
3. Edward Fletcher, m. May Nichols; he, physician, Newburgh, N. Y.
4. Harriet A., m. Russell Hill; Middletown, N. Y.
5. Stanley, m. Lucille Vangorder.

2616. Alice, b. 27 Jan. 1853; d. 28 Feb. 1933; unm.

2617. Emma (christened Emmagen), b. 22 Mar. 1855; m. 1 Sept. 1879, Theodore Parker Terhune, d. 16 Nov. 1924; farmer; res., W. Milford; ch.:

1. Gertrude, b. 8 June 1880; unm.
2. Claribel, b. 6 June 1883; m. 15 Apr. 1910, Wm. T. Baxter.
3. Mildred, b. 31 Aug. 1886; m. 21 Apr. 1911, Geo. W. Wackwitz.

Autha.: Mrs. Emma Gregory Terhune. Mrs. Mina C. Ferguson.

1299. Samuel Elmer Gregory (581. Samuel), b. 15 Oct. 1812, in Monroe, Orange co., N. Y.; d. Elgin, Ill., 23 Sept. 1872;

m. 10 Dec. 1835, Mary Ann, b. at Blagg's Clove, Blooming Grove, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1811; d. 19 Oct. 1896, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Helm) Moffatt. Mr. Gregory was a plow maker and wheelwright; lived in Craigsville, N. Y. and Elgin, Ill. Their children, three b. Blooming Grove, three in Elgin:

2619. William Moffatt, b. 9 Apr. 1840; d. Holt co., Neb., 8 Feb. 1895; grad. Rush Medical College; ass't surgeon U. S. A., Civil War.
2620. Mary Hunter, b. 13 Mar. 1844; d. 5 May 1863.
2621. Henry Sylvanus, b. 12 Oct. 1844 (sic); d. 11 July 1857.
2622. Emma J., b. 13 Nov. 1848; m. 14 June 1870, Geo. E. Hawthorne from Conn.; no ch.
2623. Katherine Ella, b. 10 Aug. 1852; d. 26 Sept. 1914; m. 2 May 1878, Dr. Daniel H. Whitford, d. 1911; res., Prairie du Sac, Wis., Bloomingdale, Ill. Their children:
1. Frederick, b. 10 Oct. 1879; d. 13 Jan. 1883.
2. Howard G., b. 26 Apr. 1881; was in Philippine campaign, in 39th U. S. Vols.; served in World War; d. in Veterans' Hospital, Chicago, 16 Apr. 1931.
3. David Vincent, b. 12 June 1883; d. Trenton, N. J., 1918.
2624. Charles Eugene, b. 15 Apr. 1854; d. 26 Oct. 1836; m. 22 July 1884, Mary Emma Slade. Mr. Gregory was an editor of the Daily Bluff City, Elgin, Ill. Their children:
1. Carl E., b. 20 Mar. 1885; d. 24 Dec. 1928; educated at U. of Ill.; unm.
2. Besse A., b. 15 Nov. 1886; m. 1907; Walter B. Pierce; son Harry L., b. Texas, 1909.

Auths.: Charles Eugene Gregory. Chicago Tribune, 10-27-36.

1300. John Springstead Gregory (581. Samuel), b. 27 Nov. 1816; d. Mar. 1905; m. Nancy Rose Strong, of Blooming Grove, N. Y. He was a harness maker of Monroe, N. Y. Their children:

+2626. John Lester, b. 28 Sept. 1841.
2627. Emeline, d. ae 12.
2628. Josephine, d. an infant.

Auth.: Miss Anna Louise Gregory, 4266.

1305. Samuel Gregory (591. Asahel), b. in Mass. 30 July 1785; d. 29 July 1850; m. 10 Feb. 1807, Rhoda Smith, b. 4 Dec. 1783, West Britain, Ct.; d. 11 Dec. 1863. He moved, 1811, to farm half mile s. from Montrose, Pa.; was capt. in militia; sheriff, 1818, 1824, of Susquehanna co., Pa. In serving a writ of ejectment upon a family awaiting him with boiling water he crawled into a loft and dropped upon them. Their children:

2630. Rufus B., d. 20 May 1841, ae 34; m. Sarah Anna Smith; no issue; grad. Union coll.; lawyer; res., Jacksonville, Fla.

2631. Amanda Merchant, b. 1 Apr. 1810; m. Oct. 1832, Rev. Seth S., b. 25 Oct. 1801; d. 4 Nov. 1838, son of John Rogers; rector P. E. ch., Guilford, N. Y.; issue, except an infant:
1. Ellen G., b. 21 Mar. 1835; d. 27 Dec. 1884; m. Marco P. Merchant; Guilford, N. Y.
2. Samuel G., b. 5 Sept. 1836; m. Emily Cobb.

2632. Asa Park, d. 19 Nov. 1840, ae 27 to 29; grad. West Point, 1837; 2nd lt., 3d Art., U. S. A.; served in Seminole War; resigned 1838; lawyer of Duval co., Fla.; maj. in militia; unm.

2633. Harriet S., b. 1816; d. 1910; m. 4 Sept. 1836, Philander Lines, b. 1811; d. 1884; res., Bridgewater, Great Bend, Pa.; issue:
1. Henry C., m. Isadora E.; he, served in Civil War.
2. Orrin A., b. 1843; m. Susan; he, in Civil War.
3. Samuel Gregory, Bishop of Am. Catholic ch.

2634. Sarah Rosalia, b. 9 July 1818; d. 6 Feb. 1905; m. 15 July 1840, Samuel T. Scott, b. 27 Apr. 1816, of Montrose; issue: 1. Rhoda A., b. 11 June 1844; m. 1867, John Cooley. 2. Rufus Gregory, b. 12 May 1847; d. 1926; m. Miss Fourot.

2635. Laura A., b. 1828; m. Absalom L. Carey, b. 1828; res. Bridgewater; dau., Florence, m. Chas. Farrell.

Auths.: Rogers and Scott bibles. Susquehanna Wills and VR. Blackman's Hist. Susq. co. DAR Lin., 111-186. Grads. U. S. Mil. Ac., v. 7, Supp. U. S. Cens., 1860, Brdgwtr. Guilford TR. Fred. E. Scott.

1307. Hubbell Gregory (591. Asahel), b. 23 July 1796 in Pa.; d. 2 Jan. 1868 in Ann Arbor; m. Mary Mitchell, b. 1795 or 6 in Pa.; he, carpenter, builder, had store in Herrick tp., Susquehanna co., Pa.; moved to Benton tp., Yates co., N. Y., thence 1854 to Ann Arbor, Mich.; built, 1840, M. E. ch. of W. Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; also M. E. ch., Ann Arbor; owned a stage route. Children, all b. N. Y. S.; ages from Cens., Ann Arbor, July 5, 1860:

2637. Hannah, 35; unm.

2638. Sophia, 30; d. in old ladies' home, Detroit, Mich.; unm.

2639. Henry, 28; carpenter.

2640. Samuel R., 25; carpenter; m. Mrs. Fisher, wid.; Ann Arbor; no issue.

2641. Jennie, 20; m. Mr. DeForrest; no issue.

Auths.: Yates LR, 1-504. 2-3. Cent. Hist. Susq. Co. 1887, R. M. Stocker. Susq. Deeds, 11-584, 585. Hist. Ontario co., N. Y. p. 221, Everts, Ensign & Everts. Gravestone Forest Hill cem.

1323. Simeon Reed Gregory (595. Sylvanus), b. Pawlet, Vt., 6 May 1804; d. Interlaken, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1859; m. 21 Apr. 1827, Jane Delevan, b. 27 Apr. 1808; d. 8 Jan. 1891, dau. Augustine and Desire (Cushman) Underhill. Mr. Gregory, mechanic, Presb. deacon, lived in Pawlet, Vt., Malone and Martinsburg, N. Y. Their children, except 3 d. y.:

2648. Sophia G., b. 8 May 1830; d. 15 May 1871; m. 11 Mar. 1853, Albert William Porter; res. Interlaken; had dau. Carrie.
2649. Henry R., b. 10 Jan. 1835; d. in Daggett, Calif.
2650. George Underhill, b. 17 Dec. 1836; d. 21 Dec. 1846.
2653. Jane Amelia, b. 23 Jan. 1847; d. 21 Nov. 1924; m. 24 June 1875, George Frederick Underwood, b. Horicon, N. Y., 18 July 1845; d. 6 Aug. 1923; res., Ft. Edward, N. Y. Issue:
1. Grace Florence, b. 5 June 1876; m. 7 Mar. 1904, Thomas Floy Adriance, b. 8 Dec. 1874; d. Plattsburg, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1919.
2. Maude Sophia, d. N. Y. C., 1934; m. (1) Walter Williams Wait; m. (2) Wm. Rohe, of N. Y. C.
3. Harry Gregory.
2654. Alice L., b. 13 Aug. 1852; m. Andrew McClellan; res., West Hebron.

Auths.: Mrs. Grace Underwood Adriance. Underhill Gen., by Josephine C. Frost, v. 2, p. 505.

1331. Lyman Gregory (596. Salmon), b. 5 June 1800, Shelburne, Vt. (Williamstown, Mass., says W. M. Robinson); d. 10 May 1884; m. Lucinda, b. in Vt. 1810; d. Aug. 1896, dau. Jesse and Rhoda (Vial) Ballou; both bur. Young's cem., Goguac Prairie. She was cousin of Hosea Ballou and Lt. Cushing of Albemarle fame. Lyman, a farmer, lived in Hanover, N. Y.; in 1851 followed bro. Samuel to Goguac Prairie, east of Battle Creek, Mich., where he acquired a farm. Their children, except 2 infants, all b. in Hanover:

2660. Maria Louise, b. Feb. 1830; d. 1850; unm.
2661. Alonzo C., b. 19 Dec. 1832; d. 17 Dec. 1907; bur. Battle Creek; m. Mrs. Charlotte Jones DeNormandie; no ch.
+2662. Jasper Lyman, b. 17 Oct. 1835.
2663. Rhoda Anna, b. 1837; d. 1838.
2664. Josephine, b. 26 Apr. 1840; unm.
2665. Lucinda, b. 7 Jan. 1843; d. 8 May 1930; unm.
2666. Rollin, b. 3 Apr. 1846; d. 1860; unm.

Auths.: William M. Robinson. Coll. Mich. Pioneer Soc., 26-373. Hist. Chautauqua co., N. Y.

1332. Samuel Gregory (596. Salmon), b. 3 Dec. 1802, Shelburne, Vt.; d. 3 or 4 Oct. 1882; m. Ada, b. 26 Nov. 1809, N. Y. State; d. 23 Dec. 1894, dau. of Nebediah Angell; both bur. Oakhill cem., Battle Creek. He lived at Rouses Point and Hanover, N. Y.; moved to Goguac Prairie, Mich., thence to Battle Creek, Mich., where he made wooden pumps. Their son:

+2670. Erastus Myron, b. 1829, perhaps in Battle Creek.

Auths.: W. M. Robinson. Coll. Mich. Pioneer Soc., 5-247. 17-463.

1337. Milton Kent Gregory (596. Salmon), b. 1815; d. 31 Dec. 1876; m. Hannah Cook, b. 1821, N. Y. State; d. 16 Mar.

1889; both bur. Oakhill cem., Battle Creek. Milton had a farm in Goguac Prairie, Mich., where were b. all their childn. These all attended the M. E. Coll. at Albion, Mich. They were:

2673. WALTER, b. abt. 1840; d. 19 Apr. 1919; m. Lucy, dau. Harvey B. Lewis, of Bolton, Vt.; she d. 3 Oct. 1926; their son, Fred, b. 1870; d. 13 Jan. 1891; in the Philippines; prob. in U. S. A.; unm.
2674. ADELAIDE, b. 4 Nov. 1842; d. 14 June 1861; unm.
+2675. ERASTUS H., b. 1846.
2676. CELIA, b. 1849; d. 29 Jan. 1908; m. Samuel Mandeville, d. 18 Mar. 1924; res., Chicago, Ill.; no ch.
2677. CLARA, b. abt. 1850; d. 1 Aug. 1933; res., Los Angeles, Calif.; unm.
+2678. HARRISON JONES, b. 23 Mar. 1852.

Auth.: W. M. Robinson.

1337a. IRA GREGORY (599. Ralph K.), b. July 1790; d. Sept. 1872, Medina, N. Y.; m. in Vt., Polly, b. 1 May 1791, Wolcott, Vt., dau. Seth Hubbell; Ira was a farmer, Shelby tp., Orleans co., N. Y. Their children, except an infant:

2680. RALPH, b. 1812.
+2681. SETH HUBBELL, b. 16 Dec. 1814.
+2681b. CASTLE P., b. 2 May 1819.
2681c. NORMAN MILO, b. 11 July 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1890; m. 29 Mar. 1848, Delia, dau. of Harvey Elwell and wife Sally Wyman, sister of wife of Amos, 1339a. Their children:
1. Mary Jane, b. 26 June 1851; d. 14 Nov. 1914; m. (1) 12 Mar. 1868, James Hanney; m. (2) Wm. Brown.
2. Alta, b. 23 Aug. 1861; m. Dec. 1880, Frank L. Austin; res. Medina, N. Y.
2681d. CLARISSA, m. a Parker; issue: 1. Harriet, m. Wilbur Lock. 2. Sarah.
2681e. JOHN WESTLEY, b. 14 Dec. 1830; d. 14 Sept. 1908; m. (1) Eliza Ann Grinnell; m. (2) a Culver; children by 1st wf.:
1. Clarissa, b. 15 Feb. 1859; m. 1880, John Cooper; res. Albion, N. Y.; dau. Leah Cooper, b. 11 Dec. 1882; m. Mr. Engle.
2. Ida, m. (1) 1881, Robert Tripp; (2) Wm. Stacy; res. Albion; issue (Tripp): Jessie. Allie, m., res. Kibbie, Mich.
3. Lucretia, m. (1) Jewel Dewey; (2) Alonzo Gardner; (3) Geo. Sanders; res. Los Angeles; no issue.
2681f. ALVIRA, b. 1833.

Auths.: Bibles of Seth Hubbell Gregory and Castle P. Gregory. Mrs. Alta Austin.

1338b. NORMAN GREGORY (599. Ralph K.), b. 1798; m. (1) Filuris Rice; m. (2) 7 Oct. 1847, Sophia, b. 1812; res., Millville, N. Y. Children by 1st wife:

+2682. ARNOLD, b. 1826.

2683. Sylvester, b. 1830; d. 1898; res. West Shelby, N. Y.
2684. Esther, b. 1845.

Auths.: Erle P. Gregory. Arnold Root.

1338c. Ralph Gregory (599. Ralph K.), b. 19 Nov. 1800; m. Lois, b. 7 Aug. 1803; d. 28 Sept. 1877, dau. Jesse and Hannah B. (Leland) Mason, of Cheshire, Mass. Their children:

2689. Hervey Devine, b. 11 Jan. 1826; d. 10 Apr. 1890; m. (1) 8 Nov. 1848, Jane Tinkham; m. (2) Addie Moss; m. (3) Mary Hallock; he, farmer, teacher, E. Shelby, N. Y.; issue, by 1st wf.:
  1. Clarence Osborn, b. 1848; d. 1928; m. 15 Dec. 1869, Mary Ellen Clum; issue: Mildred Aurilla, b. 4 Aug. 1871; m. Fred Wodrich; her res., Medina, N. Y.
  2. Alice, m. Mr. Billings; res., Calif.
  3. Carrie.
  4. Emma.
  5. Bert; res. Mich.
2690. Mary J., b. 16 July 1827.
2690a. Julius J., b. 15 Oct. 1830, twin; m.; had son Walter.
2690b. Juliette S., b. 15 Oct. 1830, twin; m. Albert Dorrance.
2690c. Alcetta F., b. 21 Mar. 1838; m. Sawyer Fisher, of Bergen, N. Y.; a son Bert.
2690d. Oscar N., b. 14 Feb. 1841; d. 1 Dec. 1910.

Auths.: Leland Mag., by Sherman Leland, p. 91. Erle P. Gregory. Orleans co. Cens., 1850.

1338n. Almon Gregory (599d. Stephen), b. 31 Aug. 1805, Fairfield, Vt.; d. 5 Aug. 1859; m. 24 May 1832, Eliza H. Luscombe, b. 4 Sept. 1804; d. 26 Aug. 1856. He, farmer, of Shelby tp., Orleans co., N. Y. Their children (except an infant), all b. Shelby:

+2690h. Henry Edson, b. 22 May 1833.
2690i. Cecelia, b. 22 Mar. 1835; d. 1914; m. Robert S. Belson, b. 1847; d. 1916; res., Knowlesville, Barre, N. Y.; issue: 1. William J., b. 15 Oct. 1864; res. Cuckville, N. Y. 2. Mary E., b. 1869; d. 1929. 3. Laura E., b. 24 Jan. 1872; res., Oakfield, N. Y. 4. Lottie, b. 1873; d. 1889. 5. Luella, b. 1878; res., E. Shelby, N. Y.
2690j. Ellen, b. 7 Jan. 1837; m. Chas. R. Schoonover; had a son, Chas.
2690k. Maryette, b. 27 Jan. 1839; d. 5 July 1859, Brookfield, Mich.
2690l. Charles Orrin, b. 27 Apr. 1841; d. 8 Mar. 1918, Centreville, Mich.; m. Apr. 1872, Maria Keech; res. Centreville. For Civil War he enl. 8 Nov. 1861; 12th N. Y. Battery; private, sergt.; captured, 25 Aug. 1864; in Libby, Belle Isle, Salisbury prisons; paroled, 22 Feb. 1865; fought in many battles. Their children:
  1. Alice L., b. 28 Mar. 1874; m. 27 Jan. 1898, Thos. Major; res., N. Y. City.

2. Laura M., b. 19 Aug. 1875; m. 1900, Robert Luscombe, b. 7 Aug. 1857; d. 4 Nov. 1912; res. Detroit, Mich.; issue: Robt. jr. Ruth.
3. Abbie, b. 27 June 1877; m. 10 June 1900, Clare Mosier; res., Centreville, Mich.

2690n. Olive Eliza, b. 15 July 1845; d. 19 Oct. 1863.
+2690o. Hiram, b. 13 Oct. 1847.

Auth.: Erle P. Gregory.

1338o. Orrin S. Gregory (599d. Stephen), b. 9 July 1807, Fairfield, Vt.; d. 9 Mar. 1847, Prairie Ronde, Mich.; m. 27 Apr. 1830, Caroline Durand, b. 11 June 1811, Washington co., N. Y.; d. 28 Dec. 1883. He, M. E. minister, supervisor; res., Stockbridge tp., Ingham co., Mich. Their g. grandson, Robert O. Gregory, of Iowa City, Ia., is said to be their only surviving Gregory descendant. Their children:

2690q. Stephen Oscar, b. 28 Oct. 1832; d. 22 Nov. 1897; m. 27 Oct. 1859, Martha E., b. 4 Mar. 1833, Underhill, Vt.; d. 1906, dau. Royal Stevens, of Stockbridge. Stephen had the Stockbridge homestead. Their children:
1. Orrin R., b. 1860; d. 1868.
2. Clarence O., b. 1874; d. 1875.

2690r. Olive Ann, b. Napoleon, Mich., 28 Dec. 1834; d. 11 Mar. 1897; m. 22 May 1856, Palmer F. White, b. 1824; d. Apr. 1896; both bur. Stockbridge.
2690s. Amanda Eliza, b. 31 Jan. 1837; res. Millets, Eaton co., Mich.
2690t. Almon, b. 4 May 1840; d. 30 Dec. 1896.
2690u. Frances Marion, b. 17 Sept. 1842.

Auths.: Erle P. Gregory. Cowles' Hist. Ingham co., p. 271. Gravestones in N. Stockbridge cem.

1339f. Bradley G. Gregory (599e. Samuel), b. 22 Feb. 1822, Fairfield, Vt.; d. 1899; m. 23 Nov. 1843, Mary Young, ae 18; res., Leoni, Mich. Their children:

2690y. Harriet E., b. 1844; d. 1876; m. a Snow.
2690z. Sidna Ann, b. 1850; m. William Goodall.
2690aa. George Samuel, b. 24 Sept. 1858; m. Frances Lapham.
2690bb. Charles Efner, b. 6 June 1860; m. (1) Minnie Rogers; m. (2) Matey Ament; res., Gregory road, Leoni tp., Mich.
2690cc. Chauncey, b. 13 Oct. 1862; m. Martha Hynes; res. Gregory road, Leoni tp., Mich.

Auths.: Chas. and Chauncey Gregory.

1340. Stephen Gregory (605. Ralph), b. 1816 or 17 in Pa.; d. 25 Aug. 1851 ae 34 or 35; m. Deborah Caroline, b. Dec. 1806; d. 8 Jan. 1856, dau. Matthew and Betsey (Whiteman) Cannon, of Rome, Pa.; he, school teacher, farmer, Pike tp., Pa. Their children, except an infant:

+2692. STEPHEN MELVIN, b. Bradford co., Pa., 1840.
2693. GEORGE DALLAS, unm.; went west; a teacher.
2694. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, bap. 16 Sept. 1849; married; lost leg as fireman of D. L. & W. R. R.

Auths.: Asa F. Gregory. Gravestones. Bradford Deeds, 35-265.

1350. GEORGE HOWE GREGORY (633. Silas Clark), b. 2 Feb. 1807; d. in Easton, 17 May 1834; m. 9 Apr. 1828 (rec. Northfield ch., Weston), Lorintha, b. 5 May 1805; d. 29 May 1887, dau. Daniel B. and Eunice Glover, of Easton. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory are bur. Easton Union cem.; he, farmer, Weston and Easton, Ct. Their children:

+2700. CHARLES CLARK, b. 5 Mar. 1829.
2701. LORENZO BRYAN, b. 17 Aug. 1830; d. 22 June 1894; res., Easton; unm.

Auths.: Tombstones. Geo. B. Gregory, 4366. Bridgpt PR.

1353. WILLIAM DANIEL GREGORY (634. Daniel II), b. 15 or 18 Mar. 1823, Wilton; d. 11 Feb. 1883; m. (1) 20 May 1845, Henrietta, b. 15 May 1824; d. 12 Nov. 1846, dau. Col. George and Lucretia (Sturges) Middlebrook, of Wilton; m. (2) 18 June 1848, Sarah Ann, b. 21 Jan. 1826; d. 14 Jan. 1909, sister of first wife. Mr. Gregory lived on the ancestral homestead, in Wilton, Ct.; he was farmer, carpenter, assessor, rep. (3 terms), town clerk, J. P., Odd Fellow, Congregationalist, sec. Ffld. Co. Agricultural Soc. Children (except an infant), all but 1st by 2nd wife:

2703. HENRIETTA M., b. 9 Nov. 1846; d. 4 Aug. 1847.
2704. ANNA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 8 Sept. 1852; d. 26 Jan. 1927, Belleview, Fla.; m. 14 Feb. 1883, Geo. N. Pike, d. 11 Feb. 1903; chf. clerk U. S. Dist. Atty's. office, N. Y. City; one son, Clarence M., b. 20 Sept. 1886; d. 2 Apr. 1904.
2706. HENRIETTA LUCRETIA, b. 13 Sept. 1855; d. 2 Mar. 1930; m. 28 Sept. 1882, Fred. D. Benedict, b. 30 Apr. 1843; d. 1917, son of Isaac N. and Emily A. (Keeler); he, farmer, Wilton; deacon of Cong. ch.; no ch.
2707. EMMA SUMMERS, b. 13 June 1857; d. 20 May 1891; unm.; lived in the old Gregory house, with widowed sisters.
2708. EDWIN HARRIS, b. 18 Jan. 1861; m. 12 Apr. 1887, Elizabeth, b. 3 July 1869, dau. Daniel and Catherine (McCarthy) McCarthy; he, hardware salesman; res., Binghamton, N. Y.; their children:
   1. Ida May, b. 29 Sept. 1888; m. 28 Mar. 1921, Edward Hickey.
   2. Anna Louise, b. 30 Apr. 1893.
   3. Frederick Wilton, b. 25 July 1895; d. 3 Dec. 1905.
+2709. GEORGE CURTIS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 26 Jan. 1867.

Auths.: Notebook of Mrs. Sarah A. (Middlebrook) Gregory. G. C. M. Gregory. Wilton VR. Gravestones. Barbour's Wilt. VR. Spies. Hurd.

1355. Giles Gregory (635. Elijah), b. Cayuga co., N. Y., 11 Dec. 1806; d. Mountain City, Tenn., 20 Feb. 1892; m. (1) 24 Jan. 1828, Betsey Kinyon, d. 26 July 1843, ae 22-8-7; m. (2) 27 Oct. 1844, Laura Jane, d. 24 Aug. 1862, dau. Ebenezer and Rhoda Sophia (Coville) Martin; m. (3) Sept. 1865, Mrs. Valerie Duff, d. Clay City, Ill., 27 Jan. 1917. Giles was a daguerreotyper; went to Tenn. before Civil War. His 3rd wife is said to have saved his life from the Confederates. Children (except 2 infants), 5 by 1st wf.; 2 by 2nd:

+2711. Charles Saunders, b. 20 Dec. 1828.
2712. Daniel, b. 19 May 1831; d. 28 May 1838.
2713. George H., b. 25 Aug. 1834.
2714. Sara Jane, b. 19 June 1836; d. Vandalia, Ill., 17 Jan. 1880; m. Lazarus. Their ch.: 1. Charles, d. 18 March 1929. 2. Jay. 3. Julia. 4. Ollie, m. Dan O'Brien; 3 ch.
2715. John Franklin, b. 10 May 1838; d. 5 Sept. 1888; m. Lillian; he, farmer, Victory, Cayuga co., N. Y.
2717. Martin Ebenezer, b. 24 Oct. 1845; d. 8 June 1880; m. 4 Jan. 1871, Sara Ann Goldsmith; he served in Civil War, Co. C, 5th N. Y. Heavy Art.; escort to Pres. Lincoln at dedication of Gettysburg cem.; served under Gen. Hunter through Shenandoah Valley; ch.:
1. Carlton Spring, b. 21 March 1876; d. 10 July 1887.
2. Laura M., b. July 1879; d. 19 Dec. 1886.
2718. Josephine Sophia, b. 24 Jan. 1849; d. 17 Oct. 1927; m. (1) Athens, Pa., 24 Dec. 1868, Wm. Henry Vose, b. 10 Dec. 1838; d. 29 Oct. 1879; m. (2) 15 March 1887, Nathaniel Blanchard, d. 4 Jan. 1889. Vose ch.:
1. Alfred Wm., b. 21 Nov. 1871; m. 20 May 1896, Maude Hilbert; res. Spencer, N. Y.; ch.: Alfred Franklyn, b. 10 Apr. 1897.
2. William Martin, b. 10 May 1876; d. 6 Dec. 1879.
3. Edna L., b. 5 Jan. 1879; m. 30 Dec. 1916, Cary Adams Rowland; res. Flushing, L. I.

Auth.: Mrs. Naomi S. Williamson, 2742-1, also auth. for 1356, 1357, 1358, 1361.

1356. Daniel Gregory (635. Elijah), b. N. Y. State, 12 Jan. 1809; d. Vandalia, Ill., 14 Sept. 1876; m. Shelbyville, Ill., 29 Oct. 1837, Julia Ann Martin, b. Ky., 22 Oct. 1819; d. 24 Apr. 1852. Daniel moved from N. Y. State to Vandalia, Ill.; was att'y, commissioner of State land office; knew Abraham Lincoln. Their children:

2721. Amy Antoinette, b. 26 Jan. 1843; d. 1872.
2722. Josephine, b. 25 Aug. 1844; d. 7 Aug. 1923; unm.
2723. Mary Ann, b. 28 May 1846; d. 28 Dec. 1848.
2724. Julia Ann, b. 3 Apr. 1848; d. 8 Nov. 1925; m. Harry Foulke; a son Gregory, b. 29 Aug. 1874; d. 4 Oct. 1893.

2725. SARAH, b. 17 March 1851; d. 28 Aug. 1926; m. 21 Oct. 1880, Chas. E. Capps; dau. Genevieve, b. 29 March 1882; unm.; res. Vandalia, Ill.

1357. JOSEPH GREGORY (635. Elijah), b. 6 Mar. 1811; d. 13 Jan. 1879; m. Sabina A. Slocum; he, dairyman, farmer; res. Washington D. C. Their children:

2727. ELIZA, b. abt. 1836; d. unm. abt. 1892.
+2728. WHITE S., b. 16 Sept. 1838.
+2729. JOHN W., b. 1844.
2730. ALICE, d. abt. 1930; m. an Ellsworth; had son Arthur of San Luis Obispo, Calif.; unm.
2731. LEMUEL, m. Maggie Wilson; res. Ranier, Ore.; bachelor sons:
1. Claire, b. 12 Aug. 1880.
2. Ellsworth, b. 19 Apr. 1882.

1358. MICHAEL D. H. GREGORY (635. Elijah), b. Cayuga co., N. Y., 16 Dec. 1813; d. 18 Aug. 1864; m. (1) 1838, Emily Parke, d. 1838; m. (2) June 1840, Abba Jane Cannon; res., Shelbyville, Ill.; children by Abba:

2734. IONE, b. 7 Apr. 1842; d. 28 June 1912.
2735. EMMORETT, b. 26 Jan. 1845; d. 18 Feb. 1865.
2736. RELLA, b. 20 June 1850; d. 23 May 1877; m. 2 Nov. 1870 Geo. N. Buck; ch.: Edna Ione, b. 15 May 1872; m. 2 June 1897, Wm. Middlesworth, banker of Shelbyville, Ill.; has son William.
2737. ESTELLA, b. 30 Oct. 1854; d. 25 July 1878; m. 15 May 1876, Andrew B. Welsh; ch.: Rella Estelle, b. 12 Aug. 1877; m. 24 Oct. 1900, John L. Hoover, dentist, Shelbyville, Ill., d. 1931. Hoover ch.: Welsh. Ione. Jane.
+2738. DUDLEY B., b. 17 Jan. 1856.
2739. DE LEON, b. 1857; d. 29 Apr. 1873.
2740. EBB, b. 1 Sept. 1858; d. 15 Feb. 1887.

1361. ABBY JANE GREGORY (635. Elijah), b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1824; d. Tecumseh, Mich., 4 Mar. 1914; m. 5 Feb. 1850, John Calvin North (g. grandson of Roger North, Rev. patriot); moved to Mich., 1857. Their children:

2742. LUCIAN GREGORY, b. 29 Oct. 1850; d. 9 July 1925; m. 3 Sept. 1878, Ida, dau. of Asahel and Lucia (Bowen) Stevens. Lucian grad. U. of Mich. Med. School, '77; for 40 years practiced med. in Tecumseh, Mich.; served long terms as director of School Board, Supt. of Sunday School, Bapt. Church; treasurer, vice pres. Tecumseh State Savings Bank; collected 500 canes. Dr. North compiled a geneology of descendants of Thomas North. Their children:

1. Naomi Susan, b. 7 Dec. 1879; m. 10 March 1904, Charles H. Williamson; res. Tecumseh, Mich. She grad. Kalamazoo Coll., '02; children: i. Marion Ione, b. 1905; grad. Wellesley Coll., '27. ii. Charles Lucian, b. 1906; grad. Vanderbilt U. Law School, '29. iii. Bernard North, b. 1908; grad. Vanderbilt U. Law School, '31. iv. Edwin Moore, b. 1910; Senior Kalamazoo Coll., 1932. v. Margaret Ida, b. 1916.
2. Cuyler Stevens, b. 7 Sept. 1882; accidentally killed, 6 June 1903; student at Kalamazoo Coll.

2743. Amy Jemima, b. 5 March 1854; d. 5 Apr. 1861.

1373. Charles Silliman Gregory (642. Matthew IV), b. Redding, Ct., 21 Nov. 1837; d. 18 Oct. 1908; m. 1 May 1865, Cornelia Ann, of Redding, b. abt. 1845, dau. of Samuel Merwin and Marietta (Foot) Main. He, farmer, lived in Redding, Georgetown and Norwalk, Ct.; Cong. Children, except 2 d. y.:

2748. Mary Eliza, b. 20 Apr. 1866; m. Frank, son of Hiram and Ann Haskell; Worcester, Mass. Children: 1. Spencer Howard. 2. Mabel Ann. 3. Hazel Cornelia.

2749. Reuben Foot, b. 10 Mar. 1868; drowned, 3 July 1875.

2750. Rebecca, b. 1 Apr. 1870; m. Arthur Platt, son of Wm. and Cornelia A. (Brown) Beers; East Norwalk; dau.: Blanche.

2753. Helen Ida, b. 23 Oct. 1876; m. 27 Aug. 1895, Stoddard Gray, b. 8 May 1875; d. 22 Sept. 1932, son of Heman B. and Mary (Stoddard) Goodsell; wholesale candy mercht., Bridgeport, Ct.; 32nd deg. Mason. Children:
1. Kenneth Gregory, b. 13 Sept. 1897; m. Hazel Bradshaw; wholesale candy, Bridgeport; children: Muriel. Kenneth.
2. Donald Gray, b. 1 Jan. 1899; d. 1905.
3. Ralph Scott, b. 15 May 1905; m. Irene Scribner; candy, Bridgeport; 32nd deg. Mason; dau., Constance Stoddard, b. 6 Oct. 1933.

2754. Matthew Howard, b. 11 Mar. 1881; d. 5 Dec. 1916; m. 7 Sept. 1904, Anna Letitia, b. 20 June 1880, dau. Hudson and Ida May (Wilson) Phillips; accountant, Bridgeport. Their children:
1. Lois Muriel, b. 30 Aug. 1906; m. 1926, John, son of Harry and Emily Bateman; printer, Stratford, Ct.; children: i. Janice Muriel, b. Oct. 1928. ii. Howard Gregory, b. Jan. 1930; d. 10 Nov. 1930. iii. Carol Eunice, b. July 1932.
2. Stanley Howard, b. 20 Dec. 1907; d. Sept. 1929.

Auths.: Mrs. Helen I. Gregory Goodsell. Redding PR and VR. Norwalk Cong. Ch. rec.

1377. Henry Gregory (646. Matthew F.), b. 22 Sept. (26 Aug. in printed sketch) 1803, Wilton, Ct.; d. 5 Apr. 1866; bur. Oakwood cem., Syracuse; m. 10 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth Post, d. 15 Feb. 1879, ae 84, of Geneva, N. Y. Dr. Gregory was in 1826

the first grad. of Hobart College; ordained priest in Episcopal ch., 1831; rector of St. Matthew's, Moravia; Calvary, Homer; St. Paul's and St. James, Syracuse, N. Y.; latter he founded as a "free church"; was first pres. DeVeaux College, at Suspension Bridge, then an orphans' home; rec. degree, D. D.; called "founder of the church in Syracuse." Children:

2755. ABIGAIL, d. Homer, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1839, ae 7-5-6.
2756. HENRY POST, organist of St. James, his father's ch.; employed in piano factory; res. Syracuse; unm.
2757. EMILY; unm.; res. Syracuse.

Auths.: Mrs. Jay A. Smith. Lester Card's Vital Rec., v. 6, in L. I. Hist. Soc.

1381. ALMON GREGORY (646. Matt. F.), b. 4 Jan. 1814; d. Nov. 1896; m. Charlotte, dau. Henry Schroeppel. Mr. Gregory was an Army chaplain in Civil War; grad. Hobart Theo. Sem.; rector Episcopal churches in Laport, Ind. and Bath and Utica, N. Y. Their children:

2758. GEORGE, d. before 1890; res. Syracuse.
2759. MARY HINMAN, m. James T. Sloan, travelling salesman, Newburg, Syracuse, N. Y.; no ch.
2760. LAURA S., d. 1930; m. Philip W. Hoffman; jeweler; res. Newark, N. J., N. Y. City, New Rochelle, N. Y.; issue:
  1. Grace L.
  2. Charlotte Edna, m. J. Lindaberry.
  3. Philip Gregory, m. Fanny; he, with an electrical corp.; res. Grantwood, N. J.
2761. GRACE SEYMOUR, m. Reuben Colwell; he, in grain bus., Norfolk, Va.; no ch.
2762. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 17 Oct. 1857; m. 21 May 1878, William Hobart Locke, d. 8 Aug. 1887. They lived in San Francisco, Tarrytown and Syracuse, N. Y.; son (2 infants d.):
  1. William Hobart, b. 2 Aug. 1887; m. 16 Oct. 1915, Elizabeth Rose, b. 1 Mar. 1895, dau. Frank and Anna Olrich; he, grad. in law, Syracuse U. '12; attorney, Syracuse.

Auths.: Wm. H. Locke. Rev. Almon Gregory.

1382. CHARLES SEYMOUR GREGORY (646. Matt. F.), b. Aug. 15, 1816, g. s. (1817 wrote Almon); d. 4 June 1893; m. 1835, Auburn, N. Y., Margaret VanNest, b. 17 Jan. 1818; d. 28 Mar. 1896. Mr. Gregory attended Homer, N. Y., Academy; ran a farm in Scio tp., Washtenaw co., Mich., till 1840; merchant, 15 yrs.; head of C. S. Gregory & Son, bankers, Dexter, Mich., 15 yrs.; also ran large flour mill; pres. of Dexter village; clerk and supervisor of township; trustee of high school; rep. in legislature; memb. U. S. House of Rep. 1861-2 and 1883-4 from 1st dist. of his co.; Dem. Children of Chas. and Margaret:

2764. NANCY S., m. John Pacey; issue:
1. Charles.
2. Olive, m. E. G. Clark; res. Minneapolis.
3. Stella, m. Jay A. Smith; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

2765. JOHN VAN NEST, b. Howell, Mich., 5 Jan. 1839; d. 6 Nov. 1914; m. Ruth Paul. He succeeded father in House of Rep., 1889 to 1892; lived and bur. in Dexter, Mich. Their children:
1. Orla, or Orlando, d. 1933; m. Miss Van Riper; res. Petoskey, Mich.; one dau., Marjorie.
2. Ada, m. Thomas Smith; res. near Dexter; dau. Ruth, m. Melvin Moone.
3. Eugenia, d. in Ann Arbor, 1935; m. E. J. Coy.

2766. ELIZABETH J., m. Geo. W. Phelps; issue: 1. Hattie, m. Bert Kinney; res., Webster, Mich. 2. Nancy, teacher, Detroit. 3. Margaret, m. Dr. Jones; Hooperstown, Ill. 4. Sarah, teacher, Detroit. 5. Edgar, m. Myrtie Boswick; Saginaw, Mich.

2767. MARY L., m. 4 Dec. 1862, Harrison T. Phelps; dau.: Kate.

2768. HENRY C., d. 11 Apr. 1890, ae 42; m. Joan Locksmith; no issue; he, son of C. S. Gregory & Son.

2769. OLIVE LELAND, b. 28 Nov. 1849; d. 30 May 1874.

Auths.: Mrs. Jay A. Smith. Rev. Almon Gregory. Mich. Hist. Coll., v. 1. Beake's Washtenau Co. Hist., 1881. Gravestones.

1386. JAMES LAMBERT GREGORY (652. George), b. 19 Aug. 1813, Southeast, N. Y.; d. 11 July 1863, Clarksfield; m. 5 Feb. 1842 or 1843, Margaret A., b. 22 Feb. 1827, Danbury, Ct.; d. 19 Feb. 1888, Milan, O., dau. Lewis and Katie Patch; she m. (2) Mr. Liggett. Mr. Gregory was a tailor; res., Clarksfield and New London, O. Their children:

+2774. GILES LAMBERT, b. 1 June 1844.

2775. ALBERT, d. 3 Feb. 1850, ae 4.

2776. FRANK LLEWELLYN, b. 19 Jan. 1849, Clarksfield; d. 23 Dec. 1926, Toledo, O.; m. 30 Dec. 1873, Adalisle M. McGarvey or McArvey; printer; res., Toledo.

1388. PETER L. GREGORY (652. George), b. 11 May 1818, Southeast, N. Y.; d. 1 Mar. 1900, Sandusky, O.; m. (1) 16 May 1838, Louisa E. Tylor; m. (2) 27 Sept. 1843, Mary M. Darling, d. 25 Feb. 1865, St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Gregory was a r. r. excursion supt.; lived in Minneapolis, St. Paul, Minn. Children by Mary:

2778. GEORGE.

2779. FRANK.

2780. PERCY?

1394. CHARLES MATTHEW GREGORY (658. Lewis), b. 20 Sept. 1824; d. 25 Feb. 1878; m. 11 Nov. 1847, Julia Church, b. Wilton, 26 July 1829; d. 16 Apr. 1913, dau. Abijah and Henrietta (Church)

Betts; both bur. Riverside cem., Nk. He was a farmer, miller; inherited father's homestead and mill in Norwalk, Ct. Their children, except an infant:

2784. Louis Betts, b. 6 Oct. 1848; d. 6 Feb. 1909; res., N. Y. City; with Am. Bank Note Co.; unm.
2786. Anna Loder, b. 30 June 1853; d. 16 Feb. 1928; unm.
2787. Eliot Kitridge, b. 6 Nov. 1855; d. 17 Sept. 1914; grocer of Nk; unm.
2788. Elizabeth Willard, b. 11 Sept. 1857; m. 18 Apr. 1888, Sherman Morehouse jr. of Wilton, Ct.; farmer; ch.: 1. Robert. 2. Florence.
+2789. Giles Abijah, b. 21 July 1859.
+2790. James Church, b. 14 or 21 Apr. 1861.
2791. Charles Matthew jr., b. 23 Dec. 1862; unm.; makes his home with bro. James.
2792. Josiah Gautier, b. 4 Nov. 1864; m. 5 June 1895, Lucia Kellogg, b. 29 June 1871, dau. Stephen Kellogg and Mary (Clark) Stanley, of Nk. He is in plumbing, heating bus., Norwalk; no ch.
2793. Willard Rowland, b. 26 Sept. 1866; m. (1) 4 Aug. 1909, by bro., Rev. J. C. Gregory, to Catherine Irene Landers, b. 1875; m. (2) Anna Kiley; he in dry goods bus., Brooklyn and Albany, N. Y.
2794. Walter Ira, b. 11 Nov. 1870; m. Grace; he, in hardware line; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.; no ch.

Auths.: Josiah Gautier Gregory. Gravestones. NkPR. Giles Abijah Gregory. NkVR.

1396. Julian Clark Gregory (661. Charles), b. 19 Jan. 1833, Wilton, Ct.; d. 27 Mar. 1899; m. 1864, Anna Margaretta, b. 27 June 1846, dau. William Condell. After teaching school, Mr. Gregory was employed in Jersey City by D. S. Gregory. With Gilbert Jones, 1872, he established N. Y. City Drug Mills at 399-405 Cherry St., N. Y. C.; res., from 1870 to death in East Orange, N. J.; Repub., Mason, Presb. Children of Julian and Anna:

2796. Lewis, b. abt. 1865; d. ae 7.
+2797. Clarence Buckingham, b. 26 Nov. 1868.
2798. Clarissa E., b. 12 July 1871; m. Geo. S. Anderson; telephone employee; res., East Orange; no ch.; she a Christian Scientist.
+2799. Julian Arthur, b. 10 Sept. 1874.
2800. Harriette Clark, b. 29 Jan. 1876; Christian Scientist; unm.
2801. Walter Clark, b. 4 Apr. 1877; m. 14 Jan. 1901, Mary, b. 1867, Saugatuck, Ct., dau. Gould and Mary (Wood) Hedenberg. He attended Princeton U.; bought out other heirs' interest in N. Y. C. Drug Co.; one dau., Margery.
+2802. William Richard, b. 7 Aug. 1878.

2803. Anne Margaretta, b. 16 Nov. 1879; m. Harold W. Martin, coal dealer of Plattsburg, N. Y.; ch.: 1. John. 2. Margaretta.

2804. Abby Willard, b. 31 May 1881; m. Fred. Washington Willcox, building material jobber of Norwalk; she, Christian Scientist; their twin sons, Fred. W. jr. and Phillip, attended Harvard U.

2805. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 4 Sept. 1882; res. Norwalk; Christian Scientist.

2806. Esther Antoinette, b. 2 Jan. 1884; m. Samuel J. Keeler; manager Norwalk Agency; she, Christian Scientist; their ch.: 1. Samuel Clark. 2. Joy.

Auths.: William Richard Gregory. N. Y. C. papers.

1399. Lewis Gregory (661. Charles), b. Wilton, Ct., 17 June 1842; d. 6 Jan. 1911; m. (1) Canton, O., 12 Aug. 1868, Elizabeth Horr, b. 30 Apr. 1843, Coshocton, O.; d. 8 July 1876, dau. Rev. Ebenezer and Laura Strong (Horr) Buckingham and grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary; m. (2) 25 Feb. 1897, Mrs. Sarah Ramsdell, dau. William Hardin and Mary (Curtis) Burgess. Lewis, B. A. Yale, 1845, attended Union and Andover Theo. Seminaries; ordained pastor W. Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., ch., 1868; called to 1st Cong. ch., Lincoln, Neb., where memb. Bd. of Education; trustees chairman of Doane College; organized and made pres. of Am. Savings Bank, Lincoln, 1900. Children of Lewis and Elizabeth, all b. Merrimac:

2807. Charles Buckingham, b. 17 June 1870; m. Freida Eleanor Miner; he grad. U. of Neb., B. A., '91; fuel mercht., Lincoln; no children.

2808. Benjamin Horr, b. 18 Jan. 1872.

2809. Helen, b. 13 Oct. 1874; grad U. of Neb., B. Sc., '95; Teachers Coll., Columbia U., '97; was visiting teacher with Public Educational Assn., N. Y. City; in World War, with Am. Red Cross in Italy; 1922 to 1930 was field sec., Nat'l Com. on Visiting Teachers; 1934 res. Wilton, Ct.

Autha.: Ances. of Eben Buckingham, p. 167. Obit. Rec. Yale Grads. Chas. B. and Miss Helen Gregory.

1400. James Glynn Gregory (663. Ira), b. 12 May 1843, Norwalk; d. 1 Feb. 1932; m. 5 Dec. 1877, Jeannette Lindsley, b. 12 May 1852, dau. of Rev. Timothy S. and Jeannette L. Pinneo, of Greenwich, Ct. Mr. Pinneo was auth. of *Pinneo's grammars*. Dr. Gregory grad. Yale, '65; P. and S., N. Y., '68; practiced medicine on Main St., Norwalk, Ct.; one of founders of Norwalk Hospital, where a tablet recalls his "devoted and inspiring service." He was in Assembly, 1879-80; warden (mayor), Borough of Norwalk; pres., Fairfield co. Savings Bank; memb. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head,

"Brothers," Odd Fellows, Masons, Governor's Foot Guard. Children of Dr. and Mrs. Gregory:

2890. EDWARD WARD SLOSSON, b. 2 Apr. 1879; d. 14 Jan. 1917; grad. Yale '99 (Shef.); physician, surgeon, Norwalk; unm.

2891. JEANNETTE LINDSLEY, b. 31 Dec. 1881; m. 2 June 1903, Homer Monson, son of Geo. R. and Emma (Morrison) Byington. He was U. S. consul in England; Consul Gen., Naples; later in State Dep't, Washington, D. C. Their children:
1. Homer M. jr., b. Naples, 1908; Yale.
2. Jeannette Gregory, b. 1909; grad. Wellesley.
3. James Gregory, b. 1911; Yale.
4. Joan Richmond, b. 1916, in Leeds, Eng.
5. Jannice Joy, b. 1921, Naples.
6. Ward Gregory, b. 1923, Naples.

2892. ALYSE E., b. 17 July 1883; m. 30 Sept. 1924, Llewellyn Powys. She was managing editor of *The Dial*; auth. of *She Shall Have Music*, *Hester Craddock*, and other books. Mr. Powys is one of the brilliant Powys bros. of England, novelists, essayists, lecturers; he wrote *Black Laughter*, *Pagan's Pilgrimage*, and other novels.

Auths.: Mrs. Antoinette White, 1403. Yale's "In Memorium" to Dr. Gregory.

1407. GEORGE WASHINGTON GREGORY (668. Dudley S.), b. 23 Nov. 1827; d. 17 May 1864; m. 12 Dec. 1850, Margaret Henderson, b. 18 Mar. 1831; d. 6 Feb. 1858; res., Jersey City. Their son:

+2895. DUDLEY SANFORD, b. 19 Sept. 1851.

1409. DUDLEY SANFORD II (668. Dudley S.), b. 28 Aug. 1831; d. N. Y. C., cancer, 15 Feb. 1886; m. 3 Aug. 1853, Rebecca Frances, b. 30 Nov. 1833, Olneyville, R. I.; d. 13 May 1884, dau. James Olney; res., Jersey City, N. J. Their children:

2897. JAMES NATHANIEL, b. 25 May 1854; d. 26 Feb. 1896, Cripple Creek, Colo.; m. 1882, Mathilde, d. 21 May 1898; no ch.

2898. ANNE MARIA, b. 2 Dec. 1856; m. 29 June 1883, Randolph or Rudolph Allen; res., N. Y. C.; their ch.: 1. Gregory Seymour. 2. Dudley Gregory. 3. Rudolph Gregory. 4. Louise Gregory.

2899. LOUISA GAUTIER, b. 12 Oct. 1859; res. Florence, Italy; unm.

2900. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 15 Feb. 1867; d. 2 May 1892; m. Maude Chase. Their children:
1. Virginia Gertrude, b. 1891.
2. Dudley Sanford, b. 1893.

2901. DUDLEY WALTER, b. 3 Nov. 1871; m. Isabelle McAdam; res., Washington, D. C.; he, stationer, engraver; their son, Dudley Sanford, b. 21 Sept. 1899.

Auths.: Sanford Anc., by C. E. Sanford. Olney Gen., by J. H. Olney, 1889.

1445. Erastus Gregory (679. Levi), b. 8 Feb. 1833; m. 25 Jan. 1854, Maria Amelia, b. 12 Apr. 1835; d. 9 Apr. 1911, dau. Abijah and Delia (Palmer) Place. Erastus was a farmer of Rockwells Mills, Chenango county, N. Y.; killed 15 June 1863, by a sharpshooter in Civil War; private, Co. C, 114th N. Y. Vol. Inf. Their children:

2904. Merritt, b. 1855; m. (1) Alice Simpson; he, salesman, Mt. Upton, N. Y. Children, 2 by 1st wife, others by 2nd: 1. Cora. 2. Caroline. 3. Rosamond. 4. Orlando, lives in Niagara Falls, N. Y.

2905. Mary, b. 12 Dec. 1856; m. 12 Nov. 1875, Oscar Force, b. 31 Dec. 1853; children: 1. Daisy, b. 26 July 1882. 2. Lewis. 3. Howard, b. 12 Dec. 1884. 4. Peter, b. 21 Apr. 1886. 5. Edward Peter, b. 8 Aug. 1888. 6. Grace, b. 4 Mar. 1892. 7. Jennie, b. 17 Mar. 1894.

2906. Hattie Jennie, b. 16 June 1861; m. Broady Dunn, b. 26 Feb. 1857. Children: 1. Frank W., b. 6 Nov. 1879. 2. Daisy May, b. 10 July 1881; d. 1884. 3. Ella R., b. 9 Nov. 1882; m. Roger Burgess. 4. Fanny A., b. 24 Oct. 1890; d. 1910.

2907. Erastus Henry, b. 11 Sept. 1862; m. (1) 3 June 1886, Emma J. Dickerson, d. May 1912; m. (2) 8 May 1914, May, b. 15 Mar. 1882, dau. William and Lucinda (Widrig) Maloney. Mr. Gregory is foreman in bleaching works, Chadwicks, N. Y.; his adopted son: Glynn Gregory, b. 4 Sept. 1914.

Auth.: Erastus Henry Gregory.

1456. Virgil C. Gregory (679. Levi), b. 24 Mar. 1852; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1876, Nellie E. Gager, b. 1860; d. 7 Nov. 1895; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1896, Harriet, b. 25 Feb. 1868, dau. Daniel and Asenath (Prentice) Byam. Mr. Gregory, farmer, lives in Mt. Upton, N. Y. Children, 5 by 1st wf., 1 by 2nd:

2909. Byron, b. 21 Jan. 1877; unm.

2910. William, b. 11 Jan. 1879; unm.

2911. May, b. 29 Apr. 1886; m. John Hisha; plumber, Binghamton, N. Y.

2912. Lina, b. 18 Aug. 1892; m. Claud Wadsworth Grace; res., Mt. Upton; childn.: 1. Ralph V. 2. Eleanor. 3. Claud V. 4. Katherine.

2913. Nellie, b. 6 Nov. 1895; m. Clifford Chase, of New Berlin, N. Y.

2914. Ruth, b. 1901; m. Bernhard Jocobson; he, employed in tractor plant in Morris, N. Y.; childn.: 1. Marion. 2. Norman. 3. Frederic. 4. Alma. 5. Carl. 6. Clair.

Auth.: Virgil C. Gregory.

1463. Samuel Herbert Gregory (680. Samuel), b. 11 Aug. 1847, Porter Corners, N. Y.; d. 25 June 1902; m. 18 Mar. 1869,

Ann Elizabeth Lewis, b. 17 May 1850; he, farmer, Greenfield tp., Saratoga co., N. Y. Their children:

2916. WILLIAM WARREN, b. 14 Apr. 1870; m. 16 May 1894, Carrie Vandenburg; no issue; he in taxi bus., Saratoga.

2917. VIOLA L., b. 9 Mar. 1872; m. Charles Edward Bevins, b. 11 June 1867; res., Schenectady, N. Y.; issue:

1. Percival Charles, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., 31 Oct. 1892; m. 16 Nov. 1933, Effie Louise Martin; no issue.
2. Daisy May, b. 16 May 1894; m. 16 Aug. 1916, Harlan Barrett Allen; issue: Edward Lincoln. Betty Louisa.
3. LeRoy Norman, b. 5 Feb. 1900, in Greenfield; m. 8 Dec. 1934, Audrey Cobel; issue: David Samuel.
4. Bertha Merhle, b. 20 Sept. 1914.

2918. CARRIE E., b. 1 July 1874, twin; m. Samuel Ross, b. 15 May 1872; no children.

2919. MARY L., b. 1 July 1874, twin; m. (1) Arthur Sidney Williams, b. 24 Feb. 1868; d. 26 Nov. 1913; m. (2) Michael Julius Michaelson, b. 3 Sept. 1876; d. 9 Oct. 1825; no ch.

2920. MELVIN LORENZO, b. 3 July 1876; d. 10 Feb. 1925; m. Cora Cady; no ch.

Auth.: Mrs. Samuel Herbert Gregory.

1466. GEORGE L. GREGORY (682. Asa), b. 28 Aug. 1818; d. 24 Apr. 1860; m. (1) 29 Dec. 1849, Maria Sheldon, b. 26 Mar. 1824; d. 4 Apr. 1853; m. (2) Phoebe Condin. Geo. farmed on Farmington land, near his father's. Children, two by each wife:

2923. CLIFFORD J., b. 4 Nov. 1850; m. (1) 2 June 1874, Elnora Davis, d. 7 Apr. 1882; m. (2) 20 Sept. 1887, Sadie Wright, d. 4 Mar. 1933; no issue; he, telegrapher, Blairsville, Pa.

2924. ISADORE, b. 19 Mar. 1853; d. y.

2925. ANNIE.

2926. LIBBIE.

Auth.: Miss Inez A. Gregory.

1467. EZRA GREGORY (682. Asa), b. 9 June 1820; d. 10 Apr. 1895; m. (1) 3 Sept. 1841, Angeline Wilcox, b. 27 Nov. 1823; d. 7 Dec. 1870; m. (2) 13 July 1871, Mrs. Lydia A. Carr-Mott, d. 21 Jan. 1918. Mr. Gregory lived on Yankee Bush Hill and on his father's farm in Farmington tp., Warren co., Pa., which he bought. Children, all by Angeline:

2930. PARTHENA MARIAH, b. 11 July 1843; m. 17 Nov. 1861, Daniel Houghwout, b. 12 Oct. 1837; d. 7 Nov. 1896; issue:

1. LaVern, b. 24 Aug. 1862; m. 17 Mar. 1885, Addie H. Carr; he d. 14 Feb. 1831; 4 ch.
2. Barnum E., b. 13 June 1864; d. 30 Dec. 1895; m. 17 Apr. 1891, Alice Marsh; no ch.

3. Angeline, b. 10 Jan. 1867; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1884, Wm. E. Jackson, b. 20 Nov. 1862; d. Frewsburg, N. Y.; m. (2) Calvin H. Stickle, who d. 14 June 1930 from effects of auto wreck; Jackson children: i. Robert H., b. 13 Feb. 1892; Gen. Counsel, U. S. Int. Rev. Bur., 1934; m. Irene Alice Gerhardt. ii. Ella M., m. Erie Springer. iii. Helen Mary, m. Percy Adams.
4. John, b. 24 Nov. 1869; unm.; carpenter, Akeley, Pa.
5. Daniel, b. 30 Sept. 1878; m. 10 June 1908, Martha Cole, b. 27 Nov. 1882; carpenter, Russell, Pa.

2931. Myra Irene, b. 20 June 1845; d. 19 Sept. 1859.

2932. Isaura Lovisa, b. 10 Jan. 1847; m. (1) 9 May 1866, Willard J. Way, b. 15 Feb. 1833; d. 21 Jan. 1904; m. (2) 31 Mar. 1907, John Davidson, d. 12 Apr. 1908, Warren, Pa.; she d. 5 Aug. 1830, Russell, Pa. Way ch.:
1. Chas. Allison, b. 3 Jan. 1869; m. 18 Apr. 1894, Hettie Belle Jones, b. 4 Feb. 1871; he, farmer; 5 children.
2. Ralph Carlton, b. 1 July 1874; d. 12 June 1890.

2933. Caroline Lucinda, b. 31 July 1850; m. (1) 21 Oct. 1868, Robt. A. Love, d. 8 Nov. 1904; m. (2) 16 May 1912, Rev. John J. Servoss, d. 3 May 1924; she lives at Russell, Pa. Love children, except an infant:
1. Paul, b. 11 Dec. 1869; d. 23 May 1885.
2. Burdette G., b. 2 June 1880; d. 30 Dec. 1919, Seattle, Wash.

2934. Flora Saloma, b. 11 Apr. 1853; d. 21 June 1874; m. 24 Feb. 1872, Miles Underwood; no ch.

2935. Lena Frances, b. 27 Nov. 1855; d. 5 Feb. 1870.

2936. Horace Allison, b. 15 Mar. 1858; d. 17 Oct. 1859.

2937. Frank Lawrence, b. 10 May 1860; m. 18 Feb. 1885, Nora Jackson, b. 28 Oct. 1864; d. 8 Sept. 1921; their dau., Mary Angeline, b. 28 Aug. 1898; m. 9 June 1920, Fred L. Park, b. 14 Aug. 1893. Park ch.: 1. Warren Scott, b. 7 Apr. 1921. 2. Lawrence Milo, b. 5 Apr. 1924. 3. Nora Mary, b. 26 Nov. 1925.

+2938. Edward Talbert, b. 10 May 1863, a twin.

2939. Edwin Albert, a twin with Edward; m. 24 Feb. 1886, Emma Weatherby, b. 3 Nov. 1866; he, farmer, Russell, Pa.; their dau., Carrie Belle, b. 26 Nov. 1887; m. 9 Sept. 1907, Dana N. Warner, and had a dau. Irene Ada, b. 21 Aug. 1909, who m. 10 June 1930, Melvin Ahlgren.

2940. Burdette G., b. 4 Dec. 1864; d. 8 Nov. 1928; m. 30 June 1892, Alice Barbara, b. 31 July 1870, dau. John and Salome (Beyer) Hahn. Mr. Gregory was Mayor of Warren, Pa., 3 yrs.; Sheriff of Warren co., 4 yrs.; organized farm women in World War; Repub.; Mason. Their dau.:
1. Josephine Helen, b. 14 Mar. 1901; m. 20 Aug. 1924, John James Morris 2nd, b. 24 Aug. 1896. He grad. U. of Va., '22; 2nd lt. Inf., U. S. A., World War; prominent lawyer, Wilmington, Del.; she grad. Warren Cons. of Music, and Mt. Holyoke, '23; son: John James Morris 3d, b. 2 June 1925.

Auths.: Miss Inez A. Gregory. Mrs. Burdette G. Gregory.

1470. Daniel Mitchell Gregory (682. Asa), b. 26 Apr. 1827; d. 8 May 1857; m. 24 Apr. 1850, Rosette, b. 26 Oct. 1832; d. 19 Dec. 1858, dau. Daniel and Katherine (Stuart) Houghwout. Mr. Gregory was a farmer in n. part of Farmington tp., Warren co., Pa.; d. from cold contracted while trying to save his barn from flames. Their children:

+2942. Augustus Rodolph, b. 26 May 1851.

2943. Inez Augusta, b. 27 Oct. 1853; d. 12 Apr. 1920; m. (1) 15 June 1869, Emery Bentley; res., Mo.; m. (2) Conewanga, N. Y., 16 July 1877, Palmer Allen, d. 9 Jan. 1890; m. (3) 10 Jan. 1894, Sardius Frisbee, of Ellington, N. Y., d. 27 Feb. 1903. Her ch., one Bentley, one Allen:

1. Ida Rose, b. 17 Jan. 1871; m. 15 May 1889, Elmer Whiting; res. Parkersburg, W. Va.; 3 ch.
2. Inez Henrietta, b. 24 June 1878; m. 4 Sept. 1901, Ernest Meade Corey; 2 ch.

2944. Daniel Houghwout, b. 1 Apr. 1856; d. 25 Dec. 1932; m. 1 Jan. 1879, Flora Idella, b. 29 Nov. 1858, dau. Theodore L. and Abigail (Akeley) Putnam. Mr. Gregory was a farmer and coal dealer; res., Russell, Warren co., Pa.; dau.:

1. Inez A., b. 8 June 1884; res. Russell. Miss Gregory and Mrs. D. H. Gregory contributed most of the facts about the descendants of Asa, 682. Mrs. Gregory is historian for descendants of Asa, who meet annually.

Auth.: N. Y. G. & B. R., 33-237.

1476. Abner Spencer Gregory (682. Asa), b. 17 Mar. 1843; d. 14 Sept. 1882; m. 4 Oct. 1862, Augusta Seraphine, b. 18 Aug. 1844; d. 4 Mar. 1918, dau. John Toby Davis; she m. (2) Mr. Dickenson. Mr. Gregory in 1860's moved to Mo. Their children:

+2946. Pearley Ward, b. 4 Sept. 1863.

2947. Asa Cooley, b. 29 Jan. 1866; unm.; res., Arkansas.

2948. Coralyn, b. 24 Jan. 1868; m. 24 Jan. 1885, Fred. A. Huyck; farmer, near Walnut Grove, Mo.; no issue.

2949. Edgar Abner, b. 31 Jan. 1872; m. 2 Jan. 1898, A. Mabel Von Rortric; res., Okla.; dau. Beulah Blanche, b. 12 Jan. 1902.

2950. Frederic Delevan, b. 24 Feb. 1874; unm. (1902); res., Okla.

2951. Oscar Leonard, b. 29 Mar. 1876; m. 3 July 1900, Ida Whitaker, b. Feb. 1876; lumber dealer, Weaubleau, Mo.; dau., Thelma Augusta, b. 28 Apr. 1901.

2952. Everett Elwood, b. 7 Dec. 1878; telegrapher, Kenoma, Barton co., Mo.

Auth.: Miss Inez A. Gregory.

1486. Charles W. Gregory (690. Orlando), b. 8 Mar. 1831; d. 10 Aug. 1869; m. 24 June 1860, Wealthy Quackenbush, b. 10 Mar. 1830; d. 18 June 1897; res., Caton, N. Y. Their children:

+2954. Charles Seeley, b. 8 Nov. 1861.
2955. Louie.
2956. Alice Louise, b. 8 Dec. 1866; m. Joseph Sliter, of Painted Post, N. Y.

1491. Wellington Ezekiel Gregory (690. Orlando), b. 12 Oct. 1840; d. 25 or 26 Sept. 1918; m. Emily E. Rose, b. 3 Apr. 1841; d. 5 Feb. 1904. He was a farmer, mason, Caton, N. Y. Their children, except an infant:

2957. George Seeley, b. 2 Dec. 1870; m. 28 Feb. 1912, Grace Alnut; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
2958. Roscoe Wellington, b. 30 Dec. 1881; m. 23 Dec. 1913, Alice H. Hill; res. Pine City, N. Y. Their son:
1. Quincey Wellington, b. 25 Dec. 1914.

Auth.: Mrs. Chas. Terwilliger, also for 1486.

1494. Erwin Lyman Gregory (692. Stephen L.), b. 7 Aug. 1832; d. 1 Feb. 1892; m. 24 Dec. 1862, Laura H. Hildreth, d. 14 Sept. 1908, of Starkey, N. Y. Mr. Gregory was a farmer of Caton, N. Y. Their children:

+2960. Morris Erwin, b. 29 July 1864.
2961. Luella May, b. 26 May 1876; res., Corning, N. Y.

Auth.: Miss Luella May Gregory.

1495. Warren Seelye Gregory (692. Stephen L.), b. 17 Sept. 1834; d. 23 Sept. 1910; m. 27 Nov. 1858, Mary L. Niver, b. 10 May 1842. He served in Civil War, 7 Aug. 1862, to 5 June 1865; sergt., Co. E, 107th N. Y. Inf.; marched with Sherman to the sea. He lived in Larned, Kan.; stone mason. Their children:

2962. Inez A., b. 22 July 1860; m. 29 Jan. 1879, Albert C. Jose, d. 17 Sept. 1927; res., Akeley, Pa.; issue:
1. Ferd, b. 28 Apr. 1881; m. 11 Nov. 1907, Ella Marlette; issue: Bert. Lynn E. Ted R. Ruth Inez. Dean R. Alice F.
2. Neva, b. 2 Mar. 1888; m. 2 Apr. 1908, Dean Marlette; issue: Louise. Alton. Caroldean.
3. Wells Gregory, b. 1 June 1895; d. 27 Feb. 1901.
4. Catherine Bliss, b. 29 Feb. 1904; m. 10 Apr. 1924, Gale Cahoon; issue: Lovene. William Eugene. Donald. Robert.

2962a. Sherman L., b. 9 June 1866; m. (1) 30 Oct. 1887, Sussie Bolan; m. (2) 5 Jan. 1892, Anna Dinsmore, by whom: Warren, b. 29 Jan. 1893.

2962b. Alton, b. 27 Apr. 1869; m. 23 July 1893, Cora Woods; one dau., Sibyl.

2962c. N. Myrtle, b. 20 May 1871; m. 15 May 1902, James Cline; issue: Moscelyn, b. 23 Nov. 1903; m. 1 July 1924, Lynn Day; had: Marilyn. Richard.

Auth.: Mrs. Inez A. Jose.

1506. Bruce LaMar Gregory (693. Emerson), b. 27 Apr. 1849, Caton, N. Y.; d. from diabetes, 3 or 13 Mar. 1921; m. 7 Nov. 1872, Mary Elizabeth, b. Caton, 9 Feb. 1850; d. 29 Aug. 1932, dau. Hannah and Arad Hunt; both bur. Maple Grove cem., Horseheads, N. Y. Mr. Gregory, mason, contractor; built Grace Episcopal, Cent. M. E., Disciples of Christ churches, Elmira, N. Y.; lived in Elmira Heights, where he was trustee of Oakwood Ave. M. E. ch., pres. Bd. of Education. Their children, all b. Caton:

+2963. Joroloman Earl, b. 1 Oct. 1875.
+2964. Chester Hunt, b. 22 Feb. 1877.
2965. Clara Agnes, b. 20 Mar. 1883; m. 20 Mar. 1914, Ernest A., son of Pembroeck C. and Esther H. Rogers, of McLean, N. Y. Mrs. Clara Rogers taught in Catlin and Elmira Hts.; had dressmaking parlor, Elmira; has been vice grand, Hawthorne Rebeccah Lodge 163, Ithaca; most excellent chf., Pythian Sisters, 69, Ithaca; D. A. R. They live in Ithaca, N. Y. Mr. Rogers is interior decorator.

Auth.: Mrs. Clara Gregory Rogers.

1513. Alonzo Alexander Gregory (710. David II), b. 27 Dec. 1811, Saratoga co., N. Y.; d. 2 Sept. 1885; m. 17 Feb. 1851, Albina A. Reynolds, d. 1882, ae 62, of Ellicottville, N. Y. A man of the same name with wife Elizabeth, of Milton, N. Y., had land Elizabeth had inherited before 1849 from Thomas Brown. Alonzo lived in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus co., N. Y.; elected Assemblyman, 1850, 1851-2; sheriff, 1852; supervisor; county clerk; 1873-1881 he was supervisor, Ann Arbor, Mich., where he had int. in Gregory House. Children of Alonzo and Albina:

2967. James Reynolds, d. 1882, ae 32. He adm. Alonzo's estate; had son who lived in Ann Arbor, Mich.—perhaps Alonzo A., b. there Aug. 1885, whose mother, Catherine, was b. in Canada.
2968. Alonzo.
2969. Clara F., d. 1877, ae 17.

Auths.: Beak's Hist. Washtenau co. Washtenau co. PR. Richard A. Gregory.

1516. Edgar Mortimer Gregory (710. David II), b. 14 Aug. 1818; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 30 May 1873; m. 9 Nov. 1840, Dorliska Nancy, b. 19 Dec. 1815; d. 2 Nov. 1890, dau. William and Jane (Anderson) Stetson. Mr. Gregory owned or managed

seven Mich. hotels; he built and ran the Gregory House at Main and Huron Sts., Ann Arbor. Their children:

2971. CLARE MARTHA, b. 26 Nov. 1851, in Exchange Hotel, Ann Arbor; m. 21 Feb. 1877, Harry Bertram Brooks, b. 1 Nov. 1847; d. 1917; res., Carleton Hotel, Oak Park, Ill. Their dau.: Meeta C., b. 16 Aug. 1884; d. 27 June 1905.

2972. EDGAR WILLIS, b. 1859; d. 12 Apr. 1936; married; was in express bus., Ann Arbor, Detroit; last res. Seattle, Wash. Sons:

1. Edgar Mortimer, b. 10 Feb. 1896; grad. West Point, '17; served in World War in France, Italy, Belg.; 1935 was capt., C. A. C. (R. O. T. C.), U. of Wash., Seattle; m.; 3 ch.
2. Gordon DeL., m.; 3 ch.; res. River Forrest, Ill.; investments dealer, Chicago.

Auths.: Mrs. Clare Gregory Brooks. Officers of U. S. Mil. Ac., by Gen. Cullum, vol. 4.

1522. AARON GREGORY (713. Uriah), b. 5 Oct. 1811, So. Salem; d. 20 Sept. 1881; m. 27 Mar. 1833, Hannah, b. 31 Dec. 1807, New Canaan, Ct.; d. 24 Apr. 1890, dau. Noah and Deborah (Slauson) Hoyt; bur. Bald Hill cem. Mr. Gregory was a farmer of South Salem (later called Lewisboro), N. Y.; his farm, near Wilton line, adjoined his father's. Their children, all b. So. Salem:

2976. DEBORAH AMELIA, b. 26 Jan. 1834; d. 13 Aug. 1907; m. 1 Oct. 1854, Rufus R. Ruscoe, b. 6 June 1827; d. 23 June 1905, son of Lewis and Rebecca (Raymond); res., No. Wilton; no ch.

2977. ANN MINERVA, b. 3 Aug. 1836; d. 19 Dec. 1883; m. 31 Aug. 1856, George A. Monroe, b. 10 Oct. 1835, son of Wm. and Nancy (Visenvelt); res., No. Wilton; no ch.

+2978. CHARLES PORTER, b. 24 Nov. 1838.

+2979. GEORGE HARVEY, b. 14 or 31 Aug. 1840.

2980. SUSAN ESTHER, b. 28 Aug. 1844; d. 25 Nov. 1921; res., No. Wilton; unm.

2981. SARAH LOUISA, b. 4 Aug. 1848; d. 26 Jan. 1927; m. 30 Apr. 1873, George, son of Charles and Sallie A. (Adams) Scofield, b. 9 Feb. 1846; d. 21 Feb. 1930; merchant in Pound Ridge, N. Y.; issue:

1. Georgia Belle, b. 2 July 1874; m. Fred. R. Scofield; res. Ridgefield, Ct. Their children: Carleton Avery, b. 14 Oct. 1905. Ethel Louise, b. 11 Apr. 1908. Marion Gregory, b. 4 July 1910.
2. Lina Deborah, b. 12 June 1882; d. 14 Jan. 1906; unm.

+2982. JAMES EDWARD, b. 11 Jan. 1850.

Auths.: Whitney Fam. Wilton VR. Pound Ridge VR. Mrs. Fred. R. Scofield. Wstchstr Wills, 93-286. Lewisboro TR. Wstchstr Deeds, 52-286. 63-277. Bibles. Gravestones.

1525. ALFRED GREGORY (714. Aaron), b. 21 Dec. 1803, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. 24 Sept. 1868; m. (1) 13 May 1830, Huldah B., b.

Redding, 26 July 1806; d. 16 Aug. 1847, dau. Daniel and Sarah (Diamond) Barlow; m. (2) 2 or 9 Jan. 1849, Eunice, b. Rush, Pa., 14 Jan. 1818; d. 2 June 1899, dau. Hill Tupper. Mr. Gregory was a farmer, blacksmith, Repub., Cong., of Redding, Ct. Children (except 2 d. y.), 7 by 1st, 3 by 2nd wife, all b. Redding:

2989. Stephen Barlow, b. 27 Nov. 1832; d. 6 Dec. 1896; m. 9 Apr. 1863, Gertrude A., b. Ansonia, Ct., 16 Jan. 1840; d. 29 Dec. 1921, dau. Lorenzo D. and Amelia R. Kenney; res., Seymour, Ct.; one son: Robert Willis, b. Derby, 10 Feb. 1865; m. 24 Nov. 1902, Fanny Elizabeth Sperry, b. 18 Aug. 1866; res. Seymour, Ct. He was a factory foreman; no issue.

2991. Frances Abba, b. 10 Apr. 1837; d. Eastport, Me., 10 Mar. 1892; m. 25 Sept. 1865, Rev. Leroy S. Stowe, b. 1840; he was an M. E. minister; res., Fawns and Flatlands, N. Y., Westfield, N. J.; ch.: 1. Wilbur. 2. Eliza. 3. Gertrude. 4. Grace.

2992. Sarah Lucy, b. 19 Mar. 1838; d. 7 Apr. 1914; m. 19 Oct. 1859, Henry Leonard Bates, b. 1 Nov. 1825; d. 29 Nov. 1894, son of Hanford and Betsey (Lobdell); res., Ridgefield, Ct.; farmer; ch.:

1. Andrew Johnson, b. 4 July 1865; unm.
2. Janet Huldah, b. 28 June 1867; m. 29 Jan. 1906, Charles R. Travis, b. 18 Oct. 1858; d. 7 Mar. 1924; had meat market, Danbury, Ct.
3. Hanford Henry, m. (1) Anna Lockwood; m. (2) Mrs. Lottie Betts, née Fowler.
4. Jane Frances, b. 9 Dec. 1872; m. Fred Penny; farmer of Mass.

2993. Fanny Augusta, b. 9 June 1839; d. 31 May 1904; m. her cousin, Joseph Taxter, farmer of Ridgefield; she was a school teacher; ch.: 1. Sarah. 2. Ida. 3. Edith.

+2994. Peter Oakley, b. 22 Oct. 1842.

2995. Charles Alfred, b. 16 May 1844; d. 1927; served in Civil War one yr. from Aug. 31, '62; private, Co. D, 23d Conn. Regt.; unm.; blacksmith; res., Redding and Ridgefield.

2996. Daniel Diamond, b. 6 Feb. 1847; d. 1 Apr. 1932; shop foreman, Waterbury, Ct.; later of Cheshire, Ct.; m. 20 Nov. 1872, Martha E., b. 27 June 1847, dau. Ruloff and Polly (Tuttle) Whitney of Salisbury; he was alderman, councilman, selectman in Waterbury; Mason, Odd Fellow, Repub.; dau. Bertha Whitney, b. 30 Sept. 1873; m. 19 Apr. 1910, Frederick Sherman Howland, b. 2 Feb. 1874; res. Cheshire, Ct.; no ch.

2997. Frederick Harvey, b. 31 Dec. 1850; d. abt. 1926; m. 14 Oct. 1880, Anna Bronson, dau. Wm. and Sarah Beecher (Bronson) Scoville; no ch.; he was conductor on New Haven R. R.; Odd Fellow; Repub.; lived in Waterbury and Bridgeport.

2998. Julia Eliza, b. 11 Mar. 1855; d. 4 Aug. 1916; unm.; dressmaker, Bethel, Ct.

2999. Mason Tupper, b. 22 May 1859; d. 27 Jan. 1883; unm.

Auths.: Miss Julia Eliza Gregory. Gen. and Fam. Hist., Conn., 1911. Conn. Vols. in Civil War. Robert Willis Gregory.

1535. John Gregory V (721. John IV), m. 28 Nov. or 2 Dec. 1822, Philina Hoyt, who owned land jointly with Horatio C. Hoyt. John lived in Danbury, Ct., e. side Main St., bet. Patch St. and Wildman's lane. No descendant stayed in town. Their children:

3003. Hannah, b. 15 May 1825.
3004. Sarah, b. 11 May 1828, twin.
3005. Philena, b. 11 May 1828, twin.

Auths.: DVR. Bailey. Ct. State Lib. Index.

1538. Mary Gregory (721. John IV), b. Danbury, 17 Dec. 1794; d. Ottokee, O., 28 Sept. 1878, ae 82-8-21—g. s.; m. 12 Sept. 1812, John Savage Crossett, b. Shutesbury, Mass., 9 Sept. 1790; d. Canton, N. Y. 10 Sept. 1846; res., Plattsburg, N. Y.; he ran a private school in Troy, N. Y. Their children:

3007. Jane Maria, b. 5 March 1815; d. 28 Jan. 1892; m. Josiah H. Graves, b. Granville, Mass., 13 May 1802; d. 1 Aug. 1881; last res. Ottokee.
3008. Lydia Ann, b. 1 Jan. 1817; d. Colfax, Wash., 12 Sept. 1889.
3009. John Gregory, b. 21 Dec. 1818; lived in Shoreham, Vt.
3010. Herman Garlich, b. 27 May 1821; lived in Salem, N. Y.
3011. Jacob Royal, b. 12 Sept. 1823; d. Black River Falls, Wis.
3012. Melinda, b. 4 Sept. 1825; d. in Fond du Lac, Wis., 11 Nov. 1919.
3013. Edward Savage, b. Peru, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1828; m. Harmony E. Clark. In 1868 he sold the Plattsburg homestead to Benj. Weaver. He lived in Schroon and Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Black River Falls, Wis., and d. in Davenport, Ia., 13 Dec. 1910. Their son, Edward C., lives in Chicago.
3014. Mary Jerusha, b. 24 July 1831.
3015. Oliver, b. 19 May 1833; d. Black River Falls, Wis., 2 March 1868.

Auths.: Edward C. Crossett. Crossett bible.

1545. Andrew Gregory (730. Thomas), b. 6 Mar. 1795, Danbury, Ct.; d. 23 Dec. 1854, Cohoes, N. Y.; m. 21 Feb. 1821, Eleanor, b. 12 Sept. 1794; d. 11 Apr. 1845, prob. dau. of Samuel Chidester, or Chichester, Rev. soldier of Catskill, N. Y. Andrew moved from Danbury to Catskill by Nov. 1821; was a comb maker; bur. in lot 154, Catskill cem. Their children, all b. Catskill:

+3018. George Taylor, b. 29 Nov. 1821.
+3019. Edward Hull, b. 11 Sept. 1823.
+3020. Charles Nelson, b. 2 Mar. 1825.

+3021. ALVIN L., b. 20 June 1827.
3022. SARAH JANE, b. 11 June 1829; d. 12 Sept. 1830.
3023. SAMUEL CHICHESTER, b. 9 Sept. 1831; married; no issue; drummer of Washington, D. C.
3024. MARY ELEANOR, b. 24 May or 23 Apr. 1833; d. 7 Oct. 1877; m. Geo. W. Siggers, b. England, son of John; res., Washington. Their children:
1. Harriet E., m. John E. Simms; res. Washington; children: Leroy M., b. 1893. Harriet O., m. Edward P. Smith. Alberta, m. James O. Wilson. Harold H., m. Anna E. Shoemaker; he, patent atty., Rochester, N. Y.
2. Geo. W., m. Marcella Simpson.
3. Kate V., m. Thos. Pryor.
4. Edward Gregory, m. Myrtle Stalnecker.
5. Cora I., m. Mr. Reitzel, res., Muskegon, Mich.
6. John Hamilton, m. Ella Woodward, of Pa.
7. Harry Meigs, unm.
3025. ANDREW ALONZO, b. 5 Aug. 1835; d. 1 July 1857; killed on R. R. train at LaSalle, Ill.; no issue.
+3026. HAMILTON IRWIN, b. 3 Oct. 1837.

Auths.: Alvin Theodore Gregory. Harold H. Simms. Mrs. Jessie R. Vedder.

1549. ISRAEL BENEDICT GREGORY (733. Daniel II), b. N. Y. State, 10 June 1792 (Bible); d. 21 or 31 Oct. 1872, ae 89-4-21, g. s.; m. 29 Mar. 1818, Polly Ann Lindsay, b. N. Y. State, 27 Jan. 1799; d. 18 Oct. 1877. He moved to Vt., thence migrated to Bridgewater tp., Susquehanna co., Pa., where lived his uncle, Joseph Gregory; 1837 he bought farm in Jackson tp., Susquehanna co., which he conveyed to his son Daniel. The fam. were "hard shell" Baptists; Israel, his son Daniel and their wives were bur. in Lake View cem., Jackson. Children of Israel and Polly:

+3029. ZALMON LINDSAY, b. 19 July 1819.
+3030. AMHERST LINDSAY, b. 15 Mar. 1821.
3031. LAURA, b. 11 June 1823; d. 22 Feb. 1913; m. 18 Sept. 1845, Alexander Conyne, d. 1 Apr. 1876. Their ch.:
1. Geo. Warren, b. 6 Sept. 1846; m. Charlotte Webster.
2. Francis Francisco, b. 13 Mar. 1849; m. May E. Moultrop; ch.: Addie L. Alexander A.
3. Helen A., b. 25 Feb. 1852; d. 5 Nov. 1898; m. Edward S. Eno; ch.: Herbert S. Laura E. Fred W.
4. Clara P., b. 21 Aug. 1854; m. Horace W. White, b. 22 Feb. 1848; ch.: Fred W. Harold P. Gail E. Ada L. F. Bates.
5. Charles Gregory, b. 29 July 1856; m. Annie Hawkins; ch.: Scott Gregory. Erma K. Emma L.
6. Case VanAllstyne, b. 18 Oct. 1859; m. May L. Pullis; ch.: Charles W. Reed. C. Laura. Helen.
7. Eva Louise, b. 10 Dec. 1862; m. Fred Woodbury Chase; ch.: Frances Laura. Clara Louise. Helen Montana.

8. Herbert A., b. 22 July 1865; m. Blanche Harrity; ch.: Herbert A. Fred Norman.
9. Frances Isabel, b. 15 Mar. 1868; m. Allen P. Bowie; ch.: Elizabeth C. Allen P.

3032. Betsey, b. 2 May 1825; d. 9 June 1826.

+3033. Alanson, b. 20 July 1826.

3034. Mary Maria, b. 12 Dec. 1829; m. Alfred Tanner; issue: 1. Lillian Irene. 2. Alfred. 3. Leland.

3035. Polly A., b. 25 June 1833; m. in Jackson, 27 June 1855, George Leonard Tiffany, b. 7 June 1830; no children; res. Susquehanna co., Pa.

3036. Daniel L., b. in Jackson, 4 July 1836; d. 23 Aug. 1900; m. Sarah A., b. 28 Feb. 1832; d. 12 May 1906, dau. John and Elizabeth (Swazey) Raub; he a farmer; res., Lake View, Jackson tp. In Civil War he served in Co. H, Lt. Art. Their daughters:

1. Ella May, b. 25 Mar. 1857; m. John Derbin Slocum, of Thompson, Pa.; dau., Leta, m. (1) Dann; (2) A. P. Blackman.
2. Loretta Elizabeth, b. 25 July 1858; m. Arvine Brink; dau., Velma Lusette, m. Burton Avery.
3. Mina Idelle, b. 30 Mar. 1861; m. Orevel Eugene Barrett; farmer, Jackson tp.; childn.: Blanche Louise, m. Leon Gunn. Winifred, m. Merritt Hayden. Genevieve, m. Frank Golden.
4. Leonetta Arvilla, b. 6 July 1865; m. Dec. 1889, Walter S. Bishop, b. 1849; tanner and farmer, Jackson tp.; no ch.; she lives in New Milford, Pa.

+3037. Warren S., b. 5 Nov. 1839.

Auths.: Maj. Ralph A. Gregory. Susquehanna Wills. 8-425. Gravestones. Mrs. Leonetta A. Bishop. Bible of Warren S. Gregory. U. S. Cens., 1850, Jackson tp., Pa.

1554. Zalmon Gregory (733. Daniel II), b. 1799, Lexington, N. Y.; ae 60 in 1860; m. Susan Green, b. 1795; d. 20 Feb. 1892, of Bridgewater tp., Susquehanna co., Pa., whither Zalmon had migrated; his uncles Joseph and Eli lived there. Later he moved to Forest Lake tp., Pa., where his home lot now is owned by Chas. Sifers (1934); farmer. Their children:

3038. Anna Eliza, m. 29 Jan. 1843, Isaac Strange; res., Birchardville, Pa.; issue: 1. Theresa, m. Simon Fessenden. 2. John. 3. Dr. Warren, res., Calif. 4. Myron, m. Emma McKibby.

3039. Rachel Amanda, m. Joab, son of Capt. James Tibbetts; ch.: 1. Suzan Alzada, b. 4 Mar. 1848; m. 27 Dec. 1871, Chas. Edgar Fessenden, of Forest Lake. 2. James. 3. Jane. 4. Mary Alice. 5. Lucy.

+3040. Daniel.

3041. George, ae 19 in 1850.

3042. Ruth Jane, ae 16 in 1850; m. Jeremiah Canfield, of Des-Moines, Ia., who served in Civil War; their ch.: Wallace. Charles. Martha. William. Lee.

3043. WILLIAM N., ae 12 in 1850; m. Alice A. Greenleave, M. D., of Canton, Pa. He served in Construction Corp, Civil War. They moved to Kansas City, Mo. He had photo of his grandmother, taken in Catskill, N. Y. Children: George. Levi. Mary.

3044. JULIA THERESA, b. 21 Oct. 1840; d. 30 Apr. 1932; m. 31 Oct. 1855, Perry Birdsall; he served in Co. H, 22nd N. Y. Cav., Civil War; carpenter, farmer, Forest Lake; children:
1. Charles Edson, b 21. Jan. 1857; d. July 1926; m. Zoe Snell.
2. Flora M., b. 17 Aug. 1859; m. Geo. Birdsall, a cousin.
3. Eva Theresa, b. 18 Mar. 1862; d. 15 Feb. 1863.
4. Judson Wilbur, b. 7 Apr. 1854; m. Hattie S. Day.
5. Earl Burdette, b. 2 Mar. 1883; m. 29 July 1913, Clara Canfield, d. 1930; farmer, lives on father's homestead.

+3045. IRA C., ae 16 in 1860; b. in Pa.

Auths.: Earl Burdett Birdsall. Mrs. Susan A. Fessenden. Biographical Rec. of N. Eastern Pa., p. 171.

1560. LEVI GREGORY (734. Joseph), b. 15 Feb. 1794, in Ct.; d. 25 Nov. 1855; m. 1 Jan. 1822, Miranda Hayward, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 5 July 1804; he was miller, carpenter, farmer; 1839, moved from Susquehanna co., to a farm on Lacey St., Braintrim tp., Wyoming co., Pa. Their children:

3047. EMELINE AMANDA, b. 28 Apr. 1823; m.; had childn.

3048. WELTHY ADELIA, b. 29 Nov. 1824; d. 6 Feb. 1885; m. 25 Mar. 1847, Reuben F. Browning, d. 26 May 1895; their farm on Spring Hill, Pa.; issue:
1. Mason S., b. 1 Sept. 1848; d. 22 May 1927; m. 2 Feb. 1871, Hester Ann Leam; sons: Morris. Mark. Ralph. Frank.
2. Melville H., b. 28 Nov. 1858; d. 8 Feb. 1861.
3. Bradley Levi, b. 1 Apr. 1863; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1891, Eliza J. Brown; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1895, Angie E. Ackley; he, farmer, Wyalusing, Pa.; childn., 1 by 1st wife: Sarah Adelia, b. 24 Feb. 1895. Earl Ackley, b. 5 July 1897. Robert Farnum, b. 1 Aug. 1900; m. (1) Lilian Butler; (2) Blanche Keeney. Lesta Abigail, b. 9 May 1905.

3049. MASON D., b. 4 Dec. 1826; m. 18 June 1863, Britania Devine; no issue; he inherited the Lacey St. homestead; farmer.

+3050. SAMUEL HAYWARD, b. 22 Nov. 1831.

+3051. SIDNEY H., b. 11 May 1838.

3052. MIRANDA, b. 6 Apr. 1840; m. Chas. Lake; their son Frank lives in Sayre, Pa.

Auths.: Bradley Levi Browning. Hist. Wyoming co., Pa., Munsell & Co., pp. 503, 538.

1563. ERI GREGORY (734. Joseph), b. 19 Mar. 1800; d. 1874; m. (1) 6 Sept. 1825, Hepsibah Wood, b. 1799; m. (2) Ann Eliza; he inherited and lived on father's homestead in Bridgewater, Pa.;

also lived where Mrs. Edith Carey lives (1934). Children by Hepsibah:

+3055. HOMER AUGUSTUS, b. 7 Mar. 1830.
3056. DORR S., ae 16 in 1850; m. Gertrude Reese. He owned the homestead; moved to Joliet, Ill. Children:
1. Anna, m. Zimmerman; res., Englewood, Ill.
2. Gordon Dimmock, of Chicago.
3. Ralph.
3057. DIADEMIA, m. 17 Sept. 1846, Edwin Hill, of Bridgewater, Pa.; daus.: Mary L., m. David Brown. Josephine, m. Mr. Scott.

Auths.: Susquehanna Co. Wills, 3-653, 703. do deeds, 24-183. 38-328. Frank E. Gregory.

1573. EZRA GREGORY (743. Elizabeth), b. 13 May 1776; d. 11 Jan. 1846; m. Oct. 1799, Martha Hoyt, b. 29 May 1774; d. 1 May 1857. Ezra, farmer, migrated to Ulysses and Ithaca, N. Y.; thence to Norwalk, Ohio, where he d. Their children, except an infant (fam. bible):

3060. DANIEL, b. 20 Aug. 1800; d. 22 April 1825.
3061. HANNAH, b. 2 July 1802; d. 1 Dec. 1870; m. William Yeatman.
+3063. LEWIS, b. 6 Sept. 1805.
3064. ALLEN, b. 22 Jan. 1808; d. 13 Feb. 1813.
3065. MARY, b. 11 Feb. 1810; d. 19 May 1885; m. Timothy Tallman.
3066. PETER K., b. 23 Feb. 1812; d. 22 Dec. 1839.
3067. JANE W., b. 14 June 1814; d. 1895; m. David Palmer, b. 1828; d. 1852. Their son: Dr. Darwin Gregory, b. 10 May 1842; d. 27 Aug. 1910; was mayor of Geneva, Ohio; president Ohio State Board of Health; soldier in Civil War.
3068. AZUBAH, b. 2 May 1817; d. 14 May 1869; m. O. Judson West.

1575. JAMES GREGORY (743. Elizabeth), b. 12 May 1781; d. 3 Mar. 1868 (g. s.) in Carmel; m. Oct. 1803, Esther, d. 24 Feb. 1868, ae 80-10-1 (g. s.), dau. Ebenezer Ganung. James bought before 1704 400 acres in the towns of Carmel and Southeast, N. Y., two miles north of Croton Falls. He was prob. the James of Carmel who served in War of 1812; received $58.50 as pay. James and Esther, their sons Abel and George and grandson Charles B. are bur. in Ivandell cem., Somers, N. Y. Their children:

3070. DR. EBENEZER G., b. 8 July 1805; d. 23 Jan. 1832; bur. Gilead cem., Carmel.
3071. ABEL B., b. 2 Oct. 1807; d. 1 Mar. 1877 (g. s.); unm.
+3072. GEORGE W., b. 17 Mar. 1824.

Auths: Index of Awards, War 1812. Put. co. PR, 4-16.

1576. SAMUEL GREGORY (743. Elizabeth), b. 20 Apr. 1783; m. Oct. 1802, Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan. 1784, dau. Joseph and Eliza-

beth (Townsend) Hopkins. Samuel lived in Carmel, N. Y., till 1811; also in Cayuga co. and Ulysses tp., Tompkins co., N. Y.; mercht., farmer; d. in Laporte, Ind., ae abt. 72. Their children:

3074. CHARLES.
3075. NILES. He lived in Ulysses; 1835 moved to Laporte, Ind.; prob. was Niles of New Haven, O., who m. Cornelia Knight and had: 1. Florence, m. a Wheeler. 2. Charles. 3. Estella, b. 25 Oct. 1864; d. 19 July 1926.
3076. BETSEY.
+3077. ELNATHAN.
3078. NANCY.
3079. ADELIA, b. Ithaca, N. Y., abt. 1810; m. Laporte, Ind., 1835, Joshua Jordan, b. Thomaston, Me., 1808. Their ch.:
1. Leslie Alexander, b. in Laporte, 30 Oct. 1747; B. L., U. of Calif.; principal of high school, San Francisco; capt. in Calif. militia; married; seven ch.
2. A. D., atty. at San Diego, Calif.
3. F. T., res. Washington, D. C.

Auths.: Leslie Jordan. Emma J. Foster. Firelands Pioneer, Apr. 1930, p. 792.

1577. LEWIS GREGORY (743. Elizabeth), b. 2 Dec. 1787; d. 27 Mar. 1819; m. Catherine Wright, d. 17 Mar. 1848, ae 56, g. s.; she m. (2) Michael Sloat. Lewis inherited land on road to "Lewis Gregory's mill." Solomon and Wm. Wright were on Catherine's bond as admx. for Lewis. Children by Catherine:

+3080. LEWIS HORTON, b. 24 Dec. 1818.
3081. ERASTUS R., b. 11 Feb. 1823, or 1825, g. s., at Gregory's Mills; m. (1) 6 Dec. 1848, Delia Ann, b. 8 July 1824; d. 29 Mar. 1889, dau. Sam. Vail; m. (2) Emma Gildersleeve. He, machinist, painter, lived in Matawan, Beacon, N. Y.; dau. by Delia: Clara T., b. 16 Sept. 1849; d. 14 Dec. 1891; unm.
3082. CLARISSA, m. Lewis Baker. She inherited the Daniel Gregory homestead. Gregory's Mills became Baker's Mills.
3083. BETSEY; unm.

Auths.: Put. LR, U-374. Alf. Vail Papers, 2-S. C.-15, N. Y. G. B. S.

1579. HORACE GREGORY (743. Elizabeth), b. 22 or 24 Mar. 1792, Carmel; d. 9 Dec. 1863, after breaking through ice in Kirk Lake; m. 8 Nov. 1815, Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec. 1799, or July 1798; d. 31 Mar. 1885, dau. William Henry Seeley. At his wedding Horace was adorned with "knee breeches, long stockings, low shoes with gold buckles, cut away coat, and black velvet waistcoat, decorated with bright flowers." In War of 1812 he was private, Capt. Haight's co., Col. Varian's regt., N. Y. Inf., Aug. 18 to Nov. 27, 1814; invalided home; $53 paid him. He, farmer,

lived at Carmel and Mahopac Falls, Putnam co., N. Y. Burial in Hill fam. plot. Their children:

3085. ELIZABETH, twin, b. 20 Dec. 1823; d. 1869; m. Harrison B. Merwin, of Bridgewater, Ct.

3086. MARY, twin, b. 20 Dec. 1823; m. 28 Apr. 1844, Isaac Lounsbury, b. 3 May 1801; d. 28 Feb. 1886, son of Abraham and Deborah (Lounsbury) Hill; farmer, Mahopac, N. Y. Their children:

1. Abraham L., b. 1 Dec. 1844.
2. Elizabeth Genevra, b. 5 Apr. 1846; d. 1904; unm.
3. Mary Deborah, b. 13 Feb. 1848; d. July 1930; m. Elias Glen; had a dau. Edith.
4. Thomas Theodore, b. 1 July 1849; d. 1929; m. 6 Apr. 1871, Ella Frances, dau. Manning and Mary Jane (Haviland) Merrill.
5. Celia Celesta, b. 24 Nov. 1851; d. Dec. 1854.
6. Fannie Sarah, b. 12 Oct. 1853; m. 1876, Irving Wright, b. 1851; d. 1922; res. Mahopac Falls; a son, Arthur Gregory, b. 21 Apr. 1885.
7. Inez Cora, b. 18 July 1857; m. 24 Nov. 1887, Kelsey Hill; Cortland, N. Y.; no ch.

+3087. DANIEL SEELYE, b. 21 Aug. 1832.

3088. ALEXANDER, twin, d. ae 5.

3089. ARILLA, d. ae 5; twin.

Auths.: U. S. Pens. rec. 9616-40, 50. Hill, Dean Gen. by Couch. Dr. D. S. Gregory. Mrs. Fannie S. Wright.

1587. WILLIAM HARVEY GREGORY (749. Caleb), b. Danbury 1804; d. 1891; m. Mary Ann, b. 1810; d. 1868, dau. Ambe (perhaps Amber) Richards and wife Sally, dau. of John Dibble. William lived in Darien, Ct.; carpenter, lumber merch't. His farm was at Noroton Ave. and Middlesex road, Darien. Their children:

3091. FANNY MARIA, b. 22 Sept. 1830, N. Y. City; m. 22 Jan. 1853, Charles Henry Andrews, b. 8 Sept. 1830, Danbury; carpenter. Their ch.: 1. William H. 2. Harry. 3. Helen.

+3092. GEORGE, b. 20 Mar. 1835.

3093. WILLIAM HARVEY.

Auths.: Henry W. Gregory. Andrews Memorial. Van Hoosear.

1588. IRA GREGORY (749. Caleb), b. Danbury, 31 Jan. 1806; d. 17 Oct. 1883 (g. s. Mountain Grove cem., Bridgeport); m. 14 Oct. 1829, Maria, b. Dan. 1808; d. 18 Nov. 1889, g. s., dau. Col. Ira (1649) and Truelove Gregory. Ira 2nd, so called, learned hatter trade from Col. Ira. He moved to Bridgeport, Ct., on his wedding day; was liveryman with the only hearse in Fairfield county. He ran an express service between Bridgeport and N. Y. City; developed the coal and wood concern (1843) that still bears

his name—Ira Gregory & Co., Inc. (1931); was pres. City Savings Bank 1880-83; vestryman St. John's P. E. ch.; Dem.; 1st selectman, 1871. Children of Ira and Maria (except 2 d. y.):

3097. THEODORE FRIEND, b. 1835; d. 16 Feb. 1893, from injury in steamboat accident; m. Amelia Frances, b. 3 Jan. 1835; d. 2 Jan. 1927, dau. George and Luce (Miles) Walmsley; no ch. Mr. Gregory was in his father's coal firm.

3098. ESTHER MARIETTE, d. 1 Mar. 1853, ae 15-11-0.

3099. SARAH ELLEN, d. 6 June 1866; m. William H. H. Beebe—in tea bus., N. Y. City.

+3100. JAMES BREWER, b. 6 April 1845.

Auths.: Bridgeport VR. Orcutt.

1593. MILES GREGORY (754. Samuel I), b. 26 Nov. 1784; d. 7 Oct. 1828; m. Annis, d. 18 Mar. 1839, dau. Capt. Ezra[5] (Rev. Thaddeus[4], Daniel[3], Sam.[2], Richard[1]) and Anne (Knapp) Bronson, of Danbury, Ct., and Carmel, N. Y. Ezra served in Rev. Miles lived in Danbury, Ct., Newburg, N. Y. and again in Danbury—Mill Plain. Children of Miles and Annis:

3103. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Oct. 1804, Danbury; d. 21 Apr. 1891, Amityville, N. Y.; m. Mary Ann Ketcham; their dau., Cordelia, m. Frank Marsh, and had: 1. Frank. 2. William Augustus. 3. Edwin, m. Susan Wright.

3104. BAILEY, d. ae 19 yrs.

+3105. STEPHEN OLMSTEAD, b. abt. 1810.

3106. DENNIS BRONSON, d. 1 July 1818, ae 6.

3107. LORANA ANN, b. 7 Jan. 1816; m. (1) 26 Mar. 1834, Henry Benedict, of N. Y. City, d. 1840, son of James; m. (2) John Greenwood; Benedict son, Samuel.

3108. MARY CORDELIA, b. Aug. 1821; m. 29 July 1841, Aaron Osborne, of Weston, Ct.; issue: 1. Sarah Malvina, m. (1) Albert Sturges; m. (2) Paul Parmelee. 2. LeRoy G., b. 1845; m. Lida Carpenter. 3. Harry Benedict, m. Ida St. John. 4. William Hubert, m. Sarah Sandford.

3109. SARAH MARIA, m. 1 May 1845, Levi E. Judd, of Roxbury, Ct. Their son, Eugene G., of Elgin, Ill., m. (1) Jennie Gibson; m. (2) Elizabeth Butler.

3110. DENNIS BRONSON, m. Harriet Bunker; no issue.

3111. NANCY JANE, b. Redding, Ct., 11 Apr. 1826; d. 21 May 1887; m. 13 Feb. 1853, as 2nd wife, John Partrick Hurlbutt, b. 17 Mar. 1810. John's 1st wife was Mary Esther Gregory—1234. He, of Wilton, Redding, Ct., had by Nancy: Esther Jane, b. 16 Sept. 1855; d. 1926.

Auths.: Danbury VR. Hurlbut Gen., by Thos. Hurlbut. Herbert Gregory. VanHoosear. Benedict Gen., p. 334.

1594. ZAR GREGORY (754. Samuel I), b. 23 Dec. 1787; d. 13 Nov. 1830; m. Eliza Morehouse, b. Weston, Ct., 1796; d. 5 Sept.

1884, ae 88-6-5. Zar moved to Norwalk; had land there and in Westport. About this time a considerable number of New England boys were named "Zar," and girls Catherine, perhaps because Catherine II of Russia had refused to furnish mercenary troops to King George III. Children of Zar and Eliza:

3113. CHARLES, of Norwalk; had a store; estate adm. 19 July 1843; Geo. W. Smith his heir.

3114. EMILY, m. George W. Smith; res., Norwalk. Their ch.: 1. Mary Amelia, m. Charles Lockwood. 2. Charles.

Auths.: NLR, 30-434. 25-589. 22-272. NVR. NPR. VanHoosear.

1595. STEPHEN OLMSTEAD GREGORY (754. Samuel I), b. 11 Apr. 1790; d. 21 Apr. 1867; m. 4 July 1820, Phebe, b. 4 Apr. 1798, Sugar Loaf Valley, N. Y.; d. 31 Dec. 1890, dau. Abijah and Sarah (Howell) Fairchild. Abijah was son of David Fairchild and Katherine, dau. of Ebenezer Gregory, 89. Stephen by Jan. 1816 moved to Cooperstown, N. Y. James Fenimore Cooper in "Chronicles," 1838, p. 97, wrote: "Mr. Stephen Gregory has long had a respectable shoe store and manufactury that is still kept up"—in Cooperstown. His home was on River St., where Miss Eupheme Johnston lived in 1931. He was village pres., 1829; helped org. Universalist ch., 1831; had grist mill (where pumping station was 1931) and saw mill. His son Charles and wid. as adms. sold for $25,000 his 16 acres on the river, with dam, canals, mills. Children of Stephen and Phebe, except 4 d. y.:

3117. LUCIA M., b. 2 Nov. 1822; d. 21 Dec. 1871; m. 2 Aug. 1842, John H. Babcock.

3118. SOPHRONIA, b. 18 Nov. 1824; d. 20 Jan. 1831.

3119. MARIA F., b. 19 Jan. 1827; d. 13 Oct. 1895; m. 4 June 1845, John H. Burgess; res., Jersey City, N. J.; their children: 1. Lucia. 2. Emma, m. George Carpenter. 3. Anna, m. a Sanford.

+3122. ELIAS SANFORD, b. 15 Oct. 1834.

3124. SOPHRONIA H., b. 29 Nov. 1839; d. 3 Mar. 1892; m. 28 Oct. 1862, Rev. Charles D. Nott; res., Washington, N. J.; their son, Howard, bap. 11 Nov. 1863.

3125. CHARLES ZAR, b. 27 Sept. 1842; d. (said to be a suicide) 4 Oct. 1891; unm.; res., Cooperstown; still remembered as an elegant dresser.

Auths.: Elias Sanford Gregory. Otsego Deeds, U-200. do Wills, 14-400. 39-325. Danbury LR. U. S. Cens. 1850.

1596. EPHRAIM GREGORY (754. Samuel I), b. 17 July 1792; d. 21 April 1856, g. s.; m. 4 Jan. 1815, Rachel, b. 15 Oct. 1787; d. 24 May 1866, dau. Jonathan and Mehitable (Benedict) Stevens, of New Canaan, Ct. Ephraim was a private in Col. R. C. Canfield's regt., Ct. Mil., from 3 Aug. to 16 Sept. 1813, in War of 1812.

He lived, 1834, in Lockport, Niagara county, N. Y.; he and wife bur. in Shaeffer's cem. near there. Their children, except 2 d. y.:

+3127. EDGAR, b. 11 July 1819.
+3128. HARRY O., b. 9 May 1825.
3130. STEPHEN, d. 13 May 1893, ae 63 yrs.—g. s.; m. Chloe St. John, d. 22 Jan. 1896, ae 69 yrs.; no ch.

Auths.: VanHoosear. Gravestones. Dr. Louis L. Gregory.

1597. HARRY GREGORY (754. Samuel I), b. Danbury, Ct., 23 Aug. 1795; d. 29 June 1882; m. (1) Sept. 1817, Hannah Barnum, b. 10 June 1898; d. 14 Sept. 1854, of Seneca, N. Y.; bur. West Ave. cem., Canandaigua; he m. (2) 21 or 22 Apr. 1855, at Hopewell Center, Mary N., d. Sept. 1885, wid. of Wm. Pound. Harry served in War of 1812, Sept. 1 to Oct. 1 and Oct. 24 to Nov. 23, 1814; private, Capt. Nathaniel Ferrand's co., 16th regt., Conn. Art., Col. Barnum; received two land warrants. He lived in Danbury, Ct., Ovid, Lockport, Royalton, Lima, Hopewell, N. Y.; 1864, moved to his farm e. of Canandaigua, N. Y. His opposition to slavery and intemperance led him to help found, 1843, Wesleyan Methodist Connection of Am., which licensed him to preach. Children of Harry and Hannah:

+3133. WILLIAM DUNLAP, b. 28 Sept. 1818.
+3134. LEWIS BARNUM, b. 28 Mar. 1820.
3135. SAMUEL, b. 7 Oct. 1822; d. 24 Nov. 1844.
3136. CORDELIA SWART, b. 27 June 1825; d. 30 Nov. 1898; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1843, Thos. C. Saunders; m. (2) Dr. Wm. T. Swartz, of Canandaigua. Saunders ch.:
1. Samuel S., m. Amelia Peck; he d. Alexandria, S. D.; 3 ch.
2. Gertrude, d. Rockford, Ill.
3. Charles, m. Addie Corlett; he was killed by a street car in Rockford; their son: Clarence.
4. Eunice, m. Jay Smith; dau. Eunice.
3137. ELIZABETH C., b. 31 Mar. 1828; d. 8 Mar. 1901; m. 8 Sept. 1853, Granger G. Benham, b. 1827; d. 1915.
3138. SYBIL L., b. Oct. 1830; d. 26 Mar. 1853.
3139. CHARLES S., b. 13 Sept. 1833; d. 9 Nov. 1918; m. 6 Mar. 1855, Julia A. Hebard, b. 1837; d. 1925; no ch.; he, in U. S. Land Office, Washington, D. C.
3140. RACHEL, b. 22 Dec. 1836; d. 2 or 20 Dec. 1850.

Auths.: Dr. Louis L. Gregory. Danbury LR, 27-633. War of 1812 rec., 57737-40-50. 21025-120-55. Herbert Gregory.

1600. ELIPHALET GREGORY (754. Samuel I), b. 23 April 1804; d. 16 Feb. 1878, g. s.; m. 19 March 1829, Jane Barnum. He was of Yates, Orleans county, N. Y.; removed to Ill., where he acquired homestead on what is now part of Rockford. Their children:

3142. Emily, unm.
3143. Mary, unm.
3144. Hattie.
3145. Andrew I., d. in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. (1) Carrie, by whom he had Charles E.; m. (2) a Leavitt, who d. in Minneapolis.

Auths.: Herbert Gregory. Danbury VR.

1602. Samuel Gregory II (754. Samuel I), b. 4 Apr. 1810, Danbury, Ct.; d. 17 May 1886, in Pekin, N. Y., his last res.; bur. Rockford; m. (1) Joanna Bateman, b. 16 Nov. 1812; d. 21 Aug. 1866; m. (2) Eliza Burton Baker, b. 10 June 1825. Samuel, farmer, cooper, in 1834 had a farm on line of Niagara and Orleans counties, N. Y.; in 1835 filed claim to Govt. land bounded by what are now approximately 6th and 14th Aves., 9th St. and Churchill Place, Rockford, Ill. He and Joanna helped found Centennial M. E. ch., in 1836, which has memorial windows to them. Children of Sam. and Joanna, except an infant:

+3147. Stephen Delos, b. 2 March 1834.
3148. Delia Ann, b. 2 Aug. 1835; d. 4 June 1897; m. 1854, Insley Douglas Johnston, b. 17 July 1825; d. 24 Feb. 1899; both bur. in Rockford, Ill. Insley was engineer of the Pioneer, first locomotive to run out of Chicago (15 Dec. 1848) over what is now the C. and N. W. R. R. Their ch.:
1. Samuel Insley, b. 1855.
2. Horace Lakey, b. 1856.
3. Nettie Elvira, b. 1858; d. 1863.
4. Kittie Clover, b. 5 Nov. 1858; m. Carroll LeRoy Gregory.
5. Nellie, b. 10 May 1864; d. 20 Aug. 1923; unm.
6. Naomi Elvira, b. 22 June 1877; lives near Joliet, Ill.
+3149. John Clark, b. 13 Dec. 1837.
+3150. Samuel Homer, b. 13 July 1840.
+3151. James Bateman, b. 28 Feb. 1843.
3153. Sarah Adelaide, b. 27 Nov. 1848; d. 7 Jan. 1928; m. 18 Dec. 1867, George Washington Witwer, d. 20 Dec. 1913; he, grocer of Rockford; issue:
1. Edward Brown, b. 2 Mar. 1869; atty., practicing in Chicago, Ill.; res., Palatine, Ill.
2. John J., b. 18 Sept. 1870; d. 1903; unm.
3. Mabel Muriel, b. 30 Sept. 1872; m. Geo. Henry Hannan.
4. Edith Leila, b. 25 July 1877; d. 4 Feb. 1912; m. Hans S. von Basch Linne; dau., Elsa Louise, m. Aug. 1930, Wm. T. Ward of Wimbledon, London and had Jeremy William, b. 4 Sept. 1933.
3154. Edna Joanna, b. 25 Nov. 1851; d. 12 Mar. 1895; m. Hervey Hulbert, b. 18 Nov. 1848; issue: 1. Mary Esther, m. Chas. E. Conklin. 2. William Gregory, b. 16 Jan. 1874; m. Lida Parlee, b. 23 Nov. 1882. 3. Edna May. 4. LeRoy, unm.

Auths.: Edward B. Witwer. Herbert Gregory.

1606. Robert Gregory (755. Eliphalet), b. 4 Sept. 1811; d. 19 Aug. 1848; m. 18 Jan. 1838, Elizabeth Ann Bowman, who m. (2) his bro. Charles. Robert and Charles were in bus. together in Jonesville, Mich. Children of Robt. and Elizabeth:

3156. Charles Wainwright, b. 30 May 1843; killed 2 July 1863 at Battle of Gettysburg; bur. National cem.

3157. Ephraim, b. 29 July 1845; m. 6 Nov. 1873, Ella Norton; their prob. children: 1. Elizabeth Bowman, b. 18 Aug. 1874. 2. Abby Sherwood, b. 16 May 1878.

3158. Robert Bowman, b. 4 Sept. 1848; d. 14 Dec. 1918; m. 18 Dec. 1880, Addie Vanderpoel Hibbard. He was buyer for Lyon & Healy, music; res., Chicago.

Auths.: Chas. Gregory's bible. Arthur E. Kennedy.

1611. Alfred Gregory (757. Elijah), b. 25 Jan. 1798; d. 18 April 1872; m. (1) 10 Oct. (or 17 Nov., D. V. R.) 1820, Amaryllis, b. 26 Nov. 1797; d. 20 Feb. 1837, dau. Eliakim and Polly (Starr) Peck. Polly was a dau. of Caleb and Beulah (Gregory) Starr, 322. Alfred m. (2) 12 July 1837, Sarah E. Walker, b. 1803; d. Springfield, N. J. 24 Aug. 1877, ae 74. Alfred lived on Deer Hill Lane, now Ave.; had small shops scattered about the town of Danbury, Ct.,—an early chain; he left $200 to St. Luke's ch. Children of Alfred and Amaryllis (except 2 infants):

3162. George, b. 12 Oct. 1821; d. 28 Mar. 1841.

3163. Mary, b. 12 July 1826; d. 16 April 1898; m. 26 July 1852, David Wheeler Fairchild, b. 7 May 1828, at Newtown, Ct.; d. 19 Oct. 1899, son of Boyle Fairchild. She was organist of St. James Episc. ch., Danbury, and he in choir. Their son, Charles G., m. 10 Dec. 1898, Ada Vandewater.

3164. Luther, b. 28 April 1829; d. 3 Aug. 1864; m. 24 June 1858, Harriet, b. 1828; d. 1907, dau. Joseph Platt and Emma (Sherman) Fitch, of Wilton, Ct.; he was rector of St. Paul's, Huntington, Ct.; was also a music teacher; dau., Minnie, b. 1859; d. 1935; res. Wilton.

+3165. Elijah, b. 9 Oct. 1833.

Auths.: Bridgeport VR. DLR, 29-173. DPR, 30-246.

1612. Ephraim Gregory (757. Elijah), b. 11 Jan. 1800; d. 31 Oct. 1873; m. 20 Jan. 1826, Emeline, b. 6 July 1803; d. 18 Jan. 1880, dau. Job and Sarah (Sturges) Perry, of Easton, Ct. Ephraim's firm, Fry, Gregory & Co., hat makers, Danbury, Ct., had a capital of $50,000; hired forty hands; by 1835 had a wholesale hat bus. in N. Y. City. He was cashier of Danbury Bank, 1854; his home was at 47 West St., Danbury; bur. Wooster cem. Children of Ephraim and Emeline:

+3167. James, b. 16 April 1830.

3168. THOMAS, b. 14 Sept. 1832; d. 5 Mar. 1835.
3169. DAVID PERRY, b. 7 July 1834; d. 27 July 1840.
3170. CHARLES HENRY, b. 30 May 1836; d. 26 June 1841.
3171. MARY EMELINE, b. 24 Aug. 1839; d. 5 July 1916; unm.
3172. DELIA PERRY, b. 11 May 1843; d. 1917; unm.
3173. WILLIAM, b. 19 April 1845; d. 25 July 1853.

Auths.: VanHoosear. Mrs. Mary Delia Smith. DLR. DPR.

1618. CHARLES GREGORY (757. Elijah), b. 10 Oct. 1812; d. 25 May 1838; m. 26 Nov. 1833, Mary, dau. Munson Perry, of Westchester co., N. Y. Chas. was in a Danbury, Ct., bank. Mary m. (2) Thos. Miller, of Baldwin Place, Westchester co., N. Y. Son of Chas. and Mary:

+3175. JOSIAH PERRY, b. 24 Dec. 1836.

Auths.: DPR, 18-6. Charles Gregory, 4742.

1624. EDWIN BENEDICT GREGORY (761. Stephen), b. 1 Nov. 1805; d. 3 Apr. 1839; m. Bridgeport, 13 Nov. 1831, his 1st cousin, Nancy, b. 16 Apr. 1813; d. 28 Mar. 1897, dau. Robert Gregory—1634. Edwin, saddler, moved from Danbury to Bridgeport, Ct. Children of Edwin and Nancy, all b. Bridgeport:

3177. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 19 Aug. 1832; m. 8 May 1854, William A. Clarke, b. 19 Aug. 1832; d. 5 May 1863; publisher, of Bridgeport. She was the first woman librarian of Bridgeport. Their children, all b. Cincinnati, O.:
1. Lilian Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan. 1857; grad. Mt. Holyoke, 1877; gave it a scholarship; she and mother ran a school in Bridgeport.
2. Mary Emma Louisa, b. 26 June 1859; d. 15 Dec. 1915; m. 8 Aug. 1889, Arthur P. Fowler.
3. Isabel Olmstead, b. 17 Sept. 1861; d. 3 Apr. 1930.

3178. EMMA LOUISA, b. 12 Mar. 1834; d. Newark, N. J., 22 Apr. 1869; m. 16 Aug. 1854, Joseph F. Andrews, b. 8 Oct. 1828; school princ., Newark, N. J.; issue: 1. Edwin G., b. 8 Nov. 1861.

3179. EDWIN STEPHEN, b. 3 Feb. 1839; d. 1 July 1839.

Auths.: Miss Lilian E. Clarke. Andrews Gen., p. 349.

1633. PHILO ANDREWS GREGORY (762. Robert), b 18 Oct. 1811; d. 1883; m. (1) 21 Oct. 1833, Mary W., b. 1811; d. 27 Apr. 1853, ae 42, dau. John and Polly French; m. (2) Abigail W., b. 31 Oct. 1814; d. 17 Apr. 1881, dau. James and Cynthia W. Knapp. Philo, saddler, lived at 136 Beaver St., Bridgeport, Ct. Children, 3 by 1st wife, James by 2nd:

3181. MARY L., ae 15 in 1850.
3182. JOHN R., ae 12 in 1850.
3183. SARAH JANE, d. 6 May 1859, ae 19-6-0.
3184. JAMES.

Auths.: U. S. Cens., Brdgprt, 1850. Ffld LR, 51-298. 52-743. FPR. Gravestones in Mountain Grove Brdgprt, and Ffld oldest cem.

1637. Ferdinand Munson Gregory (762. Robert), b. Bridgeport, 15 June 1818; d. Charleston, S. C., 14 June 1885; m. 1 Jan. 1840, Harriet Olmstead, d. 27 Aug. 1841, ae 25, seemingly dau. of Jasper and Esther Olmstead, of Olmstead Hill, Wilton; she bur. beside Jasper, Wooster cem., Danbury; his stone was "raised by bereft children." Ferdinand m. (2) Charleston, S. C., 23 June 1842, Sarah Ann Brown (Fuller), b. Providence, R. I., 6 April 1820; d. Charleston, 19 July 1887. Ferdinand, 1841, moved to Charleston; merch't. tailor. Children, latter 3 by 2nd wife, b. Charleston:

3186. Harriett Esther, b. Bethel, Ct., 3 Nov. 1840; m. 5 Oct. 1864, William Edward Craig, b. 1839, Patterson, N. J. She d. 12 Sept. 1866; no ch.

+3187. Oliver Fuller, b. 7 March 1844.

3188. Ferdinand Starr, b. 15 March 1847; m. (1) 20 Dec. 1868, Sarah E. Hoyes, d. 1876; m. (2) 3 June 1886, Carrie V. Tinsley.

3189. Catherine Ann, b. 20 March 1850.

3190. Philo Edwin, b. 19 July 1854; m. (1) 13 Apr. 1887, Nellie Florence McDowell, b. 6 Oct. 1856; d. 1892; m. (2) 25 June 1896, Gabriella Fairchild Lening, b. 22 Aug. 1861; res. Summerville, S. C.

3191. Emily Lillian, b. 9 Feb. 1857.

Auths.: Oliver Fuller Gregory. Gravestones. Recs. 2nd Bapt. ch., Danbury.

1649. Ira Gregory (776. Nathaniel III), b. 5 Feb. 1784; d. 24 Aug. 1865; m. (1) Truelove Barnum, d. 31 May 1851, ae 68-10-0; m. (2) 2 Sept. 1851, Achsah, b. 12 Dec. 1793, wid. of Gould Sherman and dau. of Timothy and Jerusha (Barnum) Benedict. Ira was col. of 4th Art. Ct. Mil. regt. He, 1838, helped get charter for premature Fairfield Co. R. R. Co.; was hatter, farmer, miller, selectman, of Danbury and Bridgeport, Ct. Children by Truelove:

3194. Maria, b. Danbury 1808; m. Ira Gregory—1588.

3195. Emeline, m. (1) Sept. 1832, William Dobbs; m. (2) Alexander Lane, by whom were: 1. Frances E. 2. Ira Gregory, res., N. Y. City.

3196. Clark Barnum, m. Feb. 1843, Harriet L., dau. Friend Humphrey, of Albany. Clark lived in Danbury; also Belvidere and Edgewater Park, N. J.; invented an astonishing pipeless stove, which he exhibited in England. Their son:

1. Friend Humphreys, m. but no issue; res., Philadelphia; had contracts with big steamship lines for exterminating rats, etc.

Autha.: Benedict Gen. Bailey. DLR. Charles Norton Gregory.

1655. Preston Gregory (776. Nathaniel III), b. 29 March 1796; d. 28 June 1880; m. 12 Jan. 1820, Clara, d. 15 Dec. 1868, in 71st yr., dau. Noah Hickok, of Bethel, Ct. Preston farmed in Middle River District, Danbury, Ct. Their children:

3198. Samuel, b. Danbury, 26 Feb. 1823; d. 5 June 1905; m. (1) 21 Apr. 1846, Mary Ann, b. 14 Nov. 1827; d. 6 Aug. 1858, dau. Edward and Antoinette Stevenson; m. (2) 22 Feb. 1860, Matilda A., wid. Charles Nodine; she, b. 5 Sept. 1832, N. Y. C.; d. 8 Feb. 1885, dau. Christopher and Letitia Walton. Samuel fought in Civil War; adj. 23d Ct. Vols., Aug. 22, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863; later was col. of Militia; lived in Westville Dist., Danbury, Ct. Children, 2 by each wife:
  1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 June 1848; m. (1) James Nicholson, d. 25 June 1858; res. Bethel; ch. by him: Mary, William, Nellie; m. (2) Samuel Bolton, by whom Bessie, res. Boston.
  2. Harriett Augusta, b. 7 Dec. 1850; m. James Fleming; issue: Lulu, unm.
  3. Elizabeth.
  4. Sarah Walton, b. 31 Jan. 1862.

3199. John Preston, b. 6 June 1824; d. 3 Nov. 1879; m. 8 May 1850, Lois J., b. 19 Dec. 1823; d. 15 March 1903, dau. Daniel and Mary Stone; Danbury; no ch.

3200. Lucy Maria, b. 25 Aug. 1827; unm.

Auths.: Col. Samuel Gregory. VanHoosear.

1656. George Washington Gregory (776. Nathaniel III), b. 10 Jan. 1799; d. 1880; m. (1) Cynthia Fanton, sister of Bradley B. Fanton, who m. Lucy 1657; m. (2) Caroline, b. 1849, perhaps a Cushing. George moved to Deposit, N. Y. Children by Cynthia:

3202. Emily Thankful, m. Mr. Moses, lawyer of Deposit; daus.:
  1. Jennie, m. William Beardsley; issue: Rev. Harold W. of N. Y. City.
  2. Frances, m. Mr. Aumock.

+3203. Bradley Fenton, b. abt. 1824.

Auths.: Broome co. Deeds, 30-332. 33-493. Dr. Earle P. Gregory.

1659. Alanson Peck Gregory (781. Eli), b. 18 Jan. 1799, Danbury, Ct.; d. 18 Aug. 1839; m. 6 Nov. 1822 (DVR), Huldah, b. 18 July 1791; d. 2 May 1871, dau. Moses Vail. Alanson followed his father's family to Greenfield, Ohio; prob. was clothier, hatter, wool carder. Their son:

+3206. Nathan Benedict, b. 1828.

Auth.: Carl Louis Gregory.

1661. John Alexander Gregory (781. Eli), b. 22 Nov. 1804; m. 13 Nov. 1825, Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug. 1802; d. Chicago, 26 June

1861, dau. Levi and Miriam (Dibble) Osborn. John, hatter, lived in Boston, Mass., Ithaca, N. Y., Norwalk, Greenfield, Crestline, and Republic, O., Chicago and Danbury. Their children:

3209. JANE, b. Ithaca, 29 June 1829; m. 14 Nov. 1849, LaFayette Crosby.
3210. REBECCA ANN, b. 23 Mar. 1831; d. 8 Nov. 1850.
3211. SARAH MARIA, b. 23 June 1833.
3212. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 16 Oct. 1835.
3213. EMILY PECK, b. 29 Aug. 1838.
3214. JOHN ELI, b. 9 Feb. 1841; teacher in Greenfield, O., where he was b.
3215. ALEXANDER.
3216. ALANSON.

Auths.: Danbury VR. Whitney Gen. Mrs. H. Benedict.

1664. HORACE GREGORY (784. Ezra), b. 26 Aug. 1795; d. abt. 1876; m. (1) 1 Mar. 1821, Sarah Ann, dau. Amos and Betsey Beecher, of Sharon, Ct.; m. (2) Miss Hale. Horace served in War of 1812, Sept. 2 to Dec. 3, 1814; Capt. Russell's co., Mapes' brigade, N. Y. Mil.; received warrant for 160 acres, which his son Thomas had as gift and lost, it is said, to a swindler. Horace lived in Danbury, Litchfield, Ct., and Newark, O. Children, 1 by 1st, 2 by 2nd wife:

3220. MYRON BEECHER, b. 24 Feb. 1825; killed in Civil War battle, 6 July 1864; sergt., Capt. Johnson's co., 135th regt., O. Nat. Guard; no descendants.
3221. THOMAS M.; still alive Mar. 1859; m. Bessie; had dau., Ruth.
3222. DAVID H., ass't surgeon, 135th regt., O. N. G., in Civil War; res. Newark, O.; no descendants.

Auths.: Sharon VR and LR, 39-209. U. S. Pens. records, No. 92349-40-50. Litchfield LR.

1669. HENRY GREGORY (785. John), b. 15 July 1791; d. May 1824; m. 10 Feb. 1818, Abigail, b. 25 Sept. 1796; d. 26 Apr. 1880, dau. of Gen. Oliver and Abigail (Talcott) Huntington, of Ellington, Ct. Henry was perhaps the first travelling salesman in our tribe. After a residence in Ithaca, N. Y., he moved to near Owego, N. Y. (*Hist. Tioga co.*, 1879). Their children:

3224. ORISTUS H., b. 22 Oct. 1818, Berkshire, N. Y.; d. 29 Dec. 1893; m. 1843 Mary L. Warren, b. abt. 1826; d. 21 Mar. 1900; *Hist. of Tompkins co.*, Appendix, calls her Mary L. Martin. Oristus was brought up by his grandfather, John Gregory. In 1837 he was supt. of the Ithaca brewery of his uncle, Collins Huntington; later mercht.; trustee, treas. of Ithaca Savings Bank; memb. of Ithaca Paving Commission, 1892.
3225. LOUISA ABIGAIL, b. 21 Sept. 1822; m. 25 Sept. 1844, John Northrup, b. 16 July 1821; res. Ithaca; children:

1. George Huntington, b. 16 Nov. 1845.
2. Mary Eliz., b. 9 Sept. 1848; m. 10 Oct. 1872, Gardner F. Bontecou; res., Eureka, Kan.
3. Harriet Louisa, b. 6 July 1852; m. 8 Oct. 1872, L. K. Thurlow; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
4. Henry Gregory, b. 19 Aug. 1854.
5. Jennie, b. 20 Aug. 1863.

3226. JOHN.

Auths.: Northrop Gen., by A. Judd Northrup. Miss Josephine E. Patch.

1675. JOHN SEARS GREGORY (787. Caleb C.), b. 3 Oct. 1797; d. 4 Oct. or Aug. 1885; m. Dec. 1826 in Napanoch, N. Y., Eliza B. Earl of N. J., b. 4 July 1799; d. 2 Apr. 1879. John lived in Lackawack and Napanoch, Town of Wawarsing, Ulster co., N. Y.; bur. in Wawarsing. Their children (except 3 d. y.):

3232. ANN ELIZA, b. 13 July 1829; d. 30 June 1847; m. Abram Dennis of Lackawack. Their son, Henry G. Dennis, served in Civil War, Co. D, 156th N. Y. Inf.; d. 17 Jan. 1900, in a veteran's Nat. Home.

+3233. GILBERT EARL, b. 24 Oct. 1834.

3234. ADELINE, b. 15 Nov. 1836; d. 2 Feb. 1908.

3235. LUCY, b. 10 Jan. 1839; d. 5 May 1869; m. William Schoonmaker of Accord, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Charles S., d. 1889; m. Susie Tupper. 2. Amelia, m. 1899, Ray Budd. Budd ch.: Earl. Grace Marie.

Auths.: VanHoosear. Gravestones.

1676. ALBERT GREGORY (787. Caleb C.), b. 7 June 1799; d. 20 May 1862; m. 20 Feb. 1828, Jane, d. 28 Apr. 1852, ae 42-7-20, dau. John and Eunice (Palmer) Low. Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., now occupies part of the John Low farm. Albert m. (2) 2 Nov. 1854, Harriet, b. 21 Dec. 1822; d. 10 July 1883, dau. David Zophar and Phebe Rusco (Wickes) Weekes of Moresville, now Grand Gorge, Delaware co., N. Y. (*Fam. of Geo. Weekes* by R. D. W.) Albert moved from Danbury to Poughquag, Dutchess co., N. Y.; thence, 1835, to Lackawack, Ulster co., N. Y.; joined Wawarsing Dutch Reformed ch. Children, by 1st wife except last, son of Harriet; 1st 3 b. in Poughquag, rest in Lackawack:

3239. JOHN ALBERT, b. 5 Nov. 1829; d. 8 Feb. 1846.

3240. DEWITT CLINTON, b. 24 July 1831; d. 11 Mar. 1855; m. Sarah Jane Van Nooy; a dau., Jane or Amelia, b. 1854.

3241. MARY LOUISE, b. 30 Aug. 1837; d. 25 Apr. 1906, in Florida, Orange co., N. Y.; m. 1867, George W. Sturr, of N. J., d. 5 Mar. 1923, descendant of Everardus Bogardus and Anneke Jans. She gathered data concerning descendants of Caleb Curtis Gregory. Children, except 2 infants:

1. Alberta Louise, b. 8 June 1875; d. 21 Feb. 1918; m. 23 March 1911, Morrison Taylor, of Florida, N. Y.
2. Adrianna Cresse, b. 31 Jan. 1878.

+3242. James Curtis, b. 8 Sept. 1840.

3243. David DeLong, b. 12 Jan. 1844; enl. Sept. 1862, 120th N. Y. Vols.; taken prisoner, Battle of Wilderness; d. 3 Sept. 1864, in Andersonville Prison. His grave was marked by Clara Barton.

3244. Adriana A. Low, b. 23 Nov. 1845; d. Oct. 1896; unm.

3245. Albert jr., b. 26 May 1847; d. 16 Jan. 1866.

+3246. Arthur Wickes, b. 2 March 1856.

1685. Hiram Delos Gregory (787. Caleb C.), b. 28 Sept. 1823; d. 28 Oct. 1906, g. s.; m. 13 or 17 Nov. 1844, Harriett Eveline Dann, from Salem, N. Y., d. 30 Jan. 1891, ae 69-8-0. Hiram remained on the Middle River, Danbury, Ct. homestead of 350 acres; had a dairy and wagon milk route in Danbury. Sons:

+3248. James Smith, b. 3 Aug. 1845.

3249. William Arthur, b. 7 Sept. 1851; d. 19 May 1873, when a student at Yale.

Auths.: Mrs. James Smith. Gravestones.

1701. Elijah Franklin Gregory (794. Edmund B.), b. 9 Oct. 1840; d. 24 Oct. 1903; m. 12 May 1869, Mary Eliza Nash, b. 15 Aug. 1847; d. 1914, adopted dau. of David W. Nash, of Ridgefield, Ct. Elijah was shirt cutter, Norwalk; in Civil War served as priv., Co. E, 5th Conn. Vol. Inf., 22 June 1861-19 July 1865. Son:

3255. Frederick Warren, b. 12 Mar. 1870; d. 1915; m. 22 Dec. 1891, Bertha Howard Raymond, b. 1870; both b. and lived in Norwalk.

Auths.: Nk VR. Tombstones.

1706. Joanna Gregory (795. Albert), b. 4 Mar. 1853, Salt Lake City; d. 8 July 1910; m. 29 Nov. 1877, Truman Osborn (architect of Salt Lake City), b. 27 Feb. 1852, Salt Lake C.; d. 10 Apr. 1933, son of Truman O. sr. and Susan Eliza (Savage) Angell. Mr. Angell sr. was architect of the Salt Lake Temple, Tabernacle, the first State House of Utah, Lion and Bee Hive Houses. Joanna grad. U. of Deseret; active in Daughters of Utah Pioneers. Dem. party, ch. of Latter Day Saints. Their children (except 1 d. y.); all b. Salt Lake City:

3257. Lottie Joanna, b. 1 Dec. 1878; m. (1) John Mounteer; m. (2) Charles Hubler; m. (3) Benjamin F. Aldrich, d. 1924—a World War vet. She lives in Salt Lake C.; her dau. Dora Mounteer, m. Dr. Wm. Burns.

3258. Albert Gregory, b. 11 July 1880; m. (1) Nancy Miranda Cahoon; m. (2) Mrs. Lee Pack Allen. He lives in Salt Lake C., auto mechanic; bicycle racer.

3259. Laura Pauline, b. 20 Nov. 1883; m. 17 Sept. 1905, William, b. 14 Feb. 1873, London, Eng., son of Henry and Charlotte (Mitchell) King. Wm. and Laura live at 267 E. 4th St., So., Salt Lake City. Mrs. Laura King was educated at U. of Utah. She was an alto in Tabernacle choir, plays piano and sax; her offices and activities in Mormon church, Dem. party, city and genealogy have been many. Their children:

1. Ramona, b. 21 Jan. 1907; unm.; telephone operator, Salt Lake C.
2. William Gregory, b. 31 Oct. 1908; m. 26 Aug. 1933, Odeen Louise Lohde-finck. He plays violin, trombone.
3. Laurence Albert, b. 17 Oct. 1910; d. 21 Apr. 1915, diphtheria.
4. Daniel Henry, b. 17 Oct. 1912; m. 13 Nov. 1935, Nora May Isabel Gayon; he, shoe clerk.

3260. John Paul, b. 20 Nov. 1883—twin with Laura; d. 21 Apr. 1930; m. Ruth Pierson; 3 ch.; he, salesman, postman, musician, artist, sign painter.

Auth.: Mrs. Laura Angell King.

1709. Andrew Jackson Gregory (797. Seth K.), b. Norwalk, 26 July 1845; d. 12 Mar. 1918; m. 8 Aug. 1887, Jane Amelia, b. Stamford, Ct., 21 Feb. 1861; d. 5 July 1929, dau. William and Margaret (Pritchard) Raymond. Andrew was stricken blind while studying pharmacy at Columbia U.; after that he supported his family, until pensioned, as telegrapher at Danielson and New Canaan, Ct. His children or linemen read to him messages. He was col. on Governor's staff. Children, of Col. and Mrs. Gregory:

3263. Clara Marguerite, b. 15 Sept. 1880; teacher of music, history, New Canaan pub. schools.

3264. Percival Raymond, b. 2 Dec. 1889; m. 30 June 1923, Ruth Louise, b. 1901, dau. Sam. H. and Bessie L. (Wakeman) Tuttle. He was top sergt., U. S. Aviation Corp, A. E. F., in World War; auto. agent, Norwalk, Ct.; son: Percival Raymond jr., b. 13 Sept. 1926.

3265. Moses Glover, b. 3 Dec. 1891; m. 10 Oct. 1920, Susan Edna, b. 1889; d. 18 Oct. 1931, dau. of Albert Perry and Ida E. (Whitlock) Meeker; he, pharmacist, New Canaan. In World War he was 2nd lieut., U. S. Field Art.; instructor at Camp Zachary Taylor. No ch.

3266. George McKendrick, b. 3 Aug. 1893; m. 30 Aug. 1929, Edith Larsen. He is prof. of English, Duke University; no ch. Prof. Gregory in World War was 2nd lieut., U. S. Aviation Corp, at Kelly Field, Tex.

3267. Seth Chauncey, b. 9 May 1895; m. 16 June 1930, Edith M., b. 1896, London, Eng., dau. of Wm. and Georgiana (Hobbs) Cottle; he, letter carrier, New Canaan; dau.: Jane Cottle, b. 6 July 1931.

3268. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 5 July 1897; m. 7 June 1930, Paul Rohacik, carpenter contractor, New Canaan; no ch.; she nursed in govt. hospital, New Haven, in World War.

Auths.: Miss Clara M. Gregory. Moses Glover Gregory.

1716. Nathan Gregory (803. Stephen), b. "Weston," Ct., 6 Nov. 1803; d. 11 Dec. 1843; m. 16 Nov. 1823, Orpha, b. 15 June 1800; d. Sept. 1886, dau. Moses and Polly (Fillow) Gregory, 535. Nathan, butcher, lived in Norwalk and Cheshire, Ct.; in latter kept tavern; was chorister of P. E. ch.; dep. sheriff. Their children:

3270. Mary Esther, b. 4 June 1825; d. 19 Mar. 1851; m. 15 Apr. 1842, or 25 Apr. 1843 (ch. rec.), William Mix, b. 18 Mar. 1817; res., Wallingford, Ct.; ch.: William Nathan. John Butler. Frances, d. 11 Sept. 1848. Olive Elizabeth, b. 1854.

3271. Chloe Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1827; d. 1909; unm.

+3272. John Hurlbutt, b. 16 July 1830.

3273. Polly Anna, b. 31 May 1836; d. 13 Feb. 1867; m. 10 Mar. 1856, Lucius B. Vail, b. 15 July 1833. He was P. M. at W. Stratford, Ct.; ch.: 1. Carrie A., m. Wallace Botsford. 2. Emma. 3. Nellie. 4. Ida.

+3274. Moses Tully, b. 20 Feb. 1839.

3275. Emily, b. 11 Aug. 1842; m. 27 Nov. 1864, Lemuel Burr, son of Ebenezer and Julia Benedict, b. 5 Dec. 1840; farmer, Redding, Ct.; 1 dau.

Auths.: Bible of Nathan and Orpha Gregory. Chas. T. Gregory. Mrs. Carrie A. Botsford. Beach's Hist. Cheshire, p. 518. Ct. State Lib. Gen. Index. Cheshire recs.

1717. Lewis L. Gregory (803. Stephen), b. 25 Apr. 1813, N. Y. State; m. 7 June 1835, Sally M. Blood, b. 11 Aug. 1816, N. Y. State; d. 21 Feb. 1877, prob. dau. of Sylvester. Lewis, blacksmith, lived in New Lisbon, Otsego co., N. Y. and Austinville, Sylvania, Bradford co., Pa. Abt. 1862 he "disappeared"; never again heard from by family. Their son:

+3277. Leander Lorin, b. 14 Mar. 1836.

Auths.: Bible of Sally Blood Gregory. Lewis B. Gregory. Nellie Louise Pitcher. U. S. Cens. 1880, Bradford co.

1722. Isaac Gregory (804. Jesse), b. Fourth of July 1811; d. 4 May 1873; m. Armilla Skinner, b. 12 Feb. 1814, Unadilla, N. Y.; d. 14 Oct. 1896; both bur. Sayre cem. He was a farmer of Ridgebury, Athens tp., Bradford co., Pa. Their children, all b. Athens tp.:

3280. Volney (also called Valentine), b. 12 Oct. 1834; d. 1913; m. Elizabeth Bunnell, b. 1835; d. 1916; he, farmer of Sheshequin and Athens, Pa.; no ch.
+3281. Mary Delia, b. 19 Sept. 1845.
+3282. Franklin Porter, b. 4 Dec. 1847.
3283. Isaac S., b. 9 June 1849; d. 1851.
3284. Lucy, b. 20 Feb. 1853; d. 9 Jan. 1910; m. 23 Mar. 1875, Thomas Hudson, b. Sheshequin, Pa., 19 July 1850; d. 2 Nov. 1928; res., Athens; issue:
1. Lena May, b. 29 Sept. 1881; m. 22 Feb. 1911, Horton Bowman, b. 20 Sept. 1877.
2. Alta Belle, b. 8 Aug. 1887; m. 8 Aug. 1907, Charles Anthony, b. 19 July 1885; res., Athens; children: Robert LeRoy, b. 14 July 1913. Donald Lane, b. 10 Sept. 1914. Vivian Roberta, b. 13 May 1917. Barbara Onalee, b. 13 Apr. 1920. Shirley Maxine, b. 26 June 1922.

Auths.: Walter J. Harris. Bradford Deeds, 76-320. 139-476. Bradford Wills, 11-292. 32-506.

1723. Richard Gregory (804. Jesse), b. 20 Aug. 1816; d. 31 May 1891; m. 1843, Maria, b. 20 June 1821; d. 18 Dec. 1883, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Ingersoll) Smith; burial in Sand Beach cem. Mr. Gregory was a farmer, carpenter; farm on South St., n. e. of village of Fleming, Cayuga co., N. Y.—owned, 1932, by Jacob Post. Mr. Gregory had a flintlock rifle, carried by "someone" in War of 1812. Their children, all b. Fleming:

3285. Lillian Augusta, b. 27 July 1845; d. 1928; m. 7 Aug. 1867, Cyrus Hanchett Whipple, b. 1843; d. 1916; res., Chicago, Ill.; ch.: 1. Hepsie Leonine. 2. Lewis Earl. 3. Carlton or Carter Gregory, b. 27 Sept. 1875.
3286. Ruth Adelaide, b. 10 Aug. 1848; d. 19 Feb. 1932; m. 21 Oct. 1874, Owen Eddy; res., Chicago; ch.: 1. Cyrus Owen, b. 21 Nov. 1875. 2. Clarence Lee, b. 6 July 1878. 3. David Richard, b. 13 Sept. 1880. 4. Allen Stanley, b. 1 Aug. 1882.
+3287. Charles Orlando, b. 23 Jan. 1851.
+3288. George Washington, b. 22 Sept. 1854.
+3289. Louis LeGrande, b. 17 Mar. 1862.

Auth.: Mrs. Charles Orlando Gregory.

1731. Grover Gregory (805. Samuel D.), b. Feb. 1821; d. Norwalk, O., 8 Jan. 1887; m. (2) New Haven, O., Esther Hoyt, b. Painted Post, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1832; d. 18 May 1858, dau. Ezra and Sarah A. (Brown) Stewart; m. (3) Mrs. Black, wid. Grover was photographer, mfr. of dulcimers, New Haven, O. Children, 2 by 1st, 2 by 2nd wife:

3290. Lester, unm.; res., Havana.
3291. Oscar, m. Lin McWhorter; he, farmer, Havana, O. Their children:
1. Blanche.

2. Jessie, m. Gust. Furniss; res., Belleview, O.

3292. EDNA CAROLINE, b. 1854; m. Forest T. Lindenberger; children:

1. Esther Agnes, b. 1877; m. Clark McEuen; res., Riverside, Calif.; childn.: Edna Olive, b. 1904. Forest William, b. 1907. Charles Francis, b. 1908. Esther Carolyn, b. 1911.
2. Alice, m. a French.
3. Mary.
4. Edwin.
5. Oliver.
6. Sarah.
7. Ruth.

3293. ALICE MAUD, b. 1856; d. 27 Feb. 1935; m. Roelif Brinkerhoff; no ch.

Auth.: Mrs. Esther Agnes McEuen.

1740. MARTIN AMOS GREGORY (806. Amos), b. 10 Dec. 1819; d. Aug. 1853, Mt. Upton; m. 4 May 1842, Sarah Place Card, b. 3 Nov. 1821; d. 15 Sept. 1898; he, joiner, lived 1850 in Guilford tp., Chenango co., N. Y.; their sons:

+3295. WILLIAM HOMER, b. 4 Dec. 1846.
+3296. GEORGE BYRON, b. 2 Aug. 1851.

Auths.: U. S. Cens., 1850, Chenango co. Martin A. Gregory, 4828.

1747. JARED COMSTOCK GREGORY (807. Ebenezer), b. 13 Jan. 1823, on Gregory Hill, Butternuts, N. Y.; d. 7 Feb. 1892; m. 5 Mar. 1848, Charlotte Caroline, b. Owego, N. Y., 5 Dec. ——, dau. of William Camp and his wife Abigail, dau. of Capt. Asaph Whittlesey, who was killed in Wyoming Massacre. Mrs. Gregory was descended from Gov. Welles of Conn. Mr. Gregory moved to Madison, Wis., 1858; lawyer; mayor of Madison 1873; regent U. of Wis.; P. M.; vice pres., Dem. Nat'l Convention, 1880. Their children, b. Unadilla, N. Y.:

+3298. STEPHEN STRONG, b. 16 Nov. 1849.

3299. CHARLES NOBLE, b. 27 Aug. 1851; d. 10 July 1832; unm. Dr. Gregory practiced law with father; atty. for C. M. and St. P. R. R.; alderman, Madison; prof. and assistant dean, Law School, Madison U.; dean of Law School, Iowa State U.; dean Law School, Geo. Washington U. He adopted "Steadily" as motto to go with Gregory arms; received degrees of A. M. and LL. D.

3300. CORA WHITTLESEY, b. 15 Aug. 1853; unm.; res., Washington, D. C.

Auths.: Charles Noble Gregory. Bostwick Fam., by A. Bostwick, 1901.

1750. HENRY CURTIS GREGORY (807. Ebenezer), b. Feb. 1830; d. 9 Jan. 1904; m. Margaret Cone, b. 1835; d. 1909, dau.

Uriah Hanford. Mr. Gregory was a grocer of Unadilla, N. Y.; bur. St. Matthew's cem. Their children:

+3302. MILO COLWELL, b. 28 Dec. 1862.
3303. HARRIET E., m. Frederick Cone; no ch.; Unadilla.

Auths.: Mrs. Milo Colwell Gregory. Otsego Wills, 54-374.

1756. WILLIAM GREGORY II (809. William), b. 20 Feb. 1814; d. 1877; m. 1837 or 1838, Esther Ellis, b. 1817; d. 1862. Their children:

3305. OMAR, b. 1838; m. 1860, Mary H., b. 28 Mar. 1844; d. Mar. 1894 or 1895, dau. Fred. Delano. Their dau.: Clara L., b. Norwalk, Ohio; m. Ralph Hendrick.
3306. ANNE, b. Huron co., O.; m. Milon Austin Barber.

Auths.: D. A. R. Lin. Books, 75, 86. Delano Fam., p. 387.

1758. MUNSON GREGORY (809. William), b. Fleming, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1819; d. 12 June 1890; m. 13 May 1850, Emily Jane, b. 13 May 1824, Rochester, N. Y.; d. 10 Jan. 1902, dau. William Rufus and Maria (Willison) Gilbert. Munson was a farmer, Peru, Bronson tp., Huron co., O. Their only child:

+3308. GILES RUFUS, b. 11 May 1851.

Auths.: Gilbert Fam. in Am., by M. G. Beatty. Mrs. Fannie Gregory Humiston.

1760. EDWIN SMITH GREGORY (809. William), b. 28 Apr. 1828; d. 1893; m. Clarissa Miriam, b. 1830; d. 1907, dau. Harvey B. and Anna (Hudson) Baldwin; g. dau. of David Hudson, founder of Hudson, O.; said to be also a descendant of Henry Hudson, the explorer. Mr. Gregory grad. Western Reserve, '49; attended Harvard; was first princ. of Rayen high school, Youngstown, O.; moved to Hudson, O. Their children:

3310. HARRIET, b. 1854; d. 1902; m. Julius Whiting of Canton, O.; W. R. U., '76; att'y; dau., Helen Anna, b. 20 Dec. 1886; m. 1914, Jonathan Green Lester; banker, Massillon, O. Lester children: Helen, b. 1915; d. 1916. Jonathan Whiting, b. 1918. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 1922.
3311. ANNA NORTON, b. 1858; d. 1903; m. Henry Elbert Lee; W. R. U., '79; att'y, farmer; res., Toledo, Hudson, O.; issue:
   1. Edwin Gregory, b. 2 Feb. 1885; m. 1912, Myrtle Spencer; had Esther Ann, b. 1914.
   2. Marjorie Hoffman, b. 22 July 1886; m. 1918, Stanley Spencer; res., Gregory homestead, Hudson; issue: Jean, b. 1919. David Stanley, b. 1921.
   3. Anna Virginia, b. 16 Nov. 1887.

4. Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 21 Nov. 1889; m. 1912, Robert O. Bartholomew; Oberlin, '05; W. R. U., Law, '10; att'y, Cleveland Hts., O.; issue: i. Virginia Lucy, b. 8 July 1913; W. R. U., '35; teacher. ii. Robert Hudson, b. 2 Nov. 1918; attended Amherst. iii. Elizabeth Lee, b. 20 Dec. 1921.
5. David Hudson, b. 14 Mar. 1892; d. 6 June 1919, Germany; served in World War from June 1918.

Auth.: Mrs. Elizabeth Baldwin Bartholomew.

1765. William Marvin Gregory (812. David E.), b. 29 July 1804; d. 17 May 1892, Albany; m. 14 Dec. 1829, Catherine W. Trowbridge, b. 4 Sept. 1812; d. 8 Mar. 1887, dau. of Henry. William and bro. Stephen, 1831, succeeded father in Gregory, Bain & Co., Albany, N. Y. Children of Wm. and Catherine, except an infant:

3315. Henry Trowbridge, b. 29 Sept. 1834; d. Southern Pines, N. C. 24 Dec. 1914; m. (1) 4 Sept. 1861, Catharine Stone, d. 30 July 1882; m. (2) 15 Sept. 1887, M. B. Wilson; no ch.; he, a clergyman.
3316. Mary Louisa, b. 16 Jan. 1837; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 3 Oct. 1919.
+3317. Alexander, b. 16 Mar. 1839.
3318. Julia Marvin, b. 22 Feb. 1842 or 4; m. 12 June 1873, Erastus J. Rogers; res., Geneva, N. Y.; ch.:
1. Alexander Gregory, b. 25 Dec. 1876.
2. William Marvin, b. 14 Feb. 1880.

Auths.: Fred. G. Mather. Marvin Gen. by Salisbury, p. 150.

1766. Stephen Benjamin (812. David E.), b. 30 Apr. 1806; d. 3 June 1884, N. Y. City; m. 23 Nov. 1830, Harriet, b. Albany, 31 Aug. 1811; d. 6 Feb. 1891, dau. of Spencer and Harriet (Romeyn) Stafford, and granddau. of Col. Joab Stafford. Mr. Gregory was crockery mercht., Albany, N. Y., N. Y. City. Their children:

3320. Spencer Stafford, b. 28 Nov. 1831; d. Aug. 1888; m. 28 Sept. 1867, Madeline Aubrey, d. 1 May 1868; no ch.; he, lieut., quartermaster in Civil War, 144th N. Y. Vol. Inf., July 25, '63 to July 13, '65.
3321. Harriet Louisa, b. 23 Jan. 1834; m. 16 Oct. 1855, Henry M. Smyth; issue:
1. Kitty, b. 6 Dec. 1856; m. 1878, Capt. Alfred B. Johnson; 4 ch.
2. Mary Grant, b. 9 Mar. 1859; m. 1885, Geo. C. Squires; 2 ch.
3. Louise, b. 26 July 1862; m. 1885, Edwin Glenn, U. S. Army; 3 ch.
4. Fanny Liffering, b. 7 Mar. 1867.
5. Margaret, b. 7 Jan. 1870.

3322. David Elmore, b. 1 Jan. 1836; d. Feb. 1892; m. Mar. 1860, Clara Baptistella. Mrs. Gregory and their son Frank, b. Sept. 1867, were lost on steamship Schiller, wrecked in English Channel, May 7, 1875. Col. Gregory served in Civil War; adjutant, 61st N. Y. Inf.; appointed lt. col., 144th N. Y. Vol. Inf. Regt., Oct. 4, 1862; col. of same, May 24, 1863; Oct. 24, 1863 resigned.

3323. James Romeyn, b. 14 or 4 Mar. 1841; d. Reno, Neb. 11 Dec. 1907; m. 1863, Catharine Glasier; he, lieut., surgeon in Civil War.

+3324. Lewis Marvin, b. 16 Apr. 1845.

3325. Anna Romeyn, b. 16 Aug. 1849; m. 13 Oct. 1874, Theodore F. Van Wagenen; issue:

1. Ethel Phillips, b. 26 May 1877.
2. Richard Gregory, b. 12 Mar. 1880.
3. Margaret Stafford, b. 20 Oct. 1881.
4. Hugh Romeyn, b. 3 June 1883.
5. Kenneth Duryea, b. 16 Dec. 1887.

Auths.: Fred. G. Mather. Munsell's and Murray's Delaware Co., N. Y. Gazeteer of Albany Co. etc., 1870-1. Stafford Fam. by H. M. Benedict, pp. 7, 12, 17. U. S. Adj. Gen.

1768. Alexander Marvin Gregory (812. David E.), b. 31 Aug. 1810, Albany; d. Albany, 22 June 1875; m. 2 or 9 Sept. 1839, Mary Caroline, d. 29 Dec. 1866 (or Aug. 1865), ae 46, dau. of G. Wm. Ryckman. Mr. Gregory was memb. of Edward Cook & Co., N. Y. City; res., Brooklyn; also a knitting mfr., with bro. William. Their children:

3327. Eliza Ryckman, b. 16 Sept. 1840; d. Sept. 1896; m. 1869, Benjamin W. Southwick; res., Sedalia, Mo.; no ch.

3328. William Elmore, b. 14 Sept. 1842; d. abt. 1916; m. 1867, Susan Harris, of Glens Falls, N. Y.; no ch.

+3329. Henry Benedict, b. 9 Oct. 1844.

3330. Ella Marvin, b. 9 June 1847; m. (1) 1864, Chas. Bently, d. 1865; m. (2) Richard Long, d. 1879; m. (3) at Sedalia, Mo., 1883, Alexander Wyman, d. 1894; res., Sedalia.

3331. Edgar Sprague, b. 14 Oct. 1850, Brooklyn; m. 1 May 1877, Po'keepsie, Adelaide C. Pettit, b. 4 Dec. 1856; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; a dau., Mary, b. 24 Apr. 1880.

Auths.: Fred. G. Mather. Mrs. Henry B. Gregory sr.

1777. Frank Abraham Gregory (813. Abraham V. D. P.), b. 15 Oct. 1835; d. 27 or 29 July 1924; m. 11 June 1862, or 1863, Jane Eliza, b. 21 Oct. 1840; d. 22 Feb. 1912, dau. Abraham Yates and Eliza Jane (VanAlstyne) Lansing; grand niece of John Lansing, Chancellor of N. Y. State. Mr. Gregory was a merch't in Albany for 30 yrs.; res. also Chicago, Ill., South Haven, Mich. Their children, all b. Albany:

3332. Frank Abraham jr., b. 18 Apr. 1864; m. 19 May 1896, Annie I., b. 1864, dau. William North and Sarah E. (Wilson) Webster; no ch.; he educated at Albany Academy; mercantile pursuits, Chicago.

3333. Florence Lansing, b. 2 Apr. 1873; res., South Haven, Mich.

Autha.: Fred. G. Mather. Frank A. Gregory sr.

1783. Francis Henry Gregory (826. Edgar M.), b. 27 July 1828 or 1829; d. 6 Mar. 1877, ae 48; m. abt. 1856, Mary Ann Fletcher, b. Bristol, Eng., 1837; d. 9 June 1927, ae 90. He was with father in lumber bus. till Civil War; mustered in Dec. 1861, as capt., 91st Penn. Vol. Inf. (his father's regiment); engaged in many battles till end of war; then was "drummer"; later bridge builder; res. Philadelphia, Pa. Children of Francis and Mary:

3336. Cornelia Augusta, b. Mar. 1858; d. 19 June 1929; unm.; active in Presb. ch., Derry, Pa.

+3337. Francis Henry II, b. 9 Oct. 1860.

3338. William Elbert, b. 17 May 1874; unm.; has responsible position with Penn. R. R. Co.; lives in Estherton, Harrisburg, Pa.

Auth.: Francis H. Gregory II.

1784. Justus Abram Gregory (826. Edgar M.), b. abt. 1836; d. 1903 or 4, Denver, Col.; m. Ida Murphy, b. abt. 1842; d. 1907. He was in lumber bus. with father; in Civil War served Dec. 1861 till end of war; 1st lt., 91st Penn. Vol. Inf.; in real estate, Philadelphia. Their children:

3339. Edgar Mantlebert Gregory, b. 4 Mar. 1859; d. 26 Mar. 1917; m. 27 Apr. 1887, Anna R. Bartine, b. 3 June 1860; no ch.; he salesman; res., Denver, Col. Mrs. Gregory lives in Whitestone, Long Island, N. Y.

3340. Ellen Antoinette, b. Sept. 1860; d. 1884; unm.

3341. Mignonette Elizabeth, b. 1870; d. 1894; m. 1888, Suffolk, Va., Louis Catogni. Their dau., Ellen Gregory, m. 1907, William Watts, who d. Nov. 1932; res., Roanoke, Va.; Watts child: William jr. Mr. Catogni, whose father was a Corsican, was a mercht., Suffolk and Roanoke, Va.

Auth.: Mrs. Edgar M. Gregory, 3339.

1792. Lewis Bullock Gregory (828. Joseph), b. 15 Feb. 1815, Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. 2 July 1907; m. (1) 24 Apr. 1837, Sarah Van Siclen, b. Montreal, Can., 18 Nov. or 21 Oct. 1818; said to be descended from ancient counts van Siclen of Ghent; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1890, Olivia Adams. Mr. Gregory made shoes in Gilboa, and in Callicoon, N. Y.; farmer, J. P.; removed to Centerville, Calif., where he practiced law, and was P. M.; also was stock broker in San Francisco. Children of Lewis and Sarah:

+3342. Henry Clay, b. 13 Oct. 1838.

3343. Ferdinand W., b. 23 Nov. 1840 or 23 Sept. 1841; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1905; m. Mrs. Caroline Bagsley, wid., née Ormsbee; no Gregory ch.; he served in Civil War, 23 July to 13 Nov. 1862, when disabled; private, Capt. James H. Stokes' co., Ill. Light Art.; was in maintenance dep't, Western Union Tel. Co., N. Y. City.

3344. Alice Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov. 1844 or 5; m. 9 Mar. 1870, Anthony Hasbrouck Bush, b. 24 Aug. 1837; surveyor, lawyer; last res., Decota, Calif.; issue:

1. Alice Ena, b. 26 May 1878; m. Chas. C. Cunningham; res., San Francisco, Calif.
2. Anthony Hasbrouck Gregory, b. 7 Sept. 1884; attended U. of Calif. After his death, abt. 1904, his mother carried with her a clock, through which she believed her much beloved son communicated with her by causing sounds in the mechanism in reply to her questions.

Auths.: Lewis B. Gregory. Mrs. Alice E. Bush. Henry Clay Gregory.

1793. Lois Ketcham Gregory (828. Joseph), b. 13 or 30 Apr. 1816; d. 20 Sept. 1899; m. 25 Nov. 1835, Isaac F., d. 3 Jan. 1873, son of George and Mary (Foreman) Peters; he, butcher, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; moved to Chicago, Ill.; Bapt. Their children:

3345. William Henry, b. 17 Mar. 1837; d. 31 July 1898; m. 3 Feb. 1861, Catherine, b. 22 Aug. 1840, dau. Michael and Catherine (Glynn) Larner. He was dry goods mercht., New Orleans, La.; adopted Roman Catholic faith of his wife; issue:

1. Mary Louise, b. 3 Aug. 1862; res. New Orleans.
2. Catherine Larner, b. 15 Mar. 1865; res., New Orleans.
3. Clara Margaret, b. 23 Mar. 1867; m. 16 Jan. 1894, Wm. D. Gardiner. Gardiner ch.: Clara Margaret, b. 1895. Dr. Walter Peters, b. 9 Nov. 1897; B. S., M. D., Tulane U.; m. Catherine M. Sullivan. Catherine Peters, b. 1906; m. Louis Gregory Sebralla.

3346. John Milton, b. 5 Feb. 1841; d. 24 Dec. 1903; m. Eliza J. Andrews, d. July 1922; he in Civil War from Apr. 16, 1861 to July 1864; priv., corp., 1st Ill. Light Art.; had manufacturing, banking, steamboat interests, Memphis, Tenn.; son Joseph Andrews, b. 2 Sept. 1866.

3347. Joseph Gregory, b. 23 June 1842; d. 1 Sept. 1922; m. 2 Sept. 1868, Anna M. Bradley, d. 7 May 1922; he enl., 1861, 1st Board of Trade Batt., Chicago; priv., corp. throughout Civil War. He was vice pres. Fuller & Fuller Co., wholesale drugs, Chicago; no ch.

3348. Mary Louise, b. 2 Dec. 1844; m. 11 Feb. 1864, Frederick J. Abbey, sporting goods merchant of Chicago. Abbey ch.:

1. Chas. P., b. 23 May 1865; m. Julia Trimmer; one dau., Kathryn T.; he, lawyer, Chicago.
2. Fred. J., b. 4 Apr. 1868; m. (1) Mary; (2) Frances Riley.

3. Mary Belle, b. 17 Oct. 1871; m. 14 Oct. 1891, Philetus Clarke Knowlton; res., Memphis, Tenn.; 5 sons.

3349. Charles Van Loon, b. 7 Feb. 1848; m. 4 Nov. 1873, Alice A. Baldwin; he, manager, Fuller & Fuller Co., Chicago; issue:
1. Nellie A., b. 2 Feb. 1875; m. Gilbert A. Pond.
2. Alice Lois, b. 1882; m. Herbert Rawll.

3350. Isaac F., b. 12 or 15 July 1850; m. Margaret Moon Wooldridge; he, mercht., Memphis, Tenn.; 4 ch.

Autha.: Mrs. Mary Louise Abbey. Miss Catherine Larner Peters.

1795. Mary Jane Gregory (828. Joseph), b. 1 Feb. 1819; d. 6 Apr. 1892; m. 19 Mar. 1844, Abiah Palmer Balis, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. 20 Mar. 1873; she, teacher; he, farmer; res., Amenia, Dutchess co., N. Y. Their children, all b. Amenia:

3354. Mary Antoinette, b. 26 Dec. 1844; d. 12 Dec. 1866.

3355. Franklin (spelled surname Baylis), b. 14 Sept. 1846; d. 28 Jan. 1935; m. 16 May 1878, Harriet A., b. 13 June 1854, dau. Albert and Eliza (Reed) Cline. Mr. Baylis was a realtor, Syracuse, N. Y. City; 5 ch.

3356. Emeline Slee, b. 19 June 1853; d. 22 July 1902.

3357. William, b. 12 Mar. 1857; d. 5 Aug. 1934; m. 6 Nov. 1887, Harriet Edmond, b. 8 May 1870, dau. John and Elizabeth H. (Sanderson) Goodrich; he ran the Cambridge House, Washington co., N. Y.; 1 son.

3358. Eugenie, b. 21 Oct. 1863; m. 24 June 1891, Frank Merrick, b. 2 Nov. 1852, son of Geo. and Lovisa (Merrick) Abbott. Mrs. Abbott is a successful teacher of voice and piano; res., N. Y. City; son: Gregory Merrick, b. 17 Aug. 1900; announcer, singer, N. Y. City; m. 7 Aug. 1935, Christine, dau. Theodore Fred. Buntin.

Autha.: Mrs. Eugenie B. Abbott. Franklin Baylis.

1796. Emeline Gregory (828. Joseph), b. 29 Jan. 1820; d. 6 March 1895; m. 13 Oct. 1853, Robert, b. 23 Dec. 1818; d. 2 Nov. 1893, son of Samuel and Isabella (Newby) Slee; she, teacher; he, merch't; founder and pres. First Nat'l Bank of Po'keepsie, N. Y. His father served in War 1812; said to be first to bring from England machinery and operatives for weaving cotton in Am. Children of Rob't. and Emeline, except an infant:

3361. Samuel, b. 29 Oct. 1854; d. 1925; m. 29 Aug. 1878, Marie Louise, b. 18 Nov. 1853, dau. Wm. Tryon. Mr. Slee was a lawyer, Poughkeepsie; issue:
1. Ralph Burton, b. 29 Jan. 1885; m. 27 Nov. 1915, Virginia Halstead; he, lawyer, Po'keepsie; son: Burton Willis, b. 17 Nov. 1916.
2. Robert Donald, b. 23 Dec. 1891; m. July 1914, Helen Crozier, b. 1892; ch.: Samuel Owen. Emeline Elizabeth.

3362. JOHN GREGORY, b. 16 Dec. 1856; d. 3 Mar. 1913; m. (1) Helen Sargeant; (2) Anna Cordres. Dr. Slee grad. N. Y. Vet. Coll.; in Spanish-Am. War was vet. surgeon; son: Jack Sargeant, b. 1891.

3364. EMELINE GREGORY (called Lina), b. 19 Mar. 1861; grad. Vassar, '83; reader in Christian Science Church, 1902-1905; res. Po'keepsie.

Auth.: Miss Lina Slee.

1797. JOHN MILTON GREGORY (828. Joseph), b. 6 July 1822, Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. 19 Oct. 1898; m. (1) 6 Sept. 1848, Julia, dau. of Dr. Chas. H. Gregory, 841; m. (2) 17 June 1879, Louisa Catherine, b. 9 Dec. 1848, Oxford, Ky.; d. 2 May 1920, dau. David Skillman Allen. Julia was educated at Willard Female Sem., Troy, N. Y. Louisa was prof. of domestic science, U. of Ill.

John Milton Gregory grad. Union Coll., '46; principal of academies in Deposit, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; pastor of Baptist churches, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. and Akron, O.; 1852, head of classical school, Detroit, Mich.; pres. Mich. Teacher's Ass'n, 1853; editor, Mich. Journal of Education; 1859 to 1865, Superintendent Pub. Instruction, Mich.; 1865-1867, pres. Kalamazoo Coll. In 1867 he organized the Ill. Industrial University (now the U. of Ill.) at Urbana-Champaign, Ill., as its first regent (president); resigned, 1881; pres. emeritus. He was one of first U. S. Civil Service Commissioners, 1883-1885; was commissioner at three world's fairs, including Centennial at Phila., 1876; wrote "The Seven Laws of Teaching," a political economy; received LL. D. from U. of Wis.; last res., Washington, D. C. His grave is the only one to be permitted on the campus of the U. of Ill., of which he has been called "founder president"; on the boulder over his grave is quoted: "If you seek his monument look about you." Dr. Gregory was a Repub.; he and two cousins launched this Gregory genealogy. Children, all by 1st wife, except last—by 2nd wife:

+3367. MARY EMELINE, b. 7 Jan. 1850.

3368. WALTER, b. 17 Nov. 1852, Detroit; d. 29 Sept. 1855.

3369. HELEN BARBER, b. 4 June 1856, Ann Arbor, Mich. She grad. U. of Ill., B. A. '79; studied art at Art Students League, N. Y. City; also at Colorossi's in Paris; was teacher of drawing, Cook co., Ill., Normal sch.; instructor in languages, U. of Ill.; unm.

+3370. ALFRED, b. 17 Aug. 1858.

3371. JOHN WALTER, b. 13 Dec. 1859; d. 20 May 1865.

+3372. GRANT, b. 9 Sept. 1864.

3373. Julia, b. 20 Jan. 1866, Kalamazoo, Mich.; educated, Cornell U.; studied piano under Sherwood; taught music; for many years catalogued music and books in foreign languages for Lib. of Congress.

3374. Allene, b. 9 Dec. 1887, London, Eng.; twice m.; wrote biography of her father.

1798. Uriah Gregory, D. D. (828. Joseph), b. 4 Oct. 1823; d. at his home, Artesia, Calif., 16 Dec. 1907; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1849, Maria B. Sprague, d. 20 Apr. 1876; m. (2) 6 Mar. 1877, Alice L. Royce. He served in Civil War; conducted bus. colleges in Chicago, Toledo, O., Detroit, Kalamazoo, Mich.; grad. Rochester Theo. Sem.; pastor Bapt. Churches, W. Henrietta, Rochester, N. Y., San Francisco, Santa Rosa, Monrovia, Alhambra, So. Pasadena, Cal.; was pres. of California Coll. Dr. and Mrs. Gregory, 1900, launched an institution that became McKinley Industrial Home, near VanNuys, Cal.—for homeless boys. Dau. by 2nd wife; 2 ch. d. y.:

3378. Lizzie Alice, b. 23 Aug. 1880; m. Arden B. Clark.

1800. Silas Belden Gregory (828. Joseph), b. 28 Oct. 1826, Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. 7 May 1880; m. (1) 28 Aug. 1856, Martha, b. Floyd, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1822; d. 27 May 1871, dau. Asa C. and Laura (Clark) Huntington; m. (2) 4 Sept. 1872, Harriet Guelmia, b. Little Falls, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1834; d. 7 Mar. 1907, dau. James N. and Nancy (Stevens) Barber. Mr. Gregory grad. Madison U. and Theo. Sem., Hamilton, N. Y.; taught at Leland Coll., New Orleans; was pastor Bapt. churches, Whitesboro, Lansingburg, Little Falls, N. Y., Niles, Mich.; Calvary Bapt. ch., Sacramento, Calif. Children, 2 by 1st wife, 2 by 2nd:

3380. Emma Huntington, b. 29 July 1857; d. 13 Nov. 1863.

3381. Clara Louise, b. 4 Feb. 1861, Little Falls; m. 24 Dec. 1884, John Harriman, son of Benj. and Drusilla Poore; res., Reno, Nev., Berkeley, Cal. Their children:

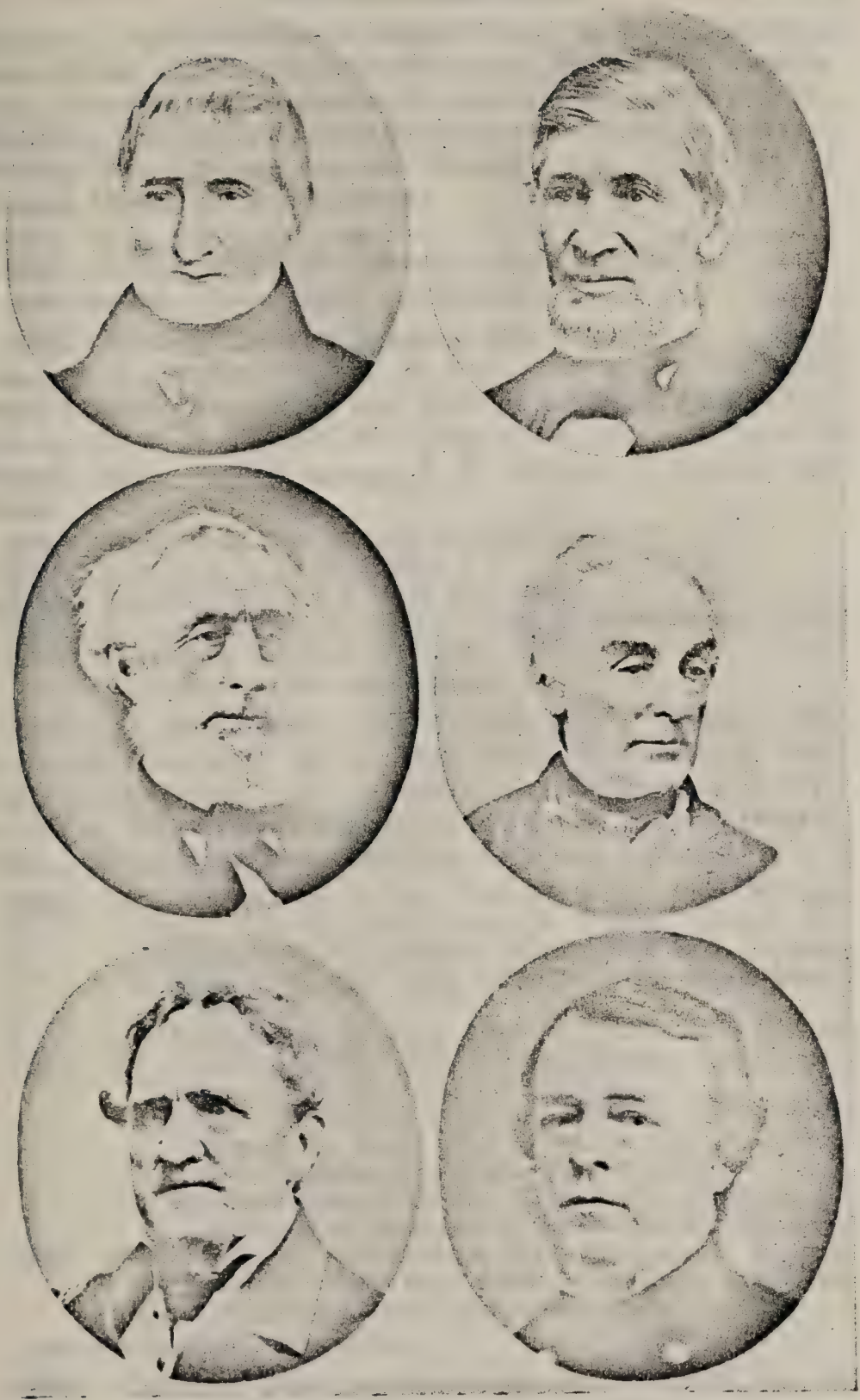
1. Roy Gregory, b. Aurora, Nev., 17 May 1886; m. 7 May 1920, Jane Wedlake; he served in U. S. Navy in World War, May 1917 to Dec. 1918.
2. Shirley, b. 17 July 1888, Penryn, Cal.; res., Berkeley.
3. Harold Huntington, b. 2 Dec. 1891; served in U. S. Air Serv., Aug. 1917 to Apr. 1919; 16 mos. in France.

+3382. Silas Barber, b. 5 June 1873.

+3383. John Milton, b. 10 Nov. 1875.

Auths.: Mrs. Clara Poore. Dr. John Milton Gregory, 1797.

1807. Silas Edward Gregory (829. Silas), b. 3 June 1822, Russelltown, Quebec; d. 5 Apr. 1911, Vancouver, B. C.; m. 1862, Emma, b. 5 Apr. 1835, Hamilton, Can.; d. 12 June 1907, wid. of



A Group of Thomasites

Stephen Gregory, 363.
William Melville Gregory, 845.
Admiral Francis H. Gregory, 864.
Dr. John Milton Gregory, 1797.
Dr. Chas. Henry Gregory, 841.
Maj.-Gen. Edgar M. Gregory, 826.

Herbert C. Jarvis and dau. of Miles O'Reilly, Q. C., of Hamilton, judge of Dist. of Gore; Master in Chancery. Mr. Gregory's middle name, Ebenezer, was changed to Edward. He was a grain mercht., Hamilton; pres. Ham. Produce Exchange; vice consul for Norway, Sweden. Mrs. Gregory was sec. Women's Aux., P. E. Bd. of Foreign Missions. Their children:

+3385. HELEN EMMA, b. 1868.
+3386. EDWARD HERBERT LESTOCK, b. 29 Oct. 1870.

Auths.: Mrs. Helen E. (Gregory) MacGill. John Milton Gregory.

1843. EDWARD BARBER GREGORY (841. Charles H.), b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1834; d. 17 Nov. 1883; m. 10 Mar. 1855, Sarah Lucinda Ward, d. 15 Apr. 1897, at her home, Fresno, Cal. She m. (2) A. H. Norton. Mr. Gregory was an accountant of Howell, Mich.; ran an agency; J. P. Children of Edward and Sarah:

3390. EMMA, b. 23 Dec. 1855; d. 19 Nov. 1865.
+3391. JOHN ELY, b. 26 Mar. 1858.
+3392. KATHERINE BARBER, b. 18 Jan. 1861.
3393. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. 23 Nov. 1862; drowned 29 Aug. 1866.
+3395. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 21 Jan. 1875.

Auths.: Fred. Gregory Mather. Mrs. Katherine Hoisington.

1844. ELLEN GREGORY (841. Charles H.), b. 25 Feb. 1835; d. 26 Apr. 1904; m. (1) 22 Apr. 1858, Daniel D. Driscoll, b. 1827; lawyer, Chicago; m. (2) 5 July 1870, George Washington Carhart, d. 24 Apr. 1872; physician, Jackson, Mich. Her last res., Detroit, Mich.; Christian Scientist. Children, 1 by each husband:

3397. ADELAIDE ELY, b. 12 May 1859; m. 9 Aug. 1887, William Abram Hely Hutchinson-Jones, b. Dublin, Ireland. He, coal merchant; res., Detroit, Mich.; issue, all b. Detroit:
1. Paul, b. 16 May 1894; m. 1916, Helen Selina Jones; no issue.
2. Winifred, b. 12 June 1897; m. 1920 Curtis Claude Later; dentist, Eaton Tower, Detroit, Mich.; res., Royal Oak. She educated Mich. U.
3. Robert Ely Maiben, b. 26 Sept. 1898; m. 1930, Thelma Martin. In World War he was in France 16 mos. with Canadian Ex. Force; res., Youngstown, O.
4. Philip Gregory, b. 10 Feb. 1902; d. Feb. 1934; m. (1) Alice Joslyn; divorced; m. (2) Isabelle Bidwell; 4 ch.

3398. PAUL W., b. 10 Nov. 1871; d. Nov. 1933; m. (1) 21 June 1899, Mignon Gracia Seay, d. 29 June 1900; he, orthoepist for Webster dictionaries, Springfield, Mass.

Auth.: Mrs. Adelaide Ely Hutchinson-Jones.

1845. CHARLES DOWNING GREGORY (841. Charles H.), b. 7 Feb. 1838; d. 15 Nov. 1907, at Bapt. Ministers' Home, Fenton,

Mich.; bur. in Fenton; m. 6 Dec. 1862, Margarette Nicholas Gilbert, b. Dexter, Mich., 25 Feb. 1842. Mr. Gregory grad. U. of Mich., '61; had Bapt. pastorates in Novi, Highland, Jackson, Gregory, Stockbridge, Linden, White Pigeon, McBride, Emerson, Mich. Their children, except 3 infants:

3401. CARRIE, b. 20 Oct. 1863; m. 26 Nov. 1884, Harry F. Ehrman; he, in rice business; res., Jennings, La. Their children:
1. Harry Gregory, b. 10 Oct. 1888; m. Lois E. Smith, b. 6 Feb. 1886; res., Decatur, Ill.; dau., Virginia Mae, b. 3 Jan. 1923.
2. Gladys, b. 25 July 1891; m. Robert Lee Little, b. 15 Jan. 1889; res., Jennings.

3402. CHARLES H., b. 18 May 1866; d. 8 Jan. 1893; m. (1) 7 Nov. 1888, Emma Clement; m. (2) Sept. 1892, Cherry Allen; res., Chicago.

Auths.: Fred. Gregory Mather. Mrs. Carrie Ehrman.

1850. EDWARD PAYSON GREGORY (843. Edward E.), b. 1 Jan. 1839, Saline, Mich.; d. 13 Nov. 1913; m. (1) 22 Oct. 1863, Elizabeth, d. 29 May 1891, dau. William McPherson and sister of Alexander McPherson, pres. Detroit Nat'l R. R.; m. (2) 18 Oct. 1899, Rittie I. Smith. Mr. Gregory was a lawyer, dairyman; village pres., J. P., Presb. elder; res., Howell, Mich. Children, 6 by 1st wife; 3 by 2nd; all b. Howell:

3404. GRACE, b. 3 Nov. 1864; d. 12 Jan. 1883.

3404a. CHARLES MCPHERSON, b. 24 Mar. 1867; d. 17 Nov. 1929; m. 20 Feb. 1890, Elizabeth Margaret Cartter; he, merch't; res., Cottonwood Falls, Kan.; their son: William Edward, b. 24 Feb. 1891; m.; no ch.; Cottonwood Falls.

+3405. EDWARD ELY, b. 12 May 1870.

3406. JULIA, b. 20 Jan. 1873; d. 21 Apr. 1902; res., Prescott, Ariz.

3407. WILLIAM MCPHERSON, b. 9 Jan. 1877; d. 1904; unm.; merch't, Cottonwood Falls.

3408. HENRY PAYSON, b. 8 Oct. 1880; d. 3 Mar. 1891.

3409. HELEN, b. 9 Sept. 1900; m. 22 Aug. 1924, Wilton Parker White; res., 6 Colfax rd., Upper Darby, Pa. (1933). She grad. U. of Mich. '24. Their ch.:
1. Robert Gregory, b. 23 June 1925, Detroit.
2. James Cooley, b. 12 Jan. 1929, Howell.

3410. EDWARD PAYSON, b. 7 July 1902; m. 11 Oct. 1924, Marjorie Westerman, of Ann Arbor. He grad. U. of Mich. '24; address (1933) 16723 Beaverland Drive, Detroit, Mich. Mr. Gregory changed first name from Ely to Edward. Ch.:
1. Douglas Payson, b. 23 Jan. 1926, Worcester, Mass.
2. Marjorie Jean, b. 14 Mar. 1929, Ann Arbor.

3411. ALEXANDER LEO, b. 5 Aug. 1904; m. 5 Oct. 1928, Clara Liken, of Sebewaing, Mich., where they live.

Auths.: Mrs. Rittie I. Gregory. Fred. G. Mather.

1856. James Lawrence Gregory (845. William M.), b. 29 Sept. 1840; m. 25 Jan. 1872, Martha M. Rawson, b. 15 Oct. 1846; d. 14 Feb. 1886; res., Saline, Mich.; their children, except an infant:

3414. Mary Frances, b. 9 Jan. 1873; m. 21 Nov. 1899, Edward C. Every, b. 7 May 1869; res., Brooklyn, Mich.; dau., Phyllis, b. 1905.

3415. Anna Laura, b. 21 Aug. 1874; teacher, Spokane, Wash.

3416. Edith Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr. 1876; m. 19 Apr. 1899, Frank Tucker, b. 21 Oct. 1872; live in Wm. M. G. homestead; ch.: 1. Mabel, b. 20 May 1900. 2. Florence Lucile, b. 31 July 1902. 3. Edwin, b. 30 Jan. 1906. 4. Lawrence, b. 8 Oct. 1911.

3417. Clarence Hoyt, b. 5 Nov. 1877; unm.; res., Ann Arbor, Mich.

3418. Melville Rawson, b. 22 Aug. 1879; unm.; Ann Arbor.

3419. Charles Lawrence, b. 17 May 1881; unm.; Ann Arbor.

Auths.: Fred. G. Mather. Miss Minnie Ruckman.

1860. William Henry Gregory (845. Wm. M.), b. 29 Apr. 1852; d. 4 June 1930; m. (1) 11 Apr. 1879, Morgie A. Pierce, b. 15 Mar. 1860; m. (2) Mabel; lived in Saline, Mich., and Dayton, O. Children by Morgie:

3422. Emily B., b. 21 Aug. 1881; m. 13 Nov. 1897, James Lambert; ch.: 1. Bertha Frances, b. 23 Nov. 1899. 2. James, b. 30 Nov. 1901. 3. Morgie, b. 14 Nov. 1903.

3423. Luther Ray, b. 20 May 1885; m. 11 Sept. 1916, Emma Caroline Henger, b. 24 Dec. 1892; res. (1932), 326 Greenmont St., Dayton, O.; son, Paul Luther, b. 20 Jan. 1918.

3424. Frederick William, b. 20 June 1887; m. 20 Oct. 1921, Mrs. Rebecca May Moler Jordan; no ch.; res., 920 Bellaire Ave., Dayton (1932).

3425. Melville Pierce, b. 5 Apr. 1893; m. 4 July 1923, Laura Mae Gale, b. 23 July 1891; res., 20 Bank Place, Utica, N. Y. (1932); with Nat'l Cash Reg. Co.; in World War served in France 11 mos.; corp. and saddler; no ch.

Auths.: Fred. G. Mather. Miss Minnie Ruckman. Melville P. Gregory.

1861. George Edgar Gregory (846. Geo. F. H.), b. 23 Jan. 1828, Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. 29 May 1883; m. 11 Sept. 1849, Emma Cummings, b. Sand Lake, 6 Dec. 1833; d. 6 June 1898; res., Sand Lake and Durhamville, N. Y. Their children:

3427. Julia Elizabeth, b. Sand Lake, 9 June 1850; d. 28 Dec. 1868; m. 20 Dec. 1867, Chas. Darling; no ch.; Durhamville.

3428. Harriet Savina, b. Putnam's Grove, Ill., 19 Nov. 1857; d. 30 Jan. 1930; unm.; Durhamville.

+3429. Charles Henry, b. 8 May 1862.

3430. Richard Oscar, b. Sand Lake, 16 May 1866; d. Jan. 1915; m. 1893; res., St. Louis, Mo.; dau., Clara Emma, b. 15 Mar. 1895.

Auths.: Fred. G. Mather. Miss Harriet Savina Gregory.

1867. Worthington Gregory (848. John E.), b. 29 Nov. 1840, Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. 2 June 1919; m. 23 July 1861, Emma J., b. 6 July 1840; d. 29 Aug. 1908, dau. John B. and Nancy (Slocum) Ball. Mr. Gregory was manager for Richardson & Boynton, ranges, N. Y. City; res., Brooklyn. Their children, all but Nettie b. Brooklyn:

3432. Nettie Ball, b. Valley Falls, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1862; m. 19 Jan. 1880, George Oscar Wadsworth; he, employed by an art metal firm; res., Brooklyn; issue:
1. Arthur Gregory, b. 22 Dec. 1880; m. 11 Feb. 1903, Edna G. Hobbs.
2. Grace Emma, b. 26 Oct. 1882; m. 16 Sept. 1903, James Le Ray Pitcher.

+3433. Arthur Ely, b. 14 Mar. 1869.

3434. William Worthington, b. 1 Jan. 1876; d. 1923; m. Alice E. Smith, d. 1931; he was with Fed. Reserve Bank; res., Brooklyn; dau.: Margaret, b. 1904; m. Mr. Perrin; res., Staten Island.

3435. Clifford Fancher, b. 2 Sept. 1880; m. 11 Feb. 1904, Lettie Walsh, b. 23 Feb. 1881, dau. John C. and Anna E. (Alston) Schaeffer. Mr. Gregory is in telephone bus., Brooklyn; no ch.

Auths.: Worthington and Clifford Gregory. Mrs. Nettie Wadsworth.

1869. Elias Moore Gregory (852. Solyman), b. 23 June 1826; d. 14 Nov. 1897; m. 8 Jan. 1851, Eunice Washburn or Fox, b. 1826; d. 1896; he was in railway mail service; last Gregory who lived in Sand Lake, N. Y., which at one time was half Gregorys. Their children:

3438. Samuel F., b. 7 Dec. 1853; d. 24 Apr. 1896; m. 23 Mar. 1882, Alla D. Knight; no ch.; he, lawyer, cigar mercht., Brooklyn, N. Y.

3439. Helen Miranda, b. 29 Oct. 1858; m. 6 July 1881, Andrew J. Smart, b. 27 Dec. 1857; paper mfr.; res. Brooklyn.

3440. Elizabeth Steward, b. 1 Dec. 1862; m. 17 Sept. 1884, Chas. H. Boyer, b. 9 Feb. 1852; no ch.; he, in lighterage bus., Brooklyn.

3441. George DeMerse, b. 24 June 1867; d. 4 Dec. 1931; m. 1 June 1893, Evelyn Frost Mills, b. 21 Feb. 1872. He was for 25 years private secretary to V. Everit Macy, philanthropist. Mr. Gregory left a net estate of over $300,000. Their children:
1. Anna Everit, b. 23 July 1895; d. 1 Feb. 1931.
2. Helen Miranda, b. 9 Apr. 1897.

3. Evelyn Mills, b. 15 Mar. 1905; m. Harry Bennett Robinson; live on a California ranch; sons: Geo. Gregory, b. 10 Dec. 1926. Charles, b. 13 Mar. 1929.
4. Margaret Mills, b. 4 Feb. 1907; d. 4 Apr. 1920.
5. Elizabeth Hull, b. 26 Aug. 1912.

Auths.: Mrs. Geo. D. Gregory. Miss Mary E. Gregory, No. 1870-3. Descs. of Geo. Barbour, by E. D. Barbour, ms. N. E. G. H. S.

1872. Willard Gregory (852. Solyman), b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1836; d. 13 Sept. 1878; m. 24 June 1860, Melvina Delia, b. Rocky Hill, Ct.; d. Hartford, Ct., 7 Mar. 1909, dau. John Henry and Delia (Goodrich) Smith and g. g. g. g. granddau. Deacon Daniel Brainerd of Haddam, Ct. Mr. Gregory, with his bro. Geo. F., founded firm of W. & G. F. Gregory, oil refiners; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children of Willard and Melvina:

3445. Marion Louise, b. Brooklyn, 17 Mar. 1861; d. 24 Oct. 1885; m. 1883, William B. Henry; no ch.; Brooklyn.

3446. Elizabeth Stewart, b. 14 May 1863; m. 20 May 1884, Gerald R. Brown, b. 3 May 1857. He was comptroller, Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; res., Englewood, N. J. Their ch.:
1. Constance Gregory, b. 6 Jan. 1894.
2. Geraldine Van Gelder, b. 26 Jan. 1896.

+3447. Willard Judson, b. Brooklyn, 18 May 1865.

3448. Brainard Elmore, b. Brooklyn, 5 Sept. 1867; unm.; civil eng.; ins. He helped launch this Gregory genealogy. Handsome, genial, he had a host of friends; his mind was impaired as a result of a fall in a N. Y.-Brooklyn ferry house.

3449. Jane, b. Brooklyn, 18 Apr. 1869; m. 15 June 1899, Dr. LaForest Potter, b. E. Weymouth, Mass., 10 Nov. 1855; res. N. Y. City; ch.: 1. Lloyd, b. 20 June 1899. 2. Ruth, b. 5 Apr. 1902.

3450. Harriet, b. 19 Sept. 1874; d. 7 Oct. 1875.

3451. Melvina, twin with Harriet; d. 10 Feb. 1877.

Auths.: Mrs. Melvina D. Gregory. Fred. G. Mather. Brainard E. Gregory.

1873. George Foster Gregory (852. Solyman), b. 21 Jan. 1838 or 9, Sand Lake, N. Y.; d. 29 June 1895; m. 13 Feb. 1867, Frances Amelia, b. N. Y. C., 15 July 1846; d. 20 Nov. 1920, dau. of George Dexter, a founder of Am. News Co., and Mary Elizabeth (Phelps) Dexter. Mr. Gregory was a memb. of W. & G. F. Gregory, pioneer oil refiners; later he joined Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.; he was a multi-millionaire; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children:

3453. George Dexter, b. 24 Jan. 1868; d. 3 Feb. 1891.

3454. Franklin Underwood, b. 12 Oct. 1870; unm.; Yale, '91; Sons of Rev.; Metropolitan Club; res. N. Y. City.

3455. Edna Phelps, b. 5 Dec. 1880; m. Everett L. Crawford; res. Portchester, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Mary Dexter. 2. Evna Lake. 3. Frances Gregory.

Autha.: Phelps Fam. in Am., 1899. 2-1216. N. Y. C. Social Register.

1878. Virginia Gregory (864. Francis H.), b. 28 Aug. 1823; d. 30 Aug. 1898; m. 1847, Charles Roberts, b. 16 Sept. 1822; d. 25 Jan. 1903, son of Ralph Isaacs and Margaret C. E. (Van den Heuvel) Ingersoll. He was Governor of Conn., 1873 to 1877; counsel for Yale, his alma mater (1846), which gave him LL. D. degree. Their children, except 2 d. y.:

3456. Justine Henrietta, b. 7 May 1849; d. 27 Aug. 1909; unm.; a writer; "famous as a beauty."

3458. Francis Gregory, b. New Haven, 14 June 1852; d. 13 Feb. 1931; m. 9 Oct. 1899, Lucy Parker Trowbridge. He grad. Yale, A. B., LL. B.; att'y, New Haven, Rye, N. Y. She res. E. Haddam, Ct.; dau., Lucy, d. before father.

3459. Virginia Gregory, b. 6 Nov. 1853; d. 1930; m. 1874, Harry Taylor Gause, res., Wilmington, Del.; issue:

1. H. Courtlandt, d. 1899.
2. Leila Ingersoll, d. 1885.
3. Charles Ingersoll, b. 1880; m. 2 June 1909, Bessie Coleman Moxham. He grad. Yale, '03; real estate, Wilmington; res., Shadow Hill, Greenville, Del.; issue: i. Margaret Coleman, m. Thos. Hooker. ii. Virginia.
4. Helen Louise, b. 1882; m. 1912, H. G. Kittredge; res., Flagstaff, Ariz.; ch.: Robert. Daniel.
5. Marion Ponsonby, b. 1885; m. 1907, Dr. Henry Seidel Canby. For Mrs. Canby's poetry see her *High Mowing* and *Connecticut Poets*. Dr. Canby was founder and editor, *Saturday Review of Literature*; chairman, Literary Sect., League of Nations; res., Hamden, Ct.; issue: i. Edward. ii. Courtlandt.
6. John Taylor, b. 1887; Yale, '11; unm.
7. Francis Gregory, b. 1889; m. Kitty Dougherty. He in bank, Wilmington; ch.: Francis Gregory. Yvonne Marie.

3460. Elizabeth Leila, b. 10 Oct. 1860; m. 1889, Geo. G. Haven, jr., of N. Y. City. Ch.: 1. Leila, m. Gilbert Jones. 2. Geo. G. 3. Alice, m. Otis Waters.

Autha.: Ingersoll Fam. in Am., by L. D. Avery. Mrs. Marion Canby.

1883. Henry Edmund Gregory (864. Francis H.), b. 30 May 1839; d. 22 Aug. 1903; m. 26 May 1875, in Episc. mission, Yankton Indian Agency, Dak. Ter. (where bride was a teacher) Anna Marilla, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1846, dau. Ambrose and Mary (Hall) Baker. Mr. Gregory was appointed: 1860, P. M. for Niobrara, Neb.; 1870-1, agent for Ponca Indians; 1869, sutler

at Fort Rice; 1876, agent, White River Indians; afterward in bus. in Sioux City, Ia. The county and village of Gregory, So. Dak., were named for him and bro. John. Their children:

3462. FRANCIS HOYT, b. 9 Feb. 1876; d. 13 July 1889.
3463. HENRY BAKER, b. 10 June 1878; d. 3 Apr. 1934; unm.; 1st ass't gen. manager and purchasing agent of Sioux City trolley co.; 32nd deg. Mason; memb. of Shrine.

Auth.: Mrs. Henry Edmund Gregory.

1895. THADDEUS GREGORY (871. Selah), b. 1 Nov. 1793; d. 6 June 1832; m. Lydia Fish. Stephen Fish was on her bond as admx. of husband's estate. Thaddeus had 40 acre homestead in Ferrisburgh, Vt. He went blind. She moved with her father and children to Woodstock, O.; thence to North Lewisburg, O., to be among Friends. Their children:

+3467. STEPHEN FISH, b. in Vt.
3468. SELAH, b. 31 Oct. 1824; d. 2 Nov. 1824.
+3469. GEORGE, b. Addison co., Vt., 28 Feb. 1826.
3470. SUSAN, unm.

Auths.: Bible of George Gregory. Hist. Randolph co., Ind. 1882, p. 456. Vergennes dist., Vt., VR, 2-654.

1905. BENJAMIN GREGORY (871. Selah), b. 12 Feb. 1820, Vt.; m. 26 July 1858, Emily Vansickle, of New Jersey fam.; he, farmer, Lincoln tp., Morrow co., O.; Methodist. Their children:

3473. JAMES H.
3474. ALICE M.
3475. JOHN F.
3476. AUGUSTUS C.

Auth.: Hist. Morrow Co., O., by Perrin and Battle, 1880.

1925. NEHEMIAH GREGORY M. D. (878. Abijah I), d. 1824; m. Eliza Metcalf, b. 1794 or 5 in Va.; he, physician, had houses in Norfolk; lived by 1815 in Phila.; by 1816 in N. Y. City—Broadway near Amity St. Wife and bro. Aaron were execs. of will, 25 Feb. 1824; proved 13 July 1824. Eliza by 1850 lived in Columbus, O. with her children William, Harriet, Virginia, Christiana, and three grandchildren. See 1930. Children:

3480. MARY ELIZA, b. abt. 1806; m. Edward N. Gregory, 1930, her father's first cousin.
3481. HARTSHORNE, b. abt. 1807; physician; practiced at 230 Houston St., N. Y. City; res. Brooklyn; prob. was "Dr. H. Gregory," who d. 15 May 1836, ae 29, in Brooklyn (L. I. Star of 5-19-36).
3482. ELEANOR P., d. 14 July 1826, ae 18, N. Y. City.

3483. NEHEMIAH. He may be the physician of his name whom the N. Y. directory of 1830-1 has at Broome St. near Broadway. Nehemiah Gregory, 7 July 1836, m. in Columbus, Mary Ann Miner; he, partner of Edward N. Gregory in Columbus.

3484. EMILY, m. 4 Oct. 1838, W. P. Creed; their dau., Emily A., m. 20 Oct. 1851, Major Henry C., of Richmond, Va., d. 23 Oct. 1883, son of Abner Henry and Cynthia (Strong) Pinney, of Columbus; dau., Gladys Metcalf.

3485. AMELIA, m. 7 Dec. 1840, C. G. Sheffield; their son, Will.

3486. CHRISTIANA, b. N. Y., 1815 or 16; res. Columbus, O.

3487. WILLIAM, b. N. Y., 1817 or 18; res., Columbus.

3488. VIRGINIA, b. 1823 or 4, in N. Y.

3489. HARRIET, b. N. Y., 1825; m. 13 Nov. 1854, Daniel Reisser; their dau., Harriet Gregory, m. Mr. Gerrish and had son Gregory.

Auths.: N. Y. Wills, 58-539. do Deeds, 357-545. 262-541. 388-429. 169-438. Del. co. Mtgs., E-46. C-457. U. S. Cens., Columbus, 1850. N. Y. Eve. Post, July 15, 1826. Columbus VR. Old N. W. Gen. Q, 7-172. Misses Helen and Elizabeth Gregory—also for following three families.

1926. BURRITT GREGORY (878. Abijah I), b. between 1769 and 1781; m. Sally, b. abt. 1790; d. Kortright, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1840, in 49th yr.; perhaps his second wife. U. S. Cens., 1830, has him in Delhi, N. Y., ae 50 to 60. Children:

3491. SOPHIA, m. an Archer.

3492. DELILAH, m. James Lamb.

3493. ELECTA.

3494. BYRON.

3495. WESLEY. A Wesley Gregory m. Liza Ann Grinnell; lived in Orleans co., N. Y.

Auths.: Boston Transcript, Feb. 25, 1920. Delaware Gazette, Feb. 1840.

1927. ABIJAH GREGORY II (878. Abijah I), b. 22 —— 1785; d. 1843; m. Nov. 1806, Hepsabeth Marshall, b. 9 Oct. 1782; d. 26 June 1811. They lived in Delhi, N. Y. and Dimock, Susquehanna co., Pa. He m. three times; had 18 children. Most of the dates below are from Abijah's bible; many are missing because a daughter of Abijah tore out a page to hide the date of her birth. An Abijah Gregory, 7 July 1834, m. in Susquehanna co., Pa., Hannah Lane. Children:

3497. HENRIETTA, b. 15 Oct. 1807; d. 16 Mar. 1832.

3498. BURRIT, b. 14 Oct. 1808; d. 1830.

+3499. NEHEMIAH, b. 14 Feb. 1810.

3500. HEPSABETH, b. 23 June 1811; m. Alfred Wyman; children: 1. Emma, m. Caleb Vance. 2. Mary, m. James Armsby; issue: James. George. 3. Eliza, m. Andrew J. Lovejoy, b. 1845; d. 1919; issue: Wyman, m. Ruby Curtis. 4. Susie, m. Leslie Lovejoy, a Berkshire hogs breeder, Roscoe, Ill.?; issue: Leonard. Grace. Susie, m. Robert Ogilby.

3501. FANNY, b. 6 Feb. ——; perhaps the Fanny who m. 4 July 1843, in Susquehanna co., Norris Fargo.
3502. AARON, b. 18 May 1818.
3503. POLLY, b. 1 June 1819.
3504. GEORGE, b. 9 Oct. 1823.
3505. BENJAMIN, b. 10 Oct. 1825; d. 9 Aug. 1905; res. Susquehanna, Pa.; sister Antoinette inherited his estate.
+3506. HARVEY, b. 4 June 1832.
3506a. MARY, m. Mr. Meylert; lived in Laporte, Pa.; children: 1. H. W., was cashier of Lassen County Bank, Susanville, Calif. 2. William. 3. Fanny. 4. Mina.
3506b. ANTOINETTE, m. a Dickson; res., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Auths.: Mrs. Fannie Gregory Johnson. N. Y. State Lib. Index of Newspapers. Susquehanna Wills, 10-78.

1928. AARON GREGORY (878. Abijah I), b. 1788; d. Oct. 1842 in Ill., killed by a falling tree; m. Mary Bailey, b. 1789; d. 1861, in Roscoe, Ill., where both are bur. He was farmer, tanner, miller; homestead, 148 ac., was on w. bank West Br. of Delaware river, ½ mile from Bloomfield, Delaware co., N. Y.; also butter mercht., N. Y. City. He perhaps was the ensign of his name in Farrington's Del. co. regt., 1811; also lived in Harlen tp., Ill.; M. E. Their children, except an infant:

+3507. SAMUEL, b. 1809.
3508. CASSANDRIA, b. 1810; m. Martin Bathrick; issue:
1. Friend, m. Mary Howard, b. 1829; 4 ch.
2. Susan C., m. Wesley Munger.
3. Mary B., m. John Wesley Tomblin, b. 1835; d. 1915.
4. Electa Lucina, m. Alanson Sherman; 3 ch.
5. Helen Lydia, m. William Slater; 3 ch.
6. John Hiram; married; res., Gardena, Calif.
7. Frank Martin, b. 1853; d. 1921; married; issue: 6 ch.
3509. ELECTA, b. 1814; m. Levi Merrill Taft; issue:
1. Helen.
2. George, m. Cora Carpenter, and had: Helen, m. Nelson McColl. Edith, m. Ross Buchanan. Edna, m. Mr. Morse.
+3510. HARVEY, b. 1816.
+3511. JEHIAL, b. 1819.
+3512. JAMES ORLANDO, b. 1821.
3513. NEHEMIAH, b. 1824; m. (1) Elizabeth Mix; m. (2) Candace Challace; res. Byron, Ill.; children by Elizabeth: 1. Jessie, m. Edson Hewitt. 2. Lillian.
3514. MILTON A., b. 1827; m. Sophronia Haywood; issue:
1. Luella, m. Jerald Smith; issue: Harry. Bertha.
2. Emmogene, m. Frank Morefield.

Auths.: U. S. Cens., 1830, 1840. Del. Admons., 3-81. do LR, B-470. C-497. F-91. 17-236. Minutes N. Y. Counc. of Appointment.

1930. EDWARD N. GREGORY (881. Samuel II), b. abt. 1790; d. 26 Aug. 1838, ae 48, Columbus, O.; m. Mary Eliza, b. abt.

1806, dau. Dr. Nehemiah Gregory, 1925. This prob. was Edward N., of Bridgeport, Ct., who served as priv., 30 Sept.-30 Oct. 1814, Col. Beach's regt., War of 1812. He lived in N. Y. City, Brooklyn, N. Y., Columbus, O.; head of E. N. and C. B. Gregory & Co., merchts., 149 Pearl St., N. Y., and of Gregory & Burr, grocers, Columbus—with Levi J. Burr and Nehemiah Gregory; left large estate. Children—Sam. and Harriet are certain; others, who lived with Mrs. Nehemiah Gregory in Columbus, 1850, prob.:

3516. Samuel, d. Brooklyn, 25 Dec. 1828, ae 10.
3517. Harriet, m. 1 Oct. 1838, Levi J. Burr, of Columbus, and Jackson, Mich., b. 12 Apr. 1810; children: 1. Mary E., m. Rinaldo R. Mattison. 2. Harriet S.
3518. Edward M., b. abt. 1830, Ohio; moulder; res., Columbus.
3519. Emily, b. abt. 1832, Ohio.
3520. Charles, b. abt. 1837, Ohio; a Chas. Gregory in Columbus d. 1878.

Auths.: Burr Fam., by C. B. Todd. Conn. Men in War of Rev., etc. N. Y. City Directory, 1820. U. S. Cens. Columbus, 1850. L. I. Star, 3 Sept. 1838. Old N. W. Quart. v. 6.

1931. Samuel Judson Gregory (881. Samuel II), b. 18 Mar. 1793; d. 20 Oct. 1835, Hancock; m. 13 Oct. 1819, Lavinia, b. New Milford, Ct. 1798; d. 8 Apr. 1867, dau. Seelye and Mehitabel (Blakeslee) Richmond, of New Milford. Dr. Gregory, physician, lived in Trumbull, Ct., and Hancock, Md.; was vestryman, warden, St. Thomas P. E. ch., in latter. Their children (notable for good looks) were:

3522. Mehetabel Cornelia, b. 26 Aug. 1820; d. 23 Jan. 1904; m. 22 Nov. 1838, Josephus Beall; lived near Hancock, Md.; issue:
1. Lavinia Richmond, b. 10 Nov. 1840; m. 5 May 1859, Dr. James B., son of Rev. John Delaplane; children: Jane. James B., jr. William Dent.
2. Mary Virginia, b. 17 Feb. 1843; m. Dr. Thomas P. Robosson.
3. Annette Josephine, b. 22 Aug. 1845; d. 14 Nov. 1921; m. 9 Feb. 1869, Dr. James B. Delaplane, 3522-1; children: Albert Buck. Mary Virginia, m. Wm. M. Dougal. Annette Josephine. John. Augusta. Thomas.

+3524. Richmond, b. 26 Sept. 1825.

3525. Mary Electa, b. 24 Sept. 1826; d. 1 May 1898; m. (1) 21 Sept. 1845, John Shaeffer; Hancock mercht.; m. (2) Frederick Theodore Clabaugh (a dau. Nellie); m. (3) when 24, Rev. Joseph Newton Wattson, Episc. clergyman; res. Huntington, Md. Wattson children:
1. William Grafton, m. Annie Griffith of Massey, Md.
2. Charles Richmond, m. Kittie Shepherd of Petrolia, Pa.

3. Lewis Thomas, b. 16 Jan. 1865, Millington, Md. He became a Roman Catholic priest, 1910; is now (1936) Paul James Francis, Father General of the Franciscan Friars of the Atonement of which he was the founder, Graymoor, Garrison, N. Y.; he edits *The Lamp*.

3526. SAMUEL, b. 9 Feb. 1829; d. 10 May 1837.

3527. MALCOLM, b. 19 Feb. 1832; d. 25 Dec. 1872; unm.

3528. LAVINIA, b. 7 Mar. 1834; d. 17 Feb. 1924; m. 9 Dec. 1858, Charles Fenton Wenner; res., Brunswick, Md. Two of 5 children:

1. Charles Malcolm, b. 25 Dec. 1862; d. 9 Apr. 1920; m. 8 Jan. 1885, Edna Garrott, of Burkettsville, Md.; res., Brunswick, Md.; children: i. Chas. Malcolm jr., b. 14 Dec. 1885. ii. Edward Garrott, b. 24 Dec. 1887; m. Anna Virginia, dau. of Chas. Richmond Gregory, 5021-3. iii. Chas. Fenton, b. 10 Feb. 1890. iv. Edna Virginia, b. 24 Feb. 1892. v. Anne Lavinia, b. 26 Nov. 1893; m. Roy V. VanBebber, of Troy, Kan.; 4 ch. vi. Wm. Baker, b. 20 Jan. 1896; m. Eleanor Watkins; 2 ch. vii. Edith Olivia, b. 6 Feb. 1898; m. Mark VanPelt; 2 ch. viii. Richmond Gregory, b. 22 Mar. 1900. ix. Margaret Carter, b. 11 Oct. 1902; m. Chas. Wm. Oliver, of Burlingame, Kan.; 2 ch.
2. LeRoy Bruce, b. 1 Mar. 1875.

Auths.: Mrs. Mary Virginia Dougal. Richmond Fam., by Joshua B. Richmond, 1897. N. Milford, Ct., LR. Father Gen. Paul James Francis. Mrs. Edna Garrott Wenner. Bible of Dr. Samuel J. Gregory.

1932. PLUMB BEACH GREGORY (881. Samuel II), b. 28 Aug. 1796, Trumbull; d. 26 May 1883; bur. Long Hill cem.; m. 23 Nov. 1820, Mary Ann, b. 2 June 1800; d. 3 Oct. 1890, dau. Ezra and Sarah (Glover) Seeley; wedding fee, $3. Mr. Gregory's homestead, Tashua, Trumbull, Ct., now is summer home of Chas. Edwards (1932); it is highest site in Fairfield co.—857 ft., 4 in. He helped found Stepney Bapt. Ch.; Repub. Their children:

3530. MARIETTE, m. James Hurd, of Huntington, Ct., now Shelton.

3531. LORINTHA, m. Lewis Edwards; farmer, Monroe and Easton, Ct.; ch.: 1. Charles. 2. John. 3. Eva, m. Leroy Leavenworth.

+3532. EZRA W., b. 27 Apr. 1823.

3533. GLOVER POPE, m. Elizabeth ——; farmer, Conway, Taylor co., Ia.; ch.: 1. Myrtle, m. Sawyer. 2. Cora, m. Harry Underwood; res. Canada.

3534. ERMINA, m. Isaac Elbert Nichols; res. Fairfield; no issue.

3535. VIRGINIA, m. 1853 Bennett, b. 16 June 1824; d. 25 Apr. 1899, son of Mallett and Caroline (Bennett) Seeley; farmer, miller, Easton; dau., Carrie, who in will, 3 Feb. 1922, ment. Lisetta G. Underwood of Canada.

3536. CHARLES B., b. abt. 1834; d. 15 May 1888; m. Catherine Elizabeth; he a saloon keeper of Virginia City, Nev.; a son, Chas. M.

+3537. SAMUEL JUDSON, b. abt. 1838.

+3538. SYLVESTER, b. 1846.

Auths.: Arthur O. Gregory. Trmbll TR, 13-741, 11-78. Bridgeport PR. Gravestones. Hurd.

1939. WILLIAM SHERWOOD GREGORY (882. William), b. 9 Feb. 1790; d. 6 Feb. 1863; m. Lydia Perrin; he, farmer, migrated 1830 from Perinton, N. Y. (where he was supervisor), to Plymouth, Mich.; rep., 1840; M. E. Children:

3540. MARILLA, b. 9 Apr. 1819; m. 6 Dec. 1838, Theodatus Timothy Lyon, b. Lima, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1813; d. Feb. 1900; res. Plymouth, S. Haven, Mich.; he, auth. on Pomology; grew orchards on Gregory farm.

3541. MARY SHERWOOD, b. abt. 1821; d. Brooklyn, Mich., 7 June or July 1856; m. (1) Dr. Justin Noyes; m. (2) 28 June 1855, Rev. Albert A. Ellis, Bapt., b. 1820; Ellis dau., Mary E.

3542. WILLIAM H., b. Perinton, 4 or 8 June 1824; d. 2 Nov. 1858, Plymouth; m. 23 Sept. 1849, Ann Eliza Cable, b. 1827. He taught in Perrinsville, Mich.; rep. 1853; Bapt. minister; prob. no ch.

3543. DAUGHTER, m. Mr. Burns; res., Maumee City, O.

Auths.: Lyon Mem., by A. B. Lyon, Miss G. B. Crum, chief librarian, Burton Hist. Coll., Detroit.

1955. ABEL GREGORY (892. Stephen A.), b. 12 Oct. 1800, Conn.; d. 27 Jan. 1875; m. Amelia, b. Neversink, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1802; d. 25 Apr. 1888, dau. Dr. Blake Wales, who m. Polly Reynolds. Mr. Gregory, farmer, inherited, lived on father's homestead, Liberty tp., N. Y. Their children:

+3548. BLAKE WILLIAM, b. 11 July 1825.

3549. JANE, b. 9 June 1827; d. 29 Aug. 1908; unm.; res., Liberty, N. Y.

3550. ANN A., b. 5 Jan. 1830; d. 18 Oct. 1880; unm.

+3551. ABEL JR., b. 13 May 1833.

3552. CHARLES REYNOLDS, b. 28 Dec. 1836; d. 27 Dec. 1924; m. 23 Oct. 1878, Angie Mary Wilkinson, b. 20 Apr. 1843; he, farmer; had homestead of father and grandfather, now owned by a Jew; dau., Ione, b. 25 June 1883; m. David Clements; farmer, Liberty; issue: 1. Howard. 2. Ruth. 3. Chas. Newton.

3553. MARY FRANCES, b. 25 Mar. 1839; d. 4 Nov. 1909; unm.; teacher, N. Y. City.

3554. STEPHEN A., b. 19 Oct. 1841; d. 24 Feb. 1858.

3555. CATHARINE, b. 2 Mar. 1845, twin; d. 15 July 1926; unm.; teacher, Jersey City.

3556. CHARLOTTE, b. 2 Mar. 1845, twin; d. 1930; m. 2 Jan. 1871, John A. Donahue; res. Jersey City, N. J.

Auths.: Miss Jane Gregory. Edson A. Gregory. Fam. bibles and notes. Bouton-Boughton Fam.

1959. Alva Gregory (892. Stephen A.), b. abt. 1816; ae 34 in 1850; m. Nancy Darling, b. 1818; mercht., Youngsville, Sullivan co., N. Y.; assessor, 1854, overseer of highways, 1860, White Lake tp. Children:

3557. Sarah, ae 11, 1850.
3558. Stephen N., ae 4, 1850; b. abt. 1846.
3559. Horace K., m. Ida; he a twin with Henry; teacher, farmer, Youngsville; moved to Ridgway, Elk co., Pa. His son, Alva H., lives in Johnsonburg, Pa.
3560. Henry V., m. Jennie Darling; he, farmer, teacher, Youngsville and Bethel, N. Y. J. P. in White Lake tp., 1899 to 1903; 1910 moved to Va. or Md.; journalist, connected with Brooklyn, N. Y. Eagle.
3561. Lois Ann, may be a dau.; m. Wm. E. Steele, of Callicoon.

Auths.: Edson A. Gregory. Sullivan Deeds, 74-278. Wm. J. Miller, of White Lake. U. S. Cens. 1850.

1960. Joseph Bennett Gregory (892. Stephen A.), b. 24 May 1813; m. Susan Godfrey; his farm near Ferndale, Sullivan co., N. Y. Children:

3563. Phebe, ae 8 in 1850; m. Alexander Ray.
+3564. Stephen Perry, ae 6, 1850.
3565. Theresa E., ae 2, 1850.
3566. Louise Jane, teacher.

Auths.: Edson A. Gregory. U. S. Cens. 1850, Liberty, N. Y.

1961. Stephen Burritt Gregory (892. Stephen A.), b. 24 May 1813; d. 8 Sept. 1880; m. 1 Apr. 1840, Maria A., b. 25 Dec. 1812; d. 19 Jan. 1891, dau. Jonathan Nichols; she, singer in Liberty M. E. ch. Mr. Gregory, farmer, carpenter; farm near Ferndale, Sullivan co., N. Y.; trustee, Stevensville M. E. ch. Their children:

3567. Rhoda Bethia, b. 14 Feb. 1841; d. 9 Dec. 1874; m. 7 Mar. 1864, Draten H. Van Inwegen, d. 19 Dec. 1866; farmer, Orange co., N. Y.; ch.: 1. Ida Belle, unm. 2. Chandler, m. Miss Ayres; he, hatmaker, Newark, N. J.
+3568. Stephen Jonathan, b. 18 June 1842.
3569. Huldah C., b. 4 Mar. 1844; m. 30 Jan. 1866, David A. Inwegen, d. Aug. 1914, son of Philip, and bro. of Draten. David was a farmer, Champaign, Ill.; undertaker, Bloomingburg, N. Y.; son, Willis, Bloomingburg undertaker.
3570. Eleanor Antoinette, b. 28 Oct. 1845; d. 23 Mar. 1930; m. 22 Apr. 1874, Rev. Wm. W. Voorhees; M. E. minister; res., Ocean Grove, N. J. Ch.:
1. Hannah Marie, grad. Syracuse U.; won Johns Hopkins scholarship; teacher, Washington, D. C., Ocean Grove.
2. Jennie, grad. Syracuse U.; res. Calif.

3571. Sarah Emeline, b. 8 May 1847; d. 25 Apr. 1899; m. 24 Dec. ——, F. LeRoy Morehouse; he, teacher, Middletown, N. Y.; no ch.
3572. Harriet Ann, b. 9 Sept. 1849; d. 9 Feb. 1923; unm.
3573. Evaline Mary, b. (twin) 13 Aug. 1853; d. Oct. 1902; m. 14 June 1876, Washington Bailey; farmer, contractor; boarding house, Kiamesha, N. Y.; no ch.
3574. Carrie M., b. 13 Aug. 1853; d. 1 July 1861; twin.
+3575. Edson Alva, b. 5 Sept. 1856.

Auths.: Edson A. Gregory. Bible of Stephen Burritt Gregory.

1967. William E. Gregory (896. Enoch), b. 1819, Johnsburg, N. Y.; d. 1876; m. (1) 1848, Eliza Nichols Bartlett; m. (2) Diana, who outlived him.

He enrolled in 28th regt., N. Y. Art.; disch. Sept. 1849; had a drug store, Wilson, N. Y.; moved, 1857, to Jonesville, Mich.; left estate of $12,000. Children by Eliza:

3576. Wallace M., moved to Valley Falls, Kan.; ins. broker.
+3577. Edgar Bartlett, b. 31 Mar. 1852.
3578. Frances Elizabeth, m. St. Joseph, Mo., James Morton; att'y; res., St. Louis, Mo.

Auths.: William Mumford Gregory. Hillsdale Co., Mich., Deeds.

1976. George Edwin Gregory (898. Lewis), b. Conn., 17 Oct. 1810; d. 23 Aug. 1878—run over by a locomotive; m. 30 Nov. 1831, Elizabeth, b. Ridgefield, Ct., 4 Dec. 1812; d. 19 May 1877, dau. Levi and Sellah (Taylor) Stone. Mr. Gregory was a cabinet and pattern maker; res., 7 Harrison St., Troy, N. Y. Their children (except an infant):

+3580. Lemuel Bebee, b. 8 July 1836.
3581. William Ferdinand, b. 24 Apr. 1839; d. 17 Sept. 1845.
3582. Eliza Jane, b. 23 May 1845; m. Geo. Ufford, of West Troy, N. Y.; their son, George E.

Auths.: George Edwin Gregory's bible. Lemuel Bebee Gregory. Mrs. Anna Bruce.

1979. Lemuel Beebe Gregory (898. Lewis), b. abt. 1815; m. Chrissey Jane Griffith, wid., whose will is dated 21 May 1889. He, 1836, was made elector in Danbury, Ct.; hat maker; moved to Newburgh, N. Y.; res. 159 Liberty St.; on Board of Education. Children:

3584. William J., was in U. S. Navy, 1865; m. and had son, J. Bradford; neither ment. in Chrissey's will.
3585. Lewis E., son of Chrissey; res., Water St., Newburgh; married; among heirs were Lewis J. and Isaac Wood, Crissey J. Brown, Mary E. Lewis.
3586. Mary, m. Mr. Wood; had son, Lewis J.

Auths.: VanHoosear. Orange Wills, 53-265. Orange LR, 187-230. N. Y. in War of Rebellion.

1994. Burr Gregory (902. Josiah), b. 8 July 1800, Trumbull, Ct.; d. 30 Dec. 1891; m. 26 Jan. 1826, Hannah M. Spangler, of Penn Yan, N. Y., b. 9 Apr. 1806; d. 19 May 1875; he, bur. Turner Junction, now West Chicago, Ill.; farmer, mason; res., Penn Yan, Milo, Bath, N. Y.; Blackberry, Kane co. and DeKalb co., Ill. Their children:

3589. Willis Hinman, b. Feb. 1827, Penn Yan; d. 16 Nov. 1893; m. Ellen Lincoln, b. 1827 to 1829; he, blacksmith, machinist, rr. contractor, Fulton, N. Y.; no ch.

3590. John Spangler, b. 12 Oct. 1828, Penn Yan; d. Rathbonville, N. Y.; stationary eng.; unm.

3591. Susan Ann, b. 9 Sept. 1830, Milo, N. Y.; d. 17 May 1903; m. 6 May 1846, L. R. Hitchcock; res., Fillmore, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Eleanor Ann. 2. Elizabeth Hannah. 3. Coville Irene. 4. Dell Mary. 5. Frank Rice. 6. Lee Gregory. 7. Roy Grant. 8. Ida Maria. 9. Maude Melissa.

3592. Elizabeth Abiah, b. 28 Dec. 1834, Milo, N. Y.; d. 20 Apr. 1899; m. 7 Feb. 1853, John H. Shultz; res., Quimby, Ia.; ch.: 1. Burr Henry. 2. Elmer Albert. 3. Lee Gregory. 4. John Erwin. 5. Ralph Edmond. 6. Mary May. 7. Cora Adell.

3593. Mary Jane, b. 12 Sept. 1836, Milo; d. 11 Apr. 1901; m. (1) 1858, Edmund R. Smith, d. 8 Mar. 1870; m. (2) 13 Oct. 1875, Wm. H. Mosher; res., Morrison, Ill., Fullerton, Neb. Children—2 Smith, one Mosher: 1. Effie Susan, m. Hellerstedt; Chattanooga, Tenn. 2. Ralph Elwin. 3. Roy William, Mitchell, Neb.

3594. Minerva Adell, b. 9 Mar. 1840, Milo; d. 2 Feb. 1915; m. 13 Nov. 1856, J. R. Cripps; res. Burlington, Ill., Whitney, Neb.; issue:

1. Maria Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1857; d. 19 June 1862.
2. Cora Hattie, b. 2 June 1859; m. 14 Dec. 1893, L. N. Cartwright; res. Whitney, Neb.; 3 ch.
3. Fred Willis, b. 24 Dec. 1860; m. (1) 23 June 1904, Eliza Richardson, d. 26 Feb. 1913; m. (2) 2 Apr. 1914, Nellie, sister of 1st wife; he, farmer, ranchman, Whitney, Neb.; children, by 1st wife: i. Gregory Richardson, b. 20 Apr. 1907; m. 29 Nov. 1934, Myrtle Jenson; no ch.; he, teacher, Whitney. ii. Howard Fred, b. 21 May 1909; d. 7 Jan. 1920.
4. Coit Ellsworth, b. 26 May 1862; m. 11 Jan. 1899, Daisy M. Perkins; farmer, Wheeler, Ark.; 10 ch.

+3595. George Marshall Dallas, b. 9 July 1842, Bath, N. Y.

3596. Esther Sophie, b. 1 May 1845, Bath; m. 5 Mar. 1868, Thomas H. Fuller; res., Webster City, Ia.; children: 1. Bertha Alice, b. 21 Jan. 1872; unm. 2. Grace Elva, b. 2 Feb. 1878; m. May 1913, Cada Boack; Tonopah, Nev.

Auths.: Gregory Richardson Cripps. Scrap book of Catherine Sutphin Gregory. Mrs. Cora Cripps Cartwright.

2001. Goodsell Gregory (902. Josiah). He lived, 1835, in Canandaigua, N. Y. with wife Marcia; d. before June 1874, when his children below were living in LaGrange co., Ind., whither they had just moved from White Pigeon, Mich. A Goodsell Gregory, 1861, m. Rebecca A., b. Chenango co., N. Y., 22 Feb. 1828; d. Newberg, Mich., 17 Dec. 1900; he, her 4th of 5 husbands. No. 5 was Reece; she res. Cass co., Mich. Children:

3598. Harriet.
3599. Albert.
3600. George.

Auths.: Schuyler county, N. Y. Wills. Coll. of Pioneers of Mich., 31-38.

2002. Harmon Lee Gregory (902. Josiah), b. 1823, Altay, N. Y.; d. 3 Nov. 1895; m. 1844 Catherine Sutphin, b. 1825; d. 16 Feb. 1901. He was a farmer, Altay, Tyrone tp., Schuyler co., N. Y.; supervisor four terms; assemblyman, 1872-4; Bapt. Their children:

3602. Josiah Summers, b. 1846; m. (1) 2 Jan. 1866, Ursula A. Thompson; m. (2) Julia Smith, b. 29 Sept. 1836; d. 1918; m. (3) Belle, a wid.; m. (4) Flora; he owned Gregory's Express in Elmira, N. Y. Children, by 1st wife:
1. Mary A., d. 27 Apr. 1916; m. Mr. Trout, of Elmira.
2. Grace, m. Frank Coon, of Watkins, N. Y.

3603. John Emmett, b. 1847; m. (1) 1870, Sophia E., b. Altay, 1847; d. 19 Feb. 1901, dau. Dr. Lyman and Julia Force; m. (2) Erva Kendall, sister of Lewis Kendall. Mr. Gregory, farmer, Bapt., lived near Altay; no ch.

3604. Louisa, b. 22 Jan. 1853; d. 13 Mar. 1920; m. (1) Charles H. Marshall; m. (2) William Graham; he, farmer, Altay, N. Y.; issue:
1. Bessie Kate Marshall, b. 8 July 1884; m. Hugh Sproul.
2. Madge Louise Graham, b. 4 July 1892; m. Ward J. Greene.

3605. Frank Ernest, b. 11 Mar. 1859; d. 27 May 1897; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1880, Sarah E., b. 1 July 1860, dau. David A. and Silvina Lamb; m. (2) 26 June 1886, Alice Belle, b. 26 July 1865, dau. Miner and Eliza (Taylor) Porter. Frank was a traveling salesman, Altay, Dundee, N. Y. Children, one by 1st wife:
1. Cleda, b. 25 Nov.——; m. Floyd Walling, of Elmira, N. Y.
2. Harmon Lee, b. 27 Aug. 1887; d. Nov. 1935; m. 23 Oct. 1913, Elizabeth, b. 9 Sept. 1885, dau. William and Agnes (Roberts) Ellis; he is principal of Trott Vocational School, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; their dau., Elizabeth.
3. Gretchen E., b. 6 Aug. 1890; m. Dennis Clary; res. Lima, N. Y.

3606. KATE, b. 1862; m. (1) Harlow Dean; m. (2) Alvin deCamp; res., Altay; one son, Harmon Gregory Dean.

Auths.: Scrap books of Mrs. William Graham and Mrs. Catherine Sutphin Gregory.

2011. LEANDER DARWIN GREGORY (913. Eben), b. Hubbardton, Vt., 20 July 1808; d. Beloit, Wis., 21 Nov. 1875; m. 22 Oct. 1834, Eliza Ann Wallis, b. 26 Feb. 1812; d. 27 Mar. 1885. He moved 1837 from Hubbardton to Weybridge, Vt., where he was deacon of Cong. ch.; rep. 1846; financial agt., Middlebury Coll.; his farm owned, 1933, by Archie Lebrake; moved 1855 to Beloit, Wis., where he was deacon, 1st Cong. ch.; treas., Beloit Coll. Their children:

+**3609.** CORNELIUS WALLIS, b. 13 Mar. 1839, Weybridge, Vt.

+**3610.** DARWIN WALTER, b. 31 Mar. 1843.

3611. ETTA MARY, b. 3 Aug. 1846; d. 4 Mar. 1906; m. 29 May 1887, Dr. John R. Thompson; res., Northville, S. Dak.; dau.:
1. Ketha Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1888; m. 17 Feb. 1909, James P. Townsend; res., Northville; children: i. Etta Adeline, b. 13 May 1910. ii. Margaret Katherine, b. 3 Dec. 1911.

Auths.: Mrs. Ketha T. Townsend. Weybridge ch. rec. A Beloit newspaper. Chas. James.

2022. GILBERT DANIEL GREGORY (920. Ithamar III), b. Orwell, Vt., 23 Oct. 1822; d. Pueblo, 17 Sept. 1902; m. Salisbury, Vt., 18 July 1858, Maria Chloe Bates, b. Brandon, Vt., 31 Jan. 1836; d. 21 Dec. 1916. He was a mercht., Hubbardton, Vt.; innkeeper, Baltimore, Md.; farmer, Tabor, Ia.; retired, Pueblo, Col. Their children, except an infant:

3615. CARRIE KENTUCKY, b. Salisbury, Vt., 19 Aug. 1859; d. San Diego, 4 Mar. 1893; m. 1 July 1880, Frank Somers, b. 22 Jan. 1857; res., Pueblo, Col., San Diego, Calif.; issue:
1. Ethel Solace, b. Tabor, 6 June 1881; m. Pueblo, Lucien M. Nelson; res., Pueblo; dau. Lucia, b. 22 June 1905.
2. Gladys Maria, b. Mason City, Ia., 26 June 1884; m. Frank Boynton.
3. Lowell Gregory, b. Tecumseh, Neb., 28 July 1890; d. 29 Mar. 1901.

3616. BETTIE CUTTING, b. Beloit, Wis., 8 Sept. 1861; d. 11 May 1926; m. Tabor, Ia., 3 June 1885, William Rorick; res. North Hollywood, Calif.; childn.:
1. Gilbert Gregory, b. Pueblo, 8 July 1886; m. 12 Nov. 1921, Mrs. Beulah (Crawley) Rowland, b. Apr. 1894, in La.; he in World War, May 1917 to Feb. 1918, volunteer, mechanic.
2. Marie Carrie, b. Los Angeles, 14 July 1892; grad. Calif. State Normal Sch. '18; kindergartner, Los Angeles.

+**3618.** WARREN GOSS, b. 30 Sept. 1865.

Auths.: Bible of Gilbert D. Gregory. Miss Mary H. Gleason.

2028. Charles Gregory (923. Benjamin), b. 23 Oct. 1820; d. 12 June 1900; m. 11 Oct. 1854, Mary Jane Creed, b. 3 Mar. 1827; d. 7 Apr. 1858. He was a mercht., Bangall, Stanford tp., Dutchess co., N. Y.; his farm, e. of Bangall, owned 1929 by Wm. Layton; town auditor, clerk and J. P.; Bapt. Their son:

3621. Emerson, b. 27 Nov. 1856; d. abt. 1930; m. 5 Mar. 1879, Leonett Robinson, b. 28 July 1861; d. 12 Nov. 1928; his farm abt. a mile n. of Bangall. Their children, except an infant:
1. Jennie, b. 30 Aug. 1881; m. Aug. A. Hyde.
2. Mabel, b. 8 Nov. 1882; m. James Husted Germond, b. 1882. They and their children, Bernice, 18, and Raymond, 10, were stabbed to death on the night before Thanksgiving, 1930, in their home near Stanfordville, N. Y., by a robber.

Auths.: Emerson Gregory and his Bible. Stanford TR.

2030. Edward B. Gregory (923. Benjamin), b. Aug. 1839; d. 10 May 1881; m. Julia W. Mosher, d. 30 Sept. 1898, ae 56; he lived in Stanford tp., N. Y., of which he was clerk, 1863. Their children:

3624. Olivia, d. 15 Mar. 1871, ae 5-5-11.
3625. Luenda, b. 25 Mar. 1868; d. 9 Nov. 1915.
3626. Charles E., b. 20 Feb. 1871; d. 21 Feb. 1920; m. Fannie Sackett.
3627. Allen M.
3628. Mary L.; was among next of kin of Julia, 1899.

Auths.: Emerson Gregory. Dutchess Admons.

2040. Edgar Gregory (933. Henry), b. 21 June 1839; d. 20 Mar. 1916; m. 30 May 1877, Hannah Elizabeth, b. 2 Oct. 1848; d. 29 July 1900, dau. Moses and Nancy (Huntley) Norcott. Mr. Gregory was a farmer; farm one mile w. of Sidney, N. Y. in Bainbridge tp.; also lived in Guilford; served in Civil War; at close was in 123d N. Y. Vols. Their children:

3631. Mae Elizabeth, b. 1 May 1879, Sidney; m. 30 Apr. 1900, Edgar Jacob, b. 23 Aug. 1876, Kan., son of Henry and Candace Harris; farmer, Morris tp., N. Y. Their ch.:
1. Maurice Jasper, b. 18 Oct. 1901; unm.; farmer, forester, Morris.
2. Elsie Julia, b. 24 June 1908, teacher; m. 23 July 1932, Peter Anatole Etienne; principal Morris, N. Y. high school.

3632. Delia Sherwood, b. 14 May 1880; unm.; res., Norwich, Guilford, N. Y.

3633. Harry Norcott, b. 9 June 1881; m. 19 June 1910, Stella Campbell; farmer, Guilford tp.; issue:
1. Raymond Benjamin, b. 5 or 6 July 1914.

2. Roy—twin with Raymond.

3634. EDGAR, b. 24 Nov. 1883 or 4; unm.; farmer, Oxford, N. Y.

3635. BENJAMIN ARTHUR, b. 30 Jan. 1887; m. Harriet Virginia, dau. John Snell. Mr. Gregory grad. Syracuse U., and Chattanooga Law Sch.; Sup't of Schools, Island of Luzon; in World War was a maj., assigned to training Filipinos; now practicing law, Tampa, Fla. (1935). Their son:
1. Donn Norcott, b. 24 or 30 Mar. 1918, in Philippines.

3636. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 18 Mar. 1891; m. 9 June 1917, Claude, b. 9 Apr. 1892, son of Charles Utter; she grad. Oneonta State Normal Sch.; teacher; he, carpenter, builder; res. Guilford, N. Y.; their ch.:
1. Richard Wellington, b. 28 May 1918.
2. Janet Elizabeth, b. 7 Feb. 1929.

Auths.: Mrs. Claude Utter. Miss Delia S. Gregory.

2066. JOSEPH HENRY GREGORY (944. Josiah H.), b. 22 Jan. 1854; d. 22 Aug. 1932; m. 22 May 1874, Leonora, b. 2 Sept. 1856, dau. Lewis E. and Catherine (Blanchard) Davenport. He was the latest Gregory to live on the old homestead; painter, inventor. Their children:

3640. SETH ODELL, b. Nov. 1874; d. 28 Jan. 1875.

3641. LEONORA ELIZABETH, b. 10 May 1876; m. 1896, James Jefferson Thompson; carpenter, Morristown, N. J.; ch.: 1. Leonora Ruth. 2. Martha Ethel. 3. Mary Gertrude. 4. Dorothea Gregory. 5. Mabelle. 6. James Delphin. 7. Elizabeth Adeline.

Auth.: Mrs. Leonora G. Thompson.

2067. DAVID MILLS GREGORY (944. Josiah H.), b. 5 Feb. 1856; d. 1832; m. Huldah Wright; he, grocery clerk, Trenton, N. J. Their children:

3643. CLYDE, m. Florana Guien; res., Trenton; no ch.

3644. CARRIE HASKET, m. Charles Stannert; issue: 1. Bernard. 2. Marjory. 3. Charles.

3645. DELPHIN MARVIN, m. (1) Carrie; m. (2) Ethel Thompson; he, railroad man, Rahway, N. J.; children, 2 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd: 1. Huldah. 2. Ruth. 3. Delphin M. jr.

Auth.: Mrs. Leonora Thompson.

2072. DAVID DOANE GREGORY (955. George W.), b. Owego, N. Y.; m. Cornelia Augusta Groot, b. Auburn, N. Y. Mr. Gregory was in the hardware bus., Syracuse, N. Y. Their children:

+3648. DAVID DOANE II, b. 1873.

+3649. GEORGE GROOT, b. 20 June 1883.

Auths.: David Doane Gregory II. George William Gregory.

2073. George William Gregory (955. Geo. W.), b. 3 May 1839; d. 27 Aug. 1907; m. 16 May 1883, Katherine Percival Chapman, b. 2 Apr. 1854; d. 2 May 1921. Mr. Gregory was of Crosby & Gregory, patent lawyers of Boston, Mass.; res., 237 Walnut Ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Their children, all b. Roxbury:

3651. Anna Chapman, b. 28 Mar. 1884; m. 5 Nov. 1913, James Watts, b. 6 Apr. 1873, Washington, D. C., son of Dr. James Thomas and Helen Adeline (Miller) Young. Mrs. Anna Young grad. Smith Coll., A. B., '04; he grad. Johns Hopkins, E. E., '94; in World War was eng., Air Nitrates Corp., Muscle Shoals. Both realtors in Wilkes-Barre; res., Kingston, Pa.; no issue.

+3652. George Percival, b. 11 Apr. 1890.

3653. Phillips Crosby, b. 1 Jan. 1893; m. 19 Oct. 1915, Florence Emily, b. 30 May 1893, Orono, Me., dau. Isaiah and Delphine (McKenzie) Parent; he, dept. head, Filene's, Boston; no issue.

Auths.: Mrs. Anna Young. Geo. Wm. Gregory.

2080. Rear Admiral Luther Elwood Gregory (967. Abel B.), b. 9 Jan. 1872, Newark, N. J.; m. (1) 26 Dec. 1894, Anna Ryerson, b. 22 Nov. 1873; d. 5 Mar. 1904, dau. George and Jane VanRiper (Ryerson) Roome; m. (2) 12 Nov. 1918, Pauline Elizabeth Turner, b. 21 Apr. 1886; d. 16 Jan. 1936. Admiral Gregory grad. Columbia U., C. E., '93; ent. U. S. Navy, 5 Apr. 1898; chief Bureau Yards and Docks, Dec. 1921—when promoted Rear Admiral—to Dec. 1929, when retired; was associated with Century of Progress Exp.; res., Olympia, Wash., where he is chairman State Liquor Control Board (1935). Children, by 1st wife, except last:

3658. Esther Ryerson, twin, b. 5 Oct. 1895; m. 1 June 1921, Rev. Frederick C., b. Oct. 1894, son of Rev. Fred. A. and Florence (Nason) Wilson; Cong.; Ipswich, Mass.; she, B. S., Simmons Coll.; issue:

1. Jane Ryerson, b. 1 Apr. 1922.
2. Ruth Bigelow, b. 18 June 1924.
3. John Frederick, b. 1 Apr. 1933.

3659. Eleanor Roome, b. 5 Oct. 1895, twin; m. 25 Nov. 1931, George Ryerson Smock (second cousin), b. 30 Aug. 1901, son of J. William and Marietta (Smock) Roome; he, grad. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, M. E.; asst. supt. J. C. P. and L. Co.; she, B. S., Simmons Coll.; was assistant to pastor, Church of Pilgrims, Brooklyn. Descendants of Jedediah I are indebted to Mrs. Roome for gathering data about them. Son:

1. Elwood Gregory, b. 31 Jan. 1933.

3660. Beatrice Montrose, b. 7 Feb. 1897; m. 4 Dec. 1923, William Eadie; plumbing contractor, Pequonnock, N. J. Children:
1. Anna Roome, b. 21 July 1924.
2. William Eadie jr., b. 8 Aug. 1925; d. Sept. 1931.
3. James Burlew, b. 11 Oct. 1934.

3661. Constance Hall, b. 11 Jan. 1899; m. June 1922, Marshall, b. 14 Nov. 1888, son of Rev. John Gibson and Laura (Smith) Gantt; ins. broker, Wilmington, Del.; she grad. Wellesley, A. B. Children:
1. Constance, b. 1924; d. 1926.
2. Ann Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1926.
3. Richard Gregory, b. 31 Mar. 1930.

3662. Ruth, b. 26 Feb. 1904; m. 25 Aug. 1926, Harold Alden, son of William A. and Harriet (Alden) Wheeler; radio eng. and inventor, Great Neck, N. Y.; she grad. Geo. Wash. U., A. B. Children:
1. Dorothy, b. 24 Oct. 1927.
2. Caroline, b. 17 Dec. 1928.
3. Alden Gregory, b. 17 Nov. 1930.

3663. Robert Turner, b. 4 Dec. 1920.

Autha.: Mrs. Eleanor G. Roome. Who's Who in Engineering, 1925.

2084. Ebenezer Banks Gregory (975. Samuel S.), b. 20 Feb. 1816; d. 25 Oct. 1882; m. 30 Dec. 1840, Elizabeth Cornine, b. 18 July 1824; d. 7 Jan. 1898, dau. Henry and Charity (Cornine) Ludlow, of Hurdtown, N. J. Mr. Ludlow was a Rev. soldier. Mr. Gregory was an M. E. minister; had pastorates in Warren, Sussex and Morris counties, N. J. Children of Eben. and Elizabeth:

3667. Hannah Maria, b. 22 Nov. 1841; d. 24 Oct. 1844.

3668. Sarah Terressa, b. 28 July 1844; d. 1868; m. C. R. Gordon; no issue.

3669. Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec. 1846; m. (1) Al Merritt; m. (2) C. R. Gordon. Merritt issue:
1. Nettie, m. F. S. Gordon, M. D.; res. Blairstown, N. J.; issue: Wallace. Allen. Martha.
2. Anna, d. 21 Feb. 1921; m. Arthur Gordon; issue: John Gregory. Scott.

+3670. Henry Ludlow, b. 19 June 1849.

3671. Martha Evelyn, b. 28 Oct. 1851; d. 3 May 1934; m. (1) William H. Drummond; m. (2) P. C. Buck, of Dover, N. J.; Drummond dau., Vida, m. Frank Sanger; dentist, East Orange, N. J.; daus.: Marjorie. Martha, m. Robert Craft.

3672. William Bell, b. 27 Apr. 1854; d. Sept. 1934; contractor, Pittston, Pa.; m.; children: 1. Lloyd, of Pittston. 2. Harry. 3. Myrtle. 4. Terressa. One of daus. m. Curtis Evans, of Washington, D. C.

3673. Eliza Cordelia, b. 8 Mar. 1857; m. Henry W. Champlin; res., Newark, N. J.; he, served in Civil War; children:
1. Florence, m. Fred Riggs; issue: Lawrence. Edith.
2. Rena, m. Herbert Price, d. 8 Aug. 1936; no issue.

3674. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Dec. 1860; m. Dec. 1882, Chas. E. Vreeland; children: 1. Millie, m. Wm. Kautz. 2. Will.

3675. John Cornine, b. 19 Jan. 1863, Hurdtown, N. J.; m. 26 Jan. 1904, Kathryne I., b. 21 Oct. 1866, dau. of James and Mary A. (Begley) Durning. Mr. Gregory lived in Hurdtown, Newark, N. J.; now of Mendham, N. J. and Palm Beach, Fla.; bus., building material, realty; no children.

3676. Ella, b. 13 Sept. 1865; m. Albert Meigs; druggist, Summit, N. J.; children:
1. Emily, m. Waldo Martin; dentist; issue: Jack. Thomas.
2. Wilbur, m. Nancy Baum; issue: Patricia.

Auth.: John Cornine Gregory.

2085. Lewis Fitzrandolph Gregory (975. Samuel S.), b. abt. 1818; d. before 1876; m. Matilda; lived in Dover, N. J. Children:

3678. Samuel.
3679. Sethford.
3680. William, moved to Ct.
3681. Randolph.
3682. Dunham, res. Milford, N. J.; son: 1. Lewis Valentine, who m. and had Sidney L., res. Scranton, Pa.
3683. George, res. Milford, Pa.; was sheriff of Pike co., Pa.
3684. Marguerite.
3685. Hannah.
3686. Jane.

Auths.: Sidney L. Gregory. John Cornine Gregory.

NINTH GENERATION

2139. Willis George Gregory (990. Willis L.), b. 19 Apr. 1857, Theresa, N. Y.; d. 20 Mar. 1937; m. 14 Apr. 1885, Gertrude Amelia, b. 11 May 1862, Sacramento, Cal.; d. 23 July 1915, dau. Francis Frederick and Marietta (Perry) Fargo of Wyoming, N. Y. Mr. Gregory grad. U. of Buffalo, M. D., '82; Ph. G., '86; in drug bus. with father. He was dean of College of Pharmacy, U. of Buffalo, May 1890 to 1936—the longest deanship in the U. S.; member, Erie Co. Board of Ph.; N. Y. State Bd of Ph.; Am. Pharmaceutical Assn; N. Y. Ph. Council; Bapt. Their children:

3770. Anna Fargo, b. 11 Jan. 1888; d. 12 Sept. 1888.

3771. Louise Fargo, b. 2 June 1890; unm.; in executive dept., College of Ph., U. of Buff.

3772. Helen Fargo, b. 18 June 1893; d. 2 Oct. 1926; m. 27 Sept. 1915, Harry Francis, son of Francis Pomeroy and Parnell (Rapp) Coward; he, wholesaler of foodstuffs, Buffalo; issue:

1. Willis Gregory, b. 22 July 1917.
2. Francis Pomeroy, b. 12 Dec. 1918.

3773. Francis Fargo, b. 24 Nov. 1901; m. 1 Apr. 1924, Beulah V., dau. Chas. E. and Emma (Demming) McHenry of Buffalo. He is in advertising business in N. Y. City. Their son:

1. Francis Fargo jr., b. 26 Apr. 1930.

Auths.: Francis Fargo Gregory, Who's Who in Am.

2156. George J. Gregory (999. Stephen H.), b. 25 Apr. 1854; d. 1905; m. Mildred Anthony, of Oneida co., N. Y.; res., New York Mills, near Utica, N. Y. Children:

3775. Lynn, b. 16 Feb. 1891; m. Irene Foley, b. 13 June ——; res., Utica; children:

1. John, b. 12 Sept. 1913.
2. Frederick G., b. 8 Mar. 1922.

Auth.: Fred. Wm. Hopkins.

2159. Jane Eleanor Gregory (999. Stephen H.), b. New Berlin, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1864; d. Springville, N. Y., 12 May 1930; m. 3 Nov. 1890, Frederick Hill Stanbro, M. D., b. 8 May 1866; grad. Griffith Inst.; U. of Buffalo, M. D., 1887; 1st lt. M. C., U. S. A., Oct. 19 to Dec. 1, 1918, in World War; res., Springville, N. Y. Their children:

3777. Gregory Everett, b. 25 Jan. 1892, Springville; m. 14 Mar. 1925, Gertrude Bates, b. Adrian, Mo., 10 Apr. 1900; grad. nurse, Christian Ch. Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. Dr. Stanbro grad. Griffith Inst., '11; Syracuse U., '11-'12; U. of Buffalo, M.D., '16; U. of Vienna, '30; U. of Penn., M.Sc., '32; Fel. Am. Col. Surgeons. In World War he was 1st Lt., M.C., U. S. A., Aug. 17, 1917; capt. Oct. 25, 1918 to Apr. 1920; instructor, M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf; ass't chf. Surgical Service, Detroit, 1919; C. O. Field Hos. No. 6, Am. Forces, Germany, 1919-1920; res. Oklahoma City, Okla. Their children:

1. Patricia Jane, b. 1 Jan. 1926, Kansas City, Mo.
2. Gregory Everett jr., b. 16 July 1928, Pawhuska, Okla.
3. Diana Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1933, Okla. City.

3778. Frederick Herbert, b. Springville, 18 Aug. 1893; m. 25 July 1922, Catherine Grace Cameron, b. 30 Apr. 1900; he, grad. Griffith Inst., '14; Syracuse, '16; U. of Buffalo, '17. For World War he enlisted U. S. A. Dec. 17, 1917; in France 1918, sergt. in M.C., 42nd Div.; stationed at Casuel Base Hosp., 55 Toul.; res. Detroit, Mich. Their children:

1. Frederick H. III, b. 17 May 1928, Detroit, Mich.
2. Donald Cameron, b. 18 Mar. 1932, Detroit.

Auth.: Dr. Gregory E. Stanbro. Dr. Fred. Hill Stanbro.

2167. Dulancee (Dulinsee) C. Gregory (1019. Samuel), b. Andes, 30 Sept. 1823; m. Hannah, b. 9 May 1834; d. 13 May 1914, dau. Dr. Geo. L. and Betsey (Palmetier) Slead. Mr. Gregory had farms on Perch Lake and Trumpas Kill, in Andes Tp, Delaware co., N. Y. Two daughters and a son of Dr. Slead m. two Gregory bros. and a sister. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory:

+3782. George Samuel, b. 7 July 1852.

3783. Francis Marian, b. 29 Jan. 1855; d. Feb. 1920; unm.; in saw mill bus., Arena, N. Y.

3784. Russell Henry, b. 29 Jan. 1859; d. y., but his name helps to prove descent from Russell Gregory.

3785. Lydia Anne, b. 3 July 1862; m. Elbert E., son of James and Esther (Ackerly) Grey; farmer of Arena, N. Y.; son Howard, a creameryman, of Arkville, N. Y., m. Frances Sprague.

3786. Asa W., b. 28 Apr. 1864; d. June 1907; m. Sacramento, Cal., Alice Lyle; no ch.; he "struck it rich" in the Klondike.

Auths.: Geo. Samuel Gregory. Mrs. Mary Matilda Brown.

2171. Richard Thomas Gregory (1019. Samuel), b. Andes, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1832; d. Mar. 1913; bur. Walton, N. Y.; m. Alma Sarahett, dau. Dr. Geo. L. and Betsey (Palmetier) Slead; Richard, farmer, lumberman; Perch Lake Hill, Slabb City, now Arena, N. Y.; also Walton. Their children:

+3788. Jasper Augustus, b. 2 May 1858.

3789. Hortense, b. 16 Nov. 1860; m. Albert Dumond, carpenter of Walton; no ch.

3790. Andrew Hamilton, b. 4 Mar. 1862; m. Nellie, dau. of Edward and Nellie (Alexander) Bell and wid. of Gideon Peaster. Andrew was a teamster, Andes, Walton; no ch.

3791. Mary Matilda, b. 9 May 1866; m. David Muir, b. Hamden, N. Y., 29 May 1856, son of James Robert and Margaret (Muir) Brown, both b. Scotland. Mr. Brown is a mason, employed on the Gerry estate; res. Delhi, N. Y. Mrs. Brown heard her father talk about an "uncle Joshua Gregory." Children:

1. Mildred Alma, b. 8 Aug. 1890; teacher, Po'keepsie, N. Y.
2. Myron Albert, b. 2 June 1893; m. Eva Kortright; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

3792. George Lemuel, b. 12 Apr. 1872; m. Alice Mott; he, farmer, Plattsburg, N. Y.; no ch.

Auths.: Mrs. Mary M. Brown. Jasper A. Gregory.

2174. John Gregory (1032. Daniel), b. 19 Dec. 1803; d. 4 May 1864; m. 1852, America, b. 10 Aug. 1829, dau. Cornelius

Wilsey, or Wiltsie, and prob. of Martha, whose death, 10 Sept. 1859, ae. 66–8–0, is in John's Bible. He was blacksmith, farmer, So. Westerlo, N. Y. Their children:

3796. ALZADA, b. 11 Oct. 1852; d. 17 June 1897; m. 24 Feb. 1875, Alfred Augustus, b. 3 Sept. 1844; d. 26 July 1911, son of Gardner and Rhoda (Drew) Sherman. He edited Coeyman's, N. Y., Herald. Their son: Ira G., b. 8 Nov. 1881; m. 1 Jan. 1902, Ida May Phipps.

+3797. WILTSE DANIEL, b. 10 Feb. 1855.

+3798. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. 4 June 1861.

Auths.: Arthur Edward Gregory. Bible of John and America Gregory. Sherman Gen., by F. D. Sherman, ms. in N. Y. Pub. Lib.

2183. IRA WATERBURY GREGORY (1033. John), b. 20 July 1817; bur. Greenwood cem., Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 June 1882; m. Ann Eliza, bur. 16 Aug. 1862. Ira was in ins. bus., N. Y. City, with bro. Spencer. Spencer willed residue of his estate to Ira's sons—including lands in New Castle and Bedford Tps., N. Y. Ira's res. was Brooklyn. He owned a circus. His sons were:

3802. MELVILLE W., bur. 12 Sept. 1906; m. Mary D. ——; res. Brooklyn, Jersey City Heights.

3803. SPENCER O., m. Cora R. ——; moved from Brooklyn to Clinton, Ia., by 1886.

Auths.: Westchester Deeds, 284—253; 1023—143; 1097—32, 36. do Wills, 94—132. Mrs. Julia S. Godshalk.

2185. JOHN HARVEY GREGORY (1033. John), b. 3 Oct. 1821, in Carmel, N. Y.; d. 14 Oct. 1900, in Peekskill, N. Y.; m. Catherine Lucretia, d. 4 Mar. 1900; dau. of John Treat Blakeley, sea capt. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory are bur. Raymond Hill Cem., Carmel. He went to N. Y. City, 1837; in dry goods bus. in Grand St.; later in ins., banking; was a pioneer resident of Harlem; res., 12 W. 122nd St.; promoted and backed first bank in Harlem; trustee of Mt. Morris Bapt. ch.; Repub.; retired, 1873, with fortune. Their daus.:

3805. CORDELIA.

+3806. EMMA CATHERINE, b. N. Y. City.

Auths.: N. Y. Tribune, 10/13/1900. Chester D. Pugsley.

2187. AUGUSTUS MELVILLE GREGORY (1033. John), b. 18 Jan. 1827; m. 31 Mar. 1853, Mahalah H. Newman. He received from will of Spencer $5,000 and half int. in house at 1809 Seybert St., Philadelphia, Pa., where Augustus lived. In early years he was employed in circus of his brother Ira; contractor. Besides 3 infants, children of Aug. and Mahala were:

3807. BARBARA ANN, b. 6 Aug. 1858; d. 25 June 1923; m. George Roesch, b. 8 Jan. 1856; res. Philadelphia; he a skillful carver in wood, ivory; issue:

1. Julia Spencer Gregory, m. Harry J. Godshalk; res. (1932) 5804 N. 7th St., Phila.
2. Laura Elizabeth, m. John Steward.
3. Melville Augustus.
4. Charles Robert.

3808. George Robert P., b. 25 Jan. 1865; d. 14 Mar. 1896; m.; his only son and last of the line, Augustus Melville, b. 6 Feb., prob. 1888; d. 26 Sept. same year.

Auths.: Mrs. Julia S. Godshalk. Wstchstr Wills, 94–132.

2191. Philander Gregory (1034. Joseph), b. 31 Mar. 1807; d. 1881; m. Martha Halsted, b. 18 July 1807; d. 12 Sept. 1900. He, farmer, lived in Rochester, N. Y.; Unadilla, Mich., where they made deer skin gloves. It was he who passed along the information that Russell Gregory (184), "son of John," was his ancestor. Son, by Martha:

+3810. Halsted, b. 7 May 1837.

Auths.: David Bird Gregory. Grover H. Gregory.

2195. Squire C. Gregory (1034. Joseph), m. Emily Bolles; res., Rochester, N. Y. Their son:

+3812. Elijah Griggs.

Auth.: Forrest W. Gregory.

2216. George Edwin Gregory (1039. James), b. 18 Feb. 1826; d. 11 Apr. 1873; m. (1) Augusta Squires; m. (2) Eliza Williams (perhaps Blood), b. 15 June 1835; d. 20 Feb. 1863; m. (3) 6 Sept. 1863, Ann Augusta Zarr, b. 15 June 1842; d. 4 April 1875; she m. (2) a Burris. Edwin, as he was called, was a carpenter of Bedford Four Corners, Westchester co., N. Y. Children, first 3 prob. by 2nd wife; others by 3d wife:

3816. Sarah Jane, m.; went west.
3817. Lemore, a son; res. Rye, N. Y.
3818. Wellington B. (called William by Mrs. Farren), b. Bedford, N. Y., 1857; d. 1933; m. 4 May 1890, Emma F. Deforest, b. 1862 or 3; he a teamster, Ridgefield, Bridgeport, Ct.; dau. Hattie I., b. 29 Apr. 1892.
3819. Hester E. (known as Hattie by Mrs. Farren), b. 1 May 1864; m. (1) Albert Rose; (2) Jere Keeler; res. Bedford Hills and N. Y. City.; dau. Alberta Rose.
3820. Ulysses Grant, b. 1 June 1866; d. before Sept. 1881.
3821. Restori, called Cora, b. 22 Apr. 1867.
3822. Selina M., b. 2 Aug. 1868; m. (1) Frederick John Harris; m. (2) 2 July 1908, Charles Henry Farren, b. 2 July 1862; res. Yonkers, N. Y.

+3823. George Edwin, b. 29 Aug. 1870.
+3824. Cyrus, b. 21 Aug. 1872.

Auths.: Cyrus Gregory. Mrs. Thurston H. Smith. Mrs. Selina M. Farren. Miss Lydia J. Reynolds. Westchstr LR, 422–417. Whitney Fam.

2217. James Gregory II (1039. James), b. 29 Dec. 1829; d. 12 Nov. 1901; m. 10 May 1851, Susan O., b. 31 Mar. 1836; d. 8 Sept. 1900, dau. John and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Kniffen. Mr. Gregory served in Civil War, Co. A, 16th regt., N. Y. Heavy Art.; Bapt. clergyman; pastorates, Blue Point, Shenandoah, Binghamton, N. Y.; owned mills at Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Their children (besides 3 d. y.):

3826. Anna Horton, b. 30 June 1860; m. (1) Charles E. Knapp; (2) Charles Kenyon; res. Waterbury, Ct. Knapp ch.: 1. Charles E., m. Lottie. 2. Ralph Gregory. 3. Earl. 4. Anna May, b. 8 Nov. 1896.

3827. Jennie May, b. 31 Aug. 1868; m. 23 July 1889 or 1891, Rev. Wilbur Willis Cochrane, b. 16 Apr. 1858, son of James and Margaret (Heath). He, grad. Colby U., and Rochester Sem.; Bapt. missionary, Burmah, 1891 to abt. 1916; author of *Among the Shans*; her res. Beacon, N. Y.; issue:

1. Howard Clarendon, b. 20 Sept. 1895; res. Petaluma, Cal.
2. Vivian Gregory, b. 17 Aug. 1900; d. 13 Apr. 1929; m. Oct. 1920, James Perry; res. Detroit; 3 sons.
3. Earl Heath, b. 29 June 1904 or Oct. 15, 1903 (Bible); clerk in Beacon, N. Y., P. O.

3828. Howard James, b. 4 July 1874; d. 29 May 1892.

Auths.: Mrs. Jennie Cochrane. Bible of Rev. James Gregory.

2233. Jonathan Eugene Gregory (1045. Thatcher), b. 25 Mar. 1847; d. 24 Mar. 1925; m. at Penn Line, 6 Apr. 1879, Edith M. Williams, b. 2 June 1856; d. 3 Sept. 1930; res. Elyria and Ashtabula, O. Their children:

3834. Cly W., b. 17 Nov. 1883; d. Elyria, 3 Feb. 1912.

3835. Cleo M., b. 11 Sept. 1887; m. 5 June 1907 in Ashtabula, Charles B. Case; res. Andover, O.

3836. Jonathan Max, b. 20 July 1891; m. at Mt. Vernon, O., 2 Nov. 1915, Nellie U. Utterbach; res. 131 Chase St., Elyria, O.; their dau.: June Aileen, b. 3 May 1917.

Auths.: Bible of Thatcher Gregory. Jonathan Max Gregory.

2237. Frank Gregory (1048. Lucius), b. 24 June 1843, Harpersfield, O.; d. 10 May 1919; m. 23 Sept. 1863, Henrietta Lydia, b. 21 Sept. 1846, Geneva, O.; d. 15 Oct. 1925, dau. Chas. and Mary (Webster) Tinker; res. Ashtabula, O.; he had iron works, livery stable. Their children:

3838. Lena, b. 1866; m. 9 Apr. 1895, John J. Dow, b. 4 Mar. 1860; d. 8 Feb. 1922; res. Ashtabula.

3839. Arthur L., b. 1 July 1868; m. (1) 1896, Elizabeth Ford, d. 1 Dec. 1919; m. (2) 1923, Chiquita Reynolds, b. 1893. He grad. Spencerian Bus. Coll., 1886; president of the Commercial Bank, Ashtabula, O.; no issue.

3840. HARRY BERTELL, b. 1 Apr. 1870; d. 17 Feb. 1920; m. 13 June 1894, Jennie Munger, b. 17 Sept. 1874. He, grad. Ann Arbor Law Sch.; atty.; res. Geneva, O.; no issue.

Auths.: Arthur L. Gregory. Am. Biog., Am. Hist. Soc. 1922.

2266. JAMES GREGORY (1057. Ervin G.), b. 8 May 1870; d. 6 Dec. 1926; m. 10 July 1898, Jennie L., b. 7 Dec. 1874, dau. Eugene and Agnes Faivre. Their children, all b. Reedsburg, Wis.:

3856. BESSIE G., b. 19 Feb. 1901; m. 1922, Charles S. Felske; res. Racine, Wis. Children:
  1. June E., b. 24 June 1924.
  2. Patricia A., b. 22 Aug. 1925.

3857. AGNES J., b. 12 Nov. 1904; m. 1935, Robert Scorgie; res. Milwaukee; she, grad. State Teachers College.

3858. JEAN L., b. 25 Sept. 1909; grad. Normal School; teacher.

3859. JAMES G., b. 7 Mar. 1911.

Auth.: Mrs. James Gregory.

2276. CHARLES EDWIN GREGORY (1067. Chas. F. G.), b. 30 Sept. 1841; m. 24 Nov. 1862, Mary Jane, b. 25 Apr. 1844, dau. Samuel and Susannah (Platt) Beers. Chas. was an oysterman; Norwalk, Ct. Their children, except an infant:

3866. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 3 Nov. 1865.

3867. FANNIE JANE, b. 9 May 1867.

3868. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 31 Aug. 1868.

3869. HATTIE AMELIA, b. 24 or 29 May 1871.

3870. MARY NANCY, b. 25 Oct. 1874; d. 14 Apr. 1899; m. 8 Dec. 1892, Henry Fearing Lane, b. 1857; res. Nk.

Auths.: Fillow Gen., by VanHoosear. NkVR.

2295. ALEXIS SELEY GREGORY (1079. Smith B.), b. 31 May 1832; d. 21 Aug. 1892; m. Adeline Gregory, b. 12 Sept. 1836 (1132); he, farmer of Otego, N. Y. Their ch.:

3875. HARRIET LUCINDA, b. 17 Aug. 1857.

3876. MAUDE, b. 27 Feb. 1860; d. Sept. 1930 in Omaha, Neb.

3877. GRACE, b. 14 Feb. 1862; d. in Omaha.

3878. SELEY URIAH, b. 19 Apr. 1864; m. Edith Smith, b. 26 Feb. 1864; he, farmer, Unadilla and Sidney, N. Y.

3879. ABBIE HENRIETTA, b. 19 Feb. 1866.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

2298. HENRY CHESTER GREGORY (1079. Smith B.), b. 21 Sept. 1839; d. 15 Jan. 1909; m. Imogene, b. 1 Aug. 1848; d. 4 Aug. 1932, dau. Sidney and Julia (Chrutendon) Babcock. His homestead was in Welcome, N. Y., owned, 1933, by his son Fred. Children:

3881. Julia, b. 29 June 1871; d. 19 Nov. 1934; m. 25 Feb. 1895, Chas. Hickling, b. 25 Apr. 1850; d. 19 Jan. 1934; farmer, New Lisbon.

3882. Fred Sidney, b. 18 Apr. 1876; m. (1) May, dau. David Thorpe; m. (2) June 1921, Jennie Bissell; child by Jennie: Kenneth A., b. abt. 1924.

3883. Smith B., b. 29 Aug. 1878; m. Anna C. Nellis, b. 25 Feb. 1886; their son: Clayton Charles, b. 25 Dec. 1909; unm.; res. Utica, N. Y.

3884. Grace Ella, b. 17 Mar. 1880; drowned in a freshet, 11 Apr. 1887.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Mrs. Julia Hickling.

2306. Leon Wright Gregory (1080. Andrew), b. 27 Sept. 1858; m. (1) Jennie Bundy, b. Apr. 1859; d. 8 Nov. 1884; m. (2) Mary Belle Sheldon, b. 18 Aug. 1865; d. 9 June 1909; farmer, Mt. Vision, Laurens, N. Y. Children, 2 by each wife:

3887. Melvin C., b. 23 Apr. 1881; d. 24 Oct. 1930; m. 18 Feb. 1903, Grace Thurston, b. 27 June 1881; he ass't supt. Prudential Ins. Co., Norwich, N. Y.; son: Clifford C., b. 19 Apr. 1907; grad. U. of Pa., Dental Coll., '30; dentist, 55 Chesnut St., Oneonta, N. Y.; m. 7 July 1934, Virginia Everett Guild, b. 14 Nov. 1911; their son, Peter Burnham, b. 7 May 1935.

3888. Jennie, b. 15 Aug. 1884; m. Harry Perkins, b. 25 Oct. 1881; res. New Berlin, N. Y.; 3 ch.

3889. Ralph S., b. 6 June 1894; farmer, near Mt. Vision; was a private in World War.

3890. Madge, twin with Ralph; m. Gerald Hughes.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Dr. Clifford Gregory. Gravestones.

2308. Andrew S. Gregory (1080. Andrew), b. 31 May 1863; m. (1) Jennie Matteson, b. 29 Jan. 1873; d. 1 Apr. 1904; m. (2) Nellie T. Bunn, b. 30 Mar. 1885; he, farmer, Milford, N. Y.; son by Nellie:

3892. Harold Smith, b. 2 Mar. 1915.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

2311. Dorr M. Gregory (1081. Hezekiah), b. 20 Mar. 1868; m. 12 Sept. 1887, L. Belle, b. 7 Aug. 1872; d. 17 May 1930, dau. Manley N. and Lucia (Warner) Coates. Dorr farms on father's homestead, Welcome, N. Y.; their son:

3894. C. Lloyd, b. 10 Jan. 1897; m. Mildred Gardner; farmer, Welcome.

2313. Clayton E. Gregory (1082. Lewis), b. 23 Oct. 1850; d. 13 Oct. 1888; m. 15 Aug. 1878, Julia Virginia Pattengill, b.

26 July 1850. Mr. Gregory was pastor, Mt. Vision Bapt. ch.; grad. Hamilton Coll. Their children:

3896. Lena S., b. 5 May 1882; d. 26 Jan. 1883.

3897. Paul Pattengill, b. 3 Jan. 1886; m. 28 July 1914, Josephine Plante, b. June 1889. Dr. Gregory grad. Albany Med. Sch., M.D., '12; now specializes in obstetrics; res. 501 North James St., Rome, N. Y. Their children:

1. Paul Pettengill, b. 20 June 1915.
2. Dorothy Virginia, b. 30 Jan. 1918.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Dr. Paul P. Gregory. Who's Who in Am. Med. 1925.

2322. James A. Gregory (1092. James), b. 21 Sept. 1830; d. 14 May 1907; m. 3 July 1856, Martha A. Benjamin, b. 11 Oct. 1840; d. 14 Feb. 1892, he, teacher, farmer; Welcome, N. Y.; their children:

3902. Attie E., b. 21 Aug. 1857; d. July 1916; m. James B. Harrington, b. 21 Apr. 1860; 2 ch.

3903. George Adrian, b. 22 Feb. 1859; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1881, Mary A. Hickling, b. 1860; d. 21 Mar. 1885; m. (2) Flora E. Hickling, b. 26 July 1867; d. 20 Feb. 1890; m. (3) 7 Aug. 1890, Ida M. Barton, b. 23 May 1873, dau. Adelbert and Amelia (Foot). He was princ. Salisbury, N. Y., school. Children, 1 by 1st, 2 by 3rd wife:

1. Lynn A., b. 10 Sept. 1882; m. Lillian Tabor; Dillion, Mont.; he, music teacher.
2. Amelia, b. 8 Jan. 1895; m. Clarke Suits.
3. Geo. A. jr., b. 9 Mar. 1901.

3904. John B., b. 13 Mar. 1864; m. Ada Ruth Hollister, b. 30 Sept. 1861; d. 3 Oct. 1915; he, supt. New Lisbon Farm Telephone Co.; ch.: 1. A. May, b. 17 Feb. 1890; m. Floyd Salisbury. 2. E. Basil, b. 11 Feb. 1895; d. 28 Feb. 1918, while in U. S. Army in Texas.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

2336. John Fisher Gregory (1105. David R.), b. 1844; m. Blanche Lawrence, b. 27 Apr. 1845; res. Greenfield, Mo.; their children (except 2 d. y.):

3913. David Lawrence, b. 13 Aug. 1867; m. Emma Moerer; res. Yates Center, Kan.; issue:

1. Blanche Myrtle, b. 5 Aug. 1895.
2. Robert Roy, b. 1906.

3914. Edgar William, b. 12 Oct. 1868; res. Greenfield, Mo.

3915. Lula Anna, b. 28 Feb. 1870; m. 8 Mar. 1897, Dirck Wessel, b. 30 July 1856, son of Walter T. L. and Helen U. (Schultz) Ten Broeck; res. Rhinebeck, N. Y.; 5 ch.

3916. Francis Mortimer, b. 8 Oct. 1871; m. Grace Merchant; res. Farmington, Ill.; son, Wayne Lawrence, b. 4 Dec. 1904.

3917. Florence Ida, b. 5 Mar. 1873; m. Thos. H. Knapp; res. Rock, Kan.; son, Geo. Gregory.
3918. Luciene Lee, b. 4 Sept. 1875; m. Alma Wilkins; res. Greenfield, Mo.; ch.: 1. Gradon F. 2. Juanita.
3919. Orange Granville, b. 14 May 1878; m. Amanda Hudspeth; res. Greenfield; ch.: 1. John Rufus. 2. Joel. 3. Virginia Lucille.
3920. Alonzo Jay, b. 23 Apr. 1880; m. Fern Notistine; res. Trivoli, Ill.; ch.: 1. Richard Henry. 2. Edith.
3921. Robert Homer, b. 2 Nov. 1884; m. Mamie Godfrey Caldwell; res. So. Greenfield; dau., Alberta.
3922. Roy George, b. 25 Nov. 1888.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

2344. David Lee Gregory (1105. David R.), d. 1905; m. Phoebe Knapp; d. 1892; res. Farmington, Ill.; their ch:

3926. Amber, b. 1886; d. 1889.
3927. David Albertis, b. 1877; res. Nashville, Tenn.

2345. George Addison Gregory (1105. David R.), b. 10 Jan. 1851; d. 28 Oct. 1903; m. Elizabeth Else ——, b. 5 Oct. 1858; res. Elmwood, Ill.; their children:

3929. Catherine Ellen, b. 3 Dec. 1877; m. Herman C. Graham, b. 9 Feb. 1880; res. Elmwood; 3 ch.
3930. Lydia Mary, b. 28 July 1879; m. Willard C. Randall, b. 28 Jan. 1878; res. Elmwood.
3931. George Francis, b. 24 May 1881; res. Washington, D. C.
3932. Joseph Oliver, b. 5 Mar. 1894; res. Scottsbluff, Neb.
3933. Marguerite Else, b. 4 Apr. 1900.

2349. Frank G. Gregory (1111. John II.), b. 10 Dec. 1853; d. 16 Aug. 1885; m. Emily Bristol; res. Storm Lake, Ia. Their children:

3935. Edmund Bristol, b. 4 July 1882; m. Verna Ellsworth Green, b. 19 Jan. 1888; he, grad. West Point; lt. col., 1918; 1929 in Quart. Gen's office, Wash., D. C.
3936. Helen Marie, b. 20 Apr. 1884; m. Wm. Richardson Tracy; res. Pontiac, Mich.

Auths.: C. J. Thorpe. Officers, U. S. Mil. Ac., by Gen. Cullum, v. 7. Supp. p. 633.

2354. Zelora Addison Gregory (1116. Lyman B.), b. 22 June 1835; d. 21 Aug. 1883; m. Cynthia E. Wilson, b. 18 May 1838; d. 28 Mar. 1914. He was a hop raiser; farm on Morris—New Berlin road, Otsego co., N. Y.; J. P. Their children:

3940. Zelora William, b. 22 Aug. 1858; d. 18 Mar. 1914; farmer, Pittsfield, N. Y.; m. (1) Amelia Collier, d. 5 Oct. 1891; m. (2) Lucy V. Cone, b. 1892; ch. by 2nd wife: 1. Blanche R., b. 28 July 1894; d. 1896. 2. Claire Adelia, b. 20 May 1897;

d. 31 Jan. 1902. 3. Dwight L., b. 10 July 1903; m. Frances; lives near So. Edmeston, N. Y. 4. Zelora Hugh, b. 21 Nov. 1906; m.; 2 ch.; clerk in Greene, N. Y.

3941. Julia E., b. 11 Jan. 1861; d. 5 Apr. 1919; m. Lewis S. Harrington; 2 ch.

+3942. Orlin Seth, b. 29 May 1862.

3943. Genevieve A., b. 3 Oct. 1864; d. 12 July 1930.

3944. Lyman G., b. 23 Oct. 1866; d. 30 Dec. 1928; unm.; lived on homestead.

Auth.: C. J. Thorpe.

2361. William Seward Gregory (1120. William), b. 5 Mar. 1859; d. 28 Nov. 1907; m. Eunice Brown, b. May 1860; d. 14 Dec. 1928; res., Drakes Branch, Va. Their children:

3949. William Seward jr., b. 18 May 1885; m. Ruby Clark; res. Drakes Branch; issue:

1. Nellie Clark, b. 21 Nov. 1923.
2. William Sara, b. 5 Jan. 1927.

3950. Charles C., b. 28 Mar. 1888; m. Myrtle Cassell, b. 20 Aug. 1910; res. Charleston, W. Va.; their dau., Barbara, b. 24 Nov. 1928.

3951. Mary E., b. 8 Sept. 1893; res. Drakes Branch.

3952. Mark H., b. 22 Mar. 1897; m. Reva Willis Graves, b. 30 Oct. 1901. Mr. Gregory is cashier of State Bank of Charlotte Co., Drakes Branch, Va.

Auth.: Mark H. Gregory.

2366. Horace Gregory (1127. Uriah II), b. 1858; m. Alice Stone; res. Payette, Idaho; children:

3954. Horace Earl, b. 1889.

3955. Aldula, b. 1894; m. Cyrus Anderson.

3956. Florence.

2374. Horatio E. Gregory (1129. Anson T.), b. 13 June 1864; m. Dora Bell Norwood, b. 18 Feb. 1880; res. Waters, Ark. Children:

3958. Anson George, b. 13 Nov. 1907.

3959. Clare Othello, b. 26 Sept. 1910; d. 1932; unm.; res. Ark.

3960. Esther Elizabeth, b. 24 Feb. 1912.

2376. Clare Othello Gregory (1129. Anson T.), b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. Susan Rebecca, dau. of Elvin A. Carleton and Theressa Harriet Gregory, 2207; farmer, Welcome, N. Y.; son:

3962. Robert, b. 3 Sept. 1919.

2379. Lester A. Gregory (1139. Isaac), b. 25 Oct. 1864; d. 11 Mar. 1914; m. Amelia Ella Potter, b. 24 Feb. 1867; d. 8 June

1930; he, farmer; Mt. Vision, N. Y.; treas., Lena Cem. Ass'n.; their ch:

3964. Emory I., b. 19 Nov. 1890; m. Edna Brownell; res. Whitney Point, N. Y.
3965. Floyd D., b. 6 Nov. 1892; d. 15 Mar. 1914.
3966. Ralph L., b. 13 June 1898; employe of Standard Oil Co. in China.
3967. Harold F., b. 25 May 1907; d. 26 Sept. 1930.

2386. Elihu R. Gregory (1145. George), b. 25 July 1855; d. 28 Dec. 1925; m. (1) Ida E. Sewell, b. 10 Jan. 1857; d. 26 Oct. 1903; m. (2) Lavina H. Shafer, b. 26 Jan. 1863. Mr. Gregory was, 1890, commissioner, 2nd school dist., Otsego co., N. Y.; later principal, high school of Edmeston, N. Y., and P. S. 9, West Albany, N. Y. Son by 1st wife:

3969. Hugh S. Gregory, M.D., b. 26 June 1889; m. 16 Sept. 1915, Ethel A., b. 1 Aug. 1888, dau. James Henry and Jennette (Peckham) Retersdorf. Dr. Gregory grad. Albany Med. School, Union U., '13; became pathologist for Binghamton State Hosp. for Insane. Their children:
   1. Robert Sewall, b. 23 Oct. 1916.
   2. Howard Peckham, b. 29 Sept. 1918.

Auth.: Dr. H. S. Gregory.

2398. John Gregory (1147. Jehiel II), b. Fayette co., O., 8 Oct. 1821; d. 1902; m. (1) 9 Jan. 1842, Caroline Dawson; m. (2) 9 July 1846, Mary Ann, b. Clarksville, 19 Mar. 1829, dau. Geo. and Margaret Henline, from Ky. Mr. Gregory was farmer, stock raiser, banker, county supervisor; owned 3,000 acres; res. Normal, Ill. Children (except 2 infants), 1st by 1st wife, rest by 2nd, all b. McLean co., Ill.:

3975. Jehiel C., b. 28 Nov. 1843; d. 13 Apr. 1867; m. 28 June 1866. The 1st data sent for this fam. contained marriage dates, but no life partners.
3976. Margaret E., b. 8 Jan. 1852; m. 11 June 1868, James Moon; res. Normal; issue: Minnie. Simon. Byron. Alonzo.
3977. Alonzo, b. 30 Aug. 1853; d. 7 Apr. 1862.
3978. George, b. 23 Mar. 1855; d. 30 Sept. 1893; m. 4 Sept. 1877, Amanda Moon, b. 1857; res. Normal; issue: 1. Emma, b. Lexington, Ill. 2. Florence.
3979. Sabra G., b. 20 May 1857; m. 8 June 1876, Willis Alspaugh; res. Gridley tp., McLean co.; issue: Effie. Mamie. Willa. John.
3980. John C., b. 8 June 1859; m. (2) Ida Sill; res. Normal; issue: by 1st wife: 1. Pearl. 2. Ruby. 3. Rudolph.
3981. Ira, b. 14 Nov. 1866; m. 3 Nov. 1886, Minnie Lanham; res. Gridley tp.; issue: 1. Edna. 2. Harold. 3. Ivy. 4. Garold.

3982. Byron, b. 14 Dec. 1868; m. 24 Dec. 1889, Hattie Britt; res. Money Creek tp., Ill.; issue: 1. Omer, m. Bernice. 2. Marie. 3. Florence.

3983. Grace G., b. 6 Aug. 1871; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1893, Fred W. Liggitt, lawyer; m. (2) John Goodwin, atty.; res. Normal; Liggitt children: 1. Fred Gregory, b. 1 Apr. 1894. 2. Chas. Chesterfield, b. 21 Jan. 1896. 3. Mildred, b. 31 May 1897.

Auths.: John Gregory. Mrs. Grace Goodwin. Biog. Rec. McLean Co., Ill., 1899, p. 187.

2401. Eliza Ann Gregory (1150. Andrews), b. 22 Nov. 1814, Athens co., O.; d. 19 Nov. 1857; m. 1836, William Alexander[6] Phelps (Ralph Rodolphus[5], Alexander[4], Nathaniel[3], Timothy[2], William[1]), b. Manlius, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1804; d. 15 Dec. 1862; both bur. London, O.; res. Yankeetown, Fayette co., O.; he, a farmer. Their children (except twins, d. at birth), all b. Yankeetown:

3987. Abigail Butler, b. 1836 or 7; d. 11 June 1884; m. Feb. 1866, Benjamin F. Taylor of Decatur, Ill.; 2 ch.

3988. Sarah Amelia, b. 1838; d. 16 Mar. 1880; m. 7 Aug. 1866, Martin E. Schroeder; dau., Mrs. Nelle Dunston of Decatur, Ill.

3989. Jane Adelaide, b. abt. 1840; d. 1 Mar. 1923; m. 1866 or 7, Augustus W. Hardy; res. Decatur; dau., Mrs. Arthur Morville of Cerro Gordo, Ill.

3990. Theodora Annette, b. 1842; d. 1911; m. George A. Lincoln; judge of District Court; res. London, O.; she was Ohio State Regent, D. A. R.; no ch.

3991. William Andrews, b. 6 Dec. 1844; m. (1) Mar. 1875, Dora E. Simonds of Chicago, d. Apr. 1894; m. (2) 29 Aug. 1900, Kate M. Forman of Chicago. Mr. Phelps is a lawyer; lived in Chicago, Ill., where elected to Legislature; removed 1901 to Hobart, Okla. Children, 1 by 1st wife:

1. Frances, unm.
2. Orme W., b. 1906; with Ford plant, Denver, Colo.
3. Emily, b. 1910; grad. Wisconsin U., '33 in library science; res. Hobart.

3992. Mary Ellen, b. abt. 1846; d. 1870 or 1871; unm.

3993. Walter Rodolphus, b. abt. 1848; d. in Chicago; unm.

3994. Isabel Florence, b. abt. 1850; d. Lima, O.; unm.

Auths.: Mr. and Mrs. William Andrews Phelps.

2403. Adley Nehemiah Gregory (1150. Andrews), b. 27 Nov. 1820, Fayette co., O.; d. 31 Aug. 1865, enfeebled by war hardships; m. (1) Charlotte Ann, b. 8 Dec. 1827; d. 15 Oct. 1852, dau. James Brice and Amelia (Dawson) Webster; m. (2) Martha H. Million. Mr. Gregory served in Civil War, 31 July 1862 to 7 Dec. 1865; capt. Co. A., 126th Ill. Vol. Inf.; in siege of Vicksburg and many other battles; farmer, mercht., physician; res. Mt.

Sterling, O., Lovington, Ill., where bur. Children of Capt. Gregory (except 2 infants), 2 by 1st wife, 3 by 2nd:

+3996. JAMES ANDREWS, b. 9 Dec. 1846.
3997. CHARLES STEWART, d. 13 Apr. 1864; commissary clerk under his father in Civil War; bur. in Nat'l Cem., Little Rock, Ark.
3999. HARRIET E., m. Jerome Faherty; res. St. Louis, Mo.; issue: Emma. James. John. Charlie. Adah. Hattie.
+4000. LYMAN TRUMBULL, b. 17 Feb. 1859.
4001. CHAUNCEY ADLEY.

Auths.: Chas. A. Gregory. Hist. Fayette Co., O.

2414. JEHIEL GREGORY (1154. John), b. Nov. 1825; d. 17 Apr. 1888; m. Eliza J., dau. John (Englishman) and Jane (Elliott) Barker, d. 29 Sept. 1916, ae 80-11-0. He was a powerful blacksmith, of Bloomville, N. Y., who carried a barrel of flour up grade one mile, and won the flour. Their children:

4004. JOHN, b. abt. 1855; d. 16 Oct. 1912, ae 57; m. Fannie E. Dibble; res. Bloomville; their son, Frederick D., b. abt. 1887; m. Mary Andrews; m. (2) 1932, Bessie, dau. Alfred and Livona (Mann) Blowers; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; son: Lloyd.
4005. GEORGE EDGAR, b. 13 Oct. 1857; d. 17 Apr. 1917; m. Adelia Harriet, b. 14 Oct. 1853, dau., Sherwood and Cynthia (Dibble) Parris. Their ch.:
1. Eliza Maude, b. 25 June 1878; m. John Colin MacNaught; ch.: Marion Gregory, b. 2 Mar. 1899; teacher. Mildred Leona, b. 9 Apr. 1901; m. A. E. Smallin.
2. Floyd Sherwood, b. 10 Nov. 1891; m. 27 Apr. 1915, Clara, b. 20 Oct. 1896, dau. Wm. Creighton and Rosa May (Stoughtonburgh) Hutson; garage owner; Bloomville; son, George Hutson, b. 2 Nov. 1915.
3. George Edgar, clerk, Bloomville.
4007. CHARLES H., m. Augusta Osborn; blacksmith; no ch.
4008. NELLIE SUSAN, m. Roderick Dibble; sons: Raymond, m. Hazel Evens. Simon of Binghamton.
4009. ROSE MARY, m. Chas. Barker of Delhi, N. Y.; no ch.
4010. HELEN, m. Olin Evens; son, Olin.

Auths.: Mrs. Geo. Edgar Gregory. Del. Wills, 27–72. Bradford co., Pa. VR. John Peck Gregory. 2454.

2423. HENRY SACKRIDER GREGORY (1155. Henry), b. 27 Jan. 1824; d. 1 Sept. 1889; m. 25 Jan. 1849, Hannah Whitney; moved to Macedonia, Iowa; farmer. Their children:

+4012. MILLARD AMASA, b. 16 May 1852.
4013. ELIJAH W., b. 17 Oct. 1854; d. Jan. 1898; unm.
4014. EMMA PAULINE, b. 19 Dec. 1856; m. 26 Aug. 1879, George A. Stevens. Their ch.: 1. George Rupert, b. 17 July 1880. 2. Henry Homer, b. 22 Nov. 1883; d. 17 Aug. 1917. 3.

Hazel Aurora (Ouren), b. 18 Apr. 1888. 4. Florence Gertrude, b. 4 July 1892; res. Omaha, Neb.

4015. Marcia Field, b. 11 Oct. 1858; d. 7 May 1930; m. 25 Jan. 1893, William P. Dinwiddie; one ch., William Henry, b. 23 Feb. 1894; d. 27 Aug. 1926.

2428. William Merritt Gregory (1155. Henry), b. 13 May 1836; d. 8 Nov. 1918; bur. Windsor, N. Y.; m. 18 June 1862; Laura Azelia Bathrick, b. 27 May 1841; d. 1 Oct. 1927; farmer; res. Sanford, Broome co., N. Y.; trustee Knapp Bros., Deposit, N. Y., 1909-1918. Their ch.:

+4016. Frederick William, b. 5 Oct. 1863.

4017. Elton H., b. 7 June 1869; unm.; sec'y, treas. Ouren Seed Co., Council Bluffs, Ia.

4018. Anna Laura, b. 9 Sept. 1870; m. 19 Aug. 1896, Curtis G. Ouren; ch.: 1. Frances, b. 28 Aug. 1902; m. 10 Aug. 1926, Nevin Innes. 2. Curtis Gregory, b. 27 Mar. 1904. 3. Kathrine, b. 8 Apr. 1906; m. 24 June 1926, Robert Whiteis. 4. William Henry, b. 21 Sept. 1911; Council Bluffs, Ia.

+4019. Jay Lamont, b. 12 Aug. 1877; auth. for this and 2 following fams.

2429. George L. Gregory (1155. Henry), b. 4 Nov. 1839; d. 25 Aug. 1868; m. 21 Feb. 1860, Eliza Rickard; he, farmer; McClure, Broome co., N. Y. Their children:

+4020. Charles H., b. 27 May 1861.

+4021. James Arthur, b. 28 July 1866.

+4022. George L. jr., b. 1868.

2431. Harvey Kedzie Gregory (1155. Henry), b. 9 Apr. 1845; d. 13 Sept. 1925; m. 25 Sept. 1873, Anna M. Bines; he, ass't. gen. pass. agt., Santa Fe R. R.; res. Los Angeles, Cal. Their children:

4024. Edmund Robert, b. 25 Mar. 1877; m. 20 Jan. 1909, Elizabeth Judd; no ch.; res. Santa Ana, Cal.; freight agt., Santa Fe R. R.

4025. Grace, b. 2 Apr. 1879; m. 18 Feb. 1903, Homer A. Boushey; ch.: 1. Gregory, b. 18 Oct. 1905. 2. Homer A. jr., b. 28 Nov. 1908; all live in San Francisco.

+4026. Harry Bines, b. 28 Oct. 1881.

4027. Mabel, b. 18 Feb. 1888; m. 22 Apr. 1911, Alfred J. Murietta; San Francisco; ch.: 1. Alfred J. jr., b. 25 May 1912. 2. Francisca, b. 12 Mar. 1915. 3. Thomas, b. 23 Apr. 1923.

2434. Samuel Osborn Gregory (1156. Jehiel), b. 12 Oct. 1827; d. 12 Nov. 1884; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1851, Jane Clark, d. 4 Apr. 1861, ae 33-8-26; m. (2) 4 Feb. 1867, Julia Helen, b. 15 May

1842, dau. Vactor (neph. of Col. Pratt of Rev. War) and Margaret Adams. Samuel served in Civil War from 27 Aug. 1862 to 28 June 1865; cos. H and B, 144th N. Y. Vol. Inf., under Col. David E. Gregory; was in Vet. Res. Corp. He was a blacksmith, Bloomville and Stamford, N. Y. Children, 1 by 1st wf., 3 by 2nd:

4040. Emmett Powell, b. 1855; res. Stamford, Valley Falls, N. Y.; railroad employe.

+4041. John Bennett, b. 18 Jan. 1872.

+4042. Edward Dayton, b. 14 Dec. 1876; changed name from Edmund.

4043. Rose May, b. 24 Oct. 1882; m. (1) 24 May 1903, John Martin Rathbone, b. 16 Nov. 1872; m. (2) 18 Sept. 1924, Ralph Bouton, d. 18 Dec. 1904; Mrs. Bouton lives in Binghamton, N. Y. Rathbone children:

1. Elmer Lambert, b. 30 Dec. 1903.
2. Percy Edward, b. 12 Mar. 1906; m. July 1927, Josephine Gillett, Cannonsville, N. Y.
3. Clyde Martin, b. 28 Apr. 1908; private, Co. L, 31st Inf., U. S. A.
4. Evelyn May, b. 31 Aug. 1910; m. 2 Sept. 1925, LaVerne Weirs.
5. Leslie John, b. 1 Sept. 1912; m. Mildred Woolsey; farmer, Binghamton, N. Y.
6. Frederick Ernest, b. 25 Jan. 1915.
7. Oliver Robert, b. 27 Apr. 1920.

Auth.: Mrs. Rose Bouton. Gravestones.

2436. Horace Gregory (1156. Jehiel), b. 12 Sept. 1831 (1829-g. s.); d. 11 Jan. 1912; m. Margaret Harkness, b. 1833; d. 1918. He was a truckman, stage driver; Bloomville, Delaware co., N. Y. Their children:

4045. Frank, b. 19 Oct. 1865; d. 28 Apr. 1892.

4046. Merton M., b. 1868; m. Cora E. Strickland, b. 1870; d. 1915; res. Bloomville.

4047. Horace (Hop), b. 1872; d. 1926; Bloomville.

4048. Hattie C., m. John Stoutenburg of Sidney, N. Y.

4049. Eugene, perhaps a son; devisee in will of Horace. Sons: 1. Fred. 2. Perry.

Auths.: Delaware Wills. Mrs. John Bennett Gregory, 4041. Gravestones. Mrs. Rose Bouton.

2450. Willard Fuller Gregory (1158. Isaac), b. 29 Dec. 1842; d. 20 Mar. 1904; m. (1) Caroline Buell, d. 30 Mar. 1887, ae 42; m. (2) Julia E., dau. of John and Sally (Bull) Fuller. John was bro. of Maria, wife of Isaac, 1069. Willard served in Civil War two yrs.; private, Co. E., 3d N. Y. Cav. When his bro. Howard was captured he escaped by hanging to stirrup of his

swimming horse. He, farmer; Jefferson tp., Schoharie co., N. Y. Children, 6 by 1st wf, 2 by 2nd:

4055. HELEN, m. (1) Warren H. Elderkin; m. (2) Mr. Durffee. Elderkin children: 1. Willard. 2. Leonard. 3. Mabel. 4. Alice. 5. Leslie.

4056. ALICE, m. Mr. Elderkin. Children: 1. Harold. 2. Roy. 3. Ruth.

4057. ANNA, m. Homer Butler; no children.

4058. FRED, m. (1) Hazel; m. (2) Amy. Son: Ira.

4059. SARAH, m. Dr. Squire of Kingston, N. Y.

4060. COLEY G. MAYNARD, m. Blanche Styles; their dau., Geraldine; he, employed in Stamford, N. Y., creamery.

4061. ARCHIE, m. Nellie Peters; dairy foreman, Stamford; their children: 1. Willard E. 2. Robert E. 3. Bruce.

4062. WARD, farmer, Jefferson; unm. in 1932.

Auth.: John Coley Gregory. Schoharie Deeds., 102–139.

2454. JOHN PECK GREGORY (1158. Isaac), b. 9 Dec. 1849, Stamford, N. Y.; m. Sarah J., b. 18 Feb. 1847, dau. William and Mary (Silliman) Champlain. Mr. Gregory ran a Kan. ranch; farmed in Hobart, Stamford tp., N. Y.; assessor; trustee M. E. ch. Their children:

4064. GRACE, b. 23 Aug. 1880; m. Melvin T. Harroway, b. 15 May 1874; farmer, Richmondville, N. Y.; son: John Leslie, b. 18 Nov. 1913.

4065. LESLIE C., b. 13 Feb. 1883, Kan.; m. Norah; he, chef of Los Angeles, Cal.; son: Elmer Robert, b. 2 June 1920.

Auth.: John Peck Gregory.

2455. ISAAC COLBY GREGORY (1158. Isaac), b. 1 June 1853, Stamford, N. Y.; m. Mina, b. 19 Dec. 1867, dau. John and Melissa (Becker) Houck. Mr. Gregory lives on father's homestead, Jefferson tp., Schoharie co., N. Y., 3 miles no. of Stamford village. Their children:

4067. ELIZABETH ESTELLE, b. 23 June 1890; teacher; when her father broke in health Miss Gregory bravely donned overalls and ran the farm.

4068. BLANCHE ADDIE, b. 16 Jan. 1901; m. 17 Dec. 1924, Henry Patrick Smith, b. 1900; res. Stamford, N. Y.; garage; dau., Pauline, b. 1930.

4069. LUCY MITCHELL, b. 20 Nov. 1903; m. 19 Sept. 1923, George R. Tait, b. 1898; carpenter, Grand Gorge, N. Y.; son: Daniel, b. Mar. 1925.

Auth.: Isaac Colby Gregory.

2456. AMASA J. GREGORY (1158. Isaac), b. 25 Mar. 1856, Jefferson, N. Y.; d. 8 Sept. 1917; m. Frances Annie, b. 16 Sept. 1866, dau. Martin B. and Sarah (Youmans) Haines. He was a

farmer, contractor; Jefferson, Schoharie, N. Y.; had boarding house, Stamford village. Their children:

4071. HARRY AMASA, b. 31 Oct. 1888; m. 15 Mar. 1911, Angelee Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct. 1894, dau. Ambrose and Bertha (Cornell) Hadsell; he, house painter, Richmondville, N. Y.; their son: Ralph Harry, b. 30 Mar. 1931.

4072. MAUDE, b. 8 June 1890; d. ae 12.

4073. ESTELLE, b. 12 Dec. 1893; m. Frank Dayton; farmer, ins., Fergusonville, N. Y.; no ch.

4074. JOHN COLBY, b. 6 Aug. 1907; electrical engineer, Richmondville, N. Y.; gathered many facts about the descendants of Nehemiah III.

Auth.: John Colby Gregory.

2473. WILLIAM HARRISON GREGORY (1186. John H.), b. 17 Sept. 1815, Colchester, N. Y.; d. 9 Oct. 1893; m. 19 Sept. 1843, Isabella Woodworth, b. Geneva, N. Y., 18 Mar. 1823, d. 17 Jan. 1872, dau. of Hon. John M. Sloane, of Penn Yan, N. Y. Dr. Gregory was physician; Deposit, N. Y. Their children:

4076. JOHN WOODWORTH, b. 17 Mar. 1846; N. Y. City, Irvington, N. J.; m. 18 Jan. 1872.

+4077. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 18 Mar. 1854.

4078. HARRISON ROGERS, b. Bethany, Pa., 6 June 1857; m. 18 May 1882; fire ins. broker, St. Louis, Mo.; issue:

1. Marion Isabella, b. 2 June 1884.
2. Edith Louise, b. 19 Nov. 1888.

4079. WILLIAM GIDDINGS, b. 17 Apr. 1859; unm.; fruit packer of Hemet, Cal.

Auths.: Harrison Rogers Gregory. Averill Ancestry, ms. Colchester, N. Y., VR. Del. LR. Delaware Gazette.

2476. JOHN WARREN GREGORY (1186. John H.), b. Colchester, Delaware co., N. Y., 1819; m. Caroline Shaver, b. 1821; res. Colchester; their issue:

4081. JOHN W. jr., b. 1842.

4082. HENRY E., b. 1848, twin.

4083. GEORGE B., b. 1848, twin.

4084. WARREN C., b. 1851.

4085. JANE E., b. 1854.

Auths.: U. S. Cens., Del. co., 1860, p. 234.

2477. GEORGE P. GREGORY (1186. John H.), b. 2 June 1821; d. 29 Aug. 1852; bur. beside father; m. (1) Elizabeth Campbell; m. (2) Esther, who was guard. for Chas. Edwin; res. Colchester, N. Y. Only child:

4087. CHARLES EDWIN, bapt. 5 Dec. 1852 in Downsville Presb. ch.; farmer, Colchester; prob. the C. Edwin of Colchester who m. Mary Miller.

Auths.: Colchester V.R. Del. Co. Deeds.

2481. Daniel H. Gregory (1188. Harvey H.), b. 1822, Modena, N. Y.; d. 31 Dec. 1892; m. 1852, Julia, d. 14 Sept. 1910, Redlands, Calif., dau. Col. James Duff. Mr. Gregory made a fortune in N. Y. City; importer of Swiss curtains, etc.; from 1872 lived in Albany, N. Y.; was quartermaster of N. Y. City's Old Guard; memb., Ft. Orange Club. Their children:

+4095. Clifford D., b. 14 June 1855.
4096. Marie Louise, d. Dec. 1931; bur. Redlands, Cal.; m. A. Porteus Palmer jr. of Albany; their son: Gregory.
4097. George Stuart, b. 1888; law partner of Clifford D.; no desc.

Auths.: Albany Argus, 1, 1, '93. Appleton Gregory.

2487. Daniel B. Gregory (1189. Milton S.), b. 23 Mar. 1830, g. s.; d. 15 July 1889; m. 6 Jan. 1864, Eleanor C., b. 4 Sept. 1838; d. 22 Apr. 1921; both bur. Modena, N. Y., Rural cem.; she dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Hill) Turner. Daniel was farmer, fruit raiser, on Modena—Lattintown road, near Ardonia, Ulster co., N. Y.; rep.; supt. M. E. Sunday Sch. Their children:

4100. Charlotte E., b. abt. 1865; m. William H. Van Dusen; carpenter, N. Y. City, Voorheesville, N. Y.; daus.: 1. Ethel May. 2. Bertha.
4101. Harvey Gilbert, b. 1 May 1874; m. Ida, b. 28 Feb. 1871, dau. David and Rachel Ann (Gunsalus) Schoonmaker; he, grad. N. Y. Col. of Pharmacy, '98; druggist of New Paltz, N. Y. Their children:
1. Muriel Frances, b. 16 Aug. 1911, twin; grad. New Paltz State Normal School; teacher, Hudson, N. Y.
2. Milton Schoonmaker, twin with Muriel; grad. Colgate U.

Auths.: Harvey Gilbert Gregory. Com. and Biog. Rec. Ulster co., 1896, p. 888.

2488. Harvey H. Gregory, M. D. (1189. Milton S.), d. 1877; bur. White Plains, N. Y.; m. Charlotte L. He practiced in N. Y. City. Their children:

+4104. Milton.
4105. Charlotte.

Auth.: Harvey Gilbert Gregory.

2500. Allen Leverich Gregory (1200. Stephen), b. 19 March 1817; d. 20 Oct. 1888; m. 20 Oct. 1841, Martha Ann Weeks, b. 1820; d. 27 Feb. 1898, dau. of a steamboat man; both bur. Mountain Grove cem., Bridgeport, Ct. Allen lived in Peekskill, N. Y. Bridgeport, Stratford, Ct.; made carriages in Bridgeport; owned "Yellow" flour mill, inherited from Weeks fam. Their children:

4109. Charles Allen, b. 14 Feb. 1844; d. 19 Aug. 1873; m. 2 May 1865, Susan A. Hubbell, b. 1842; he, carpenter, Bridgeport. Children: 1. Martha. 2. Julia. 3. Alice. 4. Allen, d. 18 Dec. 1870, ae 3-11-15.

4110. George Henry, b. 31 Oct. 1845; m. (1) Henrietta Ward; m. (2) Louisa Lucksinger; carriage builder, Bridgeport; children, one by each wife: 1. Jane, m. (1) Joseph Reed; m. (2) Frank Raub. 2. Lilly, m. Herbert Fuller.

+4111. Walter Weeks, b. 27 Nov. 1847.

4112. Mary Frances, b. 28 Nov. 1858; m. 25 Sept. 1878, William Miles; res. Bridgeport; children: 1. Martha, m. Robert Nichols. 2. Henry, unm.

Auths.: Allen F. and Frederick M. Gregory.

2510. George Perry Gregory (1203. Aaron II), b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. 22 Jan. 1904; m. 3 Jan. 1854, Eliza, b. 9 Apr. 1837; d. 22 May 1895, dau. of —— and Rebecca Brown; carpenter; Stanwich and Ridgefield, Ct. Their children:

+4115. Stephen Aaron, b. 12 Oct. 1859.

4116. Nellie A., b. 1866; d. 3 Mar. 1893; m. Robert Richardson of Bridgeport, Ct., their son: John; carpenter, Stratford, Ct.

Auth.: Stephen Aaron Gregory. Ridgefield VR.

2517. Silas Burr Gregory (1212. Silas II), b. 13 Feb. 1816; 3 Dec. 1898; m. (1) Phebe Ann Sherwood, d. 3 May 1842, ae 31-10-18; m. (2) Aug. 1843, Emma, b. England, 1816; d. 20 Feb. 1890, ae 73-10-14, dau. of Thomas Green, Bridgeport jeweler; all bur. with several offspring in Cranbury. Mr. Gregory was landowner, grocer of Cranbury, Norwalk tp., Ct. Children, 2 by 1st wf., rest by 2nd:

+4121. William Burr, b. abt. 1839.

4122. Jane Ann, d. 19 Mar. 1857, ae 16-2-11.

4123. Silas Wheeler, b. abt. 1844; m. Jane F. Stratton, b. 1843. He had livery stable, So. Norwalk; issue: Jennie Pearl, m. Henry Blatchford; res. Matawan, N. J.; son: Wesley.

4124. George S., b. abt. 1845; m. Jeannette Barnes, b. abt. 1847; he, liveryman, Norwalk. Their children:

1. Maud E., b. 2 Oct. 1873; m. 22 July 1907, LeRoy Blymer, ae 34, b. Westville, Ind., son of Wm. S. and Jennie S. (Webster); res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; children: 1. Howard. 2. Helen.
2. Lulu Frances, b. 23 Jan. 1875; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1901, Chas. Lyman Holmes, d. 15 Mar. 1917; m. (2) Theodore O. Olson, real estate, Norwalk. Holmes children: 1. Irwin. 2. Doris, m. Harold Jennings; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

4125. Frederick, b. 19 Sept. 1847; d. 1921; m. 9 Dec. 1868, Martha J. Sturges, b. 1846; d. 1921.

+4126. Thomas Edward, b. 10 Aug. 1851.
4127. Emma, d. 20 Mar. 1854, ae 0-5-29.
4128. James W., d. 19 Apr. 1862, ae 6-6-24.

Auths.: Frank Wheeler Gregory. NkVR. Selleck. VanHoosear. Mrs. Theodore O. Olson. Nk Cong ch. rec.

2520. Isaac Deane Gregory (1226. Silas), b. 8 Oct. 1832; d. 9 May 1922; m. 17 Nov. 1858, Ann Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan. 1838; d. 29 June 1894, dau. Silas Constant and Ann Eliza (Haight) Whitney; both bur. Evandell cem., Somers, N. Y. Mr. Gregory, farmer, lived in Lewisboro, Marcy, and on Croton Lake, Yorktown, Westchester co., N. Y. Their son:

+4132. Silas Deane, b. 1 Oct. 1859.

Auths.: Mrs. Chas. W. Underhill. Whitney Fam. Kellogg Gen. Gravestone.

2522. Silas Gregory II (1226. Silas), b. 6 Dec. 1838; d. 12 June 1902; m. 16 Dec. 1863, Helen Maria, b. 15 May 1842; d. 17 Feb. 1903, dau. Moses and Margaret Jane (Freeman) Anderson. Silas lived in Pines Bridge, Westchester co., N. Y. Their children (except an infant):

4134. Emma.
4135. Ella, b. 26 Mar. 1867, Chicago; m. John, b. 29 June 1868, son of Montross Churchill; res. Yorktown Heights, N. Y.; with N. Y. Life Ins. Co.
4136. Charles Underhill, b. 29 Apr. 1870; m.; res. Pleasantville, N. Y.; had son Charles.
+4137. Edward Clarkson, b. 15 Nov. 1874.

Auth.: Mrs. Ella Gregory Churchill.

2529. Charles Edwin Gregory (1238. Giles), b. 11 Feb. 1824; d. 27 June 1914; m. 20 Apr. 1845, Alethea Elizabeth, b. 8 Mar. 1827; d. 2 July 1912, dau. Wm. and Betsey (Hoyt) Finch. Charles was farmer, blacksmith, Wilton, Ct.; their children:

4141. Frances Hoyt, b. 1845; m. (1) Royal Anson Young; m. (2) Ambrose Lockwood, son of Isaac.
4142. Joanna, b. 11 Mar. 1847; m. 3 Nov. 1867, John M. Lockwood, b. 6 Mar. 1848.
4143. Frederick, b. 18 Oct. 1850; m. Martha P., d. 22 Mar. 1889, ae 25-5-17, dau. Thos. J. and Caroline A. Gardiner; res. Norwalk, Ct.
4144. Cornelius, b. 7 Nov. 1855; d. 1927; m. 8 Mar. 1887, Eliza Eleanor, b. 1855, dau. Hezekiah and Mary A. (Banks) Meeker.
4145. John Budd, b. 31 Aug. 1863; m. 8 Mar. 1882, Ida Hetter Lockwood, b. 16 Aug. 1862; he, weaver, farmer, Wilton; children: 1. Blanche E. 2. Frederick. 3. Martha. 4. David H.

Auths.: Fillow Gen. Nk PR. Wilton VR. Nk Sentinel 17-21-36.

2547. Edward Patchen Gregory (1245. Edwin P.), b. 9 Jan. 1838, g. s., Unadilla, N. Y.; d. 6 Feb. 1904; m. (1) 14 Feb. 1860, Sara Malinda, b. 24 May 1837; d. 24 May 1887, dau. Robert and Mary Ann (Beuter) Cochran; m. (2) 1 Sept. 1888, Lucy Ann, b. 10 Dec. 1851, dau. Martin and Elizabeth (Plank) Reppard. Mr. Gregory was an innkeeper; also farmer on father's homestead near Nauvoo, Tioga co., Pa. Children, 2 by 1st, one by 2nd wife:

4150. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb. 1862; d. 5 Jan. 1929; m. 2 July 1890, Alexander Wells Pollock, b. 17 Aug. 1868. She was princ. of Antrim, Pa., schools; he is vice-pres. and manager, Spruce River Coal Co.; Ramage, W. Va.; dau., Sara Alice, b. 19 Apr. 1891; unm.; social welfare head for same co.; was dean of women and prof. of English, Alma Coll., Mich., A.B., Rockford Coll.; M.A., U. of Chicago.

4151. Helen L., b. 14 Nov. 1869; m. 7 Nov. 1894, Wilbur L. Walraven, M.D., son of John W. and Pleasant C.; res. Costello, Pa.; children: 1. Gregory, capt. in U. S. Marines. 2. Louise, physical education teacher.

4152. Raymond John, b. 22 Mar. 1889; m. 17 Nov. 1915, Emma F., b. 3 June 1888, dau. William and Katie (Fry) Heyler. Mr. Gregory is a farmer on old homestead; part of land leased to natural gas co. Their children:

1. Elmer Dean, b. 1 June 1916.
2. Kathryn Lucy, b. 9 Feb. 1919.
3. Franklin Edward, b. 28 Feb. 1925.

Auth.: Raymond J. Gregory. Miss Sara Pollock. Tioga co. VR. do PR.

2562. George Oscar Gregory (1254. Levi), b. 5 Nov. 1872; m. (1) 4 Aug. 1891, Caroline Carlin; m. (2) 29 June 1923, Ruth, b. 15 Feb. 1889, dau. Jacob and Frances (Snyder) Haines. Mr. Gregory is farmer, Conklin, Broome co., N. Y. Children by Caroline:

4160. Nancy, b. 3 May 1897; m. 15 Nov. 1919, Clarence Lewis; children: 1. Levi. 2. Elsie. 3. Carlton. 4. Stewart. 5. Robert. 6. Caroline.

4161. Sadie, b. 22 July 1898; m. Oct. 1915, Raymond Lasher; children: 1. Rudolph. 2. Arline. 3. Louise.

4162. Samuel Levi, b. 21 Apr. 1900; m. Dec. 1920, Ethel Freeman; he is with Binghamton gas co.; no ch.

4163. Mildred, b. 9 Aug. 1902; m. 11 Nov. 1919, Wilson Steele; driver, Factoryville, Pa.; children: 1. Bernard. 2. Keith.

Auth.: George Oscar Gregory.

2577. William Franklin Gregory (1291. Benj.), b. 18 Nov. 1820, Monroe tp., N. Y.; d. 29 Mar. 1887; m. Elizabeth Redner, d. 1894. William was a farmer; Sheshequin, Bradford co., Pa. Their children:

4180. Clarence Elmer, b. 7 Oct. 1847, N. Y. state; d. 2 Oct. 1928; m. 1868, Amazilla, b. 30 July 1850; d. 11 Feb. 1916, dau. Isaac and Olive (Billings) Elliott. Clarence, mason; res. Sayre, Pa.; issue:

1. Elizabeth Olive, b. 30 June 1870; unm.; bookkeeper, Sayre.
2. Stella May, b. 1 Apr. 1872; m. William G. Jordan, printer, Watkins Glen, N. Y.; dau., Mildred, m. Winfield Enberg.
3. William Franklin, b. 25 June 1875-6; d. 1887.
4. Nellie Isabelle, b. 9 May 1884; m. Lee Segar; auto salesman, Elmira, N. Y.; their son: Edward Leon.
5. Lena Elliott, b. 1887; m. (1) 1907, Harry C. Hall, killed on railroad, 1910; m. (2) Dr. Roscoe C. Lewis; dentist, Sayre.
6. Ethel Belle, b. 31 Aug. 1889; d. 5 May 1899.

4181. Benjamin Franklin, b. "Gent, Pa.," 11 Feb. 1851; d. 11 Jan. 1927; m. 18 May 1884, Lena Bressler, b. 24 Aug. 1861; he, Shriner, Odd Fellow; grocer, Athens, Pa.; no ch.

4182. Charles, b. 13 Jan. 1853; d. 28 Mar. 1909; unm.; salesman.

+4183. Lester A., b. 24 Sept. 1868.

Auths.: Miss Elizabeth Olive Gregory. Mrs. Benj. Franklin Gregory.

2579. Andrew Thompson Gregory (1291. Benj.), b. 21 June 1825; m. Ellen, b. 30 Aug. 1834, dau. of Daniel M. Cain. Andrew was farmer; Monroe tp., Orange co., N. Y. Their children:

4185. Alice, b. 1855; d. 1874.

4186. Martin Cain, b. 1 June 1858; m. (1) 1883, Etta, dau. of Joseph D. Stage and Mary Jane (Gregory), dau. of Noah I, 1294; m. (2) 22 Nov. 1899, Emma, b. 26 Dec. 1855; d. July 1901, dau. John Squire and Mary Jane (Brooks) Garthwaite; m. (3) 2 Mar. 1904, Carrie, b. 17 July 1860; d. 28 Dec. 1931, sister of Emma; m. (4) 1 June 1933 (his 75th birthday), Jessie, sister in law of his first wife. Mr. Gregory has a farm near Washingtonville, N. Y.; was dep. grand master, I. O. O. F. Grand Lodge, 1912; one son, Thomas, d. an infant.

4187. Carrie Sack, b. 22 July 1869; m. Martin Konnight; hotel man of Monroe, N. Y.

Auths.: Martin C. Gregory. Mrs. Martin Konnight.

2587. Stephen Smith Gregory (1294. Noah I), b. 12 Aug. 1828; d. 25 Feb. 1889; m. 28 Oct. 1856, Abbie, b. 17 Sept. 1839; d. 29 Apr. 1914, dau. Joseph Lockwood and Rosetta (Sayer) Slawson. Mr. Gregory was a farmer; Goshen tp., Orange co., N. Y. Their children:

4190. Emily Rosetta, b. 13 Aug. 1857; d. 19 Mar. 1872.

4191. Sarah Estelle, b. 23 June 1860; m. 17 Apr. 1890, Lewis Sweezy Smith, b. 29 June 1849; d. 11 May 1929; res. Middletown, N. Y.; issue:

1. John Elmer, b. 4 June 1893; m. 2 June 1935, Ethel May Smith; he, chauffeur for State Hospital, Middletown, N. Y.
2. Geo. Lewis of Addison, N. Y.; in Army in World War, b. 29 Mar. 1895.
3. Abbie Mae, m. James E. Tripp, b. 1 Sept. 1890; d. 17 Feb. 1934; she b. 21 Feb. 1897; dau., Shirley Jean.
4. Florence Estelle, b. 29 May 1902; m. Harry Irving; he and Mr. Tripp are attendants at State Hosp., Middletown.

4192. Alice Corinne, b. 3 Apr. 1867; m. (1) 12 June 1912, Alexander Fremont Storie, d. 15 Aug. 1915; m. (2) 13 Jan. 1921, Chas. S. Wells, b. 2 Apr. 1852; d. 29 June 1935; her res. 109 Academy Ave., Middletown, N. Y.

4193. John Budd, b. 14 June 1869; d. 10 Mar. 1937; m. 20 Nov. 1907, Emma Antoinette, dau. James and Emily (Price) Hawkins; he, a farmer, Hamtonburgh, N. Y.; their daus.:

1. Mildred Antoinette, b. 4 May 1909.
2. Katherine Emily, b. 29 July 1910; m. John W. Hickey; policeman; she a trained nurse; Brooklyn, N. Y.; children: 1. Katherine Irene. 2. John Gregory.

4194. Katherine, b. 29 Apr. 1872; nurse, Middletown, N. Y.

+4195. George Elmer, b. 14 Nov. 1874.

4196. Cora Malvina, b. 6 Jan. 1877; m. 16 Oct. 1901, Chas. Weeks Thew; children:

1. John Gurnee, b. 16 Nov. 1903; m. 25 Mar. 1933, Ruth Black.
2. Dorothy Malvina, b. 29 Oct. 1905; m. 25 Oct. 1925, Everett Hulse. Hulse children: Winifred Dorothy. Harold Everett. Harrison Thew. Charles Edward.
3. Chas. Gregory, b. 24 May 1907; m. 7 Nov. 1936, Pauline Hoffman.

Auths.: Bible of Stephen Smith Gregory. Mrs. Alice Corinne Gregory Wells.

2588. Noah Gregory II (1294. Noah I), b. 14 Mar. 1830; d. 1907 (will proved); m. (1) Amelia, dau. of Caleb and Julia A. (Savage) Goldsmith and sister of Lewis, who m. Noah's sister Sarah. Amelia was murdered in Oct. 1891, in her home by a robber—who was sent to electric chair. Noah m. (2) Mary Bell Cox, who m. (2) a Rhodes. Noah lived in Wallkill, Orange co., N. Y. Children by Amelia:

4200. Wilbur Smith, b. 7 July 1875, Goshen, N. Y.; d. 8 Dec. 1931; m. 23 Feb. 1893, Annie Grace, b. 23 Apr. 1876, Wantage, N. J., dau. William and Sarah Jane (Winfield) Van Ness. Wilbur a locomotive engineer, Erie R. R.; res. Port Jervis, N. Y.; their son: Arthur Van Ness, b. 14 May 1912; attended West Point.

4201. ARTHUR PELL, has not been heard from in 20 years by Orange co. relatives.

Auths.: Mrs. Luella Deuel. Orange Co. Wills. Mrs. Wilbur S. Gregory.

2589. GOLDSMITH GREGORY (1294. Noah), b. 5 Dec. 1831; d. 21 May 1894; m. 19 Feb. 1858, Catherine, b. 1839; d. 12 Dec. 1922, dau. Adam and Jane Sinsabaugh. Mr. Gregory moved to Northfield, Minn., thence to Keota, Ia., where he amassed a fortune from farming. Their children:

+4203. FRANK H., b. Northfield, 29 Mar. 1859.

4204. KATE, b. Northfield, 1 Mar. 1860; m. 20 Feb. 1884, George Stevenson, d. 28 July 1932; he was a retired farmer of Keota and pres. of a Keota bank. Their daus.:

1. Nellie, b. 13 May 1886; m. 26 June 1923, W. P. Littlefield; ins. broker, Chicago, Ill.
2. Mabel, b. 21 May 1891; m. 4 Oct. 1924, Dr. H. B. Morris, veterinary surgeon; their son, Geo. Philip, b. 27 July 1925.

4205. LIBBIE, b. Northfield, 6 July 1866; m. 19 Feb. 1890, Charles Stevenson, d. 6 Mar. 1931; elevator employe; Moline, Ill. She and her sister live together in Keota. Children:

1. Lloyd W., b. 15 May 1892; teacher; Ft. Madison, Ia.
2. Florence, b. 15 Feb. 1894; m. 5 May 1917, Paul Staukee; childn.: Paul jr. Bobby. Glenn. Shirley Rae. Mr. Staukee is a machinery agent in Wheatland, Ia.
3. Ray M., b. 5 Mar. 1896; m. 4 Mar. 1922, Euphemia Burton; he, purchasing agt. at nurses' school, Cleveland, O.
4. Margaret, b. 27 June 1901; m. 4 Nov. 1920, Harold Freeman; auto salesman; Los Angeles, Calif.; childn.: Margaret Elizabeth. Harold jr.
5. James Goldsmith, b. 25 Aug. 1905; m. Charlotte Byrd; no childn.; he in U. S. Army; Ft. Benning, Ga.
6. Marie, b. 16 May 1907; m. 12 June 1923, Cloyce Faris; farmer; Keota; dau., Betty Lou.

+4206. BARTLETT, b. 21 Mar. 1874.

+4207. WILLIAM, b. 20 Apr. 1876.

Auths.: Mesdames Kate and Libbie Stevenson. Bible of Noah Gregory I. Goshen Presb. recs.

2590. HARVEY GREGORY (1294. Noah), b. 13 Oct. 1833, Goshen, N. Y.; d. 30 May 1910; m. (1) 29 Dec. 1858, Milessa Jane Holcomb, b. 12 Nov. 1837; d. 31 May 1863; m. (2) 13 Sept. 1865, Almira Bamford, b. 9 Jan. 1843; d. 28 Mar. 1896; m. (3) Mrs. Mary E. Kniffer, of Muscatine, Ia. Mr. Gregory was a teacher, farmer, J. P., of Muscatine; 1881 moved to Santa Rosa, Calif., where he farmed; sec'y of Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Children, 2 by 1st wife, 3 by 2nd:

4209. Clara Amelia, b. 4 Feb. 1860; d. 9 Jan. 1934; m. 17 Nov. 1880, Charlie Croswell Shepard, b. 29 May 1857; res. Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

1. Grace Lilian, b. 14 Oct. 1881.
2. Albert Francis, b. 19 July 1884; m. 11 Mar. 1908, Mabel Frances Franklin, b. 25 Sept. 1891; children: Clarence Francis. Violet Mildred. Lillian Clara. Donald Franklin.
3. Elsie Adoline, b. 20 May 1887; m. (1) 12 July 1910, George F. Twigg; m. (2) 1922, Wm. DeLa Fodor.
4. Howard, b. 23 Dec. 1892.
5. Harvey, b. 24 June 1895.
6. Oril Blanche, b. 10 Aug. 1896; m. 15 Aug. 1925, Edgar Eugene Johnson; children: Charles Eugene. Elsie Beth.
7. Raymond Gregory, b. 6 Aug. 1898.

4210. Chester Reuben, b. 22 Mar. 1863; d. 1866.
+4211. Frank Howard, b. 22 Aug. 1867.
+4212. Bion Samuel, b. 29 Jan. 1870.
+4213. Lester Claude, b. 4 Mar. 1873.

Auth.: Bion S. Gregory.

2594. George Elmer Gregory (1294. Noah), b. 20 Oct. 1840; d. 8 Feb. 1914; at Meridian, Ido.; m. 6 Jan. 1886, Mrs. Cornelia L. Myers, née Richardson, b. 14 Sept. 1847; d. 2 Mar. 1928. George, a tall youth of 18, one day "rode to the post office for mail." His horse returned home, but not he—till twenty-one years later, when on a visit, he brought a small fortune in gold nuggets. The shock of the reunion was followed by his mother's death from paralysis. His life was full of adventure, including the journey in 1860 along the Oregon Trail to John Day river, Ore., his superintendency of the old Monarch Mine in Atlanta, Idaho, and ranching in Boise Valley. A trusted collie dog used to carry messages from the ranch to his family about twenty miles away in Boise City. Child of Geo. and Cornelia:

+4215. Raymond Percy, b. 8 Feb. 1890.

Auths.: Mrs. Luella Deuel. Idaho Statesman. Bible of Noah Gregory.

2600. Sylvester Gregory II (1295. Sylvester I), b. 10 Oct. 1831; d. 3 Aug. 1907; m. (1) 1857, Huldah A. Bailey; m. (2) Elizabeth Schooley; he, farmer; Springville, Pa. Children by Huldah (except an infant):

+4219. Lester H., b. 7 Sept. 1862.
4220. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 10 June 1864; m. 31 Jan. 1894, Sarah, b. 13 Apr. 1866, dau. James and Susan (Sutliff) Monington; he, carpenter, millwright; Nicholson, Pa. Their dau.: Helen Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug. 1896; m. 13 Aug. 1924, Walter C. Lippert, b. 10 Sept. 1894; he, supervising principal, Dalton, Pa., public schools.

4221. Emma, b. 8 Oct. 1865; m. 28 Dec. 1887, Edward Thomas; issue: 1. Rachel L. 2. Grace E. 3. Ralph E.

Auths.: Mrs. Helen Elizabeth Lippert. Mrs. Chas. Fletcher Gregory. Mrs. Benjamin R. Gregory.

2602. Schuyler Gregory (1295. Sylvester I), b. 9 Jan. 1837, Monroe tp., N. Y.; d. 3 July 1925; m. 13 Apr. 1862, Lucy Jane, b. 14 May 1841; d. 11 Oct. 1928, dau. Israel and Keron (Hulse) O'Neil. Schuyler served in Civil War, Co. G., 151st Pa. Vols., Oct. 15, 1862—July 27, 1863; Co. C, 67th Pa. Vols., to July 14, 1865. He was a farmer, gasoline dealer; Tunkhannock and Brookside, Pa.; Waverly, Tioga co., N. Y. Their children (except 2 d. y.):

4224. Horace Eugene, b. 18 Mar. 1870; m. 31 Mar. 1896, Ruth Ann Porter, b. 25 Jan. 1874; he, mattress weaver, gasoline dealer; Waverly. Their childn.:

1. Alice, b. 17 Aug. 1897; m. 22 Feb. 1914, or 1915, James B. Peggs; res. Attica, N. Y.; childn.: James Gregory, b. 18 Aug. 1915. John Bernard, b. 12 Sept. 1917.
2. Everett Porter, b. 18 July 1903.

4225. Ephraim Seely, b. 27 Feb. 1872; m. (1) 27 Oct. 1894, Lorena J. Moshier; m. (2) 30 Oct. 1901, Dottie W. Revere, b. 7 Mar. 1880; d. 26 Oct. 1916; of Va.; m. (3) 20 Feb. 1925, Jennie Florey; he served in Spanish American War; employe of Norfolk, Va., navy yard. Childn. by Dottie:

1. Lucy Frances, b. 15 July 1905.
2. Esther Mildred, b. 13 Dec. 1907.

Auths.: Tioga co., N. Y., Wills, 42–126, 45–374. Bible of Scuyler Gregory. Mrs. Horace Eugene Gregory.

2603. Hudson MacFarlan Gregory (1295. Sylvester I), b. 23 May 1839; d. 19 Jan. 1915; m. (1) 9 Apr. 1862, Zaluma Risley, d. June 1867, dau. of Benj.; m. (2) 10 Apr. 1869, Christina H. Agnew, d. 4 Mar. 1926; Hudson, farmer, Lake Winola, Wyoming co., Pa.; had father's homestead. Children, two by each wife:

4227. Benjamin Risley, b. 25 Feb. 1863; d. 25 Mar. 1924; m. 30 June 1897, Ruie McMullen, d. Nov. 1932. Mrs. Gregory lived at Lake Winola, Pa.

+4228. Julius Sherman, b. 3 June 1867.

4229. Zaluma, b. 10 Sept. 1870; m. 3 Aug. 1891, Aaron O. Fidiam; barber; Lake Winola; their son: Aaron Gregory, b. 25 Apr. 1910. She owns her father's homestead.

+4230. Hudson, b. 2 Oct. 1879.

Auths.: Julius Sherman Gregory. Mrs. Ruie Gregory.

2604. James K. Gregory (1295. Sylvester I), b. 26 Feb. 1843; d. 13 May 1920; m. 1863, Mary E. Trauger, d. 14 June 1915; he, a farmer near Lake Winola, Pa. Their children:

+4232. Samuel E., b. 10 Apr. 1864.

4233. Oscar J., b. 23 Feb. 1869; d. 6 June 1883.
4234. Rose M., b. 30 Sept. 1876; m. Walter Swartz; res. Chino, Calif.; issue: 1. Carl. 2. Verna. 3. Robert.
4235. James M., b. 17 Dec. 1879; d. 7 June 1883.
+4236. Tracy Robert, b. 29 Aug. 1884.

Auths.: Mrs. Chas. F. Gregory. Mrs. Benj. R. Gregory.

2609. James Smith Gregory (1296. James H.), b. 5 May 1832, West Milford, N. J.; d. 7 Oct. 1913; m. Sarah Jane Mabee. He was ins. broker and court crier; res. Goshen, N. Y. Their children:

4240. Jesse, m. Clara Cottee; their childn.: 1. Jennie, b. 11 Jan. 1881. 2. Jessie. 3. Hattie.
4241. Sarah E. (Lizzie), m. Fred C. Haynes, of Goshen and Brooklyn, N. Y.; issue:
1. Christie.
2. Katherine, m. Dr. Len Atwood, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
4242. James Smith jr., unm.; his estate adm. 7 Dec. 1896.
4243. John, d. in Denver, Colo.
4244. Arthur S., b. 11 Sept. 1874; m. Jessie Gregory, b. 22 Apr. 1883; he, employed by Erie and New Haven railroads; lives in house where his father lived in Goshen, N. Y. Their sons:
1. Arthur Sylvanus, b. 23 Jan. 1901; d. 17 Apr. 1925.
2. James Sylvanus, b. 9 May 1908; res. Goshen, N. Y.

Auths.: Arthur S. Gregory. Mrs. Emma Terhune. Mrs. Mina Ferguson. Orange co., Wills, 87–231.

2610. George W. Gregory (1296. James H.), b. West Milford, N. J., 7 July 1834; d. 4 Feb. 1913; m. Susan Montross; he, blacksmith, Warwick, N. Y. Their children:

4245. Rose, m. Geo. Hunter, of Greenwood Lake, N. Y.
4246. Iantha, d. 1931; m. Abe. Van Winkle, of Paterson, N. J.
4247. James, m. Clafa Blackburn; no ch.; res. Paterson, N. J.
4248. Stewart.
4249. Clarence.
4250. Christeva, b. Christmas eve; m. Robert Bryson; res. Paterson, N. J. and Ohio.

Auths.: Mrs. Emma Gregory Terhune.

2612. Eugene R. Gregory (1296. James H.), b. 28 Sept. 1839; d. 19 Oct. 1913; m. 20 Nov. 1861, Julietta, b. 10 Jan. 1833; d. 3 June 1910, dau. Jonah R. and Emily Brooks. Mr. Gregory was carpenter, wheelwright, of W. Milford, N. J.; Tuxedo, N. Y. Their children (except 3 d. y.):

4252. Fannie E., b. 9 Sept. 1862; m. Thos. Byron Earl; res. Harriman, N. Y.; St. Petersburg, Fla.; ch.: 1. Leroy. 2. Clifford.
+4255. Charles Elmer, b. 28 May 1866.

4256. THERON, b. 3 Feb. 1871; m. 1892, Annie, dau. of John and Emily (Palmer) Johnson, of Va. Theron is a carpenter; Central Valley, N. Y.; issue:

1. Laura, m. William H. Knolles; childn.: Ann Elizabeth. William.
2. Myrtle, m. Patrick Kendal; their son, Franklin.
3. Genevieve, m. Linden Bull; one son Richard.
4. Elma, m. Edwin Austin; childn.: Rita Sylvia.
5. Marion, m. Walter Illenberg; dau., Louise.

+4257. BURTISS H., b. 5 Mar. 1875.

+4258. CHAUNCEY BROOKS, b. 14 Sept. 1878.

Auth.: Burtiss H. Gregory. Bible of Eugene R. Gregory.

2613. SYLVANUS NEWBURY GREGORY (1296. James H.), b. 25 Nov. 1841; d. 12 Sept. 1908; m. (1) 1863, Euphemia Brooks; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1877, Mary A., b. 25 July 1855; d. 7 Dec. 1926, dau. Jacob LaRoe. Sylvanus, farmer, carpenter; bought and lived on father's homestead in West Milford, N. J.; tax collector. Children by Mary:

+4260. FRED ARTHUR, b. 14 Dec. 1878.

4261. NELLIE L., b. 14 Sept. 1880; m. Winfield Broderick; machinist; Hillside, N. J.; childn.: 1. Mabel, b. Sept. 1905. 2. Blanche, b. May 1912. 3. John Winfield, b. Dec. 1924.

4263. GUSSIE COOLEY, b. 26 May 1882; m. 14 Apr. 1909, Richard J. Selmes, b. 10 July 1881; farmer; Westtown, N. Y.; dau. Mary Ella, trained nurse.

4264. FLORENCE, b. 7 June 1884; m. 14 Apr. 1911, Geo. Coombe; one son, George.

4265. ERNEST LESLIE, b. 17 Apr. 1894; m. 30 Apr. 1913, Harriet Alice Schofield. He is employed by lighting co.; res. near Middletown, N. Y.; their childn.:

1. Ernest Leslie jr., b. 1916.
2. Margerie S., b. 1918.

Auths.: Richard J. Selmes. Mrs. Emma Gregory Terhune. Will of Sylvanus N. Gregory.

2626. JOHN LESTER GREGORY (1300. John S.), b. 28 Sept. 1841; will proved 16 Sept. 1918; m. 27 Nov. 1877, Angeline, b. 20 Jan. 1857; d. 1 Sept. 1937, dau. Abram and Margaret Babcock. Mr. Gregory was mercht.; Monroe, Orange co., N. Y. Their children:

4266. ANNA LOUISE, b. 17 Aug. 1878; organist of North Cong. ch., Middletown, N. Y.

4267. RUTH BETTY, b. 31 July 1880.

4268. CARRIE ALICE, b. 18 June 1886.

4269. MARGUERITE, b. 18 Aug. 1896, a twin; d. ae abt. 19 yrs.

+4270. JOHN LESTER JR., twin with Marguerite.

Auths.: Miss Anna Louise Gregory. Orange Wills, 95–187.

2662. Jasper Lyman Gregory (1331. Lyman), b. 17 Oct. 1835; d. 30 Sept. 1910; m. 7 May 1866, Lydia Louise, b. 3 Jan. 1844; d. 26 Nov. 1926, dau. Harvey and Caroline (Holbrook—Way) Murray; res. Battle Creek, Mich. He served in Civil War, 23 Aug. 1861—28 May 1864; sergt, 1st lt., Co. H, 2nd Mo. Cav., "Merrill Horse." Their daus.:

4280. Lulu Josephine, b. 18 Nov. 1869; d. 3 Nov. 1929; m. 18 Nov. 1891, Francis Marion Miner, d. 1 Oct. 1930; res. Battle Creek; their son: Merrill Gregory, b. 6 May 1895.

4281. Zella Louise, b. 7 Nov. 1875; m. 1 June 1898, William Melville Robinson, b. 24 Feb. 1874; res. Battle Creek. Mr. Robinson is past pres. Mich. Ass'n of Letter Carriers; has held many offices in F. and A. M. He supplied data about descendants of Salmon Gregory, 596. Their sons:

1. George Gregory, b. 16 Mar. 1900; m. 28 May 1926, Sarah Ellen Miller, b. 29 Mar. 1902; res. Lansing, Mich.: childn.: Mary Ellen. Richard Gregory.
2. Louis Murray, b. 16 Mar. 1903; m. 30 June 1932, Evelyn Edwards, b. 5 Nov. 1907; one dau. Joyce Louise; res. Glendale, Calif.
3. Sidney Reid, b. 18 Mar. 1906; m. 25 Apr. 1931, Mrs. Eunice Brown La Vigne, b. 8 Aug. 1903; res. Chicago, Ill.
4. John Taylor, b. 22 Apr. 1911; m. 22 Sept. 1928, Marian Julia Parker, b. 30 Nov. 1911; res. Battle Creek; childn.: Helen Louise. Virginia Lou. Marian Joyce.

2670. Erastus Myron Gregory (1332. Samuel), b. 1829; d. 3 Aug. 1909; m. Emily Shepard, b. 1840 in N. Y. State; d. 25 Sept. 1925; both bur. Oakhill cem.; res. Battle Creek, Mich. After the 8th generation was in type I was told Erastus was the only son of Samuel. Their childn.:

4283. Samuel, b. 1863; m. Lottie Tice; no ch.

4284. Ina, b. 1865; m. Frank F. Bock, b. 1860; d. 13 July 1912; issue: 1. Robert G., b. 1888; drowned 10 Sept. 1916; m. Miss Hudler. 2. Ethel, m. Joseph Hall. 3. Katherine, m. Harry Mott. 4. Frances.

4285. Louis J., b. 1868; m. Harriet J. Baker; he, jeweler; res. Battle Creek. Their son:

1. Louis C., b. in Findlay, O., 13 Sept. 1892; m. (1) Hazel Blett. He served 3 yrs. at Camp Coster as sergt.; res. New Orleans, La.; their daus.: 1. Harriet Lou. 2. Mary Ann.

Auths.: W. M. Robinson. Louis J. Gregory.

2675. Erastus Hall Gregory (1337. Milton K.), b. 1846; d. 4 June 1928; m. 24 June 1867, Niles, Mich. Lizzie Kent, b.

1849; d. same day as her husband; ashes of both bur. Oakhill cem.; Battle Creek, Mich.; res. Manhattan, Kan.; Athens, and Lapeer, Mich. Their children:

4287. LILLIAN, b. 29 Aug. 1870; m. 31 Oct. 1900, Orrin L. Beardsley; her res. Los Angeles, Calif.; no ch.

4288. BELLE, b. 28 Aug. 1872; m. 29 Oct. 1902, Walter Crisp; res. Sioux City, Ia. Their son, Gregory Toppcott, b. 13 Oct. 1903; m. 26 June 1925, Marian Louise Zeller; res. Boston; dau. Marlyn, b. Aug. 1927.

4289. KATHRYN, b. 2 Jan. 1875; d. 6 June 1916; m. George Root, b. 1861; d. 1 Feb. 1926; one son, John, b. 2 Sept. 1902.

+4290. WALTER KENT, b. 25 Aug. 1877.

Auths.: W. M. Robinson. Mrs. Helen Gregory Hausmann. Mrs. Lillian Beardsley.

2678. HARRISON JONES GREGORY (1337. Milton K.), b. 23 Mar. 1852; d. 30 Jan. 1933; m. Anne Belle Cooper, b. 25 Sept. 1857; d. 18 Dec. 1928; res. Vicksburg, Mich., Anderson, Ind., Portland, Ore. Their children:

4292. HARRISON JOHN, b. 20 Jan. 1881; d. 1 Aug. 1932 in San Diego, Calif.; married; no childn.

4293. CLARE MILTON, b. 10 Nov. 1883; m. Edith Pangborn, d. 16 Dec. 1920; their son, Edward Milton, b. 29 Apr. 1915.

4294. HELEN ANNETTA, b. 27 Jan. 1886; m. 27 Jan. 1914, Martin Richard Hausmann; res. Portland, Ore.; issue: 1. Ruth Ann, b. 13 Nov. 1914. 2. Helen Louise, b. 18 June 1917. 3. Richard Gregory, b. 17 Jan. 1925.

4295. ALLAN MANDEVILLE, b. 15 Sept. 1888; d. Mar. 1921; m. 15 Sept. 1909, Grace Dunlap; their son, Robert, b. Oct. 1912; joined U. S. Navy.

Auth.: Mrs. Helen Gregory Hausmann.

2681. SETH HUBBELL GREGORY (1337a. Ira), b. 16 Dec. 1814; m. in Shelby, 31 Dec. 1838, Almira Parker, b. Barre, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1821; d. 26 Nov. 1889. Their children, 1st b. Shelby, N. Y.; others Barre, N. Y.:

+4315. ASA PARKER, b. 27 Sept. 1840.

4316. WARREN, b. 27 Apr. 1846; d. 24 Sept. 1864.

4317. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 6 Feb. 1848; m. Della Herrick.

4318. MARY E., b. 5 Feb. 1851; d. 10 Nov. 1928; m. (1) 1878, David E. Hill; m. (2) Mr. Rogers. Hill children: 1. Clark, b. 1879, unm. 2. Ernest Asa, lives near Eagle Harbor, N. Y.

Auth.: Ernest Asa Hill.

2681b. CASTLE P. GREGORY (1337a. Ira.), b. 2 May 1819; d. 22 Apr. 1882, Millville, N. Y.; m. 11 Apr. 1844, Mary D. Stickney, b. July 1821; d. 30 June 1903. Their children, 1st b. Shelby; others in Oakfield, N. Y.:

4320. Eliza E., b. 26 June 1846; d. 22 Apr. 1914, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 3 July 1862, Edson Gould, d. 19 May 1879, Wheatville, N. Y.; issue: 1. Allen E., b. 25 July 1863; d. 9 Feb. 1925, Olean. 2. Panola N., b. 28 Dec. 1866. 3. Charles E., b. 4 Oct. 1871. 4. Luther O., b. 3 Mar. 1875; d. 17 Apr. 1932.

4322. Charles W., b. 21 May 1850; d. 4 Oct. 1880; m. 26 Nov. 1871, Anna A. Roberts, d. 6 Nov. 1924.

4323. Frank, b. 14 July 1857; m. 15 Dec. 1880, Elmira C. Easton; d. 14 Aug. 1937; res. Batavia, N. Y. Their children:

1. Fred C., b. 25 May 1883; unm.; Batavia.
2. Edith M., b. 9 Apr. 1882; m. Wellington Brown.

Auths.: Erle P. Gregory. Bible of Castle P. Gregory.

2682. Arnold Gregory (1338b. Norman), b. 1826; m. 1 June 1848, Almira Kneeland. Mr. Gregory, a farmer of Millville, N. Y., d. worth over $700,000; paid for building Arnold Gregory Memorial Hospital, Medina, N. Y. Their children:

4325. Charles Kneeland, b. 15 July 1850; d. 3 Dec. 1875.

+4326. Willis Moses, b. 10 Feb. 1853.

4327. Sarah, m. Daniel Root; issue: 1. Chas. Gregory, of Woodward, Okla. 2. Arnold, res. near Millville. 3. Daniel Samuel.

4328. Grace E., b. 29 Nov. 1865; d. 24 Jan. 1879.

4329. Catherine, m. Edward Hill; issue: 1. Myra. 2. Parmlee. 3. Ruth.

Auth.: Arnold Root.

2690h. Henry Edson Gregory (1338n. Almon), b. 22 May 1833; Shelby, N. Y.; d. 23 May 1902; bur. New Carlisle, Ind.; m. 12 Oct. 1854, Mary Ellen, b. 1834; res. Hudson tp., LaPorte co., Ind. His daus. m. W. W. Petrie and W. S. Brody, of Three Rivers, Mich., Amos Townsend, of Hudson, Ind., Edward Williamson, of N. Carlisle. Henry was leader of the Washingtonians, touring concert troupe. For him H. McChesney composed "Eloine," a ballad. Children:

4339. Laura E., b. 1855. I did not learn which husband belonged to which girl.

4340. Mary E., b. 1858.

4341. Jennie E., b. 1860.

4342. James E., b. 1863.

4343. Carlton.

4344. Kittie.

4345. Charles; res. Shell Lake, Wis.

Auths.: Erle P. Gregory. Census of 1865.

2690o. Hiram Gregory (1338n. Almon), b. 13 Oct. 1847, Shelby, N. Y.; d. 10 Apr. 1909; m. 22 Dec. 1875, Holly, Mich., Luella Minetta, b. Avon, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1851; d. 20 Mar. 1936,

dau. of George and Betsey (Barlow) Pierson. Mr. and Mrs. Gregory lived in Lockport, N. Y. where were b. their children:

4347. Elvie May, b. 26 Nov. 1877; m. 12 Aug. 1902, Warren Lyman Christopher, b. 12 Aug. 1877; res. Holly, Mich.; dau. Letty Ruth, b. 19 June 1903; m. 1 Sept. 1928, Neil Adams; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

4348. Julius Ward, b. 1 Jan. 1880; m. 26 June 1907, Ella J. Reynolds; he grad. U. of Buffalo, B. of Pharmacy; res. Lockport; no ch.

4349. Bessie Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1881; d. 2 Oct. 1930; m. 26 June 1907, Stacy Daniel Behe, b. 18 Jan. 1876, Royalton, N. Y.; issue: Gregory Bruce, b. 24 May 1909, Lockport, where he lives.

+4350. Erle Pierson, b. 4 Feb. 1884.

4351. Ethel Maude, b. 24 June 1891; member D.A.R.; res. Detroit, Mich.

Auth.: Erle P. Gregory.

2692. Stephen Melvin Gregory (1340. Stephen), b. 1840; d. 1882; m. Harriet, b. 1842, dau. Joseph and Melissa White. Stephen served from 1861 to 24 Nov. 1864 in Civil War, Co. E, 53d Pa. Inf.; farmer; received grandfather's homestead, subject to life tenure for Ralph. Their children:

4359. Anna, b. 19 Jan. 1862; teacher; m. Geo. Bailey; res. Glendora, Calif.

4360. Orpha M., b. 1864; d. 11 Sept. 1886, ae 22-3-3; m. Maurice Coleman; res. near Rushville, Pa.

4361. Asa Frederick, b. 9 Mar. 1870; m. Dec. 1891, Ellen Leonora, b. 7 July 1871, dau. Chas. and Alice (Lincoln) Small. He, boiler maker, stone cutter; res. 109 Frederick St., Athens, Pa.; their dau. Myrtle Anna, b. 22 June 1893; "a natural born teacher"; res. Copiague, N. Y.

Auth.: Asa F. Gregory.

2700. Charles Clark Gregory (1350. Geo. H.), b. 5 Mar. 1829; d. 21 Jan. 1888; m. 13 Nov. 1851, Mary Matilda Overin, b. 20 Nov. 1834, in N. Y. City; d. 24 Apr. 1883; both bur. Union cem., Easton. He, farmer of Easton, Ct., with brother inherited Glover homestead in Easton; owned 1934 by hrs. of Geo. B. Gregory. Children of Chas. and Mary:

4365. Cordelia A., d. 20 Dec. 1869, ae 14-10-7.

+4366. George Bryan, b. 25 July 1857.

+4367. Charles Arthur, b. 7 June 1859.

4368. Alice J., d. 10 Dec. 1926, ae 65; res. Easton; unm.

4369. Fannie J., d. 25 Dec. 1869, ae 6-18-0.

4370. Minnie Evelyn, b. 14 Feb. 1867; m. 26 Nov. 1889, George, b. 28 Mar. 1868, son of John and Catherine Weller, both b. Germany. Geo. Weller is mech. engineer; Holyoke, Mass.; issue:

1. Maud, b. 17 Dec. 1890; m. Robert J. McLaughlin, of N. Y. City.
2. Mary Alice, b. 2 May 1893; m. Ridley M. Carter, of Greenwich, Ct.
3. Laura Catherine, b. 15 Jan. 1902; m. 18 Oct. 1933, Ira Silverstein, of Holyoke, Mass.
4. George Henry, b. 27 Dec. 1902; m. 5 July 1932, Ethel M. Roche.

4371. MAUD ETTA, b. 1 Feb. 1870; d. Jan. 28, 1928; m. 4 Apr. 1893, Henry Weller, bro. of George, 4370.

4372. FANNIE G., b. 27 Dec. 1872; m. (1) 17 Feb. 1892, Elsworth B. Andrews; d. 28 Feb. 1898; m. (2) 12 Nov. 1901, John M. Disbrow. Two Andrews—1 Disbrow—daus.: 1. Grace, b. 30 Aug. 1893; m. Albert J. Merritt, of Bridgeport, Ct. 2. Esther A., b. 3 July 1896; m. Edward J. Fisher, of N. Y. City. 3. Edith, b. 9 Apr. 1907; m. Harry Woods, of Bridgeport.

4373. JENNIE F., b. 2 Mar. 1875; unm.; res. Milford, Ct.

Auths.: Geo. B. Gregory. Mrs. Minnie E. G. Weller. Mrs. Fred. S. Howland. Gravestones.

2709. GEORGE CURTIS MIDDLEBROOK GREGORY (1353. William D.), b. 26 Jan. 1867; m. 18 June 1891, Josephine Gray Todd, b. 7 Dec. 1878; he, grocer, painter; res. Wilton, Ct. Their children:

4378. MARION SUMMERS, b. 1 May 1892; m.; res. Jacksonville, Fla.; has dau., Josephine.

+4379. BENEDICT HOOKER, b. 25 June 1900.

4380. ELDRIDGE TODD, b. 28 Sept. 1903; married; res. Jacksonville, Fla.; served in U. S. Navy in World War.

Auth.: G. C. M. Gregory.

2711. CHARLES SAUNDERS GREGORY (1355. Giles), b. 20 Dec. 1828; d. Chicago, Ill., 2 May 1885; m. Ithaca, N. Y. 9 Nov. 1852, Lydia Gosline, b. 1831. Their children (except an infant):

4383. IDA, b. 14 Aug. 1855; d. 4 Aug. 1912; m. 17 Apr. 1879, Calvin Chamberlain; moved to Calif. Ch.: 1. Franklyn Gregory, b. 13 Nov. 1881; res. Calif. 2. Isabel, b. 23 Aug. 1886; m. Dr. Metcalfe; res. Los Angeles; dau., Helen.

4385. EDWARD W., b. 1860; m. 1887, Lillian; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Child: Jean, b. 1903; m. 1928, E. W. Cummings.

Auth.: for this and 2728, 2729, 2738: Mrs. Naomi S. Williamson.

2728. WHITE S. GREGORY (1357. Joseph), b. 16 Sept. 1838; d. Minneapolis, Kans. 15 Mar. 1896; m. (1) Emma Wilson; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1877, Emma, dau. Elliot and Avis Tyler Brown. White was bookkeeper for Allen Gregory 1360, of Gregory, Cooley and Co.; moved to farm in Kansas. Children by Emma (except 1, d. y.):

4387. Lillie, b. 28 Oct. 1878; m. 1 June 1904, Reuben Applebough; issue: 1. Herbert Gregory, b. 13 Apr. 1905. 2. Reuben White, b. 28 Nov. 1909.

4388. Orr, b. 30 Aug. 1880; m. 30 Nov. 1905, Maude Adell, dau. L. P. and Etta (Chapin) Jordon; res. Long Beach, Calif. Ch.: 1. Jean, b. 22 Aug. 1906; m. 7 Feb. 1927, Walter Leschander; daus.: 1. Shirley Ann, b. 19 Apr. 1929. 2. Lyle, b. 6 Mar. 1910.

4389. William Sherwood, b. 2 Sept. 1883; m. Minneapolis, Kan., 3 July 1912, Etta Pearl Gilmore; res. Concrete, Wash. Ch.:
1. Margaret Fern, b. 16 Sept. 1915.
2. William Sherwood, b. 29 July 1917.
3. Burdette Gilmore, b. 22 June 1919.
4. Harold Averill, b. 19 Dec. 1924.

4390. Violet A., b. 16 Apr. 1886; m. 20 Jan. 1909, Allen Gardinier; Ch.: 1. Edna Louise, b. 11 July 1910. 2. Allen Gregory, b. 26 Mar. 1912.

4391. Effie May, b. 15 Aug. 1889; m. 10 Nov. 1915, Alva Merryfield; Ch.: 1. Helen Hope, b. 1 Oct. 1917. 2. Richard, b. 12 Sept. 1920. 3. Audrey Jean, b. 24 Feb. 1924.

2729. John Welsh Gregory (1357. Joseph), b. N. Y. State, 1844; d. Washington, D. C., 6 June 1920; m. Emma Maria Lacy, b. 1854; her res., Seat Pleasant, Md. He enl'd. in Civil War. Their children (except 3 infants):

4394. Mary, b. 1878.

4395. Joseph W., b. 1880; m. Mary Springman; issue:
1. Joseph, b. 1905.
2. Carl S., b. 1910.
3. Gladys, b. 1912.

4396. Allen E., b. 1882; m. Iva Donn; issue:
1. Doris, b. 1910.
2. Allen E. jr., b. 1911.

4397. Lacy, b. 1884; m. Dorothy Trent; son: John L., b. 1910.

4398. Jennie, b. 1888; m. W. Keane; res. Seattle, Wash.; dau., Doris, b. 1912.

4399. John W., b. 1890; unm.

4400. Emma, b. 1896; m. C. Chapman; child: Robert, b. 1920.

2738. Dudley Bernard Gregory (1358. Michael D. H.), b. 17 Jan. 1856; d. Sept. 1927; m. 20 May 1881, Helen Howe, b. 2 Dec. 1861; d. 27 Jan. 1905; res. Shelbyville, Ill. Their children:

4405. Myrtle, b. 12 Aug. 1882; m. 24 Oct. 1904, James Schoaf; Ch.: 1. Gregory, b. 14 Apr. 1908. 2. Mary Ellen, b. 10 May 1911. 3. James Joseph, b. 26 Feb. 1914. 4. Cecilia Lillian, b. 9 Nov. 191–. 5. Andrew B., b. 17 Sept. 1922; d. 20 Feb. 1929.

4406. Estelle, b. 8 Dec. 1884; m. 11 July 1923, Charles Stone; son, Joseph, b. 5 Aug. 1925.

4407. Lillian, b. 28 Dec. 1886.
4408. Edith, m. 7 Apr. 1923, Louis La Cass.
4409. Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct. 1902; m. Harmon Feddersen; Ch.: 1. Mary Ann, b. 26 July 1929. 2. Dudley, b. 15 Mar. 1931. 3. Bernard.

2774. Giles Lambert Gregory (1386. James L.), b. 1 June 1844, Clarksfield, O.; d. 9 Dec. 1930; m. 24 Nov. 1868, Rebecca A. Morrill, b. 13 May 1844; d. 2 Apr. 1913; res. New London, Norwalk, O. Their children:

+4420. Edward Frank, b. 8 Sept. 1869.
4421. Frederick E., b. 3 July 1871; laborer, Norwalk.
+4422. Albert Morrill, b. 18 Oct. 1872.
4423. Mattie Adalisle, b. 13 Dec. 1875, Union City, Ind.; m. 3 May 1903, William R. Alexander, b. 15 June 1872; Childn.: all b. Norwalk: 1. Lola Agnes, b. 16 Mar. 1904. 2. Maybelle Graham, b. 17 June 1906. 3. Jack Edward, b. 3 Oct. 1918.
4424. Maude Ethel, b. 25 Apr. 1878; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1902, James B. Rumsey, d. 6 Nov. 1910; m. (2) 6 Nov. 1912, Charles A. Hazen, b. 17 Sept. 1876. Her childn., 2 Rumsey, 2 Hazen, all b. Lorain, O.: 1. Elsie Elnora, b. 4 June 1904. 2. Donald James, b. 14 Mar. 1907. 3. James M., b. 2 Sept. 1913. 4. Maybelle L., b. 20 Oct. 1915.
4425. George Louis, d. 2 Nov. 1894, ae 14.

Auth.: J. H. Arnold.

2789. Giles Abijah Gregory (1394. Chas. M.), b. 21 July 1859, Norwalk; m. 9 Sept. 1885, Mary Esther Wilcoxson, b. 30 Sept. 1866. He was a druggist; Norwalk, Ct. Their children, all b. Nk.:

+4435. Laurence Wilcoxson, b. 10 May 1887.
4436. Isabel, b. 25 Mar. 1896; m. 21 Oct. 1925, Raymond Kirby, d. 22 Sept. 1932; res. Bridgeport, Ct.; no ch.
4437. Esther, b. 17 Aug. 1904; m. 24 June 1925, Richard T. Bowden, of Bridgeport, Ct.; their children: 1. Ruth, b. 22 July 1930. 2. Doris, b. 1 Oct. 1933.

Auths.: Norwalk VR. Giles Abijah Gregory. Laurence W. Gregory.

2790. Rev. James Church Gregory (1394. Chas. M.), b. 14 or 21 Apr. 1861, Norwalk, Ct.; d. 17 Apr. 1933; m. (1) 15 Oct. 1898, Lephe M., d. 26 June 1905, dau. Arthur C. and Alice A. Dinsmore, of Bingham, Me.; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1907, Sarah L., dau. James F. and Harriet Kimball. Mr. Gregory grad. Williams, A. B. '89; Andover Theo. Sem., '92; Cong. minister; some of his pastorates:—Presque Isle, Millinocket, Me., Hampstead, N. H.; Odd Fellow, Mason, Repub. Children, one by each wife:

4438. Frances Church, d. 15 Jan. 1904, ae 3 yrs., 4 mos.

4439. Louis Kimball, b. 13 Feb. 1909; m. 1 May 1930, Mary F. Hyde; he, travelling salesman, Attleboro, Mass. Their dau. Mary Lou, b. 1931.

Auths.: Louis K. Gregory. Who's Who in New England, 1916.

2797. Clarence Buckingham Gregory (1396. Julian C.), b. 26 Nov. 1868; Elizabeth, N. J.; d. 2 Aug. 1928, Branford, Ct.; m. 14 Feb. 1891, Anne Hughes. He was in ins. bus.; N. Y. City. Children:

4448. Lewis Hughes, b. 25 July 1891.
4449. Clarence Hedden, b. 7 May 1892; m. 13 Sept. 1923, Louise E. Stanley.
4450. Raymond Buckingham, b. 29 Oct. 1897; m. 31 Dec. 1927, Anna Mortensen; their son: Raymond Lewis, b. 6 Nov. 1931.

Auths.: William Richard Gregory. Clarence H. Gregory.

2799. Julian Arthur Gregory (1396. Julian C.), b. in East Orange, N. J., 10 Sept. 1874; m. 12 Oct. 1910, Virginia Anna, b. 11 Apr. 1876; d. 18 Dec. 1937, dau. of Rev. Lemuel (b. Wales) and Gittie Ruth (Prather) Evans. Mr. Gregory grad. Princeton, A. B. '97; N. Y. Law, LL.B. '99; lawyer, N. Y. City; was mayor of East Orange two terms; chairman, Port of N. Y. Auth.; N. J. Director National Emergency Council; present res., the "oldest" Gregory house on Belden Hill, Wilton, Ct. Mr. Gregory wrote me that Clarissa, dau. of Moses, 269, had told him that Matthew I built the house in 1740 for his two sons; that an earlier house just north from this one had been occupied by a Jachin Gregory. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory:

4453. Virginia, b. 12 Oct. 1911.
4454. Julian A. jr., b. 16 Dec. 1912; Princeton, A. B., '35; Mich. Law Sch.
4455. Stewart Evans, b. 17 Dec. 1913; Princeton, A. B., '36; Harvard Law Sch.

Auth.: Julian Arthur Gregory.

2802. William Richard Gregory (1396. Julian C.), b. 7 Aug. 1878; m. 1 June 1918, Florence Gertrude Evans, b. 22 Dec. 1887, sister of Virginia, 2799. Mr. Gregory is a disinfectant mfr.; Norwalk, Ct. Their children:

4457. David Evans, b. 27 Sept. 1920.
4458. Paul Evans, b. 6 June 1925.

Auth.: Wm. Richard Gregory. NkVR.

2895. Dudley Sanford Gregory "III" (1407. Geo. W.), b. Jersey City, N. J., 19 Sept. 1851; d. 12 Dec. 1912; m. 28 Oct.

1873, Lucy Fontaine, b. Washington, D. C., 30 Sept. 1852; d. 18 June 1925, dau. John Walker and Isabel (Foyles) Maury. Mr. Gregory lived in N. Y. City. Their children, all b. N. Y. C. except Fontaine:

4463. George Dudley, b. 16 Jan. 1875; d. Attica, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1921; m. 29 Dec. 1914, Helen Lee, b. 12 Jan. 1880, dau. Frederick Charles and Isabel (Sproule) Stevens; res. Washington, D. C.; he was a newspaper worker; accompanied Root commission to Russia, 1917, and Versailles treaty commission; one daughter: Dudley Stevens, b. 22 May 1918.

4464. Henderson Blake, b. 18 Aug. 1876; unm.; naval engineer with Navy Dep't.; Washington, D. C.

4465. Fontaine Maury, b. 12 Aug. 1878; d. 3 June 1905; unm.

4466. Isabel Gautier, b. 22 Jan. 1880; m. 23 June 1909, John Spalding, b. Baltimore, 16 May 1870, son of John Ambrose and Margaret Elizabeth Flannery. Mr. Flannery is in law firm, McKenney, Flannery & Craighill; Washington; issue, except an infant:

1. Virginia Maury, b. 24 Aug. 1911; Vassar, A. B., '33.
2. Isabel Fontaine, b. 20 Nov. 1914.
3. Anne Dudley, b. 12 Feb. 1917.

+4467. Charles Nichols, b. 24 Nov. 1882.

Auth.: Mrs. Isabel G. Gregory Flannery.

2938. Edward Talbert Gregory (1467. Ezra), b. 10 May 1863; m. 10 May 1892, Effie Annett Jones, b. 8 July 1874; he, farmer; Sugar Grove, Pa., R. D. 3; children:

+4477. Ralph Carlton, b. 20 Apr. 1893.

4478. Alice Adelaide, b. 8 June 1898; m. 21 Oct. 1917, Floyd Swanson, b. 7 Dec. 1887; issue: 1. Carl, b. 15 Aug. 1918. 2. Effie Marie, b. 19 Dec. 1920. 3. Gladys Anita, b. 9 Feb. 1925. 4. Elwood Clifford, b. 30 Mar. 1927.

+4479. Henry Eli, b. 7 May 1903.

Auth.: Miss Ines A. Gregory.

2942. Augustus Rodolph Gregory (1470. Dan. M.), b. 26 May 1851; d. 21 Nov. 1883; m. 3 Oct. 1869, Nettie M. Head, b. 28 June 1845; d. 16 June 1908. He lived at Salem, Condray and Kenoma, Mo.; farmer. Their children:

+4482. William Daniel, b. 27 June 1872.

4483. Cora M., b. 5 Feb. 1875; d. Condray, 19 Nov. 1904; m. 9 Mar. 1892, John F. Watkins, b. 18 Jan. 1872; issue, except 3 d. y.:

1. Minnie Iona, b. 6 Sept. 1893; m. 24 July 1913, Wm. H. Highland, b. 29 Sept. 1881; 3 ch.
2. Nettie Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1895 or 4; m. 9 Nov. 1919, George Brerden John, b. 3 Jan. 1890; 2 ch.

4484. Myrtle Belle, b. 29 June 1878; m. 27 Mar. 1895, William R. Ellis, b. 18 Jan. 1872; issue:

1. Gertrude Blanche, b. 24 Sept. 1896; m. 29 Sept. 1916, Geo. W. Campbell, b. 19 Aug. 1895, telegraph operator; Sullivan, Mo.; 3 ch.
2. Harry Earl, b. 1 Feb. 1908; m. 25 Apr. 1931, Margaret Peterman, b. 13 May 1912. Their dau., Doris Marie, b. 24 Aug. 1934.

4485. Nora Eva, b. 15 Dec. 1882; m. 18 Feb. 1898, William Chumley, b. 14 Feb. 1877; res. Vinita, Okla.; childn.:

1. Nettie Frances, b. 18 Feb. 1899; m. 19 Feb. 1917, Edward Noland; their son Amos, b. 11 Nov. 1922.
2. Myrtle Irene, b. 12 Nov. 1903; m. 24 Dec. 1922, Steve Hilton; one son, Glenn Revis.
3. Bernice, b. 7 Sept. 1906; m. 6 Mar. 1926, Curtis Walling; their son, Billis Don.
4. Muriel, b. 16 Dec. 1909.
5. Rudolph Hadley, b. 9 Mar. 1913.
6. Clyde Le Roy, b. 29 Aug. 1917.
7. Juanita, b. 28 Nov. 1922.

Auth.: Miss Inez A. Gregory.

2946. Pearley Ward Gregory (1476. Abner S.), b. 4 Sept. 1863; m. (1) Mar. 1885, Josie Blain, b. Mo.; d. Mar. 1893; a divorce; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1893, Minnie Silence; he, farmer, near Everton, Mo. Children, 2 by 1st, 4 except infant by 2nd wife:

4490. Pearley Adelbro, b. 4 Oct. 1886.
4491. Clarence A., b. 16 Sept. 1890.
4492. Cecil Augustus, b. 14 Feb. 1894.
4493. Elsie Annie, b. 29 Nov. 1896.
4495. Velma Augusta, b. 8 Jan. 1900.
4496. Belva, b. 9 Nov. 1902.

Auth.: Miss Inez A. Gregory. Descs. of Geo. Barbour, by E. D. Barbour, ms. N. E. G. H. S.

2954. Charles Seeley Gregory (1486. Chas. W.), b. Caton, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1861; d. 18 Oct. 1928; m. 24 Aug. 1882, Mary A. McNulty, b. 11 Mar. 1862; res. Owego, N. Y. Their children:

4500. DeLa Grand, b. Big Flats, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1885; m. (2) 1 May 1920, Mildred, b. 24 Jan. 1895, dau. Dr. Noah and Nellie (Mulholland) Myers, of Springfield, O.; Mr. Gregory manages steel plant, Massilon, O.; their child: Mary Louise, b. 20 Feb. 1921.
4501. Edith, b. 17 May 1887, Elmira, N. Y.; town clerk, Owego, N. Y.

Auth.: Miss Edith Gregory.

2960. Morris Erwin Gregory (1494. Erwin L.), b. 29 July 1864, Caton, N. Y.; d. 4 May 1926; m. (1) 6 June 1888, Jennie

Weller, d. Jan. 1889; m. (2) 29 Oct. 1891, Anna C., b. 30 Sept. 1870, Asbury, N. J.; d. 2 Feb. 1931, dau. Samuel and Emma (Bowyer) Creveling. Mr. Gregory was a manufacturer of terra cotta supplies, Corning, N. Y. He was the inspiring spirit of a Gregory Association that has had annual reunions in Corning for over thirty years; author of family tree of descendants of Jachin Gregory III. Sons of Morris and Anna:

+4506. Morris Creveling, b. 5 Sept. 1894.
+4507. George Erwin, b. 3 Feb. 1901.

Auth.: Miss Luella May Gregory. Morris E. Gregory.

2963. Joroloman Earl Gregory (1506. Bruce LaMar), b. 1 Oct. 1875; m. (1) 25 Apr. 1899, Sadie Ayres, d. 2 Sept. 1920, from auto injuries, dau. of Warren and Rebecca Clark; m. (2) 14 Dec. 1922, Flora B., dau. Janson and Susan J. Cortwright. Mr. Gregory grad. Esty's Commerce Sch., Elmira, N. Y.; in P. O., Elmira; has farm on Lake Road, Horseheads tp., Chemung co., N. Y., R. F. D. 5; poultry raiser, specializing in S. C. white leghorns; elder Presb. ch.; memb. F. & A. M., No. 364. Children by 1st wf, b. Elmira Heights:

4509. Carleton La Mar, b. 12 Dec. 1900; m. 27 June 1922, Lola B., dau. John and Bertha Youmans; he with father in poultry bus.; past master, F. & A. M., 364; his wife, past matron, Horseheads Chap., 423, O.E.S.
4510. Velma Bertha, b. 14 June 1907; d. 2 Sept. 1920—victim of auto; "beloved by everyone."

Auth.: Mrs. Clara Gregory Rogers, for this and following fam.

2964. Chester Hunt Gregory (1506. Bruce LaMar), b. 22 Feb. 1877; m. 6 July 1899, Mabelle Rosalee Lynn, d. 30 Aug. 1930 or 1931; res. Elmira Heights and St. James, N. Y.; he, mason. Their children:

4512. Ruth Lynn, b. 4 Apr. 1900; with Cleveland, O., dep't. store.
4513. Frieda Lucile, b. 26 Nov. 1902; m. 8 July 1928, Delmar S., son of Delmar D. and Nancy Hammond; Frieda, grad. Homeo. Hosp., Newark, N. Y.; a nurse.
4514. Faith Uvinza, b. 18 Oct. 1911; m. 15 Jan. 1931, Edward Lawson; res. Ashville, N. Y.
4515. Chester H. jr., b. 7 July 1914; poultry bus.

2978. Charles Porter Gregory (1522. Aaron), b. 24 Nov. 1838, Lewisboro, N. Y. (Westport VR); d. 21 Oct. 1920 or 23; m. 7 Nov. 1861, Josephine Louisa, b. 23 Jan. 1843 or 42; d. 1919, dau. Wm. and Electa Jane (Scofield) Scofield, of Pound Ridge, N. Y.; he, farmer; North Wilton, Ct.; S. S. Supt., Bald Hill M. E. ch. Their children:

4527. Electa Jane, b. 12 Feb. 1863; d. 30 June 1926; m. 18 Apr. 1888, Frederick H. Bedient, b. 1861; res. Norwalk, Ct.; their son, Ralph.

4528. Lovisa Amelia, b. Aug. 1867; m. (1) 18 June 1889, Frank Hoyt Evans; m. (2) Frederick E. Brotherton; res. East Berlin, Ct.; 3 ch.

4529. Louis Adelbert, d. 14 May 1892, ae 22-2-10.

Auths.: Miss Lelia A. Gregory. Wilton VR. Whitney Gen.

2979. George Harvey Gregory (1522. Aaron), b. Aug. 1840; d. 22 June 1919; m. 5 Oct. 1868, Lavinia Adelaide, b. So. Salem, 12 Oct. 1846; d. 23 May 1920, dau. Lewis and Eliza (Purdy) Keeler. Mr. Gregory was wheelwright, wagon maker, Cannondale, Wilton, Ct. Their children:

4531. John Louis, b. 6 Oct. 1874; m. 7 July 1898, Alma Aimeé Blake, b. 5 Feb. 1881; he is gen. manager and greens keeper, Wolfert's Roost Country Club, Albany, N. Y.; res. Londonville, N. Y. Their dau.: Eula Aimeé, b. 14 Apr. 1911; m. 20 June 1931, George Stuart Rowley, b. 1 Sept. 1910; issue: Jean Francis, b. 14 Apr. 1933. Eula Yvonne, b. 16 May 1936.

4532. Lelia Adelaide, b. 29 Aug. 1879; unm.; res. Schenectady, N. Y.

Auths.: Miss Lelia A. Gregory. Whitney Fam. Wilton VR.

2982. James Edward Gregory (1522. Aaron), b. 11 Jan. 1850; d. 21 July 1923; m. 14 Jan. 1874, Fannie Esther, b. 10 Jan. 1850; d. 16 Nov. 1918, dau. Benjamin and Emeline Eunice (Fitch) Betts, of Wilton. Mr. Gregory was farmer; Bald Hill, Wilton, Ct. Their son:

4534. Theron Edward, b. 8 Oct. 1878; d. 30 July 1915; unm.

Auths.: Miss Lelia A. Gregory. Whitney Fam. Wilton VR.

2994. Peter Oakley Gregory (1525. Alfred), b. 22 Oct. 1842; d. 3 Dec. 1911; bur. Mountain Grove cem., Bridgeport; m. Mary Sanford Wilson, b. 15 Nov. 1839, Greenfield Hill, Ct.; d. 18 Sept. 1926; they lived in N. Y. City, Bridgeport, Ct. In Civil War he served, 25 Apr. 1862—31 Aug. 1863, as private, Co. D, 23d Conn. Vol. Inf.; also in Ellsworth's Zouaves; memb. N. Y. City Vol. Fire Dept.; G. A. R.; with carpet house before war; wood bender. Their children:

+4538. Moses Oakley, b. 21 Apr. 1867.

4539. William Alfred, b. 25 Nov. 1869; hospital attendant; Leonia, N. J.; no descendants.

4540. Howard Clinton, b. 6 Feb. 1875; went away in 1904; not heard from since, said a relative.

Auths.: Moses Oakley Gregory. Conn. Vols. in C. W. Gravestone.

3018. George Taylor Gregory (1545. Andrew), b. 29 Nov. 1821, Catskill, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1906, Kansas City, Kan.; m. Ann Maria Wright, b. abt. 1825; d. 15 Oct. 1895; wid. of Mr. Barlow; res. Troy, Cohoes, N. Y.; Kansas City, Kan. Their children:

4550. Eleanor Augusta, b. 29 Sept. 1848, Troy; d. 4 Aug. 1919; m. 20 Apr. 1871, Jersey City, N. J., Henry A. Meette; res. K. C., Kan.; issue:

1. Eleanor Augusta, b. 26 Mar. 1872; unm.
2. Mary Gregory, b. 27 Oct. 1873; d. 5 Nov. 1905.
3. Grace Elizabeth, b. 8 June 1875; unm.
4. Henrietta Amelia, b. 26 Mar. 1878; d. Mar. 1890.
5. Sybil Alice, b. 12 Dec. 1880; unm.

4551. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1852, Troy; d. 17 Mar. 1903; res. Kansas City, Kan.

4552. Jane Electa, b. 25 Dec. 1854, Cohoes; d. 11 Aug. 1888; m. 1883, Dr. Edwin Ruthven Heath, b. 13 July 1839; res. K. C., Kan. Dr. Heath was consul of Central Am. republics and Bolivia at K. C.; made discoveries in rubber industry; physician, explorer—Heath river, So. Am., named for him. Their son: George Ivon, b. 4 Aug. 1884; res. K. C., Kan.; m. (1) Vesta Smith; (2) Ruth Deroche.

Auth.: Geo. T. Gregory.

3019. Edward Hull Gregory (1545. Andrew), b. 11 Sept. 1823; d. 1904; m. (1) Esther; m. (2) Jane Henderson, wid. of Mr. Harris. Edward lived and d. in Washington, D. C.; in stove bus. Children, 3 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd:

4554. Charles, m. Minnie Harris, dau. of father's second wife by first husband; no ch.; Minnie m. (2) Mr. Plaster.

4555. Frederick, m. ——; one dau.; he in stove bus.

4556. Walter, unm.; res. Washington; watchman; adopted dau. of bro. Fred.

4557. Eleanor E., m. Dr. David M. Ogden; she d. 9 May 1928; no ch.; res. Wash., D. C.

Auth.: Alvin T. Gregory.

3020. Charles Nelson Gregory (1545. Andrew), b. Catskill, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1825; d. 14 June 1868; m. 22 May 1848, Ann Overbaugh, b. Catskill, 20 Dec. 1828; d. 24 Apr. 1895. Mr. Gregory res. Cohoes, N. Y., Alexandria, Va., where he was vestryman, Christ ch.; bur. there in M. E. cem., with wife; stove mercht., Cohoes, N. Y., Alexandria, Va. Their children, all b. Cohoes, except 2, in Alexandria:

+**4559.** Charles Edward, b. 21 Sept. 1849.

+**4560.** Emma, b. 11 Sept. 1851.

4562. Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1856; d. 14 Dec. 1886.

4563. John Henry, b. 23 Apr. 1859; d. 11 May 1928; m. Viola Parsons; he, in jewelry firm with bro. Edwin; Washington, D. C.; later ins. broker. Their dau., Viola, b. abt. 1899.
4564. William Mansfield, b. 21 Dec. 1861; d. 21 July 1875.
4565. Edwin Bentley, b. 29 Feb. 1864; d. 17 Sept. 1901; m. 21 Nov. 1900, Louise E., b. 28 Sept. 1873, dau. Otto Frederick William and Elise (Troll) Meyer, both b. Germany. Mr. Gregory was watchmaker, jeweler; Washington, D. C.; no ch.
4566. Frank Ignatius, b. 10 Aug. 1867; m. 12 Dec. 1894, Ethel May, b. 24 May 1875, dau. Richard A. and Carolina Virginia Burton, of Burtonsville, Md. Mr. Gregory was in Gov't. Printing Office; she, accountant, U. S. Treasury; no ch.

Auth.: Frederick A. Roman.

3021. Alvin L. Gregory (1545. Andrew), b. Catskill, 20 June 1827; d. 18 Jan. 1881; m. 14 Oct. 1857, Cornelia, b. 27 Jan. 1837, dau. Boaz and Anna Tilton. Mr. Gregory was a machinist; Washington, D. C. Their children:

4568. Cornelia, b. 6 Dec. 1858; d. y.
+4569. Alvin Theodore, b. 14 May 1860.

Auth.: Alvin T. Gregory.

3026. Hamilton Irwin Gregory (1445. Andrew), b. 3 Oct. 1837; d. 5 Jan. 1909; m. 22 Dec. 1859, Marian Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan. 1839; d. 1 Dec. 1922, dau. John and Elizabeth DeMaine. Mr. Gregory was a contractor for stoves, furnaces; Washington, D. C. Their children:

4571. Samuel Albert, b. 2 Sept. 1860; unm., furnace contractor; Washington.
4572. Marian Elizabeth, b. 15 June 1865; m. 17 Feb. 1886, Lawrence S. Nicolai, son of Chas. and Charlotte; their son: Lawrence Gregory, b. 6 Aug. 1891; Washington journalist.
4573. Hamilton E., b. 27 Oct. 1868; m. 4 June 1902, Mattie Perry, b. 22 Sept. 1872; no ch.; he, in U. S. Land Office.

Auth.: Samuel A. Gregory. Hamilton E. Gregory. Mrs. Marian E. Nicolai.

3029. Zalmon Lindsay Gregory (1549. Israel B.), b. 19 July 1819, in Pa.; d. 19 May 1864, in Washington, D. C.; soldier in Civil War; m. 17 Jan. 1841, Selina Minerva Knowlton, b. 21 Mar. 1821, in Vt. He moved from Jackson tp. to Ward tp., Tioga co., Pa.; his farm four miles w. from Canton; was J. P., 1853. Their children, 2 b. Jackson, 3 Ward:

+4576. Myron Eastman, b. 28 June 1846.
4577. Sally E., b. 31 July 1848; d. 14 Sept. 1862—she and following two from diphtheria.

4578. Henry M., b. 19 Apr. 1851; d. 10 Oct. 1862.
4579. Mary S., b. 30 May 1858; d. 12 Sept. 1862.

Auths.: Zalmon's Fam. Register. Mrs. Myron E. Gregory.

3030. Amherst Lindsay Gregory (1549. Israel B.), b. 15 Mar. 1821; d. 1 Oct. 1893; m. (1) Clarissa Mary Hollister, b. 21 Mar. 1824; m. (2) Harriet Elizabeth Hitchcock, b. 27 June 1837; d. 29 Oct. 1914. The name Amherst was given him because one of his forbears was b. in a Vt. fort commanded by Gen. Amherst. Mr. Gregory had an inn in Wayne co., Pa. He had a diseased leg amputated without anaesthetic, or "holding," after falling under Erie train. Children, one by each wife:

+4581. Marion Albert, b. 20 Sept. 1854.
4582. Clara Elizabeth, b. 11 Mar. 1877; d. 26 July 1918.

Auth.: Maj. Ralph A. Gregory.

3033. Alanson Gregory (1549. Israel B.), b. 20 July 1826; m. (1) Miss Knowlton; m. (2) Caroline Catterson; his last res., New Haven, Ct. His son:

4584. Frank, married; res. Scranton, Pa.

Auth.: Maj. R. A. Gregory.

3037. Warren Samuel Gregory (1549. Israel B.), b. 5 Nov. 1839; d. June 1901; m. 24 Dec. 1863, Evaline C., b. Jackson, Pa., 1 Sept. 1846, dau. James H. and Elvira J. (Wilder) Scott. Mr. Gregory was a teacher, farmer; res. Dansville and North Sanford, N. Y. Served in Civil War as surgeon's steward. Their children:

4586. Vern E., b. 15 Sept. 1866; d. 28 Sept. 1912; m. Oct. 1884, Francis Midor Lamareau. Their childn.: 1. Claude, b. 27 July 1885. 2. Eva. 3. Homer, b. 16 Feb. 1899.
+4587. Victor Elwin, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
4588. Flora Etty, b. 27 Aug. 1872; m. (1) 2 Mar. 1892, Friend S. Myrick; m. (2) George Beebe; no ch.
+4589. Earl Runell, b. 12 July 1874.
4590. Bertha Polly, twin, b. 1 July 1884; m. Leo Murphy; no ch.
4591. Birdie, twin with Bertha; weighed 2 pounds at birth; 1 pound at death a month later.

Auths.: Bible of Warren S. Gregory. Mrs. Earl R. Gregory. Victor J. Gregory.

3040. Daniel Gregory (1554. Zalmon), b. 1828 in Pa.; m. Isabelle C., b. 1828; he, farmer; Forest Lake tp., Susquehanna co., Pa.; moved to Ia. Children, all b. Pa.; numbers below are their ages when U. S. Cens., for Forest Lake was taken, 17 July 1860:

4593. Emma L., 5.

4594. Anna E., 4.
4595. Mary A., 3.
4596. Henry R., 2.
4597. Daniel A., 1.

3045. Ira C. Gregory (1554. Zalmon), b. abt. 1844 in Pa.; d. 15 Sept. 1915; m. (1) prob. Martha Birdsall, of Forrest Lake; m. (2) Sally Ann Strobes. He, laborer; res. near Birchardville, Pa. Children, 1st two by 1st wife; others by second:

4598. Minnie, m. (1) Frank Foot; (2) Stanton Wust.
4599. Nellie.
+4600. Charles Edson, b. 4 Sept. 1882.
4601. Daphne, m. Leonard Tucker; res. Johnson City, N. Y.
4602. Wellington, b. 22 Oct. ——; m. Candace Fairbanks, d. 27 July 1934; he, carpenter; Woodstown, N. J. Their son: Walter Haskell, b. 29 July 1910.
4603. George, b. 1891; m. 1911, Laura Whitmarsh; he, laborer, Franklin Forks, Pa.; dau. Esther or Ethel, b. 1911; m. (2) 21 Nov. 1931, Jos. W. Nemceck, b. 1907, of Binghamton, N. Y.
4604. LeRoy C., m. Verda Button. He, laborer, near Springville, Pa.
4605. Bessie, m. Stephen Johnson; farmer, near Springville, Pa.

Auths.: Mrs. Chas. Edson Gregory. Earl Burdette Birdsall.

3050. Samuel Hayward Gregory (1560. Levi), b. 22 Nov. 1831; d. 16 Sept. 1905, "after two strokes"; m. 10 Mar. 1858, Polly Stillman Pickett, a tailoress, b. 14 Oct. 1832; d. 30 Mar. 1899. Mr. Gregory was a cabinet maker, undertaker, furniture mercht.; Laceyville, Pa. Their children:

4610. Mildred Gertrude, b. 8 Jan. 1861; 4 July 1931 "dropped dead"; unm.; inherited half share of father's business.
+4611. Charles Pickett, b. 11 Feb. 1863.
+4612. Bertha Louise, b. 15 July 1865.
4613. Fannie Belle, b. 29 July 1867; d. 2 Sept. 1905; m. 17 Oct. 1894, William Ellsworth; hay dealer; Wyalusing, Pa.; their son: Tracey Levi, b. 23 July 1901; m. 28 June 1921, Edythe Jones; he, electrician; W. Va.; childn.: Helen Mae, b. 1 Sept. 1922. Hayward, b. 30 Oct. 1929.
+4614. Samuel Mason, b. 10 Oct. 1871.

Auth.: Mrs. Nellie Learn Beeman.

3051. Sidney H. Gregory (1560. Levi), b. 11 May 1838; d. 9 Apr. 1901; m. 11 Aug. 1860, Amelia A. Stevens; d. 10 Feb. 1920; he, veterinarian, grocer; Laceyville, Pa. Their children:

+4616. Hartley Ferris, b. 23 Apr. 1862.
4617. Cora B., b. 7 Mar. 1867; d. Whitney Point, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1919; m. 1 Jan. 1890, George F. Carlin; no ch.

4618. Simeon W., b. 13 July 1868; unm.; lives with sister Anna in Binghamton.

4619. Etta V., b. 22 Feb. 1870; m. 25 June 1890, W. Etheldred Shoemaker; he, Pa. State Fish Warden, was shot by a poacher, 25 Aug. (d. 22 Sept.) 1921; res. Laceyville, Pa.; their sons:

1. Sidney Gregory, b. 2 Sept. 1891; m. 19 Aug. 1912, Esther Canfield; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; 4 ch.
2. Myron E., b. 25 May 1893; m. 16 May 1917, Anna Louise Marshall; employe of Pa. Fish Dep't.; childn.: Helen. Etheldred. Marshall. Robert.

4620. Anna Blendena (Blennie), b. 31 Oct. 1872; m. Willard Cafferty; he d. 21 Sept. 1928; no ch.; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

Autha.: Bible of Sidney H. Gregory. Mrs. Etta V. Shoemaker.

3055. Homer Augustus Gregory (1563. Eri), b. 7 Mar. 1830; d. Oct. 1914; m. Emeline Stone, b. 26 May 1833; d. 10 Sept. 1907; he, farmer, Bridgewater, Pa.; farm owned, 1933, by Zenas Manning. Their children:

4622. Sarah Jeannette, b. 12 July 1862; d. Apr. 1929; m. Frederick Arthur Stoddard, b. 19 Nov. 1860; res. Litchfield, Ct.; issue:

1. Ernest M., with Agricultural Station, New Haven, Ct.
2. Katherine, m. Herbert Woehling; res. Harristown, Pa.

4623. Frank E., b. 23 Feb. 1866; m. 24 Nov. 1894, Mabel Brewster; farmer, poultryman, Doylestown, Pa.; no ch.; auth. for these facts.

3063. Lewis Gregory (1573. Ezra), b. 6 Sept. 1805; d. 17 Aug. 1883; m. 1837, Martha, b. 1805; d. 8 Dec. 1859, dau. Reuben and Azuba (Hoyt) Gage. Ezra was an Erie Canal boat capt., mercht. in Ithaca, N. Y., farmer in Benton tp., Yates co., N. Y. Children of Lewis and Martha:

4630. George W., b. 12 Feb. 1839; d. 3 May 1881; m. (1) Aseneth B., b. 7 June 1834; d. 4 Jan. 1861, dau. Lewis D. Gage; m. (2) Caroline E., b. 6 Nov. 1839; d. 4 Apr. 1886, dau. Geo. Larham, of Seneca, N. Y. Mr. Gregory lived in Penn Yan, N. Y.; carpenter; no issue.

4631. Aaron Young, b. 18 July 1844; d. 25 May 1862. He—ae 17—was in Co. C, Berden's Sharpshooters, in Civil War; d. from measles and poor sanitation.

+4632. Ezra Eugene, b. 9 Mar. 1845.

Auth.: Prof. Wm. Benjamin Gregory.

3072. George W. Gregory (1575. James), b. 17 Mar. 1824; m. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1827; d. 22 May 1905, dau. Stephen Byington, of Croton Falls, N. Y. Geo. inherited father's home-

stead; his house called Hemlocks. He was farmer, miller, J. P., 32nd degree Mason, Knight Templar, Bapt. Their children:

4634. ALONZO E., b. 25 July 1851; d. 24 Mar. 1852.
+4635. CHARLES BYINGTON, b. 18 June 1849.

Auths.: Charles Byington Gregory. Mrs. Clara V. Gregory Decker.

3077. ELNATHAN GREGORY (1576. Samuel), d. 28 July 1865, in LaPorte, Ind., where he had lived; m. 12 Apr. 1842, Amelia Calista Fletcher, b. Cheshire co., N. H., 3 Jan. 1811; d. Calif., 1890. Children:

4643. COL. SAMUEL O. He served in Civil War from 27 Aug. 1861 to 2 Dec. 1865, in 29th Ind. Vol. Inf., rising from 2nd lieut. to col. (25 Feb. '65.); moved from LaPorte, Ind., to Calif.
4644. JANE A., b. 16 Aug. 1844; d. 30 Sept. 1881; m. 31 Dec. 1868, William C. Weir; res. La Porte, Ind.

Auths.: U. S. Adj. Gen's Records. Martin A. Gregory.

3080. LEWIS HORTON GREGORY (1577. Lewis), b. 24 Dec. 1818; d. 19 June 1882, Berlin, Ct.; m. (1) Martha Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1821; d. 7 Sept. 1845; dau. Reuben and Lucena (Hastings) Cummings; m. (2) 15 Nov. 1848, Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec. 1823; d. 19 Oct. 1899, dau. James and Druzilla (Mead) Hall (notes of Francis Couch). Dr. Gregory was a dentist; 1853 he bought and ran a hotel, southern point of Lake Mahopac, Putnam county, N. Y.; called Gregory House; 1871 traded it for farm at Berlin, Ct.; 1878 the hotel burned. He was supervisor of Carmel, 1863/6; assemblyman 1867. Children, 1 by each wife:

4646. LUCENA CATHERINE, b. 4 Sept. 1843; m. 13 Oct. 1869, Joseph Ganung Cole, teacher of Carmel; issue:
   1. Lewis Gregory Cole, b. 21 May 1874; m. Marion E., dau. William H. and Mary Morton Herring. Dr. Cole received M. D. degree, Columbia, P. and S., '98. He is a roentgenologist; res. 36 East 61st, New York City. Their son: William Gregory Cole, b. 1 Feb. 1901; m. Margot, b. Sept. 1900, dau. Samuel and Mary (Pasco) Cochrane. Dr. W. G. Cole grad. Harvard, '24; P and S, '28; associated with his father (1931). Their dau. Lois, b. 21 Sept. 1926.
   2. Joseph Gregory, no ch.; bookkeeper, U. S. Mint.
   3. Marion Lucena, m. Harry Denckla; Denver, Colo. Ch.: Barbara Ann. Frederick Randal.
4647. LEWIS P., b. 23 Aug. 1854; d. 13 Mar. 1863; bur. beside parents, Kelley cem., Carmel.

Auths.: Mrs. Lucena C. Gregory Cole. Bible of Lewis H. Gregory. Dr. Lewis G. Cole.

3087. DANIEL SEELYE GREGORY (1579. Horace), b. 21 Aug. 1832, Carmel, N. Y.; d. 14 April 1915, East Orange, N. J.; m.

1860, Jane Griffin, dau. Christopher C. Brown, of Croton Falls, N. Y.; d. 1866; m. (2) 26 Dec. 1867, Harriet, b. 9 July 1838, Dayton, O.; dau. of Nathaniel Little and Mary Evangeline (Byram) Byram (cousins) and descendant of John Alden. Dr. Gregory grad. Princeton, '57—100 years after Elnathan, his great grandfather, was graduated there; Princeton Theo., '60; had pastorates in Galena, Ill.; Troy, N. Y., New Haven, Ct.; South Salem, N. Y.; was prof. in Worcester U.; pres., Lake Forest University, Ill., 1878 to 1786; ed.-in-chief, Standard Dictionary, 1890-94; editor, Homiletic Review. Degrees: A.B., A.M., D.D., Princeton; LL.D., Worcester. Children, 3 by 1st wife, 2 by 2nd:

4651. Gardiner Spring, b. 1861 or 2; d. 14 Sept. 1890.
4652. Henry, d. y.
4653. Jennie, d. y.
4654. Mary Halliday, b. 15 Nov. 1868; d. 30 Sept. 1872.
4655. Euphemia Paulding, b. Wooster, O., 18 Mar. 1875; m. 17 Nov. 1903, Howard Kingsbury, b. 27 Mar. 1870, son of Luther Wells and Jennie (Kingsbury) Badger; banker; res. Summit, N. J. Their children:
   1. Daniel Gregory, b. 23 Oct. 1904; m. Janet Elizabeth Jones, b. 15 Jan. 1905.
   2. Whitin, b. 7 Feb. 1906.
   3. Kingsbury Martin, b. 3 June 1907; m. Mary Alma Newcomb, b. 11 June 1909.
   4. Priscilla Alden, b. 27 Sept. 1908.

Auths.: Mrs. Euphemia Badger. Dr. D. S. Gregory. Encyc. Britt. Hist. So. Salem Pres. Ch., by D. S. Gregory.

3092. George Gregory (1587. William H.), b. 20 Mar. 1835, Darien, Ct.; m. June 1859, Sarah Jane, b. 31 May 1836; d. 6 June 1921, dau. Wakeman and Betsey (Slauson) Whitlock. Geo. was blacksmith (mastered welding copper to iron), farmer, carpenter, legislator, selectman; lived in Darien and Noroton Heights, Ct. Their children:

4660. Henry Whitmore, b. 24 Nov. 1867, New Haven, Ct.; m. Eleanor Ida, b. Aug. 27, 1870, dau. Christian and Amelia Miller of Stamford, Ct. Judge Gregory was grad. Sheffield Sc. Sch., Yale, Ph. B., '91; practiced law, with J. Belden Hurlbutt in Norwalk, Ct.; judge, Norwalk City Court, 1898–1900; judge, Nk Probate Dist., from 1900 for over 30 yrs.; pres., Merchants Bank and Trust Co.; pres., Lounsbury & Bissell Co.; memb. F. and A. M., Royal Arch Masons, Norwalk Club.
4661. William Harvey, b. 18 June 1875, N. Haven; m. 22 Nov. 1904, Harriet Martha, b. 11 Apr. 1876, dau. Nicholas and Harriet Martha (Reed) Post of Staten Island. Dr. Gregory grad. N. Y. Coll. of Dentistry, '98; practices in Stamford, Ct.; memb. I.O.O.F., Nat. Dent. Ass'n., St. John's ch.

Their children: 1. Lois Harriet, b. 13 Nov. 1905. 2. Henry William, b. 16 Jan. 1915.

4662. Ira Oswin, b. 21 May 1881, Weston Ct.; m. 28 Sept. 1910, Edna, b. 21 May 1883, dau. Edward V. and Carrie E. (Duncan) Baker. Mr. Gregory grad. Yale Law, '04; lawyer, Norwalk; memb. Masons, Elks, Royal Arcanum.

' Auths.: Hy. W. Gregory. Ira O. Gregory.

3100. James Brewer Gregory (1588. Ira), b. 6 April 1845, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. 29 Nov. 1929; m. 26 May 1881, Ella Deming, b. 31 Oct. 1851, Nashville, Tenn.; d. 29 Nov. 1909, dau. Elijah Norton and Harriet (Deming) Bassett. Mr. Gregory was in express bus., N. Y. City, 1862/68; then, in Bridgeport, Ct., in coal bus. with his father; vestryman, Trinity Ch.; memb. Common Council, 1874; Dem.; pres. Ira Gregory & Co. Inc., coal; res. 2302 Elm St., Stratford. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory:

+4664. James Brewer jr., b. 24 Sept. 1882.

+4665. Charles Norton, b. 7 Feb. 1887.

Auth.: Chas. N. Gregory.

3105. Stephen Olmstead Gregory (1593. Miles), b. abt. 1810; d. 6 Jan. 1892, Woodstock, Ill.; m. (1) Mary Perry; (2) Ruth Ann Olmstead. He, butcher, farmer; moved from Danbury, Ct., to Woodstock, Ill. Children by Ruth:

4668. Mary Esther, m. Dayton Truax. Their ch.: 1. George Romine, b. 23 Feb. 1858; d. 1 Jan. 1929, Springfield, Ill., m. Kitty Tower, b. 1865; son Donald, b. 31 Dec. 1890, killed by auto 22 Mar. 1929. 2. Mattie. 3. Stephen Earl, m. Alice Gruss.

+4669. William Henry.

4670. Cordelia Jane, b. 28 April 1849 (D.V.R.); m. Benjamin Stevens. Their daus.: 1. Harriet Ruth. 2. May Katherine.

Auths.: Herbert Gregory. Danbury VR.

3122. Elias Sanford Gregory (1595. Stephen O.), b. 15 Oct. 1834, Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. 4 Feb. 1895; m. 5 Sept. 1861, Achsah, b. 1839; d. 1888, dau. Asa N. and Achsah Draper, of Waterloo, N. Y.; Elias was a druggist; Ft. Plain, N. Y. Their children (except 2 infants):

+4673. Walter Draper, b. 19 Feb. 1864.

4674. Delancey, b. 26 Apr. 1866; m. May Gertrude, dau. Keller and Kitty (Vedder) Edwards; he succeeded to father's drug bus. in Ft. Plain.

4675. Lucia B., b. 1871; d. 1921; m. Chas. Zieley; res. N. Y. City.

4676. Mary Achsah, b. 1874; d. 1881.

4677. Charles Sanford, b. 1878; d. 1893.

Auths.: Delancey Gregory. Seneca Deeds, 67–2. 99–484. Montgomery co. Wills. Tombstones.

3127. Edgar Gregory (1596. Ephraim), b. 11 July 1819; d. 14 Jan. 1896; m. (1) 24 May 1841, Polly, b. 9 Nov. 1812; d. 28 Jan. 1884; m. (2) 27 Feb. 1885, Caroline, b. 20 Jan. 1823; both daughters of Zira or Zina and Hannah (Gray) St. John of Ridgebury, Ct. Edgar lived in Lockport, N. Y. Children, by Polly:

+4681. Milan Augustus, b. 2 July 1842.

4682. Anne E., b. 31 Dec. 1843; m. 13 Sept. 1876, John C. Nosbury; Lockport; issue: Florence, m. Will Lowe.

Auths.: William Lee Gregory. Herbert Gregory.

3128. Harry Olmstead Gregory (1596. Ephraim), b. 9 May 1825, Danbury, Ct.; d. 27 Sept. 1871; m. 26 Oct. 1848, Sarah J. Alberty, b. 7 April 1829, Prattsville, N. Y.; d. 21 Oct. 1874; lived in Lockport, N. Y.; he, farmer, hardware mercht. Their children, all b. Lockport:

4684. Viletta J., b. 29 Dec. 1849; d. 6 Sept. 1874.

+4685. Elmer Olmstead, b. 12 Feb. 1852.

4686. Burton Philosopher, b. 7 Jan. 1854; d. 22 Mar. 1873.

4687. Lura Nancy, b. 23 July 1860; d. 9 Sept. 1874.

4688. Rollin Stephens, b. 7 June 1864; m. (1) Jean McKenzie; m. (2) Virginia Drake; daus., 1 by each wife: 1. Florence I., b. 26 June 1894, Panhandle, Tex.; adopted, 1896, by her uncle, Elmer O. Gregory. 2. Doris.

Auths.: Rockwell-Keeler Gen. Herbert Gregory, 4712.

3133. William Dunlap Gregory (1597. Harry), b. 28 Sept. 1818, N. Y. State; d. Rockford, 10 March 1869; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1853, Charlotte Fowler, of No. Haven, Ct., b. 19 Aug. 1828; d. 23 Aug. 1858, m. (2) 31 March 1859, Abbie Lemira, b. 10 Jan. 1840; d. 21 Feb. 1873; both daus. of Marcus and Clarissa (Fowler) Linsley. Mr. Gregory was a teacher, farmer, near Rockford, Ill.; Repub. Children, 1 by 1st, 4 by 2nd wife:

4691. Jettie Closs, b. 4 Dec. 1857; d. Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1914; m. 20 June 1882, Canandaigua, N. Y., Barton Page Ross, b. 4 Aug. 1857; d. Chicago, Ill., 14 April 1929; he, carpenter, millwright; issue:

1. Harry Stephens, b. Hornell, N. Y., 17 April 1883; m. 2 Oct. 1920, Frida Gertrude Clara Felmer, b. Hamburg, Germany, 26 June 1899. Their dau. Louise Selma, b. 16 May 1924, Staten Island, N. Y.
2. Dollie Louise, b. 3 June 1884; m. 3 June 1905, John Mitchell Stewart, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 1883.
3. Linsley Gregory, b. 21 May 1885; m. Buffalo, Ida Buhler; son, Emory.
4. Archie Page, b. Buffalo, 12 Feb. 1890; m. Selma Bertha Augusta Weber, b. Milwaukee, 27 May 1891; issue: Virginia Louise, b. 20 Jan. 1923. Barton Page, b. 9 Jan. 1927.

+4692. William Lewis, b. 21 Mar. 1860.

4693. Charlotte Josephine, b. 1 July 1863; m. 23 Sept. 1891, Henry Warren Osborn, b. 22 Oct. 1851. Their ch.: 1. Clare Gregory, b. 1 Feb. 1893; m. 29 April 1926, John Thomas Bath, b. 7 Apr. 1880; res. Wilkes Barre, Pa. 2. George Abbott, b. 30 April 1901.

4694. Clara Fowler, b. 29 Mar. 1866; d. 16 June 1912; m. 25 July 1894, David Colville Lindsay, b. Scotland, 23 June 1870; res. Island of Mani, Hawaii. Their ch.: all b. Mani:

1. Olive Douglas, b. 23 Oct. 1896; m. 10 Mar. 1920, Arthur Bernard Braue, b. 13 July 1894; dau., Catherine Clare, b. 4 Dec. 1923.
2. Dorothy Colville, b. 8 Aug. 1898; m. 3 Sept. 1921, Hosmer Rolph, b. 30 Aug. 1898, nephew of Gov. Rolph of Calif. She grad. Wellesley; 3 ch.
3. Ruth Charlotte, b. 31 Dec. 1902; m. 19 Jan. 1925, Edward Henry Kittridge Baldwin, b. 3 May 1900; their son, Gregory, b. 20 May 1928.

4695. Marcus Linsley, b. 19 Sept. 1869; d. 5 Aug. 1921; m. 23 April 1905 or 2, Hariet VanBuren Updike; no ch.; he, railway mail clerk.

Auths.: Dr. Louis L. Gregory. Mrs. Laura Cleveland Gregory.

3134. Lewis Barnum Gregory (1597. Harry), b. Ovid, Seneca co., N. Y., 28 Mar. 1820; d. 2 Feb. 1911; m. (1) 15 July 1851, Lucy Elizabeth, b. Heuvelton, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1831; d. 1888, dau. Daniel and Julia T. (Galloway) Spafford, of Rockford, Ill.; m. (2) 7 Dec. 1893, Sarah A., wid. of Ira Stanbro. Mr. Gregory attended Genesee Wesleyan Sem., moved to Rockford, Ill.; first male teacher in Winnebago co., Ill.; built first sawmill in Rockford (which went down Rock river in a freshet); 1849 opened a general store with Catlin Spafford, with whom he flipped a penny to decide who should make Calif. "gold rush"; Lewis lost. Children (except an infant) of Lewis and Lucy, all b. Rockford:

4697. Edward Stapleton, b. 11 Apr. 1853; d. 18 Nov. 1911; m. 7 Oct. 1880, (1) Evelyn V. Chaney, d. 9 May 1886; m. (2) 15 Aug. 1889, Laura J. Potter, b. 1858; d. 20 Feb. 1931; he, merchant, mfr.; dau. by Evelyn: Alice Evelyn, b. 30 Apr. 1886; m. Harry Ashton Severson, b. 31 Dec. 1877. Alice grad. Wellesley, '08.

4699. Carroll Spafford, b. 15 Sept. 1857; d. 1 Mar. 1918; m. 12 Dec. 1883, Jennie S. Waterman, b. 13 Feb. 1859. He was graduated from Beloit Coll. 1881; mercht., Beloit, Wis. Their ch.:

1. Marjorie Waterman, b. 11 Mar. 1888; m. 25 June 1913, Benj. Warren Brown; dau. Barbara Frances, b. 6 Feb. 1916.

2. Gladys Spafford, b. 29 Dec. 1892; m. 11 July 1917, John George Martin, b. 18 Aug. 1889; ch.: i. John Gregory, b. 29 Apr. 1921. ii. Malcolm Lee, b. 25 Nov. 1925.

+4700. Louis Lincoln, b. 18 Oct. 1859.

4701. Kittie Clyde, b. 23 Jan. 1862; d. 23 Dec. 1908; m. 1 Dec. 1887, George N. Safford, b. 18 Jan. 1859; d. 1933.

4702. George Brittain, b. 13 April 1867; m. 10 Nov. 1898, Jennie L., b. 5 Jan. 1874, dau. Rev. G. R. and Jennie A. (Munroe) Van Horn. Mr. Gregory was a mercht., realtor; Rockford. Their son: Spafford Munroe, b. 9 Dec. 1901; m. 7 July 1928, Virginia Porter Boswell, b. 25 June 1904; he grad. Yale, '24; chemist; Calif.; son, George Boswell, b. 18 Nov. 1930.

Auth.: Louis L. Gregory.

3147. Stephen Delos Gregory (1602. Samuel II), b. 2 March 1834, Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. 1 Sept. 1915, m. 6 Nov. 1862, Charlotte Arabella, b. 10 May 1844, at Coneant, O.; d. 14 Sept. 1916, dau. Norman and Charlotte Adelaide (Viets) Matson; she was from early Viets family of Old Newgate, Mass. Norman was in 52nd Ill. Inf. in Civil War. Stephen was a farmer; Rockford, Ill. Children of Steph. and Charlotte (except infant):

4707. Frank Albert, b. 19 May 1864, Rockford, Ill.; d. 8 May 1831; m. Anna B. Moe, b. 6 June 1867, Alexandria, So. Dak., where he was farmer, stock raiser; moved to Portland, Ore., to enter nursery, fruit bus.; issue:

1. Myrtle Moe, b. 26 Aug. 1892; m. Benjamin U. Dickey; res. Forest Grove, Ore. Ch.: i. Robert Benjamin, b. 30 Nov. 1916. ii. Donald.
2. Vineta Bell, b. 25 July 1897; d. 18 June 1899.
3. Edna May, b. 12 Mar. 1902; m. (1) Artis Lee Fenner; m. (2) Frank Nicholson; son by Artis: Artis Lee, b. 9 July 1922. Her res. Los Angeles, Calif. (1931).

4708. Katie Matson, b. 29 Aug. 1865; d. 13 Feb. 1929; m. Edward Dudley Ripley; no ch.

4709. Charles Delos, b. 26 Dec. 1867. He and sister Lottie live (1931) on homestead, eastern edge of Rockford.

4711. Lottie Bell, b. 14 Oct. 1874; unm. (1930).

+4712. Herbert, b. 8 Sept. 1877.

4713. Irvin, b. 28 Jan. 1883; d. 3 Feb. 1900.

Auth.: Herbert Gregory, 4712.

3149. John Clark Gregory (1602. Samuel II), b. 13 Dec. 1837, first white child b. in Rockford, Ill.; d. 15 Nov. 1919; m. 25 Dec. 1860, (1) Ellen M., b. 1 Sept. 1841 in Ware, Mass.; d. 11 May 1905; dau. Isseral and Hannah (Davidson) Tisdale; m. (2) Mrs. Augusta Anderson (Warner). John was one of the first

settlers of Alexandria, So. Dak.; officer in Farmer's Bank, later called Security National Bank. Son by Ellen:

+4715. Ernest Insley, b. 10 April 1868.

Auths.: Ernest I. Gregory. Herbert Gregory, 4712.

3150. Samuel Homer Gregory (1602. Samuel II), b. 13 July 1840; d. 31 Oct. 1905; m. (1) Abigail M. Baker, b. 6 Sept. 1842; d. 25 Jan. 1921; m. (2) Mary L. Stearns, d. 27 May 1924. Children (except infant twins) by Abigail, except Homer:

4718. Harrison Cushman, b. 24 May 1865; d. 1 Oct. 1895.

4719. Fred Homer, b. 18 Nov. 1867; d. 8 June 1911; m. Mary Delia O'Brien. Their sons:

1. Fred Homer, b. 2 Dec. 1902.
2. Harrison Cushman, b. 31 Dec. 1906.

4720. Le Roy Delos, b. 16 Sept. 1872; d. 4 Mar. 1930; m. (1) Eva Stearns; m. (2) Kate Crutskil. Ch. by Eva:

1. Edna, b. 3 April 1895.
2. Eva Jane, b. 11 Aug. 1896.
3. Lorena.

4721. Murray D., d. 1930; m. Kate Saunders. Their ch.:

1. Murray Joseph, b. 30 Jan. 1900.
2. Fred, b. 25 Nov. 1902; in U. S. Army.
3. Gertrude, b. 12 Jan. 1904.

4722. Amy, b. 2 Aug. 1876; m. (1) Joseph Cooney; (2) H. Charles Holmgren; res. Chicago. Ch. of Joseph: 1. Elnore, b. 12 May 1895. 2. Joseph Murray, b. 6 Sept. 1906.

4723. Homer.

Auth.: Herbert Gregory.

3151. James Bateman Gregory (1602. Samuel II), b. 28 Feb. 1843; d. 17 Mar. 1932, Janesville, Wis.; m. Carrie Springer, b. 16 Sept. 1848; d. 28 June 1920. He had a farm E. of Rockford, Ill. Their children:

+4725. Ward Springer, b. 10 June 1868.

4726. Henry Olmstead, b. 1870; unm.

4727. Arthur Samuel, b. 11 Oct. 1874; m. (1) Emma Louise Hedlund; m. (2) Virgil Ferguson, b. 19 Sept. 1888; d. 14 Jan. 1926; res. Rockford.

4728. Earl Isaac, b. 5 Dec. 1885; m. Anna M. Hanson; res. Janesville, Wis. Ch.:

1. Ralph Hanson, b. 3 Sept. 1908.
2. Stanley James, b. 17 July 1911; m. Marion Barlass; son, Gordon Arthur, b. 3 Apr. 1930.

Auth.: Herbert Gregory, 4712.

3165. Elijah Gregory (1611. Alfred), b. 9 Oct. 1833; d. Bridgeport, 5 Oct. 1877; m. Bethel, Ct., 14 Jan. 1857, Josephine

Emily, b. Bethel, 11 April 1835, dau. William Coley and Emily (Trowbridge) Shepard. Elijah grad. Yale Med. Sch., '56; practiced Lenox, Mass., Bridgeport, Ct.; was assist. surgeon, 17th Conn. Vol. Regt. in Civil War; memb. G.A.R. Their son:

4730. William Alfred, b. N.Y.S., 7 May 1858; res. 97 Orchard St., East Bridgeport; d. 1 Nov. 1909; bur. Bethel; m. Estelle (Stillottson) Brown, a wid.

Auths.: Orcutt. BPR., 18-641.

3167. James Gregory (1612. Ephraim), b. 16 April 1830, Danbury, Ct.; d. 23 Oct. 1903, Marion, Ala.; m. 11 Dec. 1855, Eutaw, Ala., Isla Virginia Carrel, b. 18 March 1837; d. 19 June 1910; dau. Nathan Carrel of Va. and his wife Jeannette Graham, b. on Island of Islay, Scotland. Mr. Gregory, because of a frail constitution, at 17 moved to Eufaula, Ala.; thence to Eutaw and Summerfield, Ala.; mercht. Although not approving secession he sympathized with the south; served in Confederate commissary dept.; in Marion, Ala., was senior warden, St. Wilfrid's Episc. Ch.; trustee and sec'y. Marion Seminary. Children of James and Isla:

+4732. William Carrel, b. 18 Nov. 1856.

4733. Kate Perry, b. Danbury, 6 Aug. 1860; d. 19 June 1891.

4734. Ada (twin), b. 5 Sept. 1863; m. 27 Dec. 1882, Samuel Jesse Johnston; she, memb. D.A.R., Col. Dames.

4735. Anna (twin), b. Summerfield, 5 Sept. 1863; d. 13 Mar. 1898; m. 18 April 1887, Thomas L. McGowan, b. 7 Oct. 1861; res. Birmingham, Ala.; besides 4 daus. d. y. they had: Thomas L. jr., b. 6 Jan. 1893, optometrist, 442 Tremont Ave., Bronx, N. Y. City. (1931.)

4736. Mary Delia (Minnie), b. 25 Mar. 1866, Marion; m. 26 Oct. 1887, Rev. William Henry Smith, D. D., b. 18 June 1859; son of E. C. and Virginia (Clark). She grad. Marion Female Sem.; D.A.R., Col. Dames, Magna Charta Dames; res. (1931) 2906 Juniper Ave., Birmingham, Ala. Their children:

1. Isla Virginia, b. 3 Aug. 1888; d. 1 Sept. 1926; grad. Judson Coll., B. A.; Teachers Coll., Columbia, B. S.
2. Mary Delia, b. 25 Dec. 1894; grad. U. of Richmond, B. A.; Columbia M. A., res. Birmingham, Ala. (1831).
3. William Gregory, b. 20 Dec. 1901; grad. Howard Coll. B. A.; Harvard, LL.B.; m. 19 Oct. 1929, Effie Rogers, b. 22 Dec. 1906, dau. Alfred P. and Margaret (Rogers) Waterman. Mr. Smith is an atty., Jacksonville, Fla.

4737. Isla Marion, b. 29 Nov. 1874, m. 12 Jan. 1898, Charles Augustus Morgan, b. 14 May 1860; d. 26 Mar. 1929; she, in D.A.R., Col. Dames; res. Columbus, Ga.; issue:

1. Kate Gregory, b. 30 Nov. 1898; m. 26 Dec. 1924, Henry Hall Hunter jr., b. 21 Aug. 1892; enlisted 21

Sept. 1917; in A.E.F. 21 Oct. 1918 to 20 Dec. 1918. Their ch.: Isla Gregory, b. 24 Nov. 1927. Elizabeth Hall, b. 21 July 1929.

2. Minnie Grace, b. 29 Mar. 1906; m. 11 Aug. 1930, William Robert Johnston; res. Paducah, Ky
3. Charles Augustus jr., b. 25 May 1909.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary Delia Smith. Ward Gen.

3175. Josiah Perry Gregory (1618. Charles), b. 24 Dec. 1836; d. 14 Jan. 1904; m. May 1865, Emma, b. 25 Oct. 1838; d. 29 Feb. 1912; dau. John and Esther (Tompkins) Griffin, of Somers, N. Y. Josiah bought, 1866, 84 acres in Yorktown, N. Y., on Baldwin road; farmer, trustee Mohansic M. E. ch. Their children:

4741. Esther, b. 6 Aug. 1866; unm.
4742. Charles, b. 9 Jan. 1868; attended State Normal Coll., Albany; teacher, farmer; lives on homestead; unm.
4743. Mary Perry, b. 1 Nov. 1879; d. 21 Dec. 1921; unm.

Auth.: Chas. Gregory.

3187. Oliver Fuller Gregory (1637. Ferdinand M.), b. 7 Mar. 1844, Charleston, S. C.; d. 12 Jan. 1919; m. 6 Mar. 1866, Kezia Ann, d. 21 Feb. 1919, ae 76, dau. of John Hobson. Mr. Gregory was in Confederate service from one hour after S. C. seceded; on Sullivan Island at fall of Sumpter; mustered into Co. H, Hampton Legion, July 1861; wounded at Manassas and Knoxville, where captured; prisoner till 7 Mar. 1865. He was ordained Bapt. minister 1871; had D.D. degree; his dozen pastorates included Valence St. ch, New Orleans; Fourth ch, and Govans (named Gregory Memorial for him), Baltimore, Md.; was rec. sec. Southern Bapt. Convention 40 yrs. His writings included "Under Southern Stars and Behind Northern Bars." Their son:

+4748. Oliver Pritchard, b. 10 Nov. 1867.

Auths.: Oliver Fuller, Ruth and Edwin R. Gregory.

3203. Bradley Fenton (or Fanton) Gregory (1656. Geo. W.), b. Danbury, Ct., abt. 1824; m. Fannie Maria, b. 22 May 1825, dau. Almond and Lucinda (Richmond) Trask. Mr. Gregory was a farmer; New Berlin, Norwich, Guilford, Sidney, N. Y. Their children:

+4753. George Almon, b. 28 Sept. 1851.
4754. Alice, m. Charles C. Stowell; res. Rockford, Ill.; a dau. m. Dr. R. H. Loomis, of Sidney, N. Y.
4755. Jennie, m. Dr. J. V. Jacobs; res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

Auths.: Rev. Harold W. Beardsley. Dr. Earle P. Gregory. Richmond Fam., by J. B. Richmond.

3206. Nathan Benedict Gregory (1659. Alanson P.), b. 1828, Danbury, Ct.; d. 23 Dec. 1899; m. 29 Sept. 1857, Fannie Arthur, b. 1832; d. 2 Feb. 1884. He moved from Danbury to Steuben, Huron co., O.; to Walnut, Kan., where he owned the S. B. Shrader farm and is bur.; to Independence; Presb., Mason. Their children:

+4759. Frank A.
+4760. Jay Thomas, b. 7 May 1860.
4761. Jean F., b. 16 Aug. 1863.
+4762. Harry Herbert, b. 11 Aug. 1867.
4763. Eva H., b. 11 Apr. 1870.

Auth.: Carl Louis Gregory.

3233. Gilbert Earl Gregory (1675. John S.), b. 24 Oct. 1834; d. 5 April 1914; m. 20 Dec. 1859, Mary Hetty Goetchins; d. 4 Feb. 1908, of Walden, N. Y.; he, carriage trimmer; Napanoch, N. Y., Englewood, N. J. Their children:

4765. Lizzie B., m. Silas Mance; New Haven, Ct., son, William Gregory.
4766. Anna E., b. 27 Nov. 1865; m. 15 May 1886, Frederic G. Vantine; res. Fishkill, N. Y.; issue: 1. Edna, m. Howard S. Lord. 2. Albert, m. 5 April 1917, Gertrude Manning.
4767. Adda H., b. 5 Nov. 1867; m. 21 Nov. 1886, John A. Benson; res. Preakness, N. J. Their dau.: Elva.
4768. John C., b. 17 Feb. 1870; m. 5 April 1899, Thirza M. Lavance.
4769. Albert, b. 20 July 1872; d. 24 Nov. 1876.
4770. Lucy, b. 24 Nov. 1875.
4771. Alfred Ardron, b. 17 Mar. 1877; m. 10 June 1908, Harriet M. Discher; Englewood, N. J.
4772. Sarah Lena, b. 4 Dec. 1879; d. 1 May 1895.
4773. Gilbert Earl jr., b. 5 Aug. 1885; m. 19 Nov. 1908, Charlotte Sophia Kost; issue: Gilbert Earl, b. 20 June 1909, Englewood.

Auths.: Arthur Wickes Gregory. Mrs. Mary Gregory Sturr—and for 3242.

3242. James Curtis Gregory (1676. Albert), b. 8 Sept. 1840, Lackawack, N. Y.; d. 16 Sept. 1907, Lexington, Ky.; m. (1) 2 Feb. 1876, Anna H. Lee, d. Oct. 1887; m. (2) Sept. 1898, Emilie Fall, of Fulton, Ky. He lived in Albany, Nyack, N. Y. Children by Emilie:

4778. James Fall, b. 29 Aug. 1899, Nyack; d. 29 June 1914, Paris, Tex.
4779. Jane Marie, b. 29 April 1901; m. Bryan Whitfield Blount jr., of New Smyrna, Fla. Their ch.: 1. Bryan jr., b. 23 Dec. 1923. 2. John, b. 1 April 1925.
4780. Emilie Elizabeth, b. 28 April 1904.

3246. Arthur Wickes Gregory (1676. Albert), b. 2 March 1856, Lackawack, N. Y.; m. 13 Sept. 1876, Araminta Sophia, b. 1858, dau. Wm. Nelson and Ruth Anna (Carter) Coouradt. From Brier Hill, N. Y., Mr. Gregory moved to Morristown, N. Y., where he was U. S. Dep. Coll. of Customs; later pres. Gregory Electric Co. Their children:

+4782. James Merton, b. 1 Aug. 1877.
4783. Edna M., b. 6 Oct. 1881; m. 2 June 1915, Merritt M., son of Stephen VanRensselaer and Mary (Walters) Morse; res. Ogdensburg, N. Y.
+4784. Egbert Coouradt, b. 31 Aug. 1885.

Auths.: Arthur W. Gregory. D.A.R. Lin book, 101.8.

3248. James Smith Gregory (1685. Hiram D.), b. 3 Aug. 1845; d. 15 Apr. 1922, g.s.; m. 8 Jan. 1873, Isadora A., d. 26 Dec. 1929, ae 80; dau. George and Hannah (Banks) Gilbert, of Danbury. James was farmer, dairyman, Middle River Dist., Danbury, Ct.; bur. Wooster cem. Their son:

+4786. William Arthur, b. 22 Oct. 1875.

Auths.: Wm. A. Gregory. Gravestones.

3272. John Hurlbutt Gregory (1716. Nathan), b. 16 July 1830; d. 30 Dec. 1893; m. 30 May 1852, Angeline, b. 30 May 1833; d. 20 Nov. 1914, dau. Ezra Sherman and Henrietta (Beers) Waterbury. John was P. M., grocer, Weston, Ct. Their children:

4792. Edgar Leander, b. 22 June 1854, Wilton, Ct.; d. 1929; m. 24 July 1878, Mary Etta, b. 14 Jan. 1855; d. 1920; dau. Ralph Chase; Edgar, silver plater; Wallingford, Ct.
+4793. Charles Tully, b. 23 Apr. 1857.
4794. Jennie, b. 4 Feb. 1859; m. 1 Sept. 1880, Simeon Scouten, b. 8 Jan. 1853, son of Wm. Carver; issue: 1. Chas. Meeker, b. 15 Oct. 1881. 2. Elbert Selleck, b. 4 Sept. 1882. 3. Clarence Finch, b. 25 Jan. 1887.
4795. Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan. 1861; d. Wilton, Ct., 14 Nov. 1887; unm.

Auths.: Fillow Gen., by VanHoosear, p. 243. Chas. Tully Gregory. Gravestones.

3274. Moses Tully Gregory (1716. Nathan), b. 20 Feb. 1839, Hamden, Ct.; d. 1924; m. 10 Apr. 1861, Eliza Ann, b. 17 Sept. 1837/8; d. 1901, dau. Ebenezer and Julia Benedict. Moses was a mercht. Milford, Ct. Their children:

+4797. Burr Benedict Barnum, b. Mar. 1863.
4798. Moses Tully, b. 7 May 1869; d. 5 Mar. 1872.
4799. Anne Eliza, b. 8 Feb. 1872; m. a Thompson; no ch.
+4800. Nathan Tully, b. 30 Jan. 1875.

Auths.: Fillow Gen., p. 145. Mrs. Nathan Tully Gregory.

3277. Leander Lorin Gregory (1717. Lewis L.), b. 14 Mar. 1836, New Lisbon, N. Y.; d. 21 Apr. 1920; m. 3 July 1859, Estelle Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1837; d. 19 June 1899, dau. Lemuel and Hannah (Van Gorder) Mosher. Mr. Gregory was blacksmith; Sylvania, Pa.; served in Civil War, Aug. 1862—24 May 1863, Co. D, 132nd regt. Pa. Vols.; fought at Antietam. They were Disciples. Their children:

4802. Lewis Burton, b. 29 Apr. 1860; unm.; secretary; res. 5645 Wister St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4803. Franc A., b. Sylvania, 21 Jan. 1872; m. 14 May 1892, Fred Ellsworth Dudley, b. 27 Aug. 1868; contractor; res. 554 Coburn St., Elmira, N. Y. Their dau.: Nellie Louise, b. 4 Aug. 1893; m. 31 Aug. 1922, Lacey Bacon Pitcher, b. 5 Jan. 1896; accountant; res. Elmira; she grad. Elmira Coll. '15; one child: Robert Dudley, b. 3 Dec. 1923.

Auths.: Bible of Sally Blood Gregory. Mrs. Nellie Louise Pitcher.

3281. Mary Delia Gregory (1722. Isaac), b. 19 Sept. 1845; d. 2 Apr. 1910; m. 19 Sept. 1861, William Walter Harris, b. Mecca, Pa., 8 Dec. 1836; d. June 1904. He was a carpenter of Athens, Pa. In the Civil War he enl. as private, Co. F, 29th Pa. Vol. Inf. under Capt. Chas. Cade, Col. Sam M. Zulick; disch. 5 June 1865. Their children:

4805. Isaac, b. 19 Apr. 1864; d. 19 Aug. 1865.

4806. Eva, b. 4 June 1866, Wilawana, Pa.; m. 7 Sept. 1884, Horace Irving Chandler, b. 26 Mar. 1865; res. Athens tp.; children:

1. Walter Daniel, b. 18 Sept. 1886; m. Luella Struble.
2. Grover LeRoy, b. 12 Nov. 1889; d. Nov. 1905.
3. Anna Martha, b. 28 June 1892; m. 28 July 1926, Edward Eugene Carpenter, b. 6 Oct. 1894. He was at Camp Mead in World War. Their son, Lyle Rodney, b. 2 Sept. 1927.
4. Rodney Delos, b. 8 Dec. 1893; m. 10 May 1916, Laura Matthews, b. 16 Sept. 1893; issue: Phyllis Jane, b. 27 Mar. 1917.

4807. Millie, b. 10 Apr. 1877; d. 10 June 1929; m. Fred Hadlock; children:

1. Leora May, b. 30 May 1897; d. 19 May 1934; m. 15 Oct. 1917, Claude Chandler; issue: Mary Madaline. Betty Marie. Byron Wendall. Jean Aurelia. John Ellwood. Laverne D.
2. Eva Pauline, b. 29 Sept. 1904; m. 8 Jan. 1923, Purl Wickizer, b. 7 Nov. 1892.

4808. Walter Jay, b. Athens, 2 Mar. 1880; m. 24 Sept. 1902, Delphene Hapeman, b. Bentley Creek, Pa., 2 Feb. 1883. Mr. Harris and his son are in the finance business at 104 S. Main St., Athens; son of Mr. and Mrs. Harris: Stanley

J., b. 28 July 1906; m. 10 Feb. 1928, Helen Turner, b. 13 Mar. 1908, Rosedale, N. J.; issue: Barry Jay, b. 17 Dec. 1928.

Auth.: Walter Jay Harris.

3282. Franklin Porter Gregory (1722. Isaac), b. 4 Dec. 1847, Athens tp., Pa.; m. Susan Doane; he, farmer, Waverly, N. Y. Their children:

4810. Joseph, b. 13 Apr. 1870; m. Belle Childs, b. Hornell, N. Y., 1873; res. Hornell, N. Y.; no ch.

4811. Charles, b. 4 June 1872; m. Anna Hanes, b. Windsor, N. Y., 23 May 1875; res. Hornell, N. Y.; no ch.

4812. Frederick, b. 11 Mar. 1876; d. 6 Mar. 1930; m. 5 Jan. 1918, Mrs. Leona Iona Russell, née Simons; he, farmer, Athens, Pa.; issue:

1. Frederick, b. 8 Oct. 1918.
2. Pauline, b. 30 Apr. 1923.

Auths.: Walter Jay Harris. Bradford co. PR, 32–506.

3287. Charles Orlando Gregory (1723. Richard), b. 23 Jan. 1851, Fleming, d. 20 Oct. 1926; m. 29 Dec. 1874, Clara Edith, b. 13 Nov. 1854, dau. George and Catherine (Freese) Woolley. Mr. Gregory, farmer, inherited and lived on father's homestead, Fleming tp., Cayuga co., N. Y. Their children:

4814. Lillian Edith, b. 28 Nov. 1875; d. 30 Apr. 1925; m. Chas. Henry Pease, b. 1872; farmer, Fleming.

4815. Richard, b. 13 June 1879; m. 8 Dec. 1897, Frances D., b. 17 Feb. 1880; d. 1925; dau. Isaac Stryker. Richard is a farmer, Fleming, N. Y.; their children:

1. Allen LeRoy, b. 5 Mar. 1900; d. 8 Oct. 1916.
2. Ella Doris, b. 7 Oct. 1913.

4816. LeRoy Charles, b. 8 June 1882; m. 9 Mar. 1910, Laura M., b. 5 Dec. 1889, dau. Harrison G. and Augusta E. (Hurlbut) Smith; he, farmer; Fleming, no issue.

4817. Jessie Maria, b. 1 Dec. 1885; unm.; X-ray technician, University Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.

Auth.: Mrs. Chas. O. Gregory.

3288. George Washington Gregory, M. D. (1723. Richard), b. Fleming, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1854; d. 26 Feb. 1915; m. 28 June 1883, Nellie, b. 12 May 1863, dau. Perry H. and Lydia (Robinson) Oliver, of Troy. George grad. '79, Albany Med. Coll.; practiced medicine in Troy, Pa., Elmira, N. Y. Their children:

4819. Dr. Richard Oliver, b. 22 June 1885; m. 20 Apr. 1911, Antoinette Lacey, b. 14 Dec. 1884, dau. Geo. L. Spring, Dr. Gregory, physician, served as surgeon in World War; res. 403 West Church St., Elmira, N. Y. Their children:

1. Geo. Spring, b. 13 Jan. 1916.
2. Elizabeth, b. 22 Jan. 1920.

4820. MARGARET, b. 27 Oct. 1888; m. 2 Oct. 1912, Thomas James Beery; mercht.; farmer, Tioga, Pa.; their ch.: 1. Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept. 1913. 2. Margaret, b. 26 Dec. 1916. 3. Thomas, b. 27 June 1918.

Auth.: Mrs. Chas. O. Gregory. Dr. Richard O. Gregory.

3289. LOUIS LEGRANDE GREGORY (1723. Richard), b. 17 Mar. 1862; m. 26 June 1890, Grace Spencer, b. 16 Apr. 1872; he, a jeweler of Derby, Ct. Their children:

4822. DOROTHY ESTELLE, b. 12 Apr. 1891; m. 9 Oct. 1915, Charles Edward Clark, dean of Law Dept., Yale U.; issue:
1. Sarah Ann, b. 25 Nov. 1918.
2. Charles Elias, b. 19 Aug. 1921.

4823. HENRY SPENCER, b. 15 Nov. 1894; d. 28 May 1897.
+4824. PAUL HENRY, b. 20 Dec. 1898.
+4825. CHARLES OSCAR, b. 22 Apr. 1902.
4826. PHILIP SPENCER, b. 20 Apr. 1907; unm. (1933.)

Auth.: Mrs. C. O. Gregory. Louis Le Grande Gregory.

3295. WILLIAM HOMER GREGORY (1740. Martin A.), b. 4 Dec. 1846, Mt. Upton, N. Y.; d. 7 May 1902, in La Peer, Mich.; m. 29 Oct. 1868, Sarah Alice Watson, b. 28 Nov. 1850; he, mercht., lumber mfr., farmer; La Peer. Their children:

+4828. MARTIN ARVINE, b. 3 Jan. 1870.
4829. CAROLINE GERTRUDE, b. 12 Oct. 1871; d. July 1918; m. 26 Oct. 1904, Charles Lester Elliott; res. LaPeer; no ch.
4830. FREDERICK HARRISON, b. 19 Mar. 1884; m. 18 July 1905, Vida Lee Wilkes; he, salesman; Tampa, Fla.; no ch.

Auth.: Martin Arvine Gregory.

3296. GEORGE BYRON GREGORY (1740. Martin A.), b. 2 Aug. 1851, Norwich, N. Y.; d. 31 Dec. 1922, Stevens Point, Wis. (where he lived); m. 15 Feb. 1876, Zilla F. Belmer, b. 15 Feb. 1858. He grad. Detroit Med. Coll.; practiced medicine. Their child:

4831. SARA B., b. 13 Apr. 1877; m. 3 July 1899, Allen B. Linn; dau., Evelyn Virginia, b. 19 June 1900; has degrees, B.A., D.D., Ph D.; m. 15 Aug. 1931, Norman W. Beck; res. Chicago, Ill.

Auth.: Martin A. Gregory.

3298. STEPHEN STRONG GREGORY (1747. Jared C.), b. 16 Nov. 1849, Unadilla, N. Y.; d. 24 Oct. 1920; m. 25 Nov. 1880, Janet MacIndoe Tappan, b. 18 Jan. 1858, of Madison, Wis. Mr. Gregory was grad. U. of Wis., and its Law School; pres. Chicago

and Ill. and Am. Bar Associations; res. Madison, Wis., Chicago, Ill. He defended Eugene V. Debs in conspiracy trial after 1894 ry. strike; his firm succeeded to law bus. of Chief Justice Fuller, of whose estate he was exec. and trustee. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory:

4834. Charlotte Camp, b. 29 Nov. 1882; unm.

4835. Tappan, b. 29 Aug. 1886; unm.; grad. Yale, A. B., '10; Northwestern U., LL.B., '12; in World War, 1st lt. 313th Fld. Art., U. S. A., 1917-1918; memb. Chicago and Ill. and Am. Bar Ass'ns.; Am. Legion; practices law, 19 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

4836. Stephen Strong, b. 20 May 1888, Chicago; m. 16 Apr. 1917, Jean Wedderburn Stirling. He grad. Yale, '11, A.B.; U. of Wis., M.E., '13; investment counsel and adviser; Chicago. Their children:

1. Janet Wedderburn, b. 6 July 1918.
2. Alice Hibbard, b. 27 May 1920.
3. Ann Stirling, b. 28 Dec. 1924.
4. Dorothy May, b. 21 May 1928.

Auths.: Stephen Strong Gregory sr. Tappan Gregory. Who's Who in Jurisprudence, 1925.

3302. Milo Colwell Gregory (1750. Henry C.), b. 28 Dec. 1862; d. 8 Nov. 1923; m. 24 Nov. 1886, Minerva H., b. Elgin, Ill., 1 Nov. 1863, dau. Delos and Jennie (Buell) Sewell. Mr. Gregory was a mercht., with father; Unadilla, N. Y.; also in oil bus., Houston, Tex. Their son:

+4837. Maxwell Delos, b. 7 Sept. 1887.

Auth.: Mrs. Milo C. Gregory.

3308. Giles Rufus Gregory (1758. Munson), b. Peru, O., 11 May 1851; d. 2 Apr. 1928; m. 17 Aug. 1893, Frances Elizabeth Henney, b. 9 Feb. 1869; he grad. Oberlin Bus. Coll., 1871; pump mfr.; S.A.R.; res. 253 W. Main St., Norwalk, O. She lives there with two sons. Their children, 2 b. Sandusky, last Norwalk:

4839. Fannie Gilbert, b. 30 June 1894; m. 16 May 1923, Scott A. Humiston, b. 7 July 1891, optometrist of Norwalk. They adopted his niece, Virginia Humiston. Mrs. Humiston was, 1926, regent of Sally DeForest Chap., D.A.R.

4840. William Giles, b. 16 Dec. 1896; enlisted for World War.

4841. Munson, b. 20 May 1903; dairyman.

Auth.: Mrs. Fannie G. Humiston.

3317. Alexander Gregory (1765. Wm. M.), b. 16 Mar. 1839; m. 2 Sept. 1863, Katherine M. Springstead, d. Brooklyn, 6 Feb. 1899. He conducted Ft. Orange Brewery, Albany, N. Y.; later lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children:

4843. Katherine E., b. 12 Mar. 1865; m. 31 Oct. 1894, Charles F. Camp.
4844. William S., b. 22 Sept. 1867; d. 3 May 1909.
4845. Annie L., b. 25 Jan. 1874; m. Mr. Southarg.

Auth.: Fred. G. Mather.

3324. Lewis Marvin Gregory (1766. Stephen B.), b. 16 Apr. 1845; m. 17 Nov. 1869, Victoria Liffering; res. San Diego, Calif. Their children:

4847. Victor, b. 16 Mar. 1873—twin; d. 18 Mar. 1873.
4848. Stephen, b. 16 Mar. 1873—twin; d. 1 Nov. 1896.
4849. Julia Liffering, b. 12 Aug. 1874; m. 1895, William Finch.
4850. Harriet Romeyn, b. 5 May 1879.
4851. John Sharer, b. 1887.

Auth.: Fred. G. Mather.

3329. Henry Benedict Gregory (1768. Alex. M.), b. N. Y. City, 9 Oct. 1844; d. 23 Jan. 1917; m. 24 Sept. 1864, Julia Elizabeth, b. 9 June 1847, sister of Rear Admiral Charles Dwight Sigsbee, U.S.N. Mr. Gregory served as private throughout Civil War; lived in N. Y. City. Their children:

4853. Henry Benedict, b. 16 Sept. 1865; m. Caroline A. Dunnell; res. Belmont, N. J., St. Petersburg, Fla.; no issue.
4854. Grace Marie, b. 2 Aug. 1871; d. 2 Mar. 1903.
4855. Alexander Marvin, b. 28 Oct. 1872; m. 31 Aug. 1920, Clotilda A. Lehman; he in men's neckwear bus., Brooklyn, N. Y. Their son:
    1. Alexander Marvin 3d, b. 1 Oct. 1921.

Auth.: F. G. Mather.

3337. Francis Henry Gregory II (1783. Francis H.), b. 9 Oct. 1860; m. 17 Sept. 1895, Lulu Mae, b. 9 Sept. 1875, dau. William Henry Marshall and Mary (Diem) Freeman. Mr. Gregory was for many years gen. sec'y, Y.M.C.A., Penn. Ry division; retired; res., Estherton, Harrisburg, Pa. Their children:

4857. Dwight Freeman, b. 9 Feb. 1897; m. 10 Nov. 1920, Mary Margaret, b. 24 Sept. 1898, dau. Chas. and Blanche Kilgore. He enl'd. May 1917, in Pa. Governor's Troop; served in France with 108th Fld. Art.; now with oil refining co., Harrisburg; issue:
    1. Betty Jane, b. 6 Oct. 1921.
    2. Mary Louise, b. 2 Aug. 1923.
    3. Jean Mae, b. 25 Aug. 1926.
4858. Frank Henry, b. 13 Aug. 1903; m. 15 June 1930, Mildred Davidson, b. Apr. 1912; he in auto repair bus., Harrisburg. Their son:
    1. Frank William, b. 22 June 1932.

Auth.: Francis H. Gregory II.

3342. Henry Clay Gregory (1792. Lewis B.), b. 13 Oct. 1838, Smart's Basin, N. Y.; d. 27 Aug. 1906; m. (1) 5 July 1868, Mary Emmeline, b. 7 Sept. 1847; d. 20 June 1876, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Scott; m. (2) 23 July 1877, Mary Ann, b. Caledonia, Can., 14 Jan. 1850, dau. Capt. George and Mary (Green) Smith. Capt. Smith, b. England, was officer in Queen Victoria's body guard. Mr. Gregory, 1851, took bees from N. Y. State, via Isthmus, to sell in Calif. He acquired mines in Calif. and Nevada, but was driven by Indians back to San Francisco; tobacco salesman, telegrapher, mercht., ranchman; ran New York Exchange Hotel, San Jose; prop. Gregory Hotel in Centerville, Calif., 1882 till death. Children, 1 by 1st wife, 2 by 2nd, all b. Centerville:

4859. May Emeline, b. 25 Nov. 1870; d. 14 Mar. 1901; m. 23 Dec. 1895, George Philip, b. 6 July 1865; d. 5 Apr. 1905, son of Ernest and Christine Maria (Fengel) Hauch. Ernest and Geo. were brewers, Pittsburgh, Pa. Hauch childn., 2 b. Pittsburgh, 2 Centerville:

1. Ernst Frederick, b. 9 Sept. 1896; was priv., sergt., World War, 17 May—17 Dec. 1918; electrical engineer; lieut., U. S. Reserves.
2. Henry Gregory, b. 10 Nov. 1897. He served in World War, Aug. 15, 1917—Apr. 30, 1919; 1st lieut. Co. K, 112th Inf., 28th Div. The commander of his battalion, speaking of Lieut. Hauch's "whirlwind fighting" in the Argonne, Sept. 28, 1918, said: "It was the great bravery and ability of Lieut. Hauch that enabled the regiment to advance that day and capture the heights of Chene-Tondu."
3. Grace Amy, b. 25 Sept. 1899; a teacher.
4. George Philip, b. 3 Mar. 1901.

4860. Amy Louise, b. 24 Dec. 1879; m. 5 Aug. 1903, Oliver, b. 10 Apr. 1878, son of Geo. Bowman and Emeline (Payne) Blanchard; he, Court reporter; realtor, San Jose, Calif; issue:

1. Miriam Estelle, b. 3 Sept. 1904.
2. Sarah Louise, b. 31 Mar. 1907.

+4861. George Lewis, b. 6 Oct. 1882.

Autha.: Henry Clay Gregory. George Lewis Gregory.

3367. Mary Emeline Gregory (1797. John M.), b. 7 Jan. 1850, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; d. 15 Aug. 1937; m. (1) 19 Apr. 1876, John Burkitt, b. 22 Nov. 1841; d. 17 Feb. 1912; son of Charles Webb; m. (2) 26 July 1917, as 2nd wife, Charles Albert, b. 19 Nov. 1847, Branchport, N. Y., son of Orson and Electa R. (Tompkins) Storke. Mrs. Storke was educated at Kalamazoo Coll. and U. of Ill.; has taken an active part on library boards;

was chairman Ind. & Soc. conditions Dep't. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; memb. D.A.R.; Mayflower Descs. Prof. Webb taught C. E., U. of Mich., U. of Ill.; applied math., Cornell, Stevens Institute. Mr. Storke served in Civil War, Co. G. 36th Wis.; prisoner at Andersonville; dist. att'y., mayor, of Santa Barbara, Calif. He compiled "The Descendants of Moses Storke." Webb children:

4863. Margaret Ely, b. 27 Mar. 1877, Urbana, Ill.; unm.; studied at Art Students' League, N. Y. City; made her mark as illustrator of child life; memb. D.A.R.; Mayflower Descs.; res. Santa Barbara.

4864. Gregory Burkitt, b. 22 Sept. 1878, Heidelberg, Germany; m. 1 Nov. 1919, Clarine Van Bergen, b. 24 Oct. 1880, dau. Dr. Nathaniel and Anna (Glover) Matson. Mr. Webb studied arch. U. of Penn.; sec'y Architectural League of N. Y.; specializes in mausoleum designing; S.A.R.; no children; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

4865. Dudley Lankester, b. 31 May 1880; unm.; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N. Y.; towerman for Santa Fe Ry at Merced, Calif.

4866. Lieut. Hubert Greaves, b. Ithaca, N. Y. 21 Oct. 1882; m. (2) 30 Mar. 1914, Minnie Alma, b. St. Louis, Mo., 26 Apr. 1883, dau. John A. and Anna Louise Martin. Lieut. Webb was educated at Stevens Inst. and Cornell. The day we entered World War he enlisted in U. S. N. as chief yeoman; promoted 2nd lieut., 29 June 1917; in transport service throughout 1918 on U. S. S. Martha Washington; assistant paymaster; now senior lieut. in Supply Corps., U. S. Naval Reserve, attached to 3d Naval Dist.; res. Flushing, N. Y.

4867. Harold Worthington, b. 27 July 1884, Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 20 Oct. 1920, Vivienne Jean, b. 2 July 1897, dau. William Brouard and Elizabeth (Hunter) Mackenzie. He is prof. of physics at Columbia U., where he grad., A.B., '05; Ph. D., '09 and won scholarships and traveling fellowships. In World War he served in France; capt. in signal corps, Division of Research and Inspection; res. Leonia, N. J. Their sons:

1. William Mackenzie, b. 13 Jan. 1922.
2. Gregory Worthington, b. 29 July 1926.

4868. Carolus Roe, b. 24 Aug. 1886, So. Orange, N. J.; m. 6 June 1918, Gladys Irene, dau. Spencer Vincent and Emma Margaret (Schroeder) Wissinger. He grad. Columbia U., '07, B. A.; Gen'l. Theo. Sem., '10; rector Church of the Incarnation, East Orange, N. J.; S.A.R. Their children:

1. Jean, b. 11 Aug. 1924.
2. Carl Ely, b. 27 Jan. 1927.

3370. Alfred Gregory (1797. John M.), b. 17 Aug. 1858, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. 3 Nov. 1892, Josephine VanClief, b. 29 Aug. 1870, dau. of Joseph V. C. and Mary A. (Crumbaugh) Karnes. Mr. Gregory grad. U. of Ill., A. B. '78; M. A. '03; attended Columbia U. Law Sch.; is a lawyer, Kansas City, Mo., where he has actively aided many good causes; memb. Phi Beta Kappa Soc., K. C. Country Club; Repub., Cong. Their sons, b. K. C.:

4870. Joseph VanClief, b. 4 Feb. 1894; m. 1 Feb. 1930, Marguerite, b. 15 Oct. 1900, dau. Moody R. and Kate (Peebles) Tidwell, of Miami, Okla. He attended U. of Ill. 3 yrs. (M.E. '16; Sigma Chi); enl'd. 4 Dec. 1917, U. S. Air Serv.; 2nd lt., 20 Aug. 1918; officer in charge, instructor in flying, at Love Field, Dallas, Tex.; disch. 5 Mar. 1919; now is western manager Brashear Freight Lines (trucks); res. Kansas City, Mo.

4871. John Milton, b. 7 Sept. 1896; m. 27 July 1935, Judith, b. Memphis, Tenn., 22 Jan. 1899, dau. John V. and Marguerite (Vaughan) Hannah. He grad. U. of Ill. A.B. '19. In World War he served in Sec. 65, Am. Field Amb., on Aisne front, May–Sept. 1917; section received Croix de Guerre; enl'd. Feb. 1918 in 79th U. S. Fld. Art.; 2nd lt. 30 Aug. 1918, 49th F. A., U. S. A.; disch. 3 Dec. 1918; promoted major O. R. C., 1937. He was Capt. of C.C.C. camps; now in ins. bus., Kansas City.

3372. Grant Gregory (1797. John M.), b. 9 Sept. 1864, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. 14 Oct. 1891, Joliet, Ill., Caroline Lucile, b. 16 Feb. 1871, Independence, Mo.; d. 17 Feb. 1907, dau., James Anthony and Emily (Anderson) Peeples. Mr. Gregory grad. U. of Ill., '87, B. L.; elected to Phi Beta Kappa Soc.; reporter, Kansas City Star, N. Y. World; assistant night city editor, N. Y. Tribune; 1905 to 1921 engaged in speculative building, Brooklyn, N. Y.; in World War was memb. Exemption Board, No. 42, Brooklyn. He is compiler of this Gregory genealogy; address 296A Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass. Their children:

4873. Dorothy Lake, b. 20 Sept. 1893, City of Brooklyn; m. 17 Apr. 1920, Ross E., b. 18 Feb. 1888, son of John W. and Margaret (Gelvin) Moffett, of Clearfield, Ia. Mrs. Moffett attended Packer Inst., Brooklyn; studied art, Pratt Inst., Art Students League, N. Y. City; Julien Academie, Paris; illustrator, etcher, lithographer. Mr. Moffett studied at Art Inst., Chicago; won silver medal in Chicago, 1918; 1st prize, Academy, N. Y. City; 1st ment. International Ex., Pittsburgh; paintings hang in numerous galleries; served on important selecting and hanging committees; won two

competitions for P. O. murals. Their res. Provincetown, Mass. Their children, b. Boston:

1. Elizabeth Gregory, b. 29 Oct. 1924.
2. Alan Whitney, b. 9 Nov. 1926.

4874. JOHN WORTHINGTON, b. 14 Mar. 1903, Borough of Brooklyn; m. 10 Oct. 1934, Adelaide Elizabeth, dau. Embert Milton and Minnie (Williams) Gibbs. Mr. Gregory attended Wentworth Inst., Boston; Art Students League; lithographer; lithographic printer; res. Provincetown, Mass. Mrs. Gregory, b. 23 Oct. 1905, in Pottersville, Mass., is a piano teacher, concert pianist, radio entertainer.

3382. SILAS BARBER GREGORY (1800. Silas B.), b. 5 June 1873, Little Falls, N. Y.; m. 1 Dec. 1896, Lillian Bell, b. 15 Oct. 1872, dau. John Henry and Helen Casler; he, engineer; Berkeley, Calif. Their children:

4876. PAUL CASLER.
4877. JOHN BARBER.

3383. JOHN MILTON GREGORY (1800. Silas B.), b. 10 Nov. 1875, Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. 14 Sept. 1901, Mary Fernald, dau. Frank and Mary Pierce (Poor) Bell; res. Berkeley, Calif. Their son:

4879. FRANK BELL, b. 24 Nov. 1904.

Auth.: For two foregoing, Mrs. Clara Gregory Poore.

3385. HELEN EMMA GREGORY (1807. Silas E.), b. 1868, Hamilton, Ont.; m. (1) 1 Aug. 1890, Dr. Frederick Charles Flesher, b. 26 Aug. 1868; d. 13 Aug. 1901; m. (2) 16 Sept. 1902, James Henry, b. 10 May 1868, Ont., son of Henry and Elizabeth MacGill. Mrs. Helen MacGill grad. Trinity Col., Toronto U., '86, Bach Music; M. A. '90; had induced Trinity to grant degrees to women; she had brilliant career as writer for Can. and Am. newspapers and magazines. She tried to beat Nelly Bly's rec. for trip around world, but Pacific storms prevented; wrote work on Brit. Col. laws relating to women; served 12 yrs. as judge of juvenile court, in Vancouver; appointed, 1934, only woman memb. Brit. Col. Industrial Relations Board. Mr. MacGill is a barrister. They live in Vancouver. Children, 2 Flesher; 2 MacGill:

4881. ERIC HERBERT GREGORY, B. A., b. 3 June 1891; m. 29 June 1916, Anne Olga, B. A., b. 4 Dec. 1891, dau. Geo. Reed, of Hastings, Barbadoes; both grad. Trinity; res. Vancouver; son: Eric Reed MacGill, b. Nov. 1918.

4882. FREDERICK PHILIP GREGORY, b. 10 May 1894; in World War was in U. S. Airplane serv. in France, 1918; res. Vancouver.

4883. Helen Elizabeth Gregory, b. 24 Aug. 1903, Vancouver; m. 18 Aug. 1927, Everett Cherrington, b. 30 Nov. 1897, son of Rev. Chas. Anderson Hughes. She grad. U. of Brit. Col. B. A., '25; U. of Chicago, M. A., '27; Ph. D., '37. E. C. Hughes grad. Ohio Wes. U., B. A. '18; U. of Chicago, Ph. D., '28; prof. of Sociology, Mc Gill U., Montreal.

4884. Elizabeth Muriel Gregory, b. 27 Mar. 1905; grad. U. of Toronto, B. A. Sc., '27; U. of Mich., M. E. Sc., '29; studied aeronautical engineering at M. I. T.; now practicing same, Montreal.

Autha.: Mrs. Helen MacGill. Mrs. Helen Gregory Hughes.

3386. Edward Herbert Lestock Gregory (1807. Silas E.), b. 29 Oct. 1870, Hamilton, Ont.; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1892, Grace Tyner, b. 9 Mar. 1873; m. (2) 1915, Bula, b. 7 Nov. 1881, dau. of Joseph Warren and Melinda (Slayback) Strong, of Dallas, Tex. Mr. Gregory is gen. ag't. for Pacific coast of Aetna Life Ins. Co.; pres. Life Underwriters' Ass'n., San Francisco, 1908; res., San Francisco, Calif. Dau. by 1st wife:

4886. Vivian Emma Grace, b. 17 June 1893, Seattle; m. (1) 1 May 1915, Lieut. Leon Wade Hoyt; he, maj. U. S. Marines in World War; b. 23 Mar. 1885; a divorce; m. (2) Nico Caramano, son of Greek consul gen., Paris; m. (3) 1937, Guy, Vicomte de Bérard-Alais, son of Maurice, Marquis de Bérard and de Montelet St. Pierre. Her Hoyt son: John Gregory.

3391. John Ely Gregory (1843. Edward B.), b. 26 Mar. 1858, Mattawan, Mich.; m. 23 Aug. 1881, Alma Jane Cook, b. 30 Oct. 1860; d. 16 Aug. 1932. Mr. Gregory, clergyman, grad. Morgan Park Theo. Sem.; last pastorate St. Johns, Mich. Their children:

4890. Harold Milton, b. 6 Aug. 1882; d. 4 Nov. 1893.

4891. Hermione, b. 31 Aug. 1884; m. 21 Feb. 1912, Clay Winfred Gordon, b. 22 July 1883, county surveyor, Livingston co., Mich.; res. Howell.

4892. Edward Barber, b. 30 Apr. 1886; m. 29 June 1909, Marie Ketterer, b. 31 Aug. 1887, Grafton, Wis.; he has a restaurant, Detroit, Mich.

4893. Mildred, b. 9 Feb. 1892; m. 30 June 1915, Lee Ellsworth Woodbury, b. 23 July 1882; res. St. Johns; florist; one son, Howard Ellsworth, b. 8 Sept. 1828.

4894. Gladys, b. 12 Mar. 1894; teacher; St. Johns.

Auth.: Fred. G. Mather. Mrs. John E. Gregory.

3392. Katherine Barber Gregory (1843. Edward B.), b. 18 Jan. 1861, Howell, Mich.; m. 17 Mar. 1885, Perry Milo, b. 13 Oct. 1857; d. 21 Mar. 1933, son of Frederick and Rachel

E. (French) Hoisington, of St. Joseph co., Mich. Mrs. Hoisington, when her father died, took over his ins. bus. Col. Hoisington was called "Father of the Kansas National Guard;" col. 2nd Inf., which served on Mex. border 1916; org. and trained 137th U. S. Inf. for World War; pres. 1st Nat'l. Bank, Newton, Kan.; LL.D. degree from Coll. of Emporia; res. Newton, Kan. Their childn, all b. Newton:

4896. Helen, b. 16 Apr. 1886; studied voice at Emporia Coll., and with Victor Maurel; taught voice at Bethel Coll., Newton; m. 18 June 1915, Harry William Hart, b. 27 Oct. 1885. He, lawyer, Witchita, Kan.; issue, except 2 infants:
   1. Jerome Hoisington, b. 14 Oct. 1919.
   2. Suzanne, b. 17 Feb. 1926.

4897. Edward Gregory, b. 21 Nov. 1887; m. 22 Oct. 1913, Mary Josephine Suing. He attended U. of Kan.; Sigma Chi; grad. West Point, 2nd lieut., '11; instructor there 1914-1918; was a temporary maj. in World War; maj. U. S. A., 1920; now col. in military dep't. Johns Hopkins U. (1934). Their children:
   1. Gregory, b. 26 Oct. 1914; entered West Point, 1 July 1934.
   2. Perry Milo II, b. 14 Mar. 1916, West Point.
   3. Elizabeth Pashall, b. 3 Nov. 1918, Newton, Kan.
   4. Mary Josephine, b. 9 Aug. 1922, Manila, Philippines.
   5. Robert Henry, b. 15 Mar. 1925, Washington, D. C.
   6. Nancy Eleanor, b. 31 Mar. 1931, Madison Barracks, N. Y.

4898. Stanley Milo, b. 23 Dec. 1888; d. 5 Oct. 1917; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1912.

4899. Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug. 1890; m. 18 June 1915, Rollo Anderson Clymer. Both received A. B. degree, Coll. of Emporia, he, '09; she, '13; he editor Eldorado, Kan., Times; issue: Catherine, b. 22 May 1926.

4900. Margaret, b. 4 Sept. 1901; grad. Emporia, B. A., '23; director Women's Dep't., 4th Presb. ch., Chicago, Ill.

Auth.: Mrs. Katherine Gregory Hoisington.

3395. Frederick William Gregory (1843. Edward B.), b. 21 Jan. 1875, Howell, Mich.; m. 2 Jan. 1897, Lucy Rowson Payson, b. Camden, Me., 31 Mar. 1875. Mr. Gregory was educated at bus. coll., Fresno, Calif.; owns fig orchard near there. Their children:

4902. Edward Payson, b. 22 June 1899; m. Mar. 1923, Erma Griffin; he, in Fed. Land Bank, Phoenix, Ariz.; dau: Helen, b. 18 Dec. 1923.

4903. Alfred William, b. 16 Apr. 1901; m. (1) 13 Feb. 1928, Dora Neet; a divorce; m. (2) 2 Feb. 1932, Louise Lea. He, memb. police force, Washington, D. C.

3405. Edward Ely Gregory (1850. Edward P.), b. 12 May 1870, Howell, Mich.; d. 10 June 1923, Houston, Tex.; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1895, Linda Calista Melendy; m. (2) 28 June 1913, Charlotte I. Wolfe, b. 24 Sept. 1884. Mr. Gregory was a mercht. of Cottonwood Falls, Kan. Children by 2nd wife:

4910. Charles Edward, b. 3 July 1917.
4911. Elizabeth, b. 15 May 1920.
4912. Virginia, b. 19 Dec. 1921.

Auth.: Mrs. Charlotte I. Gregory.

3429. Charles Henry Gregory (1861. George E.), b. 8 May 1862, Monroe, Wis.; m. Anna F. Brotherton, d. 22 Apr. 1892; he, fisherman; Sylvan Beach, Oneida Lake, N. Y. Their children (except 2, d. y.):

4919. Emma Belinda, b. 9 Aug. 1888; d. 27 Apr. 1916; m. Charles Rich.
+4920. Floyd, b. 12 July 1889.
4921. William, b. 28 Aug. 1890; m. 12 Apr. 1928, Ethel Amelia, b. 22 April 1902; he, salesman; State Bridge, N. Y.; served in World War, 22 Feb. 1918—16 Sept. 1919; sergt. 327 Repair Unit, Motor Transport Corps; stationed at Dijon, Langres. Their dau.: Norma Jean, b. 11 Dec. 1930.

Auths.: Sergeant William Gregory. Miss Harriet S. Gregory, 3428.

3433. Arthur Ely Gregory (1867. Worthington), b. 14 Mar. 1869; d. 21 Aug. 1911; m. 27 Sept. 1890, Bertha Hamilton; he, with stove firm; res. Brooklyn; son:

4923. Worthington II, b. 14 Jan. 1896; married; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; one son, Worthington III, b. 12 May 1913.

Auths.: Mrs. Nettie Wadsworth. Clifford F. Gregory.

3447. Willard Judson Gregory (1872. Willard), b. 18 May 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 17 June 1895, Meta McCully, b. 21 Nov. 1870, Santa Barbara, Cal. Mr. Gregory has an orange and lemon ranch near Whittier, Cal. Their children: 4 b. Los Angeles, last 2 near Whittier:

4935. Marion Louise, b. 5 Dec. 1896; ass't. librarian, Glendale, Cal.
4936. Virginia Judson, b. 29 Oct. 1898; m. 29 May 1930, Ralph Chapin Gray; engineer; their son, Ralph, b. 28 Aug. 1932.
4937. Margaret, b. 18 Oct. 1900; d. 3 May 1901.
4938. Willard Goodrich, b. 20 May 1902; m. 12 Sept. 1924, Vilma Benson; he with McMillan Oil Co., Los Angeles; children:
    1. Willard Benson, b. 29 July 1925.
    2. Constance, b. 6 May 1930.

4939. STUART, b. 27 Feb. 1908.
4940. GERALD JUDSON, b. 10 Apr. 1912; m. 6 May 1931, Mary Lee Mitchell; son, Gerald Judson jr., b. 29 Apr. 1932.

Auth.: Willard J. Gregory.

3467. STEPHEN FISH GREGORY (1895. Thaddeus), b. in Vt.; m. Emily I. Hyde; he, drayman; State Center, Ia. Their children:

4950. THADDEUS, b. 29 Nov. 1846; res. Alhambra, Calif.
4951. CYRUS.
4952. PHOEBE.
4953. SUSAN.
4954. LYDIA.
4955. GEORGE, married; res. Marshalltown, Ia.; issue:
1. Gertrude, m. Hanlan O. Thompson; res. Los Angeles.
2. George Dudley, res. Los Angeles.
3. Jerome Woodworth, res. Marshalltown, Ia.

Auths.: George Gregory. Thaddeus Gregory.

3469. GEORGE GREGORY (1895. Thaddeus), b. in Vt., 28 Feb. 1826; m. (1) 24 June 1847, Mary V. Winder, b. 18 June 1832; d. 1851; m. (2) 10 July 1856, Elizabeth J. Davis, b. 4 Apr. 1840; d. 30 Jan. 1881. Mr. Gregory, 1852, moved to Webster co., Ia.; dry goods mercht.; county treas., 1856/8; in 1860 mined in Colo.; Jan. 1862, was comm'd. 2nd lt., Co. K, 10th Ia. regt.; engaged in Vicksburg and other battles; last res. Union City, Ind., where was councilman, 1865/7. Children (except 4 d. y.), 1 by 1st wife; others by 2nd:

4957. MARIA J., b. 15 Jan. 1850; m. Edwin M. Tansey; cashier Citizens' Bank, Union City.
4958. LYDIA, b. 30 Apr. 1866; d. 19 Apr. 1876.
4959. NELLIE, b. 26 Aug. 1867; m. 11 Mar. 1886, Frank Branham; res. 218½ Pearl St., Union City, Ind.
4960. GEORGE, b. 12 May 1870; d. 25 Aug. 1915; m. 1 Feb. 1906, Rose Sullivan; he kept hotel, Union City. Their son:
1. George Thaddeus, b. 13 Dec. 1906; m. 10 Oct. 1933, Nell Allen, of Sullivan, Ind.; no children. He grad. Indianapolis Dental Coll., '28; practices Indianapolis, Ind.; prof. in same college.
4961. SUSAN, b. 2 June 1872; m. 20 Mar. 1892, Elza Thompson; their son: Frank L., b. 10 July 1892; served in France in World War; now maj., U. S. A., at Ft. Crook, Neb.; m. June 1918, Therissa Sheldon; their sons: 1. Sheldon. 2. Douglas.
4962. MILLIE RAY, b. 4 June 1879; d. 30 Nov. 1888.

Auths.: Mrs. Nellie Branham. Hist. of Randolph co., Ind., by E. Tucker, p. 456.

3499. NEHEMIAH GREGORY (1927. Abijah II), b. 14 Feb. 1810; prob. was the Nehemiah who, Oct. 29, 1834, in Susquehanna co., Pa., m. Belinda Sweet. He lived in Wilmot tp., Brad-

ford co., Pa. Marshall S. Gregory, Oct. 7, 1871, was appted. his adm. Children:

4980. Marshall S. or M., d. 28 Feb. 1883; m. Abigail; lived in Wilmot. His son, Frederick W., was sent to the Soldiers' Orphans Sch. at Harford, Pa.
4981. Lavelly or Levally, m. Carlisle E. Burgess.
4982. Mary Ann, m. T. C. Wakefield.
4983. Harriet S., m. William Tall.
4984. Urban, lived in Wilmot; the children of Nehemiah, Apr. 6, 1872, as heirs of Urban sold land.

Auths.: Bradford PR, 4–193. 7–58. Bradford LR, 68–255. 113–214.

3506. Harvey Gregory (1927. Abijah II), b. 4 June 1832, Dimock, Pa.; d. 28 Feb. 1910; m. 17 Sept. 1868, Catherine Hurst, b. Rodden, Can., 6 Oct. 1831. He served in Civil War, Co. K, 141st Penn. Vols.; locomotive engineer; res. Dimock, Pa., Seymour, Wis. Their children:

4986. Fannie, b. 18 Dec. 1869; m. Emera Johnson, b. 11 June 1867, Concord, Wis.; res. R3, Appleton, Wis.; issue:
  1. Martha, b. 31 Oct. 1891; m. Edwin Eastman; 6 ch.
  2. Harvey, m. 10 May 1921, Olga Olsen. He, barber; Appleton, Wis. In World War he served 22 mos. abroad; sergt., 1st class Hdqrs. 5th Sig. Bat.
  3. Harold S., m. 21 Nov. 1924, Pearl Jenson. He was in Army at close of War; grad. Lawrence Coll.; chemist, supt. of a Fox River paper mill; Appleton, Wis.; 3 ch.
  4. Ella.
  5. Myrtle.
4987. Louis, b. 11 June 1872.
+4988. Edwin James, b. 29 Mar. 1874.
4989. William, b. 19 Mar. 1878; d. 5 July 1896.
4990. Almond Aaron, b. 4 Dec. 1883; m.; 7 children; res. Omro, Wis.

Auths.: Mrs. Fannie Gregory Johnson.

3507. Samuel Gregory (1928. Aaron), b. 1809; m. Fannie Maria Bathrick. He lived in Kortright tp., Delaware co., N. Y.; 1837 his parents conveyed 72 ac. of homestead farm there to him. Their children:

4993. William Harvey, d. 1914; m. Carrie Elder. Their children:
  1. Blanche Norma, d. 1914.
  2. Charles.
4994. Susan, m. John Waterson; issue: 1. Nettie, m. John Jack. 2. James. 3. Fred. 4. Gertrude, m. Dr. H. J. Renno.
4995. Elizabeth, m. Frank Richardson; issue: 1. Cora, m. James McMakin. 2. Frank, m. Miss Wilcox. 3. Fannie, m. Edward Goldthwait. 4. Matie, m. E. E. Bramer. 5. Katherine, m. Harold Hayward. 6. Clifford, m. Miss Michaels. 7. Walter, m. Jennie Belshaw. 8. James, m. Miss Thomas.

4996. Mary Adell.
4997. Lydia, m. James Lamont; their son, Walter, m. Belle Ward.

Auths.: Misses Helen and Elizabeth Gregory, 5011, for this and following 3 fams.

3510. Harvey Gregory (1928. Aaron), b. 1816; d. 1849; m. 6 June 1838, Lydia C., dau. John Bathrick, of Bloomfield, N. Y. Harvey then lived in Ulster co., N. Y. Their children:

4999. Katherine Amelia, m. Alfred Hart; had a son, Fred.
5000. Mary Victoria, d. 1862; m. Charles Richardson.
5001. James Harvey, m. Clara Aylsworth; one son, Fred.

Auth.: Delaware Gazette, June 1838.

3511. Jehial Gregory (1928. Aaron), b. 1819; m. Jane E. Jenks. Their children:

5003. Laura Adell, m. (1) Henry Debell; m. (2) John R. Tresidder. Her son was Harold Debell.
5004. Willis.
5005. George B., m. Abbie Maloney. Their dau.: Maude, m. Harry Cooper.

3512. James Orlando Gregory (1928. Aaron), b. 1821; d. 1913; m. 1855, Jeanette Greenlee, b. 1832; d. 1917. He was a hardware mercht. of Rockford, Ill. Their children:

5007. John Aaron, b. 1856; d. 1884; m. Florence Whelan. He, a traveling salesman, lived in Rockford and Chicago, Ill.
5008. Mary Bailey, b. 1858; d. 1866.
5009. Helen Martha, b. Harlem, Ill., 1859; d. 1927; grad. Rockford Coll.; teacher of history; gathered much genealogical material abt. her branch of the Gregorys.
5010. James Wilber, b. 1861; m. 1892, Sarah Maria Colcord. Mr. Gregory grad. U. of Mich.; has been for many years pres. of Manistee Co. Savings Bank, of Manistee, Mich. Phyllis Gregory, their adopted dau., m. William I. Denman.
5011. Elizabeth Greenlee, b. 1865; res. 603 N. Horsman St., Rockford, Ill.

3524. Richmond Gregory (1931. Samuel J.), b. 26 Sept. 1825, Hancock; d. 26 Sept. 1865; m. 25 May 1847, Anne Lewis, b. Hancock, 14 Oct. 1828; d. 22 Sept. 1875, dau. Jacob and Harriet (Blackwell) Snively. Mr. Gregory was a mercht.; Hancock, Md. Their children (except 2, d. y.):

5021. Charles Richmond, b. abt. 1847; d. abt. 1931 in Washington, D. C.; m. Nannie Waters, of Washington, D. C.; he succeeded to father's bus.; their children:
   1. Martha, b. abt. 1882; m. Alco Chambers; ch.: Richmond, Robert, b. 31 Mar. 1911. Jack, b. 1 July 1915.

2. Gertrude Estelle, b. abt. 1887; unm.; res. Huntingdon, Md.
3. Anna Virginia, b. 1885; m. Mar. 1916, Edward G. Wenner, 3528—1; ch.: Edward Garrott, b. 20 Feb. 1917, Martha Claggett, b. 12 Mar. 1918.
4. Louise, b. 1884; m. Franklin Clark, of Brunswick, Md.; issue: Gertrude. Anna and Jessie, twins.

5022. Julian Snively, m. twice; mercht.; Weston, W. Va.; daus. by 1st wife: Lulu. Alline.
5023. Edwin Morris, d. Aug. 1935; m.; book mercht., Gary, Ind.; one son: Edwin Morris jr.
5024. Loulie Eugenia, d. Oct. 1876, ae 18.
5025. George Malcolm, d. abt. 1898; unm.
5026. Estelle, b. 19 Oct. 1862; m. 14 June 1894, Robert Allison Orbison, lawyer of Huntingdon, Pa.; "Estelle Gregory was one of the most beautiful girls I have ever seen," wrote one of her cousins. Their children, b. Huntingdon:
1. Allison Estelle, b. 16 Aug. 1897; m. I. E. Lambert, gen. counsel, R. K. O. Corp.; res. Milbrook, Greenwich, Conn.; son, Gregory Barnes, b. 9 Apr. 1926.
2. Virginia Gregory, b. 26 July 1898; m. Stuart Ballantine; res. Mountain Lakes, N. J.; he, radio engineer and inventor; no issue.

Auth.: Mrs. Estelle Orbison.

3532. Ezra W. Gregory (1932. Plumb B.), b. 27 Apr. 1823; d. 10 Apr. 1900; m. Julia, b. 16 Aug. 1830; d. 1 May 1898, dau. James and Delia (Jones) Thomason. Ezra taught school in Pa., Ohio, Ind., Ky.; in latter lived in Shelby, Marion, Scott, Franklin cos.; homestead in latter, near Peaks Mill, farmer; had a saw mill. In Civil War he hired a man to serve in Confederate Army; he and sons Democrats. Children of Ezra and Julia:

+5030. Charles C., b. 2 June 1856.
5031. Lulie Ellen, b. 17 Apr. 1860; m. Alexander B. Bacon; res. Frankfort, Ky.; issue: 1. Howard Ford, b. 8 Apr. 1883. 2. Pearl Graham, b. 11 Nov. 1885. 3. Alexander Gregory, b. 7 Feb. 1891.
5032. William Ernest, b. 1864; d. 16 May 1904; m. (1) 1886, Tinie Haydon; m. (2) Alice, dau. of Tandy L. and Ursa Lee; he, farmer; inherited Peaks Mill homestead. Children, by Tinie: 1. Vera, m. Frank Mitchell. 2. Emmett Haydon; unm.
5033. Chesterfield Warren, b. 1 Oct. 1868; m. 12 May 1900, May Clark. He is a farmer; dau., Ethel, m. Jesse Marston; res. near Stamping Ground.
+5034. Robert Lee, b. 10 Sept. 1871.
5035. Mattie Annes, m. 3 Nov. 1890, William Graham; res. Frankfort, Ky.; issue: 1. Harmon. 2. Byron. 3. Ernest. 4. Raymond. 5. Dell. 6. Ruth. 7. Georgia.

Auth.: Charles C. Gregory. Dr. Paul W. Gregory.

3537. Samuel Judson Gregory (1932. Plumb B.), b. abt, 1838; d. 9 Aug. 1905; m. Matilda L. Owen, b. 27 Mar. 1839, Kalamazoo, Mich. He, farmer, owned and lived on ancestral homestead; Repub. Their children (except an infant):

5037. Arthur Owen, b. 18 July 1861; m. 22 Oct. 1890, Jane, b. 29 June 1867, dau. Robert Norton and Elizabeth (Carter) Cochrane. Mr. Gregory is a farmer, dairyman; res. Nichols, Ct. Their dau.: Leila, b. 22 Feb. 1892; m. 27 June 1918, Lorin William Willis; ass't. states attorney, Fairfield co., Ct.; res. Nichols.

5038. Lou Ella, b. abt. 1863; m. Myron Patchen; butcher; New Milford, Ct.; their son: Earl William, b. 1889; bank employe, New Milford.

5039. Nellie Gertrude, b. Apr. 1866; m. June 1880, James Huston Cochrane, bro. of Arthur's wife. He in real estate, Hempstead, N. Y.; child: Harry Gregory; res. Idaho.

5040. Matilda Lewis, b. 1868; m. 1889, Chas. P. Blakeman; res. Shelton, Ct.; dau. Helen Gregory, b. 1893; d. 1931; unm.

5042. Ina Belle, b. Sept. 1879; m. 1901, Harry Burr Maurer; farmer, dairyman, White Hills, Ct.; issue:

1. Leota, b. 1902; m. Walter Benedict; dentist, Fairfield, Ct.
2. Elta Matilda, m. Geo. Ward, auto demonstrator; Shelton, Ct.
3. Alma, b. 1906.
4. Bernice, b. 1917.

Auths.: Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Gregory.

3538. Sylvester Gregory (1932. Plumb B.), b. 1846; d. 24 Apr. 1896; m. 1860 Augusta, b. 1844; d. 28 Mar. 1891, dau. Hall and Elvira (Plumb) Beardslee. Mr. Gregory was a dried beef packer; res. Chicago, Ill., Bridgeport, Ct. Their children:

5044. Cora, b. 2 Mar. 1862; d. 6 Aug. 1932; m. a Taft; res. Chicago.

+5045. Howard Beardslee, b. 25 Dec. 1866.

Auths: W. E. Gregory, 5613 Miss Helen Gregory, 5615.

3548. Blake William Gregory (1955. Abel), b. 11 July 1825; d. 27 Oct. 1905; m. 15 Mar. 1849, Harriet Parliman; he, farmer; Liberty tp., Sullivan co., N. Y. Their children:

5050. Emma, m. William Carrier; soldier, Civil War.

5051. Hattie A., m. Albert F. Kilbourne.

5052. Grace, m. George Sheely.

+5053. William Wales, b. 28 Sept. 1864.

Auths.: Edson Alvah Gregory. William Wales Gregory.

3551. Abel Gregory II (1955. Abel), b. 13 May 1833; d. 17 Jan. 1919; m. 2 Mar. 1858, Sarah Catherine Cooper, b. 30

Apr. 1838; d. 24 Nov. 1908. He was a farmer of Liberty tp., N. Y. Their children:

5055. Amelia M., b. 1 May 1859; d. 10 Feb. 1929; m. Floyd C. Warren; station master, West Shore R. R., Haverstraw, N. Y.

5056. Rhoda Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1861; d. 11 July 1907; m. John R. Sparrow; he, Mason; treas. Tompkins Ave. Cong. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.; issue: 1. Bessie May, m. Gene Anderson; Brooklyn. 2. Robert Gregory. 3. Mabel Adele, d. 22 Nov. 1890, ae 5-10-26.

5057. Henry Edward, b. 1 Dec. 1864; m. 22 Jan. 1890, Molly J., b. 15 Mar. 1864, dau. Wendlin and Sophia (Scheets) Smith; he, wholesale feather dealer, Middletown, N. Y. Their children:

1. Lila Edna, b. 10 Dec. 1890; m. 28 Nov. 1930, Chas. A. Scogland, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Ola Sophia, b. 12 Apr. 189–; d. 26 Apr. 1917.

5058. Osmer Burr, b. 21 Sept. 1868; m. Bessie Richards; he, lithographer, N. Y. City; dau., Bessie.

+5059. Frank Atwater, b. 17 Mar. 1872.

Auths.: Frank A. Gregory. Hy. E. Gregory.

3564. Stephen Perry Gregory (1960. Joseph B.), b. abt. 1844; m. Ann Stoddard; he, farmer, near Ferndale, Sullivan co., N. Y.; adm. of his estate app'd 20 Mar. 1888. Their children:

5062. William, painter; res. Tuxedo, N. Y.

5063. Floyd.

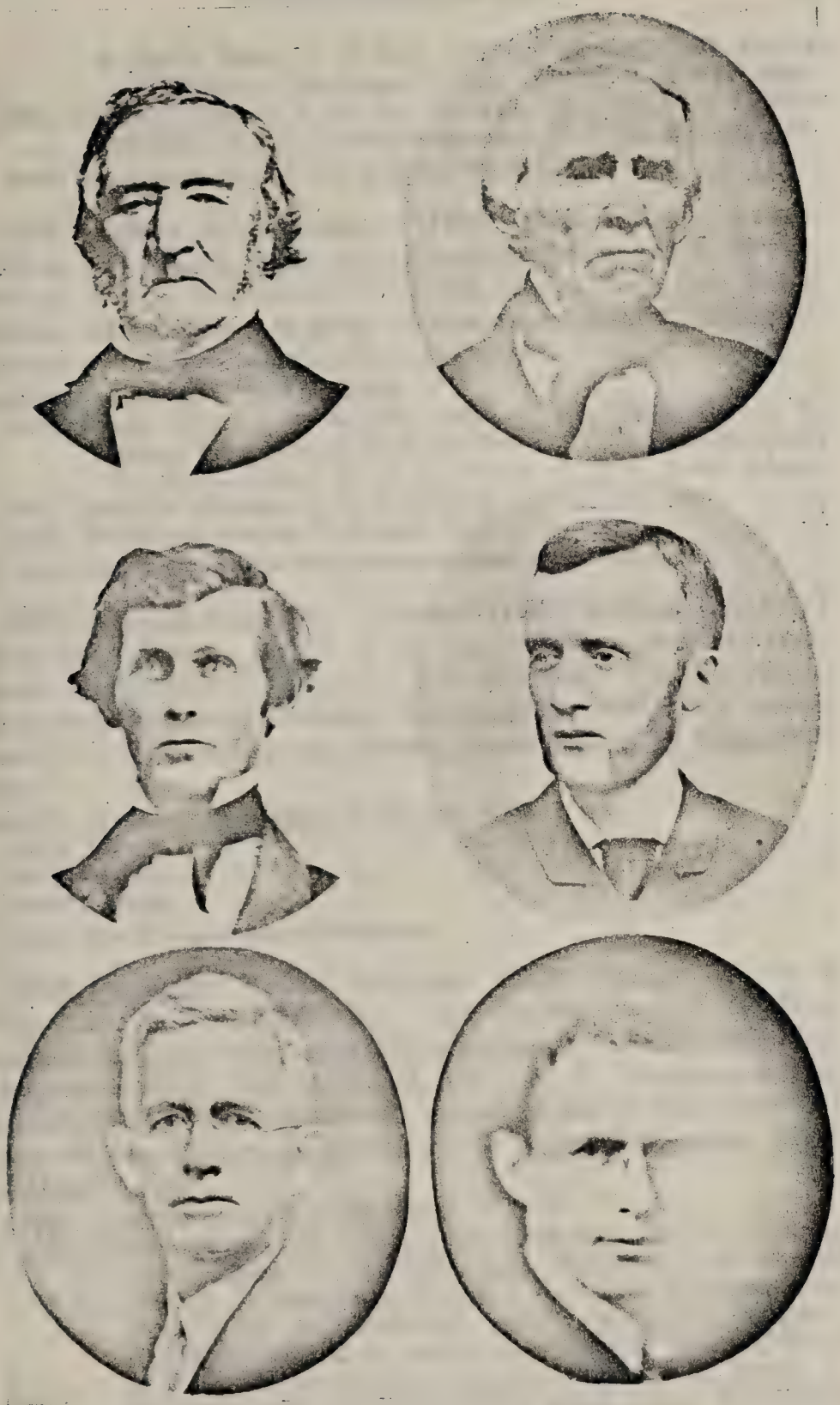
Auth.: Edson Alva Gregory.

3568. Stephen Jonathan Gregory (1961. Stephen B.), b. 18 June 1842; d. 21 or 22 Dec. 1928; m. 16 Oct. 1866, Mary E., b. 31 Dec. 1847; d. 1 Mar. 1912; dau. Joseph T. and Charity (Johnson) Reynolds. Stephen in Civil War served in Co. A, 143d N.Y.V. Inf.; blacksmith, farmer, Stevensville, N. Y.; for many years was keeper of Washington Headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y. Their children:

5065. Osmer Milton, b. 23 May 1870; d. 29 May 1931; m. 11 Jan. 1899, Cora Belle, b. 20 May 1875, dau. Robert and Amelia (Thornton) Lawrence; he, prosperous merch't. of Middletown, N. Y.; prominent Mason.

5066. Jennie, b. 22 Feb. 1880; m. 12 Nov. 1901, William Moses, b. 10 Feb. 1876, son of Aaron and Anna J. (Fisher) Hall. W. M. Hall is a lumber dealer of Chatham, N. Y.; issue:

1. Harold Irving, b. 24 Nov. 1902; m. 26 Sept. 1924, Lillian, dau. Henry Boat; he, in bus. with father; ch.: Carol Jeanne, b. Aug. 1926. Donald William, b. 8 Nov. 1927.



SIX GENERATIONS OF SAMUELITES

Gilead Gregory, 388.
William E. Gregory, 1967.
William Mumford Gregory, 5075.

Enoch Gregory, 896.
Edgar Bartlett Gregory, 3577.
William Emery Gregory, 5876.

2. Edith Helen, b. 20 Dec. 1903; m. 17 Oct. 1925, Elliott M. Smith; their son: Dwight Morrell, b. 10 Oct. 1931.

5067. Chester Joseph, b. 24 Nov. 1881; d. May 1911; m. Bertha Bennett; he, undertaker, Newburgh, N. Y.; no descendants.

Auths.: Mrs. Jennie Gregory Hall. Bible of Stephen Burritt Gregory.

3575. Edson Alva Gregory (1961. Stephen B.), b. 5 Sept. 1856; m. (1) 23 Aug. 1882, Anna Cornelia Morehouse, b. 19 Jan. 1855; d. 30 Apr. 1918; m. (2) Oct. 1919, Beulah May, dau. Edgar Dutton. Mr. Gregory is prop. of a summer hotel at Ferndale, Sullivan co., N. Y. Children, 2 by each wife:

+5069. Frank S., b. 13 Jan. 1884.

5070. Pearl Minnie, b. 24 July 1889; m. Oct. 1914, Grover R. James. He is general att'y. for Erie R. R. Co., at Cleveland, O.; ch.: 1. Bessie Beryl. 2. Grover R. jr. 3. Evan Edson.

5071. Arthur Archer, b. 28 Jan. 1923.

5072. Theodore Osmer, b. 2 Apr. 1931.

Auths.: Edson Alva Gregory, his Bible, and Bible of Stephen Burritt Gregory.

3577. Edgar Bartlett Gregory (1967. William E.), b. 31 Mar. 1852, Wilson, N. Y.; d. 26 Nov. 1930; m. 8 Sept. 1874, Sarah Mumford. Mr. Gregory was in shoe bus., 1885/90; editor, publisher, Jonesville, Mich., Independent over forty years; was P. M. there, supervisor, Repub., Presb., K. of P. Their children:

+5075. William Mumford, b. 18 Jan. 1876.

5076. Daisy.

5077. Mabel.

5078. Helen.

Auths. Wm. M. Gregory. Jonesville Independent.

3580. Lemuel Bebee Gregory (1976. George E.), b. 8 July 1836; m. Susan Ann, dau. John Taylor, Troy, N. Y., boat builder, and his wife, Ann (Rockingham), b. England. Maj. Gregory in Civil War mustered, 1861, N. Y. Mounted Rifles; wounded 1863, disch.; reenlisted, served till end of war; brevetted maj. He was customs inspector, N. Y. City, for 30 years. Their children:

+5081. Lemuel Otis, b. 1 Oct. 1866.

5082. George Edwin, b. 4 May 1868; d. 29 Aug. 1931; m. 22 June 1892, Emily V., b. 1870, dau. Frederick and Harriet (Perry) Tasman. Mr. Gregory was with National City Bank of N. Y., 1890-1928, serving as cashier, v. pres., controller; helped as cashier org. Federal Reserve Bank of N. Y. He joined Campbell, Starring and Co., Frank A. Vanderlip's firm, in 1928; in 1929 joined Baker, Weeks and Harden; no ch.; res. So. Orange, N. J.

5083. John Taylor, b. 17 Sept. 1869; m. Grace Rommel; he, employe of Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y.; res. Montclair, N. J.; dau.: Helen, b. 1897; m. Raymond Allen; he with Singer Sewing Machine Co.

5084. Anna Rockingham, b. 18 Aug. 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 24 Oct. 1902, Charles A., b. 29 Jan. 1871, son of Dr. Charles E. Bruce; res. Nyack, N. Y. Their childn.:

1. Dorothy Taylor, b. 9 July 1903; m. Julian Solomon, teacher, Dalton School, N. Y. City.
2. Janet Worden, b. 26 Jan. 1906; m. Linsley R. Bailey, purch. agt. for DuPont Co.; res. Newburgh, N. Y.
3. Robert Timson, b. 1 June 1909; m. Carol Hemingway; he, salesman; Des Moines, Ia.
4. John Gregory, b. 26 May 1912; grad. Colgate U.

Auths.: Mrs. Anna Gregory Bruce. N. Y. Times, Aug. 30, 1931. U. S. Adj. Gen's. recs.

3595. George Marshall Dallas Gregory (1994. Burr), b. 9 July 1842; d. 1 Apr. 1887; m. (1) 12 Apr. 1865, Mellisa Brundridge; d. 4 Mar. 1883; m. (2) 12 Apr. 1884, Ella Baker; he, telegrapher; West Chicago, Ill. Children (except an infant), 1 by each wife:

5089. Ralph Burr, b. 5 July 1872; m. 12 Apr. 1891, Lola E. Colwell; he, telegrapher; West Chicago, Ill.; their child: Dallas Iola, b. 18 Nov. 1902; d. 22 Nov. 1926.

5090. LaVerne Maud, m. a Seanor; res. Oak Park, Ill.; no children.

Auths.: Gregory Richardson Cripps, 3594-3.

3609. Cornelius Wallis Gregory (2011. Leander D.), b. 13 Mar. 1839; m. 22 May 1862 Mary M. Smith, b. 7 Feb. 1839. Senator Gregory was educated Beloit Coll., Wis.; moved 1883 to Spink county, S. Dak., where he bought 7 quarter sections of land; farmer; county commissioner; state senator, 1899; Repub.; Cong. Their children:

5094. Wallis Smith, b. 18 Mar. 1865.
5095. Charles Howard, b. 2 Mar. 1867.
5096. Carlton W., b. 27 Mar. ——.
5097. Ray A., b. Apr., ——.

Auths.: Mem. and Biog. Rec. Cent. So. Dak., Ogle & Co., pp. 356, 7. Mrs. Ketha T. Townsend.

3610. Darwin Walter Gregory (2011. Leander D.), b. 31 Mar. 1843; d. 9 July 1876; m. 1 Oct. 1868, Mary Jane McAlpin, b. 29 Feb. 1844; d. Nov. 1870; res. Beloit, Wis. Their son:

+5099. Seth Wallis, b. 12 Nov. 1870.

Auth.: Seth W. Gregory.

3618. Warren Goss Gregory (2022. Gilbert D.), b. 30 Sept. 1865, Tabor, Ia.; m. (2) 5 Feb. 1908, Sena Anna, b. 24 June 1884,

Malvern, Ia., dau. of Richard Lewis (b. Cornwall, Eng.), and Sena (Mabee) Gidley. Mr. Gregory is a cattle feeder, land owner; res. Tabor, Ia. Their children:

5101. Warren Gilbert, b. 30 Aug. 1912, Omaha.
5102. Eleanor, b. 24 Aug. 1914, Tabor.

Auth.: Mrs. Warren G. Gregory. Bible of Warren G. Gregory.

3648. David Doane Gregory II (2072. David D.), b. 1873; m. Marie Perry, b. Albany, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1875, dau. Charles Webber and Deborah Lawrence (Kingsley) Lamb. Mr. Gregory grad. N. Y. Mil. Acad.; Mrs. Gregory from St. Agnes School, Albany; he, head of D. D. Gregory & Co., comm. merchants, Syracuse, N. Y. In the World War he was capt. in Secret Service. Their children:

5109. David Doane III, b. 1900; d. 1912.
5110. Elizabeth Lamb, b. 22 June 1902; m. 5 Sept. 1925, Abbott L., b. 15 June 1899, son of John Edgar and Margaret Winifred (Smith) Johnson. She was educated at Syracuse U., N. Eng. Cons. of Music; he, grad. Mass. Inst. of Tech.; manuf'r.; Muncie, Ind.; dau. Joanne Elizabeth.
5111. Carol Kingsley, b. 20 May 1909; unm., grad. Goodyear-Burlingame Sch.; res. Syracuse.
5112. Suzanne, b. 10 Jan. 1916.

Auths.: Mr. and Mrs. David D. Gregory II.

3649. George Groot Gregory (2072. David D.), b. 20 June 1883, Syracuse; d. 21 Nov. 1928; m. 15 Sept. 1915, Dr. Clara Amelia, b. 17 Nov. 1890, dau. Frank Herbert and Amanda Carpenter (Reynolds) Hale; Mr. Gregory, Ph. B, Syracuse U., '06; she, Elmira Coll., ex. '11; M. D., '12, Coll. of Med., Syracuse U. He was of D. D. Gregory & Co., Syracuse; res. Fayetteville, N. Y. Their children, b. Syracuse:

5114. Anne Hetherington, b. 31 July 1917; educated at Radcliffe.
5115. Jean Hale, b. 24 Dec. 1919.
5116. George Groot jr., b. 14 Aug. 1923.
5117. David Hale, b. 15 Aug. 1927.

Auths.: Mr. and Mrs. David D. Gregory. Dr. Clara H. Gregory.

3652. George Percival Gregory (2073. George W.), b. 11 Apr. 1890; m. 29 June 1912, Helen Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1891, dau. Norman and Jessie (Wheeler) Plass of Williamstown, Mass. Mr. Gregory attended Williams Coll.; mfr. oil burner equipment, N. Y. City; res. Port Washington, N. Y. Their son:

5120. George Stedman, b. 5 Jan. 1921.

Auth.: Mrs. Anne Chapman Gregory Young.

3670. Henry Ludlow Gregory (2084. Ebenezer B.), b. Sussex co., N. J., 19 June 1849; d. 8 Oct. 1936; m. 23 Nov. 1873, Katherine Wagner, b. 2 May 1855, Polktown, Pa. He was tinsmith, roofer; Latrobe, Pa.; was blind his last four yrs. Their children (except 2 infants), last 5 b. in Pleasant Unity, Pa.:

5126. Schuyler, b. Easton, Pa., 16 July 1874; in World War, sank with ship Jacob Jones, Dec. 1917; coppersmith; m. 8 Apr. 1896, Ada Metz of Mt. Pleasant; issue: 1. David, res. Mt. Pleasant. 2. Nettie Howe. 3. Lillian Austine, res. Connellsville. 4. Paul, of Atlanta, Ga.

+5127. Frederick, b. Bushkill, Pa., 18 Oct. 1875.

5128. Elizabeth, b. Rockaway, N. J., 22 Dec. 1878; m. 31 Dec. 1897, Hy. Hile; res. Latrobe; issue: Harlan, m. Bertha Huber. 2. Bertha, m. Wm. Tarr. 3. Bissell, m. Clarence Robbins. 4. Lester.

+5129. John, b. Rockaway, 22 Sept. 1880.

+5130. Victor, b. Greensburg, Pa., 14 Sept. 1882.

+5131. Albert, b. Greensburg, 26 Dec. 1884.

5132. Martha, b. Bushkill, Pa., 21 Feb. 1887; m. Harry Scott, d. 18 Nov. 1934; res. Wilkinsburg, Pa.; issue: 1. Wayne. 2. Louise, m. Allen Shoup. 3. Dorothy. 4. Martha.

5133. Katheryn, b. 21 Aug. 1889; m. 25 Jan. 1912, John Weyer; res. Wilkinsburg; issue: 1. Vivian. 2. Ruth, m. Samuel Bolner. 3. John jr. 4. Richard.

5134. Sally, b. 26 Dec. 1891; m. 12 May 1914, Chas. Fagan; res. Latrobe; issue: 1. Marian. 2. Dorothy, b. 1916. 3. Rita, b. 1920. 4. Chas., b. 1925. 5. Mary Katherine, b. 1928.

5135. Barnum B., b. 2 Jan. 1893; m. Jennie Mall; res. Latrobe; issue: Marian, b. 1926.

5136. James, b. 6 Mar. 1897; m. 22 Dec. 1915, Anna McClosky; res. Latrobe; no issue.

Auth.: Mrs. Charles Fagan.

TENTH GENERATION

3782. George Samuel Gregory (2167. Dulancee C.), b. 7 July 1852; m. 9 Sept. 1877, Catherine, dau. Lewis and Prudence (Carley) Bertrand. Lewis served in N. Y. Vols., in Civil War. Mr. Gregory is a builder, carpenter; Margaretville, N. Y. Their children:

+5200. Harry Dulinsee, b. 26 Oct. 1878.

5201. Jennie, b. 8 May 1881; d. 25 June 1889.

5202. Wilson, b. 20 Apr. 1883; m. 3 Nov. 1904, Dora B., b. 16 Sept. 1884, dau. Wesley and Nancy (Delemeter) Alton; res. Delhi, N. Y.; issue:

1. Etta Rowena, b. 5 July 1907; m. 5 Oct. 1929, Elmer D., b. 1904, son of John MacLeod; Elmer is salesman; Albany, N. Y.

2. Glenford Asal, b. 27 Aug. 1924; killed by an auto, 15 Nov. 1927.

5203. Leoba, b. 14 May 1889; d. 18 June 1915; m. 11 Mar. 1908, Harry J. De Silva, son of Ward and Ella (Mason); farmer of Middletown, N. Y.; issue:

1. Chauncey, b. 11 Mar. 1909; farmer.
2. Harry J. jr., b. 28 July 1911; educated, Clarkson Coll.
3. Ralph George, b. 17 Dec. 1913.

5204. Helen Louise, b. 17 Feb. 1894; m. 21 Mar. 1917, George Frederick, b. 14 Oct. 1901, son of Chas. and Alice (Howe) Hyde. He, capt. and training officer, Camp Oglethorp, World War; res. Syracuse, N. Y.; dau. Alice Leona, b. 17 Sept. 1919.

Auth.: Geo. Samuel Gregory.

3788. Jasper Augustus Gregory (2171. Richard Thomas), b. 2 May 1858; m. 1884, Florence, b. 29 Mar. 1869; d. 2 Jan. 1902, dau. Pomeroy and Christina (Fuller) Wood; he, farmer of Hamilton tp., Madison co., N. Y.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. (1933). Their children:

5206. Mabel, b. 3 Dec. 1885; m. 10 Jan. 1911, Julius Presberger, real estate; Brooklyn; no ch.

5207. Claribelle, b. 15 May 1889; m. 3 July 1907, Walter E. Holt; farmer; Earlville, N. Y.; ch.: 1. Blanche Louise, b. 14 Aug. 1908; m. Edward Decker. 2. Stanley Willar, b. 27 July 1910. 3. Bernice Cecil, b. Oct. 1912. 4. Alberta, b. 3 Nov. 1915. 5. Alan, b. 1920. 6. Walter E. jr., b.1927. 7. Shirley Mabel, b. 1929.

5208. Everett Andrew, b. 20 Feb. 1891; m. Oct. 1915, Grace May, dau. John P. and Lillian (Butler) Hofacker; no ch.; res. Auburn, N. Y.

5209. Glenford Pomeroy, b. 9 July 1898; with Stock Exchange; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Auth.: Jasper A. Gregory.

3797. Wiltse Daniel Gregory (2174. John), b. Dormansville, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1855; d. 22 May 1928; m. (1) 4 Oct. 1877, Mary Jane, dau. William Appleby; m. (2) Ella, d. 26 Aug. 1913, dau. Jacob Cronk. Wiltse was a farmer; Albany co., N. Y. Children, 4 by 1st wf., 1 by 2nd:

5215. John.

5216. William.

5217. Ransom, b. 17 June 1884; d. 25 June 1914; unm.; served in U. S. Navy in Philippines.

5218. Edward Arthur, b. 3 Sept. 1886; m. 3 Sept. 1917, Marguerite Belle, b. 6 Feb. 1902, dau. John and Belle (Snyder) Fisher. Mr. Gregory is a fruit grower; Clarksville, N. Y.

Their children:

1. Clara Belle, b. 13 Jan. 1919.
2. Edward Wilsey, b. 22 May 1921.
3. Minnie Laura, b. 28 Feb. 1925.

5219. Frank Schoonmaker, b. 29 Apr. 1896. He served from 1922 to 1925 in U. S. Marine Corps; res. Clarksville, Albany co., N. Y.

Auths.: Arthur E. Gregory. Edward A. Gregory. Frank S. Gregory. Bible of John and America Gregory.

3798. Arthur Edward Gregory (2174. John), b. 4 June 1861; m. (2) 7 July 1897, Anna, dau. Henry and Mary (Condon) Smith. Mr. Gregory is farmer; So. Berne, N. Y. Children by 2nd wife:

5220. Howard, b. 16 Oct. 1899; m. Irene Huba. Their children:
1. Howard, b. 14 Nov. 1921; driver; Albany.
2. Robert, b. 16 Nov. 1930.

5222. Cornelius, b. 3 Oct. 1901; m. 16 Jan. 1931, Annette Charliebois; res. Albany; dau. Eveline, b. 19 Oct. 1931.

5223. Reta, b. 18 Oct. 1904; res. Albany.

5224. Minnie, b. 8 Sept. 1906; m. Arlington Harbeck; mercht.; Normansville, N. Y.; son, Arlington jr., b. 24 Aug. 1928.

5225. Edna, b. 16 Jan. 1912; m. Frank Hill; mail carrier; New Berne, N. Y.

5226. Chester, b. 23 Feb. 1915; d. Dec. 1929.

Auth.: Arthur E. Gregory.

3806. Emma Catherine Gregory (2185. John H.), b. N. Y. City; d. 10 Oct. 1828; m. 7 Apr. 1886, Cornelius Amory, b. Peekskill, 17 July 1850; d. 10 Sept. 1936, son of Gilbert Taylor and Julia Butler (Meeker) Pugsley. Mrs. Emma Pugsley inherited $250,000 from father; increased it to $1,000,000. C. A. Pugsley was for 36 yrs. pres. of Westchester County Nat'l. Bank; U. S. Representative, 1900; pres. Nat'l. Soc. S.A.R., 1906; res. Peekskill, N. Y. Their son:

5228. Chester Dewitt, b. Peekskill, 29 Mar. 1887; grad. Harvard, A. B., '09. In World War he served in F. A., C.O.T.S. at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky. He was vice-pres. Westchester County Nat'l. Bank; lives in Peekskill. In 1829 he established the John Harvey Gregory Fund ($400,000 in ry. bonds) in memory of his mother and in honor of his father. It supports scholarships in international law at Harvard Law School—available to students from all nations with which U. S. has diplomatic relations. Among his many other benefactions was a gift of Gregory-Blakeley Athletic Field to Drew Seminary, Carmel, N. Y.

Auths.: Who's Who in Am., 1930. Abridged Comp. of Am. Gen., 2-193. C. D. Pugsley. Nat. Cyclo. of Am. Biog.

3810. Halsted Gregory (2191. Philander), b. 7 May 1837; d. Detroit, Mich., 30 Aug. 1920; m. (1) Agnes, b. 1844; d. 1874, dau. David and Agnes (Pyper) Bird; m. (2) 1885, Dinah Denton Bird, (wid. of bro. of Agnes), d. 1889; m. (3) Anna Halsey, b. 22 Apr. 1853, wid of Benj. Sherman, cousin of Halsted. Mr. Gregory named Gregory, Mich., for his family; was blind in closing years; res. Unadilla and Detroit, Mich. Sons by 1st and 3d wives, b. Unadilla:

5230. David Bird, b. 17 Dec. 1868; m. 29 Nov. 1898, Henriette E. Hudson, b. 16 May 1876; he, orange grower; Anaheim, Calif.; no children.

5231. Grover H., b. 10 Jan. 1891; m. Marie D. Anderson; res. Trenton, Mich.; employe of Detroit Edison Co. Their dau.:

1. Thelma R., b. 22 Nov. 1925, Wyandotte, Mich.

Auths.: David Bird and Grover H. Gregory.

3812. Elijah Griggs Gregory (2195. Squire C.), b. Rochester, N. Y. abt. 1854; d. 11 July 1933; m. Adelia J. Forrest. He was a printer, musician, one of earliest short hand writers in country. Their children:

5233. Forrest W., b. 6 Oct. 1884; m. 1904, Louise Nurse; he, orchestra leader, organist, of Rochester, N. Y. and Los Angeles, Calif.; their sons:

1. Gerald Forrest, b. 24 Aug. 1905.
2. Howard Burdette, b. 20 Dec. 1909.

5234. Laurence Oliver, b. 1 July 1886; d. 4 Nov. 1925.

Auth.: Forrest W. Gregory.

3823. George Edwin Gregory (2216. George E.), b. 29 Aug. 1870; m. 9 Feb. 1892, Mamie, b. 1 Dec. 1872, dau. Thomas and Mary Ryan. George had saw and feed mills near Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Their daughter:

5238. Marion Ruth, b. 9 May 1900; m. 25 Nov. 1920, Thurston Howard Smith, b. 4 Feb. 1892; he, in auto and electrical bus., Schofield's Corners, near Wappingers Falls, N. Y. Their children:

1. Edwin Weyant, b. 13 May 1922.
2. Richard Gregory, b. 23 Mar. 1927.

Auth.: Mrs. Marion R. Smith.

3824. Cyrus Gregory (2216. George E.), b. 21 Aug. 1872; m. 1894, Maude, b. 3 May 1877, dau. Chas. Lawson and Mary (Robinson) Wilson. Mr. Gregory is a farmer; res. Gilbert's Corners, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Their children:

5240. Stella, b. 5 Sept. 1894; m. Fred. Wood; res. near Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
5241. Florence E., b. 7 Sept. 1898; m. Stanley Hart, of Bridgeport, Ct.; a divorce; children: 1. Evelyn. 2. Doris. 3. Grace.
5242. Freeman, b. 12 Aug. 1899; m. Hazel Jacobson; he, farmer, Gilbert's Corners: son Randal, d. at 16 mos. from taking poison given by mistake.
5243. Dora M., b. 19 Oct. 1904; m. (1) Oscar Backe; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; a divorce; son, Oscar jr. She m. (2) 15 Feb. 1934, Cyrus Dorsen Tompkinson, of Hopewell Junction.
5244. Herbert Wilson, b. 27 Feb. 1906; m. Thalma Horton; he, employe, Hudson River State Hosp., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Their sons:
    1. Herbert, b. 21 Sept. 1928.
    2. Cyrus, b. 4 July 1930.
    3. Isabel Irene, b. 5 Dec. 1933.
5245. Lewis, b. 24 Jan. 1908; m. Nedaline Conklin; he employed where Herbert is; children:
    1. Audrey, b. 3 Aug. 1928.
    2. Lewis Reynolds, b. 9 Jan. 1933.
5246. Clarence, b. 7 June 1911.
5247. Spencer Finney, b. 30 Dec. 1913.
5248. Nelson Coburn, b. 1 Aug. 1916.
5249. Helen Hazel, b. 19 Jan. 1919.

Auths.: Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus Gregory.

3942. Orlin Seth Gregory (2354. Zelora A.), b. 29 May 1862; m. 22 Dec. 1887, Mary Adelaide, b. 2 Dec. 1866; d. 23 Sept. 1925, dau. George and Mary Ann (Elliott) Elliott; Orlin, farmer, carpenter, Pittsfield tp., Otsego co., N. Y. Their children:

5256. George Addison, b. 31 May 1889; m. 12 May 1926, Mary Eva, b. 24 July 1894, Chattham, Ont., dau. William Joseph and Mary Eva (Sheldon) O'Brien. Geo. is with farm implement firm, Oneonta, N. Y.; no issue.
5257. Claude Earl, b. 1 Nov. 1895; m. Julia Miller; he, foreman, D. & H. R.R. shops, Oneonta, N. Y.; son Donald, b. 1924.
5258. Frank Lee, b. 22 Mar. 1897; m. 15 Mar. 1931, Vivian Irene, b. 8 Aug. 1892, dau. Merton Frank and Emma Jane (Root) Mudge and wid. of Carl V. Nelson; res. Oneonta.

Auths.: Mrs. Geo. A. Gregory. Frank L. Gregory.

3996. James Andrews Gregory (2403. Adley N.), b. 9 Dec. 1846; d. 14 Oct. 1927; m. (1) Sally Baker, b. Mt. Zion, Ill.; m. (2) 7 Jan. 1875, Sarah Jane, b. 27 May 1849; d. 24 Feb. 1923, dau. Andrew and Lucinda (Cochran) Foster. Andrew was brother of Isabel, wife of Andrews Gregory, 1150. James at 15 ran away to enlist for the Civil War, 27 Apr. 1862; promoted corporal; mustered out 2 May 1865. He grad. Ohio Wesleyan U.; taught

mathematics in Ill. Wesleyan U.; afterward mercht., manufr., farmer, P. M., delegate Nat'l. Rep. Convention; Mason; res. Lovington, Ill., where bur. Children, 3 by 1st wife, 5 by 2nd:

5269. Lena, d. an infant.
5270. Ans S.
5271. S. Estella, b. 13 Aug. 1870; d. 7 Dec. 1931; m. 24 Dec. 1891, Isaiah Donovan, atty.; dau., LaVerne, b. June 1894; m. Mr. Rogers; had Arthur and Sybil.
+5272. Charles Andrew, b. 27 Oct. 1877.
5273. Roy Adley, b. 15 Oct. 1879; d. 29 Aug. 1897; was a noteworthy athlete in high school.
5274. Lillian Belle, b. 27 Oct. 1885; m. 2 June 1914, Jesse D. Knight, professor; res. Los Angeles, Calif.; she grad. O. Wes. U.; post grad. work U. of Chicago; children: 1. Chas. Gregory, b. 16 June 1915. 2. Lillian Ilene, b. Aug. 1916. 3. Helen, b. 1919. 4. June, b. June 1921. 5. Alma Edna, b. 1923.
5275. Ginevra Florence, b. 14 Feb. 1894; m. (1) 11 Apr. 1910, Earl Prichard; m. (2) 10 July 1923, Lloyd R. Wacaser; she grad. in music, U. of Ill.; children, (2 Prichard, 4 Wacaser): 1. Howard, b. and d. 1911. 2. Gregory, b. 12 Apr. 1912; m. Aug. 1932, Rachel, dau. John and Clara (Davis) Devine. 3. Geo. Andrew, b. 3 July 1925. 4. Elizabeth Jane, b. 9 May 1928. 5. Barbara Lou, b. 25 May 1930. 6. Dorothy Ellen, b. 1 Sept. 1932.
5276. Edna C., b. and d. Aug. 1876.

Auth.: Charles Andrew Gregory.

4000. Lyman Trumbull Gregory (2403. Adley N.), b. 17 Feb. 1859; m. 17 Feb.——, Florence, b. 30 Jan. 1862, dau. Chas. and Eliza Howell. Lyman grad. Rush Med. Coll., 1883; served in Spanish American War; res. Lovington, Ill. Their children:

5278. Litta Agnes, b. 1 July 1882; d. 24 Sept. 1887.
5279. Clarence O., b. 21 Mar. 1884; d. 1 May 1887.
5280. Charles Adley, b. 2 Oct. 1902; grad. U. of Ark., Harvard U., Harvard Law Sch. where he had scholarship; att'y. Honolulu; m. 17 Feb. 1932, Mrs. Elizabeth Woods Walker, dau. of Palmer Parker and Mary Chandler (Randall) Woods; she an artist; no issue.
5281. Bryan T., b. 15 July 1904; grad. U. of Ark.; res. Lovington.

Auth.: Charles Andrew Gregory.

4012. Millard Amasa Gregory (2423. Henry S.), b. 16 May 1852; d. 17 July 1894; m. Annie Richards. Their children:

+5286. Morton, b. 1 June 1875.
5287. Herbert Millard, b. 1877; m. 15 May 1900, Valera Beck; res. Beverly Hills, Cal.

5288. Nellie May, b. Dec. 1881; m. Wilfred Jones; res. Maplewood, Mo.
5290. Clarence W., b. 1883.
5291. Olive Lillas, b. 10 Jan. 1884; d. 15 Nov. 1889.

Auth. for this and 6 following fams.: Jay L. Gregory.

4016. Frederick William Gregory (2428. William M.), b. 5 Oct. 1863; m. 20 Dec. 1893, Anna Dusenbury, b. 26 Apr. 1865; res. Shreveport, La. Their children:

5294. Ruth, b. 28 Dec. 1894; m. 12 Apr. 1921, Edward R. Jones; 2 ch. d. y.; res. Shreveport, La.
5295. Louisa Adams, b. 31 Dec. 1901.

4019. Jay Lamont Gregory (2428. Wm. M.), b. 12 Aug. 1877; m. 29 Aug. 1905, Maude Kaufman, b. 16 May 1879. He grad. A. B. 1900, LL.B. '02, Syracuse U.; Phi Delta Theta; gen. att'y. and director, Security Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Warden Trinity Mem. Church, Binghamton, N. Y.; member standing com., Diocese Cent. N. Y.; pres. Bing. Rotary Club 1923-1924; pres. Bing. Chamber of Commerce 1934; F. & A.M.; Red Men; contributed data abt. descendants of Henry, 1155; res. Binghamton, N. Y. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory:

5297. William Brandon, b. 9 June 1907; A. B. '30, M. D. '34, Syr. U.; Phi Delta Theta; Alpha Kappa Kappa; m. 24 Mar. 1934, Ruth C. St. John, b. 28 Feb. 1910.
5298. Janice, b. 27 Aug. 1914.

4020. Charles Henry Gregory (2429. Geo. L.), b. 27 May 1861; m. 2 Apr. 1881, Carrie E. Wrigley, b. 11 June 1864; d. 24 July 1931; res. Arcata, Calif. Their children, except 1 d. y.:

+5300. Floyd Earl, b. 14 Oct. 1884.
+5301. Harry Wrigley, b. 18 Feb. 1886.
5302. Florence Madge, b. 7 Apr. 1893; m. 15 Nov. 1916, Fulton Cask, b. 13 May 1887; res. St. Maries, Idaho; Their ch.: 1. Robert Gregory, b. 23 May 1919. 2. Charles Floyd, b. 5 Dec. 1920. 3. Marjorie Madge, b. 27 Jan. 1924.
+5303. Charles Arthur, b. 4 Feb. 1898.
5304. George Able, b. 13 Nov. 1909; m. Helen Goyan, b. 2 Dec. 1909; res. Eureka, Calif.

4021. James Arthur Gregory (2429. George L.), b. 28 July 1866; m. 1895, Mary J. Watrous, b. 20 Oct. 1874; res. Deposit, N. Y. Their children:

+5307. Hayes Arthur, b. 25 Aug. 1896.
5308. Grace E., b. 30 Oct. 1898; m. 1926, Flint Wright.

5309. Winifred S., b. 19 Mar. 1900; m. 1926, Laverne Green; res. Deposit, N. Y.
5310. Nellie M., b. 18 June 1909.

4022. George L. Gregory jr. (2429. George L.), b. 1868; d. 1921; m. 1898, Georgie MacDonald, b. 1870; d. 1911. Their children:

5311. Irving, b. 10 Dec. 1900.
5312. James, b. 3 June 1903; m.; res. Detroit, Mich.

4026. Harry Bines Gregory (2431. Harvey K.), b. 28 Oct. 1881; m. 5 Mar. 1913, Mary Quivey; he, bus. mgr., Fresno Republican; res. Fresno, Calif. Their children:

5314. Harry Bines jr., b. 2 Feb. 1914.
5315. Grace Ann, b. 25 May 1925, twin.
5316. Polly Lou, b. 25 May 1925, twin.

4041. John Bennett Gregory (2434. Samuel O.), b. 18 Jan. 1872; d. 24 Feb. 1920; m. 27 June 1894, Rosa, b. 3 July 1872, dau. Patrick and Jane (Foster) Rogers, of So. Gilboa, N. Y. Mr. Gregory owned Fleischmann's Herald; 1908 established Monroe (N. Y.) Gazette. Their children:

5321. Alice May, b. 31 May 1896; an editor of Gazette.
5322. Howard Raymond, b. 22 Apr. 1900; m. 22 June 1924, Leila Marks, b. 18 July 1904; he, a Gazette editor. Their children:
    1. Marjorie, b. 4 Oct. 1925.
    2. Raymond, b. 14 Dec. 1927.
    3. Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1931.
    4. William, b. 9 Mar. 1933.
5323. Norman Ward, b. 4 May 1905; a Gazette editor.
5324. Winifred Jane, b. 3 Mar. 1914.

Auth.: Mrs. Rosa Gregory.

4042. Edward Dayton Gregory (2434. Samuel O.), b. 14 Dec. 1876; m. 28 Mar. 1895, Emma Clara Mayes, b. 21 Oct. 1878; he, printer; Binghamton, N. Y. Their children (except 1 d. y.):

5326. Emmett Mayes, b. 20 Aug. 1897; m. Marion, dau. Levi and Alice (Rolson) Meeker; he, truckman; Binghamton. Their dau.: Beatrice, b. 26 Apr. 1924.
5327. Bessie Mae, b. 31 July 1901.
5328. Edward James, b. 21 Dec. 1903; m. Mabel, b. 1902, dau. John Deyo; no ch.
5329. Julia Helen, b. 17 Jan. 1907; m. Kenneth Scott Bolles; children: 1. Kenneth Edward, b. 1923. 2. James, b. 1926.

5330. George Samuel, b. 6 Sept. 1908; m. Laurel, dau. John Nagel. Geo. is auto mechanic; no ch.; Johnson City, N. Y.

5331. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov. 1909; m. Shirley Leo Dye; Susquehanna co., Pa.; their dau.: Marjory Jean, b. 19 Feb. 1932.

5332. Lillian Maude, b. 22 Feb. 1911; m. Floyd H. Higgins, base viol player, Newark, N. J.; dau., Leila Mae, b. 18 Aug. 1929.

5333. Mabel Clara, b. 6 Apr. 1912.

5334. Francis, b. 9 Oct. 1915.

Auth.: Edward Dayton Gregory.

4077. George Frederick Gregory (2473. William H.), b. 18 Mar. 1854; m. 5 June 1884, Marion C., b. 2 Dec. 1860, dau. Edgar[7] (Stephen Noble[6], Nathan[5], Daniel[4], Isaac[3], William[2], William[1]) and Abbie Mary (Young) Averill. Mr. Gregory was part prop. of Osborne House, Auburn, N. Y.; Yates Hotel, Syracuse, N. Y., Gregorian Hotel, N. Y. City; ran a dairy farm near Brattleboro, Vt. One of their daus. m. J. A. Swan of Babylon, N. Y. Their children:

5341. Harrison Edgar, a well known hotel man.

5342. Jeannie Ellis.

5343. Marion Fredericka.

Auths.: Ancestry of Chas. S. Averill, by Clara Avery. Harrison R. Gregory, 3786.

4095. Clifford D. Gregory (2481. Daniel H.), b. 14 June 1855, N. Y. City; d. 23 Sept. 1915; m. 3 Apr. 1884, Ellie Frisbee, b. 30 Dec. 1856; d. 10 Nov. 1937, dau. William and Jerusha (Frisbee) Appleton. Judge Gregory grad. Columbia Coll.; Albany Law Sch., '77; practiced law in Albany, N. Y., with bro., Geo. S.; was alderman, 1888-92; judge of Court of Common Pleas and County Court, 1895-; pres. Ridgefield Athl. and Albany Clubs; memb. Fort Orange Club and S.A.R. Their son:

5345. Appleton, b. 18 Dec. 1885; d. 1 Mar. 1937; m. 20 Nov. 1919, Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug. 1892, dau. Guilford and Jennie P. (Phillips) Hasbrouck. Mr. Gregory grad. Williams; in World War was 1st lieut. machine gun co., 311th Inf.; was wounded in Argonne; lawyer; Albany, N. Y. Their children: 1. Jane Appleton, b. 3 Jan. 1921. 2. Shirley Gaylord, b. 16 Feb. 1927.

Auths.: Appleton Gregory. Newspaper clippings.

4104. Milton Gregory (2488. Harvey H.), d. 28 Aug. 1903; m. Annie; he, teacher; res. Bronx, N. Y. City. Their son:

5346. Roger M., physician; Wilmington, Del.

Auth.: Harvey G. Gregory, 4101.

4111. Walter Weeks Gregory (2500. Allen L.), b. 27 Nov. 1847; d. Mar. 1915; m. 26 June 1868, Katherine Mullin, b. 12 Feb. 1852; d. 3 Sept. 1923. He was a carriage builder; Bridgeport, Ct. Their children:

5350. Charles Allen, b. 3 Mar. 1870; d. 1925; m. Rose Fair or Foehr. Their children: 1. Walter. 2. Charles. 3. Frances. 4. Mildred.
5351. Frances Matilda, b. 27 Oct. 1871; d. Apr. 1904; m. George E. Bennett; carpenter; Bridgeport; no ch.
5352. Edward Charles, unm.; Bridgeport.
5353. Allen Frederick, b. 12 July 1890; m. 1 Oct. 1914, Lorena Allen, b. 26 Sept. 1892; he, a butcher of Milford, Ct. Son: Frederick Miles, b. 24 Sept. 1915.

Auth.: Allen Frederick Gregory. Frederick Miles Gregory.

4115. Stephen Aaron Gregory (2510. Geo. P.), b. 12 Oct. 1859, Greenwich, Ct.; m. 28 Oct. 1884, Effie Hannah, b. 24 Oct. 1861, dau. George Meeker and Mary Jane (Mallory) Godfrey. Mr. Gregory is a builder; res. Belltown, Stamford, Ct. Their children:

5355. Harry Paul, b. 18 Oct. 1886; m. 17 Apr. 1917, Florence Cecelia, b. 17 Aug. 1891, dau. Edwin Joshua and Myra Cordelia (Buttrey) Lounsbury; he, chemist; res. Glenbrook, Stamford, Ct.; their dau. Doris Marjorie, b. 25 Feb. 1920.
5356. Frank H., b. 28 Jan. 1890; m. 19 Dec. 1912, Lorraine, b. 2 June 1893, dau. Wm. F. and Nellie (Slater) Edgerton; he, carpenter, gasoline dealer; Stamford. Their children:
1. Frank H. jr., b. 28 Jan. 1914.
2. Nellie Eva, b. 4 Apr. 1915.
3. Lorraine Effie, b. 7 Sept. 1923.

Auths.: Stephen Aaron Gregory. Harry Paul Gregory.

4121. William Burr Gregory (2517. Silas B.), b. abt. 1839; d. Aug. 1910 or 11; m. 12 June 1860, Mary Jane, b. 23 June 1840, dau. John Nelson and Mary Ann (Clark) Naphy. Mr. Gregory was hatter; So. Norwalk, Ct. Their children:

+5359. Allen Banks, b. 13 July 1861.
5360. Elizabeth, b. 20 Aug. 1863; d. Jan. 1927; m. Oct. 1883, Elmer Miller; a son, Homer, b. Aug. 1884.
5361. Stephen Samson, b. 22 Mar. 1867; unm.; res. Cranbury, Ct.

Auth.: Mrs. Allen B. Gregory.

4126. Thomas Edward Gregory (2517. Silas B.), b. 10 Aug. 1851; d. 1913; m. 23 Mar. 1871, Minnie Permelia, b. 6 Mar. 1854, g. s.; d. 1920, dau. Rufus and Mary E. (Lockwood) Adams. Mr. Gregory was a hatter; res. Norwalk, Ct. Their children:

+5363. Frank Wheeler, b. 13 Aug. 1872.

5364. Robert Sidney, b. 1881; d. 1919; m. Ella M., b. 1884, dau. Frank A. and Sadie (Squire) Wilmott; he, plumber; Norwalk; their children: 1. Horace Edward, b. 1908; m. 7 Aug. 1926, Genevieve Katherine, b. 1906, dau. Adam and Amalia (Hunn) Fuchs. 2. Mildred, b. 1920.

Auth.: Frank W. Gregory. Gravestones. Nk VR.

4132. Silas Deane Gregory (2520. Isaac D.), b. 1 Oct. 1859; d. 1925; m. 9 Jan. 1884, Sophia, b. So. Salem, N. Y., 14 May 1862; d. 1929, dau. Jason Gardiner Kellogg. Silas was a farmer; Presb.; res. Golden Bridge, Westchester co., N. Y. Their children (except twin infants):

5366. Julia Kellogg, b. 16 Nov. 1884; m. Leon Pugh.

5367. Elizabeth Whitney, b. 28 Jan. 1886; unm.; res. Whitesboro, N. Y.

5368. George Raymond, b. 10 Sept. 1888; m. Lydia; res. Marcy, N. Y. Their son: George Silas.

5369. Ophelia Beatrice, b. 5 Sept. 1893; res. Whitesboro, N. Y.

Auths.: Kellogg Gen. p. 1431. Tombstones.

4137. Edward Clarkson Gregory (2522. Silas II), b. 15 Nov. 1874; m. Jennie, dau. Joseph O. and Emma Carpenter. Mr. Gregory is with N. Y. Cent. R. R., at White Plains, N. Y. Their children:

5372. Emma Helen, b. 15 June 1901; m. 18 July 1922, Herman Haskett Engel jr. She was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Ella Gregory Churchill, and her name changed to Churchill; issue:

1. John Herman, b. 18 Dec. 1923.
2. Herman Haskett, b. 26 Apr. 1928.

5373. Ophelia, b. abt. 1903; d. ae. 11.

5374. Harry Carpenter, b. abt. 1904; with cigar firm; White Plains, N. Y.

5375. Joseph O., b. abt. 1907; with Westchester Co. Trust Co.; White Plains.

Auth.: Mrs. Emma Engel.

4183. Lester Allen Gregory (2577. Wm. F.), b. 24 Sept. 1868; m. (1) 1891, Susie V. Hand, b. 1873; d. 30 May 1909; m. (2) 25 June 1910, Ruth Edith, dau. John H. and Emma G. (Ackley) Scott; m. (3) 27 Sept. 1916, Mary C. Stauff, wid. and dau. of James and Henrietta (Merveils) Drake. Mr. Gregory is a railroad employe; Athens, Pa. Children, 1 by Susie, 2 by Ruth:

5377. Harry William, b. 12 May 1892; m. 19 Apr. 1914, Edna, b. 26 May 1893, dau. Alonzo and Margaret (Ferguson) Porter; Harry, a florist; Sayre, Pa.; no ch.

5378. Lester S., b. 1 Jan. 1912.
5379. La Verne, b. 1 Oct. 1913.

Auths.: Lester A. and Harry W. Gregory.

4195. George Elmer Gregory (2587. Stephen S.), b. 14 Nov. 1874, g. s.; d. 26 Jan. 1919; m. 20 Feb. 1907, Marietta, b. 30 Nov. 1877; d. 25 Jan. 1931, dau. John E. and Martha (Earl) Green; George, farmer; Goshen, N. Y. Their children:

5381. George Elmer, b. 1 Jan. 1911; grad. Goshen High School.
5382. Ruth Marietta, b. 28 May 1912; m. 15 May 1937, James Houston Anderson, of Newburgh, N. Y.

Auth.: George Elmer Gregory 2nd.

4203. Frank H. Gregory (2589. Goldsmith), b. 29 Mar. 1859; m. 8 Dec. 1880, Emma Walsh, of Creston, Ia.; he, carpenter; Independence, Kan. Their children:

5385. Frank G., m. Frances Idale, dau. Jack L. Meek, of Mound City, Mo. Mr. Gregory has been theatrical man, newspaper editor; res. Cleveland, O. Their son: Glenn G., m. Rosella Scholes, of Catawissa, Pa. He, editor of The Times, Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Their daus.: Joanne Idale. Janet Gay.
5386. William Earl, res. W. Philadelphia, Pa.
5387. Ethel Mae, m. Charles A. Walker, banker, Kansas City, Mo.

Auth.: Frank G. Gregory.

4206. Bartlett Gregory (2589. Goldsmith), b. 21 Mar. 1874; m. 3 Nov. 1896, Hattie Martin; he, farmer, Washington co., Ia. Their children:

5389. Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1901; m. Stanley Henderson; farmer, Keota, Ia.; ch.: 1. James. 2. Marylin. 3. Jean.
5390. Hilton, b. 14 Nov. 1908.
5391. Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1914.

Auths.: Mesdames Kate and Libbie Stevenson, also for the next fam.

4207. William Gregory (2589. Goldsmith), b. 20 Apr. 1876; m. 11 Jan. 1899, Stella Watkins; he, miller; Keota, Ia. Their son:

5393. Donald, b. 25 Dec. 1900; m. 28 Nov. 1923, Wilhelmina Lyle; he in bus. with father; their son Raymond, b. 6 Nov. 1927.

4211. Frank Howard Gregory (2590. Harvey), b. 22 Aug. 1867; killed in r. r. accident, 25 Sept. 1905; m. 2 Oct. 1890, Melle Snyder; res. Portland, Ore.; he, ry. express employe. Their children:

5395. Mabel Gertrude, b. 29 Aug. 1891; m. 23 Sept. 1909, Preston Elmer Wermuth; res. Roseville, Calif.; their son: Robert Howard, b. 18 Aug. 1920.

5396. Erma Ruth, b. 9 Oct. 1896; m. 8 Oct. 1914, Oscar Lee Kayler; res. Molalla, Ore.; ch.: 1. Donald Lee, b. 11 Sept. 1915. 2. Margaret Jane, b. 19 Oct. 1932.

Auth.: Bion S. Gregory; also for following two families.

4212. Bion Samuel Gregory (2590. Harvey), b. 29 Jan. 1870; m. 8 Nov. 1894, Mabel Mac, b. 3 Sept. 1873; d. 8 May 1909. Mr. Gregory grad. Pacific Meth. Coll., A.B., '89; law dep't. U. of Calif., LL.B., '93. He is past master and past commander in Masons; an attorney; San Francisco, Calif. Their children:

5398. Merle Milton, b. 12 Dec. 1895; d. 11 Oct. 1918, in U. S. Army service.

5399. Elwin Clifford, b. 8 June 1899; m. 1 June 1928, Beth Fish; he, mech. eng.; Oakland, Calif.; their children:

1. Richard Warren, b. 5 Dec. 1929.
2. Lorene Mabel, b. 12 Apr. 1932.

5400. Bion Ray, b. 27 Dec. 1901, Honolulu; m. 3 July 1923, Floris Leathers. He grad., Golden Gate Coll. of Law, LL.B. '29; practices law with father. Children (twins):

1. Floris June, b. 16 Mar. 1924.
2. Grace Beverly.

4213. Lester Claude Gregory (2590. Harvey), b. 4 Mar. 1873; m. 24 Nov. 1897, Maude G. Hayward. Dr. Gregory grad. Pacific Meth. Coll., A.B., '93; Cooper Med. Coll., Stanford U., M.D. '95; was capt. Med. Corps, U. S. A., 1918-19; a Mason; practices medicine in Pittsburg, Calif. Their children:

5402. Lester George, b. 29 Sept. 1899; m. 1930, Margaret O'-Flynn; he, grad. U. of Calif., B. S., '25; post grad. work, Claremont Teachers Coll., 1931-32; in R.O.T.C., U. of Calif., 1918; instructor in math., Palo Alto High School.

5403. Claude Hayward, b. 28 Oct. 1905; grad. U. of Calif., B. S., '28; radio engineer; San Francisco.

4215. Raymond Percy Gregory (2594. George E.), b. 8 Feb. 1890; d. 28 Feb. 1928; m. 19 Nov. 1914, Mabel C., b. 4 Aug. 1890, dau. Geo. A. and Addie M. (Perkins) Rivers; he farmer, 6 ft. 6 in. tall; res. Meridian, Ida.; she, treas. of village. Their children:

5405. Ellen, b. 29 Dec. 1915; bank clerk; Meridian.

5406. George Raymond, b. 2 Apr. 1919.

5407. Jean May, b. 11 July 1921.

5408. Carol, b. 22 Dec. 1922.

Auth.: Mrs. Raymond P. Gregory.

4219. Lester H. Gregory (2600. Sylvester II), b. 7 Sept. 1862; d. 1 May 1916; m. Christine L. Strickland, b. abt. 1861; she m. (2) Frank H. Kent. Mr. Gregory lived in Dimock, Pa.; farmer. Their children:

5410. H. Katherine, b. 4 Oct. 1886, Dimock; m. Oct. 1908, Herbert S. Lathrop, b. 14 Feb. 1873; he, farmer, Springville, Susquehanna co., Pa.
5411. C. Raymond, b. 1890; m. 25 Feb. 1914, Harriet Martin; he, farmer; Dimock.
5412. Max K., b. 10 Nov. 1892; m. 20 Nov. 1912, Adelia Barber, b. 22 Jan. 1887; he, sawyer; Dimock.
5413. Hazel, d. Dec. 1896.
5414. William McKinley, b. 11 July 1896.
5415. Leon, b. 1900; m. 8 Aug. 1928, Mildred, dau. J. N. and Ida Hall. Leon is a shoe worker; Johnson City, N. Y.
5416. F. Gladys.

Auths.: Susquehanna V. R., LR., PR. Mrs. Chas. Fletcher Gregory.

4228. Julius Sherman Gregory (2603. Hudson MacF.), b. 3 June 1867; m. (1) 2 Apr. 1892, Lula A., d. 13 Jan. 1923, dau. Lewis Covey; m. (2) 17 Jan. 1924, Elizabeth Jane, b. 18 Oct. 1875, dau. Richard R. and Katherine (Evans) Griffiths and wid. of Chas. Warnke. Julius is a laborer; Conklin Forks, N. Y. Children, all by 1st wife:

5420. Eugene Julius, b. 1 Mar. 1894; m. Ruth Aimée Cook; he, farmer; Conklin. Their children:
    1. Lawrence Eugene, b. 2 Nov. 1921.
    2. Marion Ruth, b. 8 Jan. 1923.
    3. Earl Stuart, b. 9 July 1924.
    4. Helen Barbara, b. 25 Jan. 1926.
    5. George Edward, b. 18 Apr. 1928.
    6. Floyd Arthur, b. 26 Mar. 1931.
    7. Ben Julius, b. 9 May 1933.
5421. Elsie Mildred, b. 6 May ——; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1915, Frank Andrew Hone; res. Weld, Me.; m. (2) Elmer Whitmore; Hone children: 1. Alberta, b. 14 May 1920. 2. Andrew, b. Oct. 1922.
5422. Kenneth Byron, b. 10 Dec. 1900; m. Louise Shurtlief, b. 26 Aug. ——; he, farmer, near Johnson City, N. Y. Their children:
    1. Glenn Arthur, b. 28 Mar. 1923.
    2. Roy, b. 21 Nov. 1924.
    3. Roberta, b. 25 Feb. 1926.
    4. Eleanor, b. 16 Sept. 1927.

Auth.: Julius S. Gregory.

4230. Hudson Gregory (2603. Hudson MacF.), b. 2 Oct. 1879; d. 13 Dec. 1918; m. 3 Apr. 1902, Mary E. Kane. Their children:

5425. Robert Kane, b. 25 Mar. 1903; res. Johnson City, N. Y.
5426. Charles F., b. 22 Aug. 1906.
5427. Evelyn, b. 31 Dec. 1908.
5428. Nancy, b. 17 Mar. 1916.

Auth.: Julius S. Gregory.

4232. Samuel E. Gregory (2604. James K.), b. 10 Apr. 1864; m. Marilla C. Bowman; he, mail carrier; Lake Winola, Pa. Their children:

5429. Nina M.
5430. Harry W.
5431. Mary E.
5432. Horace S., singer; music teacher.

Auth.: Mrs. Chas. Fletcher Gregory.

4236. Tracy Robert Gregory (2604. James K.), b. 29 Aug. 1884; m. 13 Nov. 1912, Maude Mack; he, farmer; Dalton, Pa. R. D. 2. Their children:

5435. Harold Lawrence, b. 16 Sept. 1915.
5436. Ethel Mayda, b. 19 Feb. 1917.
5437. Mildred Eleanor, b. 26 Apr. 1921.

Auths.: Mrs. Chas. Fletcher Gregory.

4255. Charles Elmer Gregory (2612. Eugene R.), b. 28 May 1866; m. Georgia L., d. 1928, dau. George (killed in Civil War) and Catherine (Wood) Bowen. Mr. Gregory, contractor, has lived in Sloatsburg, and Central Valley, N. Y. Their children:

5440. Edith W.
5441. Howard Brooks, m. Mildred Lent, wid. of Robert Gildersleeve. Howard was a serg't. and motor cycle dispatch rider in Rainbow Div., World War; partner of father in Central Valley; supervisor of Woodbury tp., N. Y. (1936).
5442. Esther G., m. Kingsley Leighton, of Wallingford, Ct.; 2 ch.
5443. Charles Elmer jr., m. Beatrice; 3 daus.; he, electrician; Central Valley and N. J.

Auth.: Burtiss H. Gregory. Bible of Eugene R. Gregory.

4257. Burtiss H. Gregory (2612. Eugene R.), b. 5 Mar. 1875; m. 17 June 1896, Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1875, dau. Norman and Ellen (Rand) Hall. Mr. Gregory is a grocer; Monroe, N. Y.; memb. F. and A. M. Their children:

5445. Elliot Burtiss, b. 30 May 1897; m. Sept. 1917, Charlotte, dau. Stephen Harrison and Lulu (Felder) Fuller. Elliot was 2nd lieut. in inf. in France, World War; now in bus. in Atlanta, Ga. Their children:

1. Jean, b. 1921.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 1929.

5446. Lillian Gladys, b. 29 Dec. 1900; m. 1922, Tandy Lee Barr. He was a priv. in engineers at front, World War; now electrical eng.; Pittsburgh, Pa. Their children: 1. Virginia Lee, b. 22 Feb. 1929. 2. Evelyn Gladys, b. 1 Dec. 1930.

Auth.: Burtiss H. Gregory.

4258. Chauncey Brooks Gregory (2612. Eugene R.), b. 14 Sept. 1878; m. 21 Feb. 1900, Minnie Johnson, b. Va., 24 May 1879, sister of Theron's wife, 4256. Chauncey is a carpenter; Eagle Valley, N. Y. Their children:

5448. Clarence Johnson, b. 2 Oct. 1900; m. Jan. 1930, Margaret Benjamin, b. 28 May 1904; he, machinist, Cornwall, N. Y.; their children:
1. Beatrice Elizabeth, b. 28 Apr. 1931.
2. Clarence Benj., b. 6 Oct. 1932.
3. Caroline May, b. Feb. 1936.

5449. Bessie E., b. 18 Feb. 1912.

5450. Lillian Juliet, twin with Bessie, m. Anker Olsen, ins. agt.; N. Y. City.

Auth.: Burtiss H. Gregory. Mrs. Chauncey B. Gregory.

4260. Fred Arthur Gregory (2613. Sylvanus N.), b. 14 Dec. 1878; m. 3 Oct. 1900, Florence, b. 19 Aug. 1877, dau. John and —— (Clark) Thorn; Fred, accountant, packing bus., Buffalo, N. Y. Their children:

5452. Alfred Thorn, m. Ann; he grad. Stevens Institute; from which, travelling scholarship, 1930-31.

5453. Walter La Roe, employe of N. Y. Bell Tel. Co.

5454. Herbert Clark, private, U. S. A.—in Philippines (1931).

Auth.: Richard J. Selmes.

4270. Rev. John Lester Gregory (2626. John L.), b. 18 Aug. 1896; m. 2 Apr. 1923, Esther, b. 13 Nov. 1896, dau. Milton and Hattie (Mills) Mould. Mr. Gregory's degrees are: Syracuse U., B. A. '20; N.Y.U., M.A. '22; Drew Sem., B.D.; Th.D. '26; res. Northport, L. I., N. Y. Their children:

5458. John Milton, b. 20 Nov. 1926.

5459. Joan Esther, b. 17 Sept. 1928.

Auth.: Rev. John L. Gregory.

4290. Walter Kent Gregory (2675. Erastus H.), b. 25 Aug. 1877, LaPeer, Mich.; m. 18 Aug. 1915, Lotta Greg; res. Los Angeles, Calif. He grad. U. of Ill., 1910; has orange ranch at Garden Grove, Calif. Their children:

5475. Elizabeth, b. 25 Aug. 1917.

5476. Frederick Kent, b. 18 Nov. 1918.

Auth.: Mrs. Lillian Beardsley.

4315. Asa Parker Gregory (2681. Seth H.), b. 27 Sept. 1840, Shelby; m. (1) 30 June 1861, Mary R. Palmer, b. 5 Feb. 1844; d. 6 Jan. 1877; m. (2) Mrs. Jane L. Wiltse Morrow. Children, 2 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd:

5486. Seth Hubbell, b. 31 Jan. 1863; d. 15 Sept. 1864.
5487. George Wilbur, b. 11 May 1867; d. 1914; m. (1) Cora, b. 1865; d. 1901; m. (2) Mary Curtain, b. 1884; she m. (2) Ray Grinnell. Children by Mary:
1. Edmund, b. 27 Mar. 1906; married; Millville, N. Y.
2. Mary, b. 14 Apr. 1909; m. Mr. Schinck; res. a Chicago suburb.
3. Helen, b. 11 Feb. 1911; m. Mr. Payne.
4. George jr., b. 15 Sept. 1912; unm.; res. Albion, N. Y.
5488. Rice, m. Etta Smith; issue:
1. Burton, married.
2. Mildred, m. Mr. Drum.
3. Beatrice, married.
4. Edna, m. Mr. Draper.

Auth.: Mrs. Mary Curtain Gregory Grinnell.

4326. Willis Moses Gregory (2682. Arnold), b. 10 Feb. 1853; d. 26 Mar. 1926; m. Mary Electa Porter, b. 29 Jan. 1859; d. 17 Jan. 1917. Their children, except 1 d. y.:

5490. Le Roy Porter, b. 28 Feb. 1878; m. Edna Burgess; no issue.
5491. Herbert Arnold, b. 5 Dec. 1879; m. Johanna Pfotenhauer; res. Oklahoma City, Okla.; dau. Mary E., b. 3 Oct. 1912; m. R. S. Chambers.
5492. Grace Edith, b. 11 Jan. 1881; m. Warren D. Woolston; son, Arthur Gregory.
5493. Wells A., b. 4 Aug. 1883; m. Catherine; son David.
5494. Mildred, b. 22 Aug. 1885; m. Jack Anthony; no issue.
5495. Willis jr., b. 24 Nov. 1891; m. Natalie Dunbar; issue: 1. Bruce. 2. Martha Jean. 3. John.

Auth.: Herbert Arnold Gregory.

4350. Erle Pierson Gregory (2690o. Hiram), b. 4 Feb. 1884, Lockport; m. 18 Feb. 1914, Gertrude Emily Wilson, b. 17 Aug. 1876. Mr. Gregory is part owner of Gregory's Nurseries, 205 Ontario St., Lockport, N. Y. Their children, all b. Lockport:

5500. Erleen Janice, b. 13 Sept. 1915.
5501. Dorothy Foote Pierson, b. 20 Apr. 1818.
5502. Vinton Erle Hiram, b. 28 Nov. 1920.

Auth.: Erle P. Gregory.

4366. George Bryan Gregory (2700. Chas. C.), b. 25 July 1857; d. 18 Mar. 1933; m. 17 Oct. 1882, Idalettie Mason, b. 17

Jan. 1860, dau. Benj. T. and Eliza A. (Wheeler) Beers. Mr. Gregory was a farmer; Easton, Ct. Their children:

5510. Mary Edna, b. 17 June 1884; m. 18 Oct. 1910, Urban Nelson Tyack. Their children: 1. Gregory Nelson, b. 30 Jan. 1915. 2. Sylvia Elizabeth (twin with Gregory); m. 20 June 1936, Robert Emerson Lovegrove, b. 5 Oct. 1913. 3. Antha Lettie, b. 23 Nov. 1921.

5511. Sylvia, b. 26 May 1886; m. 27 Apr. 1908, Chester Arthur b. 1884, son of Arthur J. and Ella (Disbrow) Hull; daus.: 1. Lorintha, b. 25 Nov. 1908; m. 25 Nov. 1932, Frank Wm. Stevens. 2. Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct. 1919.

5512. Charles Wesley, b. 11 June 1888; m. (1) 29 June 1912, Ethel, d. 25 July 1912, ae. 24-11-14, dau. Hy. M. and Ella G. (Smith) Purdy; m. (2) Florence Seeley. Children by Florence:

1. Eunice Glover, b. 8 Oct. 1918.
2. Virginia Seeley, b. 23 Aug. 1922.
3. Charles Wesley jr., b. 27 Nov. 1929.

Auths.: Geo. Bryan Gregory. Easton VR.

4367. Charles Arthur Gregory (2700. Chas. C.), b. 7 June 1859; d. 3 Feb. 1932; m. 20 Nov. 1900, Annie R., b. 22 May 1872, dau. Herman and Mary (Rosebrook) Laue. Mr. Gregory was a steam engineer; res. Secaucus, N. J. Their children:

5514. Marie M., b. 13 Oct. 1901; m. 5 Aug. 1928, John H. Langenhop; res. Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.; sons: John H., b. 15 June 1929. Charles Arthur, b. 21 Mar. 1933.

5515. Charles Arthur, b. 30 Apr. 1905; m. 12 Aug. 1934, Adelaide, b. 6 Mar. 1909; dau. Alfred J. and Mary E. (Shaw) Hulse. Mr. Gregory is a textile chemist; Secaucus.

5516. Marjorie, b. 26 Mar. 1910; m. 3 June 1928, William M. Schachel; res. Livingston, N. J.; daus.: 1. Marjorie Ann, b. 15 Sept. 1929. 2. Ruth Marie, b. 17 Dec. 1930.

5517. Bertha A., b. 10 Dec. 1912; clerk; Secaucus.

Auth.: Charles Arthur Gregory II.

4379. Benedict Hooker Gregory (2709. Geo. C. M.), b. 25 June 1900; m. 26 June 1926, Dorothy, b. 6 Mar. 1901, dau. Thomas Walter and Ella Dodge (Brady) Treadwell. Mr. Gregory is in the lumber bus.; Long Island City; res. Jackson Heights, N. Y. City; in World War served as private, Motor Transport Corps., in France; went with U. S. Commission to Versailles. Their children:

5519. Benedict Hooker jr., b. 29 May 1929.
5520. Thomas Walter Treadwell, b. 11 July 1932.

Auth.: B. H. Gregory.

4420. Edward Frank Gregory (2774. Giles L.), b. 8 Sept. 1869, New London, O.; m. 17 Oct. 1893, Catherine A. Hess, d. 28 July 1925. He, a barber; Norwalk, O.; was sheriff of Huron co., O., Jan. 1, 1922 to Dec. 31, 1926; Jan. 1, 1929 to Dec. 31, 1929. Their children, all b. Norwalk:

5525. Clarence Morrill, b. 1 July 1894; telegrapher; res. Norwalk.
5526. Adalisle Lucile, b. 8 July 1896; m. 22 Oct. 1926, Merritt S. Friendley; res. Norwalk, Milan, O.
5527. Edward Giles, b. 5 Nov. 1897; m. 26 Dec. 1919, Luella Brengartner; res. Norwalk; child: Jean Marie, b. 9 May 1921.
5528. Gladys Mildred, b. 18 July 1899.

Auth.: for this and following; J. H. Arnold. Notes of Giles L. Gregory.

4422. Albert Morrill Gregory (2774. Giles L.), b. 18 Oct. 1872, New London, O.; m. 1892, Maude A. Cherry, b. 16 Apr. 1872; he, printing press foreman; res. Akron, Norwalk, and Toledo, O. Their children:

5530. Lillian Edith, b. 22 Nov. 1892; m. 7 Jan. 1918, John F. Sise; res. Toledo, O.; issue: 1. Evon Edith, b. 23 May 1919. 2. Jean Elizabeth, b. 24 Apr. 1921. 3. Albert Cooper, b. 14 Aug. 1923.
5531. Georgia Leona, b. 17 Feb. 1896; m. 7 Nov. 1915, Fred Babzer; res. Springfield, O.; ch.: 1. Jean Elnora, b. 12 Mar. 1922. 2. Betty May, b. 30 May 1924.
5532. Lewis Bartlett, b.12 May 1898; m. Feb. 1924, Erma Elizabeth Konz; res. Norwalk, O.; child: Ellen Louise, b. 25 Sept. 1924.

4435. Laurence Wilcoxson Gregory (2789. Giles A.), b. 10 May 1887; m. 15 Sept. 1919, Luella Burton Coley, of Bridgeport, Ct. Mr. Gregory grad. Yale, A.B., '09; now (1934) headmaster Milford School, Milford, Ct.; Mason. Their children:

5536. Roger Coley, b. 29 Aug. 1920.
5537. John Burton, b. 12 Sept. 1923.

Auth.: L. W. Gregory.

4467. Charles Nichols Gregory (2895. Dudley S.), b. 24 Nov. 1882, N. Y. City; m. (1) 25 Apr. 1914, Emily Chapman, b. 4 Apr. 1886; d. 14 Sept. 1917; dau. Geo. and Lucy Featherstonhaugh; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1923, Mabelle Eleanor, b. 22 July 1886, dau. Emil and Ella M. Wander. Mr. Gregory grad. Geo. Washington U., B.S., M.S.; electrical eng.; manager New Haven Dist. for Gen. Electric Co.; res. West Hartford, Ct. Children (except infant), one by each wife:

5540. George Featherstonhaugh, b. 1 Sept. 1917.
5541. Charles Nichols jr., b. 8 Oct. 1925.

Auth.: Mrs. Isabel G. Flannery, 4466.

4477. Ralph Carlton Gregory (2938. Edward T.), b. 20 Apr. 1893; m. 16 Oct. 1915, Ellen M. Johnson, of Clarendon, Pa.; he, laborer; Russell, Pa. Their children:

5545. Violet Matilda, b. 25 Sept. 1917.
5546. LeRoy Edward, b. 10 Dec. 1919.

Auth.: Miss Inez A. Gregory—also for the following two fams.

4479. Henry Eli Gregory (2938. Edward T.), b. 7 May 1903; m. Emma Kingsley; he, farmer; Sugar Grove, Pa. Their children:

5548. Harold Henry, b. 25 Apr. 1921.
5549. Pearl Irene, b. 22 Mar. 1923.
5550. Flora Parthana, b. 29 May 1925.
5551. Paul Burdette, b. 4 May 1927.
5552. Dorothy Annett, b. 27 May 1931.
5553. Jack Clifford, b. 20 Feb. 1933.

4482. William Daniel Gregory (2942. Augustus R.), b. 27 June 1872; m. 11 Jan. 1898, Belle Palmer, b. 11 Jan. 1878; he, merch't., P. M., Turtle, Mo. Their children:

5554. Bessie Jaunita, b. 7 Nov. 1902; m. 11 Apr. 1925, Seymour Vaughan, b. 9 Jan. 1897; a son Jack, b. 16 Jan. 1926.
5555. Leura, b. 9 Nov. 1905; m. 3 Sept. 1927, Vernon Land, b. 26 Nov. 1905; ch.: 1. LeVernon Eugene, b. 9 Sept. 1928. 2. Louise, b. 19 June 1931.
5556. Myrtle, b. 4 July 1912; m. 8 Mar. 1930, Troy Land, b. 26 Aug. 1910.

4506. Morris Creveling Gregory (2960. Morris E.), b. 5 Sept. 1894; m. 11 Jan. 1919, Elizabeth Doris Nere. He is President of the Corning Terra Cotta works, Corning, N. Y.; he planned buildings for N. Y. World's Fair of 1939. Their children:

5560. Dorothy Ann, b. 9 Feb. 1920.
5561. Ellen Louise, b. 30 June 1926.
5562. Richard Creveling, b. 15 Nov. 1929.

4507. George Erwin Gregory (2960. Morris E.), b. 3 Feb. 1901; m. Charlotte Schurz, at Ann Arbor, Mich. He is in terra cotta bus. in Corning, N. Y. and with the Corning Glass Works. Their children:

5564. George Erwin jr., b. 12 Apr. 1926.

5565. Daniel Schurz, b. 1 Mar. 1929.
5566. Judith, b. 1 May 1934.

Auth.: Miss Luella May Gregory; also for preceding fam.

4538. Moses Oakley Gregory (2994. Peter Oakley), b. 21 Apr. 1867; m. Frances Caroline, b. 25 Apr. 1871, dau. Andrew Bell and Emma Paulina (Bradley) Fancher, of Bridgeport, Ct. Mr. Gregory raises R. I. Red poultry; res. R. D. 84, Deep River, Ct. Their children, except 2 infants:

5573. Francis Oakley, b. 13 July 1895; married; no issue; served from 1914 for abt. 18 yrs. in U. S. Navy; 12 as chief petty officer; res. (1933) Shanghai, China.
5574. Mary Pauline, b. 25 Oct. 1902; m. 1925, Orrison Towner; res. Higganum, Ct.
5575. Ernest Kelsey, b. 13 Oct. 1903; m. 1932, Lillian Caroline Bevis; he, house painter; res. Bronx, N. Y. City.
5576. Emma May, b. 27 Mar. 1906; teacher.
5577. Nellie Grace, b. 26 May 1907.
5578. Marion Isabelle, b. 13 Aug. 1908; nurse with a Ct. state hospital.
5579. Bessie Beers, b. 10 May 1910; m. 1931, Hubert Spencer; res. Haddam, Ct.

Auths.: Moses O. and Ernest K. Gregory.

4559. Charles Edward Gregory (3020. Chas. N.), b. 21 Sept. 1849; d. 9 Feb. 1916; bur. in Baltimore, Md.; m. (1) Ida Harris, step dau. of his uncle, Edward H. Gregory; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1888, Emma, b. Alleghany City, Pa., 26 Sept. 1864, dau. of Michael (b. Germany) and Eva Barbara (Pflug) Veirock. Mr. Gregory was ass't. dist. pass. agt., B. and O. R.R. at Pittsburgh, Pa. Children, 2 by each wife:

5585. Jane W., unm., res. R. D. 3, Vienna, Va.
5586. Charles Nelson, b. Alexandria, Va., 7 July 1877; m. 22 Dec. 1907, Mabel M., b. Annapolis, Md., dau. John and Josephine Maley; res. Washington, D. C. Their ch.:
   1. Evelyn May, b. 11 Dec. 1910; m. 26 Apr. 1929, Howard Reisinger; dau. Evelyn May, b. 23 Feb. 1931.
   2. Charles Nelson jr., b. 29 Sept. 1912.
5587. Mary Eva, b. Pittsburgh, 2 Jan. 1891; m. 18 June 1918, Morris B. Levin, b. 24 Dec. 1892. Dr. Levin in World War was lt. and capt., Med. Corps, U. S. A. Dau.: Betty Ann, b. 1 June 1923.
5588. Helen Elizabeth, b. Pittsburgh, 27 Aug. 1892; m. 27 Mar. 1918, Frederick Charles Traub, b. 9 Sept. 1894, ins. ag't.; Rochester, N. Y.; issue:
   1. Dorothy Ruth, b. 20 June 1920; d. 22 Mar. 1932.
   2. Mary Jane, b. 27 Sept. 1923.

Auth.: Fred. A. Roman, 5594.

4560. Emma Gregory (3020. Chas. N.), b. 11 Sept. 1851; d. 12 Oct. 1915; m. 8 Apr. 1874, in Alexandria, Va., John Adam, b. 17 Aug. 1845; d. 28 Jan. 1910 (both bur. Loudon Park, Baltimore); son of John Adam and Anna Elizabeth (Horning) Roman. Mrs. Emma Roman grad. Collegiate Inst., Alexandria, winning gold medal. Her husband was capt. of Eagle Art., in Civil War; later in Washington Light Inf., officer in 4th Md. Inf.; merch't. tailor; uniform contractor; Elks; res. Washington and Baltimore. Their children, except an infant:

5590. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan. 1875; d. 24 Aug. 1890.

5591. George Henry, b. 27 Jan. 1877; d. 6 July 1890.

5592. John William, b. 3 Oct. 1878; d. 9 Sept. 1930; m. 10 Oct. 1900, Maud Gertrude, b. 30 Aug. 1879, dau. John Wesley and Laura A. Mahorney. Mr. Roman was sec. and director of John E. Hurst & Co., Baltimore, Md.; presiding elder, Forest Park Presb. ch., there; dau., Mildred Stoner, b. 24 Mar. 1902; unm.

5593. Philip Edwin, b. 1 Apr. 1881; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1905, Hazel Marguerite, b. 13 May 1885, dau. Wm. Milton and Emma (Green) Martin; m. (2) 17 May 1915, Lucy Emma, b. 9 May 1893, dau. John and Emma Elizabeth (English) Sale. Mr. Roman is an accountant; Baltimore; 2 ch.

5594. Frederick Albert, b. Baltimore, 9 Nov. 1883; m. 3 Sept. 1919, Carolyn Wilhelmina Korn, b. 6 May 1895. Mr. Roman grad. LL.B., '12, National U. Law Sch.; was with P. O. Dep't., U. S. Shipping Board and Justice Dept.; for Sir Henry S. Wellcome did research work among Tsimpsean Indians—going to Alaska; Episcopalian; res. 5616 Nevada Ave., Chevey Chase, D. C. Their children:

1. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct. 1920.
2. James Alvin, b. 9 Apr. 1923.

5595. Robert Roy, b. 17 Jan. 1887; unm.; In World War in France was signaling student with 11th Fld. Art. Brig., 11th Div.; later with real estate dep't., B. & O. R.R.; Baltimore.

5596. Earle Adam, b. 19 Sept. 1890; m. (1) Dec. 1912, Cecelia Forrest; m. (2) Mabel Florence, b. 20 June 1893, dau. Peter R. and Hannah Christine (Areskoug) Peterson, both b. Sweden. Mr. Roman is ed. of fishing, yachting supplement, Miami, Fla., Herald; performed in the movie, "Tigers of the Deep"; 1 son.

5597. Rena Elsie, b. 15 Mar. 1893; m. 6 Aug. 1919, Theodore Cooke, b. 17 June 1893, son of John B. and Annie Maria (Shipley) Wailes. T. C. Wailes is a coal, feed dealer, Baltimore; served in France in World War; 3 ch.

Auth.: Fred. A. Roman.

4569. Alvin Theodore Gregory (3021. Alvin L.), b. 14 May 1860; m. 13 July 1886, Eliza Rowena Howell, b. 4 July 1862.

Mr. Gregory was a clerk in Supervising Architect's office, Washington, D. C., where he lives; Episcopalians. Their children:

5600. Rowena Mariann, b. 25 June 1887; d. 28 Apr. 1896.
5601. Sidney Alvin, b. 3 Dec. 1890; d. 13 June 1891.
5602. Agnes Josephine, b. 17 Jan. 1895; unm.; teacher in D. C. schools.
5603. Florence Isabel, b. 14 Mar. 1902; unm.; teacher in D. C. schools.

Auth.: Alvin T. Gregory.

4576. Myron Eastman Gregory (3029. Zalmon L.), b. 28 June 1846; m. 1 Dec. 1868, Flora Jane, b. 1 Dec. 1853, dau. Ezra and Mahala (Scott) Breece. Myron was a farmer, 4 m. w. of Canton, Pa. Their children (besides 1 d. y.):

+5608. Forrest Monroe, b. 17 Dec. 1873.
5609. Cleora Mabel, b. 3 Nov. 1880; m. 27 Oct. 1902, Harry Putnam, b. 1879, son of Dan. and Elizabeth (Pelton) Bruce. Cleora res. Canton. Their children: 1. Nelda Eloise, b. 6 June 1904. 2. Florence Lorene, b. 11 Jan. 1907; m. Oscar Helsing. 3. Lucile Evalene, b. 1 Apr. 1911; m. Caesar Braet.

Auths.: Forrest M. Gregory. Mrs. Flora Jane Gregory.

4581. Marion Albert Gregory (3030. Amherst L.), b. 20 Sept. 1854; d. 21 Apr. 1926; m. 9 Oct. 1876, Lillian O. Stevens, b. 25 Apr. 1854; d. 20 Mar. 1932; he, employe of D.L. and W. R.R. Their children:

5611. Ralph Amherst, b. 17 Aug. 1877; m. 24 Sept. 1907, Grace Arminda, dau. of William H. and Arminda (Kyte) Peck. Maj. Ralph Gregory served 13 mos. in Spanish Am. War, with 13th Pa. Vols.; was in Pa. Nat. Guard, 20 yrs.; in World War was overseas 13 mos. as major in 109th Inf.; was engaged at second Marne, Vesle R., Aire R., Argonne, St. Mihiel; received Distinguished Service Cross. He is pres. Third Nat'l. Bank and Trust Co., Scranton, Pa.; no children.
5612. Leona, b. 15 June 1879; m. 25 Dec. 1913, Gustave Vogelsberger; he is pres. Industrial Construction Co., Scranton, Pa.; no children.

Auth.: Maj. Ralph A. Gregory.

4587. Victor Elwin Gregory (3037. Warren S.), b. 2 Oct. 1870; m. 2 Mar. 1892, Nora Belle, dau. of Henry Hamlin. Victor, a carpenter; Afton, N. Y. Their children:

5616. Glenn T., b. 12 June 1895; m. Oct. 1921, Edna Laird, b. 4 Apr. 1897; no ch.; he, "drummer"; served one year overseas, World War.

5617. Marjorie, b. 22 June 1897; m. Jan. 1922, Corbin Lewis; ch.: 1. Betty, b. 25 Aug. 1922. 2. Gene, b. 20 June 1924.

5618. Viola, b. 3 Oct. 1903; teacher.

Auth.: Victor James Gregory, for this and following fam. Bible of Warren S. Gregory.

4589. Earl Runell Gregory (3037. Warren S.), b. 12 July 1874; m. 19 Feb. 1895, Lura Belle, b. Oct. 1874, dau. Wm. and Lodusca (Smith) Gardinier. Mr. Gregory is a grocer; Afton, N. Y. Their children:

5620. Flora Etty, b. 13 June 1897; m. 1916, Bernard Kenyon; children: 1. Elton, b. 16 Feb. 1918. 2. Robert, b. 27 Nov. 1919. 3. Rita May, b. 23 Sept. 1921. 4. Addie Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct. 1924.

5621. Hugo, b. 24 Apr. 1899; m. 1917, Isabel Kelly. Their children:
1. Gordon Guy, b. 28 Apr. 1919.
2. Elwood, b. 29 Apr. 1920.
3. Ruth, b. Dec. 1921.

5622. Victor James, b. 27 Aug. 1901; m. 6 June 1922, Dorothy, dau. John and Edith Shaw. Mr. Gregory is in father's firm, E. R. Gregory & Son. Their son: Philip James, b. 5 Oct. 1926.

4600. Charles Edson Gregory (3045. Ira C.), b. 4 Sept. 1882; m. 21 Mar. 1906, Fannie, b. 26 Dec. 1878, dau. Jeremiah and Cornelia (Otis) Sivers. Mr. Gregory is a truckman; Rush, Pa. Their children:

5626. Edson Clare, b. 2 May 1910; m. 21 Oct. 1928, Shirley Burnedette Brown, b. 3 Oct. 1912; dau., Patricia Anne, b. 30 Sept. 1931. He drives for his father.

5627. Ralph Clemens, b. 28 Feb. 1912; m. 21 May 1932, Loretta A. Warriner, b. 19 Dec. 1912; he, truck driver; dau. Virginia Louise, b. 3 Oct. 1935.

5628. Erma Pauline, b. 18 July 1915; m. 29 Sept. 1933; Alonzo Dent Hawley, b. 3 June 1913; res. Rush, Pa.

Auth.: Mrs. Chas. Edson Gregory.

4611. Charles Pickett Gregory (3050. Samuel H.), b. 11 Feb. 1863; "dropped dead," 6 Aug. 1915; m. 22 Aug. 1889, Sarah Hollenback; he, carpenter, contractor; Pasadena, Calif. Their children:

5632. Charles Hollenback, b. 2 Apr. 1891; m. 1927, Esther Penn; no ch.; she, an artist; he, builder; Pasadena.

5633. Mildred Ethel, b. 24 Oct. 1896; m. Harry Hopping; she, florist; Pasadena; no issue.

5634. Samuel Hayward, b. 15 June 1900, twin; m. Gladys Behnan; no ch.; owns garage; Pasadena.

5635. Sarah Helen, twin with Samuel; m. 1926, Lester Groetzinger; owns Flagg Studio; Pasadena; ch.: 1. Frank. 2. Leslie Augustus.

5636. Kenneth, b. 17 Dec. 1902; m. Kathryn Victor; he, interior decorator; Pasadena; no ch.

5637. Amy Yvonne, b. 25 Feb. 1909; m. Harold Keys; Pasadena; ch.: 1. Mildred. 2. Jackie.

Auth.: Mrs. Nellie L. Beeman—also for following two fams.

4612. Bertha Louise Gregory (3050. Sam. H.), b. 15 July 1865; d. 29 Apr. 1898; m. 21 Dec. 1884, Nathan L. Learn, farmer, near Laceyville, Pa. Their children:

5639. Harry Augustus, b. 3 Nov. 1885; m. 5 May 1910, Alverna Maud Messersmith; he, farmer, Spring Hill, Pa.; ch.: 1. Vivian. 2. Weldon Earl. 3. Gerald Hayward. 4. Arden Nathan. 5. Norman. 6. William Harold. 7. Ronald Austin.

5640. Pearl, b. 14 Apr. 1888; d. 21 Dec. 1890.

5641. Nellie May, b. 21 Feb. 1890; m. 2 June 1915, Zell Forest Beeman; res. Laceyville; she grad. M. S. N. S. 1912; teacher; 3 ch.

5642. Minerva Stalford, b. 4 Feb. 1892; d. 8 May 1927; m. 10 Nov. 1925, Edwin C. Yale, lineman, Lehigh R.R.; Sayre, Pa.; no issue.

5643. George Washington, b. 22 Mar. 1894; m. 29 Mar. 1916, Euphrasia M. Wilbur; he, miller; Laceyville; 5 ch.

5644. Albert Pickett, b. 26 July 1896; m. 9 June 1918, Pearl Messersmith; farmer—with father; 2 ch.

4614. Samuel Mason Gregory (3050. Sam. H.), b. 10 Oct. 1871; d. 8 Jan. 1927; m. 7 Mar. 1903, Ella May Moyer; he, furniture mercht.; undertaker; Laceyville, Pa. Their children:

5646. Ruth Anna, b. 19 Apr. 1904; m. 26 June 1923, Fred Root; both bookkeepers; Kingston, Pa.; son: Lyle Edward, b. 15 Apr. 1925.

5647. Levi Edward, b. 15 Apr. 1908; m. 27 Mar. 1929, Kathryn Champion; he drives milk wagon; Kingston, Pa.

4616. Hartley Ferris Gregory (3051. Sidney H.), b. 23 Apr. 1862; d. 26 Oct. 1903; m. 15 Oct. 1890, Marcella (Tillie), d. 19 Feb. 1918 or 1919, dau. Stephen B. and Eliza Canfield. Hartley was a butcher, liveryman; Laceyville, Pa. Their children:

5648. Fenton Stevens, b. Nov. ——; m. 1919 or 20, Margaret Black; as a boy he received Carnegie Medal and money for education for rescuing drowning person; served overseas in World War; electrical engineer; Endicott, N. Y.; no ch.

5649. Gerald, b. 20 Jan. ——; unm.; res. Johnson City, N. Y.; employe of Am. Legion.

5650. Amelia J., b. 29 Dec. 1902; m. Chas. Richards; res. Johnson City.

Auths.: Mrs. Etta V. Shoemaker, 4619.

4632. Ezra Eugene Gregory (3063. Lewis), b. 9 Mar. 1845; d. 6 Dec. 1922; m. 18 Dec. 1867, Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1848; d. 20 Oct. 1922, dau. of Benjamin Bush. Mr. Gregory was a farmer of Benton tp., Yates co., N. Y. Their children:

5660. Martha Estelle, b. 6 Dec. 1869; m. 28 Aug. 1894, Samuel E. Platman; res. Bellona, Yates co.; issue:

1. Harold Gregory, m. Doris M. Stetzel, b. 2 Oct. 1903.
2. Isabel, b. 13 Mar. 1909; d. 1910.
3. Kenneth, b. Dec. 1903; m. Eva Olsen, b. 31 May 1910; dau. Pauline Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan. 1931.

+5661. William Benjamin, b. 13 Mar. 1871.

Auth.: William Benjamin Gregory.

4635. Charles Byington Gregory (3072. George W.), b. 18 June 1849, Southeast; d. 11 July 1914, g. s.; m. 1878, Ida, b. 6 June 1854; d. 8 Dec. 1896, dau. Hopkins and Hannah Jane (Howes) Cole of Southeast, N. Y. Mr. Cole fought in Civil War. Mr. Gregory was educated at Ridgefield Academy, Ct.; farmer, miller; active in Croton Lodge, F. and A. M.; K. T. 36; ind. Dem.; res. Hemlocks, now a mine property near Croton Falls, N. Y. Children of Chas. and Ida (except an infant):

5664. Jessie Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1879; m. 1 —— 1899, Edward C., son of George and Estelle Outhouse; issue: 1. Helen, b. 2 Sept. 1900; m. John Potter, of White Plains; no ch. 2. Donald, b. 5 Nov. 1907; m. Helen Beal.

5665. Clara Viletta, b. 27 Sept. 1881 at The Hemlocks; m. 18 Apr. 1900, Charles John Frederick, b. 24 Dec. 1873, N. Y. City, son of Charles and Magdelena (Jung) Decker. He was clerk of Westchester county, N. Y. from Jan. 1, 1926 to 1932; res. Croton Falls, N. Y. Their children, b. Croton Falls:

1. Madeleine Louise, b. 13 Jan. 1901; d. 21 May 1928; m. 1 Dec. 1923, Carl A., son of Jerome Shaver, of Lyons Falls, N. Y. Their dau. Barbara, b. 14 Oct. 1924.
2. Charlotte Gregory, b. 3 Jan. 1908; m. Lieut. Roger James Browne, son of Ernest I; West Point '29; Air Corps, U. S. A.; issue: Roger James 2nd, b. 12 Aug. 1930.

5666. Georgianna, b. 29 Aug. 1885; supt. mailing dep't., Women's Institute, I. C. S., Scranton, Pa. (1931).

5667. Leander Charles, b. 25 Jan. 1894; m. 11 June 1916, Louise Emerson, b. 23 Dec. 1889, dau. Albert J. and Mary Louise Lobdell, of Salem Center, N. Y. Mr. Gregory is in lumber bus., Croton Falls. Their ch.:

1. Mary Louise, b. 24 Jan. 1919.
2. Albert Lobdell, b. 26 Sept. 1924.

Auths.: Mrs. Clara Decker. Leander C. Gregory.

4664. James Brewer Gregory II (3100. James Brewer I), b. 24 Sept. 1882; m. 2 Mar. 1904, Mary Isabel, b. 8 Aug. 1883, dau. Chester Russell. Mr. Gregory is pres., Ira Gregory & Co., Inc., coal; memb. St. John's No. 8, F. & A. M., Baldwin Chap. 54, Jerusalem Council No. 16; res. 2302 Elm St., Stratford, Ct. Their children:

5675. James Brewer III, b. 1 April 1905.
5676. Ella Isabel, b. 12 Aug. 1906.
5677. Ira DeVere, b. 10 Jan. 1909.
5678. Warren Bennett, b. 6 July 1911.
5679. Esther Marie, b. 15 Sept. 1912

4665. Charles Norton Gregory (3100. James Brewer I), b. 7 Feb. 1887; m. 15 Oct. 1912, Ellen Louise Greenwood, b. 11 Oct. 1887, dau. John Thomas and Amy (Wawn) Cooper. Mr. Gregory is sec. and treas. Ira Gregory & Co. Inc., coal, (1931) Bridgeport; director American Bank and Trust Co.; memb. Corinthian, No. 104, F. & A. M.; K. T. No. 5, Jerusalem Chap. 13, Jerusalem Council, No. 16. Their children:

5681. Charles Norton jr., b. 2 Oct. 1913.
5682. John Cooper, b. 21 Jan. 1921.

4669. William Henry Gregory (3105. Stephen O.), m. Susan F. Murphy; res., Woodstock, Ill. Their children:

5686. Charles Augustus, b. 26 Feb. 1867; d. 22 Jan. 1931.
5687. Carroll Le Roy, m. Kitty, b. 5 Nov. 1859; d. 10 Jan. 1937, Pasadena, Calif., dau. Insley D. and Delia Ann (Gregory) Johnston, 3148; res. Montana; their children:
   1. Le Roy Douglas, b. 28 June 1894; m. Martha Schneider; children: Eva Ursula, b. 3 May 1918. Dorothy Irene, b. 19 Apr. 1919. Elmer Henry, b. 28 Oct. 1921.
   2. Horace Grant, b. 30 Dec. 1899; m. Hazel Vanderhoff, b. 17 Feb. 1904; their children: Robert Miles, b. 15 Feb. 1924. Barbara Joan, b. 26 Jan. 1930.
5688. Elmer Adelbert, b. 12 Jan. 1880; m. Mary Lelah Shearer, b. 11 Dec. 1882; their children:
   1. Ruth Ivalon, b. 5 Dec. 1905; d. 11 Dec. 1926.
   2. Elmer Duane, b. 20 June 1908.
   3. Clifford Laverne, b. 19 Oct. 1910.

Auth.: Herbert Gregory.

4678. Walter Draper Gregory (3122. Elias S.), b. 19 Feb. 1864, Fort Plain, N. Y.; d. 7 Oct. 1931, Newark, N. J.; m. Rosa Polina Weatherbee, b. 14 Apr. 1866, Richfield Springs, N. Y.; res. Roseville, N. J.; he, grad. Rutgers U. Their children:

5690. Walter Draper jr., b. 19 Sept. 1887; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1912, Marguerite McDonald; m. (2) 19 June 1922, Laura Emery; res. 220 Palm drive, Piedmont, Calif.; real estate, Oakland. Sons by first wife:

1. William Emery, b. 10 Feb. 1913.
2. Walter Donald, b. 6 July 1916; Stanford U., '38.

5691. Isabel, b. 10 May 1889; m. Franklin Pell Lawrence, b. 18 Oct. 1886; he, vice pres., gen. manager, N. Y. Tel. Co., Albany; children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 13 June 1912; Wells coll., '33.
2. Robert Gregory, b. 28 Feb. 1914; Yale, '35.

+5692. Harold Delancey, b. 27 Jan. 1898.

5693. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan. 1898, twin with Harold; m. John Arthur Scheller, b. 17 May 1890; he, manager, gas plant, N. J. Pub. Ser. Co.; res. 20 Harvard terrace, W. Orange, N. J. Their children:

1. Aileen, b. 6 Feb. 1924.
2. John Arthur jr., b. 1 Nov. 1925.
3. Sanford Gregory, b. 7 July 1931.

+5694. Elias Sanford, b. 11 Nov. 1899.

Auths.: Elias Sanford Gregory, 5694. Delancey Gregory. Walter Draper Gregory 2nd.

4681. Milan Augustus Gregory (3127. Edgar), b. 2 July 1842, Lockport, N. Y.; d. 5 March 1917; m. 10 Sept. 1868, Margaret Elmyra Bosserman, b. 20 Nov. 1844; d. 19 Oct. 1927. He served in Civil War, Co. D., 8th N. Y. Heavy Art.; wounded at Cold Harbor; res. Boylton, N. Y. He, wife, parents and two ch. bur. Chestnut Ridge cem., near Lockport. Their children, except 1 d. y.:

5696. Nettie Cordelia, b. 2 June 1869; d. 9 Aug. 1926; unm.

5697. Mary Lois, b. 18 Dec. 1871; m. 9 Oct. 1925, P. Jay Swafford, of Pikeville, Tenn.; no ch.; she, memb. D.A.R.

+5698. William Lee, b. 31 May 1875.

5699. Curtis James, b. 5 Feb. 1878; m. 24 May 1905, Mary Lovina Jacobs, b. 1 Nov. 1883; res. Uleta, Fla.; no ch.

Auth.: William Lee Gregory.

4685. Elmer Olmstead Gregory (3128. Harry O.), b. 12 Feb. 1852, Lockport, N. Y.; m. 19 Oct. 1877, Amelia E., dau. Orlando and Polly (Roath) McFarlin. Mr. Gregory was a carpenter, farmer; Marseilles, Ill., Mason City, Burchinal, Clear Lake, Ia., Wheaton, Ill., Long Beach, Calif. Their children:

+5702. Clifford Verne, b. 20 Oct. 1883.
+5703. Harry R., b. 20 Sept. 1887.

Auth.: Clifford Verne Gregory.

4692. William Lewis Gregory (3133. William D.), b. Rockford, Ill., 21 Mar. 1860; m. 26 Feb. 1885, Laura Augusta, b. 7 Aug. 1860, dau. Eli Tuller and Corinna (Lewis) Cleveland. Mr. Gregory is a cabinet maker; Presb. Elder; memb. Modern Woodmen Am.; Repub.; res. (1931), 614 E. Jefferson St., Rockford, Ill. Their children, all b. Rockford:

5705. Howard Cleveland, b. 2 Sept. 1886; m. 30 Aug. 1910, Alice Elizabeth Johns, b. 12 Dec. 1887. He is sec. J. L. Clark Mfg. Co. Their ch., all b. Rockford:
1. Elizabeth Anne, b. 8 Aug. 1916.
2. Margaret Olive, b. 20 Mar. 1921.
3. Priscilla Alice, b. 26 Aug. 1922.
4. Carl Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1925.

5706. Helen Corrina, b. 23 Dec. 1892.
5707. Warren William, b. 3 Dec. 1895; m. 22 Jan. 1919, Leila Borst, b. 13 Aug. 1898; he, 1st sergt., Quartermaster's Dept. in World War; bookkeeper; El Paso, Tex.
5708. Abby Linsley, b. 29 Apr. 1897; grad. Rockford College '19; U. of I., M. A., '20.
5709. Mabel Laura, b. 2 Sept. 1898; d. 24 Feb. 1912.

Auth.: Mrs. Laura Cleveland Gregory.

4700. Louis Lincoln Gregory, M. D. (3134. Lewis B.), b. 18 Oct. 1859, Rockford, Ill.; m. 25 June 1889, Sarah Richards Throckmorton, b. Philadelphia, 23 Sept. 1855; d. 31 Jan. 1925; she grad. St. Luke's Training School for Nurses. Dr. Gregory grad. Beloit Coll., A. B. '84, A. M. '87; Northwestern U. Med. School, '88; practiced in Chicago, Ill.; moved, 1925, to Urbana, Ill.; memb. Am. Med. Assn., Ill. Med. Soc.; dean med. staff Daily News Sanitarium for Sick Babies, 1888-1913. Their children, all b. Chicago:

+5711. Lewis Throckmorton, b. 23 July 1891.
5712. Margaret Spafford, b. 29 Apr. 1893; m. 16 Oct. 1915, Charles Stewart Comeaux. She attended Wellesley; grad. Lewis Inst. Sch. Domestic Sciences, '14; res. N. Y. City.
5713. Charles Carroll, b. 30 Dec. 1897; d. 30 Nov. 1904.

Auth.: Dr. L. L. Gregory.

4712. Herbert Gregory (3147. Stephen D.), b. Rockford, Ill., 8 Sept. 1877; m. (1) Louise Dorothea Zollman, b. 3 Mar. 1874; d. 17 Dec. 1926; m. (2) Grace Abbott Steele, b. 14 June 1878. Mr. Gregory moved to South Dakota, 1895, where he spent

eight years in banking in Wessington Springs; six years in state offices. Since 1929 he has res. in Indianapolis, Ind., and Miami, Fla.; insurance. He gathered most of the data concerning descendants of Samuel and Lorana Gregory, 754. Children, by first wife:

5715. Sherman Delos, b. 18 Sept. 1904, Wessington Springs; m. 29 June 1931, Elizabeth May Riegler; he, electrical eng., radio department, Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.; issue:
1. Betty Louise, b. 13 Mar. 1936.
2. James Alan, b. Springfield, Mass., 23 Oct. 1937.

5716. Morris Irvin, b. 21 Jan. 1913; d. two days later.

4715. Ernest Insley Gregory (3149. John C.), b. 10 Apr. 1868; m. 20 June 1889, Georgia Belle, b. 2 Jan. 1869, dau. George H. and Amanda A. (Fabrique) Cook. Mr. Gregory attended the D. W. U., Mitchell, S. D.; was auditor of Hanson county, S. D., 1895-1899; mayor of Alexandria, S. D. 1916-1920; 1924-1928. Their children:

5718. Ruth Eunice, b. 29 July 1893.

5719. Eva Irene, b. 27 Feb. 1895; m. 5 June 1918, Joseph L., son of William S. Hill, former member, U. S. Shipping Board; issue: 1. Ruth Dorothy, b. 29 May 1920. 2. Priscilla, b. 25 Mar. 1923. 3. Joseph Kelso, b. 3 May 1925.

5720. Donald Clark, b. 27 June 1903; m. 14 July 1928, Veda Haight; he, in Govt. service, Washington, D. C.

5721. Robert Miles, b. 25 Jan. 1910.

5722. Jack Neil, b. 8 Mar. 1912.

Auth.: Herbert Gregory—and for next family.

4725. Ward Springer Gregory (3151. James B.), b. 10 June 1868; m. Minnie Snyder, b. 23 Mar. 1878. Their children:

5724. Aubrey James, b. 23 Jan. 1899; m. Ebba Louise Olson. Ch.: 1. Jean Lee, b. 7 May 1924. 2. Donna Louise, b. 15 Jan. 1928.

5725. Henry Stiles, b. 28 June 1901; m. Eileen Pettingill.

5726. Donald Springer, b. 11 June 1907.

4732. William Carrel Gregory (3167. James), b. 18 Nov. 1856, Montaloo, Ala.; m. Lizzie Jane Jackson, b. 22 May 1859; res., Marion, Ala. Their children, except an infant:

5731. Nannie Louise, b. Marion, Ga., 31 Jan. 1879.

5732. James Perry, b. 31 July 1882.

5733. Augusta Carrel, b. 30 Nov. 1884.

5734. Bessie Marquand, b. 17 Nov. 1887.

5735. William Carrel, b. 23 Mar. 1894.

4748. Oliver Pritchard Gregory (3187. Oliver F.), b. 10 Nov. 1867, Augusta, Ga.; d. 1 Feb. 1897; m. 12 Feb. 1888, Anna Belle Bowling, of Baltimore. Their children:

5740. Lee Fuller, b. Baltimore, 29 May 1889; d. 21 Oct. 1921.
5741. Edwin Robinson, b. Baltimore, 19 Sept. 1891; m. (1) 25 Mar. 1915, Bertha, d. 25 June 1930; m. (2) Jessie Repp; res. Baltimore, Md. Children, 1 by each wife:
1. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 1918.
2. Edwin Robinson jr.
5742. Ruth Annabelle, b. N. Y. City, 10 Jan. 1894; trained nurse; res. 3413 Menlo Drive, Baltimore.

Auths.: Oliver P. and Ruth A. Gregory.

4753. George Almon Gregory (3203. Bradley F.), b. 28 Sept. 1851, Guilford, N. Y.; d. 5 Feb. 1923; m. (1) Lilly Pope, d. Nov. 1899; m. (2) Florence R.; her res. So. Hadley, Mass. Mr. Gregory, trader, mercht., res. Mt. Upton, Sidney, Afton, N. Y. Son, by Lilly:

5747. Earle Pope, b. Mt. Upton, 29 Sept. 1877; grad. U. of Mich., '09; physician; Fryeburg, Me.

Auth.: Dr. Earle Pope Gregory.

4759. Frank A. Gregory (3206. Nathan B.), m. Allie McFall; he, painter, decorator; Medford, Oregon. Their children, all b. Independence, Kan.:

5750. Arthur Herbert.
5751. Sybil Anna, b. July 17, 1889; m. Sept. 10, 1910, George Clifton Griggs; machinist, Union Pacific R.R.; res. South Nampa, Ida.; dau.: Jean Sibyl, b. June 14, 1930, Oakland, Calif.
5752. Paul Nathan, b. Sept. 24, 1890; m. at Peshasten, Wis., Kathyl, dau. Perry and Mary Fryberger. Paul is sales representative; Tacoma, Wash. Their children:
1. Robert Perry, b. Oct. 10, 1914.
2. Paul Vincent, b. Apr. 2, 1917.
5753. Leo Mack, b. May 6, 1892; m. May 7, 1918, Owensville, Ind., Mabel Blanche; dau. Jasper and Ella (Williams) Johnson. Mr. Gregory is a minister, Church of Christ; res. (1930) Stow (Akron), O. Their children:
1. Helen Marjorie, b. Feb. 10, 1920.
2. Doris Juanita, b. Aug. 14, 1922.
3. Robert Leon, b. July 11, 1926.
5754. Vivien Ruth, b. Sept. 20, 1897; unm.; comptometer operator for the Pacific Fruit Exp.; Nampa, Ida.

4760. Jay Thomas Gregory (3206. Nathan B.), b. 7 May 1860, Steuben, O.; d. 3 Dec. 1930; m. 10 Nov. 1880, Mary Ida,

dau. Dr. Milton R. and Mary (Miner) Cook. Jay was a contractor, Geneva, O. Their children, 3 b. Walnut, Kan., 2 Geneva:

5756. Carl Louis, b. 9 Sept. 1882. He writes abt. photography, motion pictures; is cinema technical expert. In World War was 1st lieut.; chief instructor U. S. Signal Corps sch. of photography; taught photo play making at Columbia U.; dean of N. Y. Institute; 32nd deg. Mason; res. 1931, New Rochelle, N. Y.

5757. Fanny May, b. 15 Jan. 1885; m. George Milligan, in auto sales bus.; Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; no issue.

5758. Mary Bessie, b. Mar. 28, 1887; m. Dec. 15, 1909, Ernest Delmar Vance, contractor; Colorado Springs, Colo. Their children: 1. Robert Gregory, b. Mar. 16, 1913. 2. Virginia Mary, b. May 12, 1918. 3. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 11, 1924. 4. Lorna Jean, b. Aug. 12, 1927.

5759. Eva Sibyl, b. July 23, 1891; m. Oct. 17, 1917, Forrest William Bowler, contractor; Geneva, O.; no issue.

5760. Anna Evans, b. June 30, 1895; m. June 25, 1925, Max Raymond, son of Harlan P. and Pearl (Andrus) Jeffers; ry. carpenter; Ashtabula, O. Their dau.: Barbara Joanne, b. Nov. 29, 1926.

5761. Doris Jean, b. Nov. 5, 1901; m. 18 Sept. 1920, Willis Burdett, b. Nov. 7, 1897, Stoneboro, Pa., son of John and Louise (Chappel) Pearson; he, contractor, Geneva, O. Their son: Willis Robert, b. Feb. 22, 1922.

Auth.: Carl L. Gregory.

4762. Harry Herbert Gregory (3206. Nathan B.), b. Aug. 11, 1867; d. Feb. 12, 1928; m. 24 Dec. 1895, Christina Victoria Ericson; he, lathing contractor, Colorado Springs, Colo. Their children:

5763. Georgia Grace, b. June 11, 1897; m. Jan. 16, 1918, Willard D. Wallace; in laundry bus.; Greeley, Colo.; issue: 1. Willard Gregory, b. Nov. 15, 1918. 2. Herbert Daniel, b. Jan. 3, 1920. 3. Dorothy Mae, b. Oct. 18, 1921.

5764. Dorothy Evegeline, b. Dec. 25, 1901; m. Jan. 23, 1921, Leslie A. Hiestand; train dispatcher, Santa Fe R.R.; Pueblo, Colo.; issue: 1. Helen Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1923. 2. Harry Eugene, b. Feb. 28, 1928.

5765. Helen Bernice, b. Jan. 29, 1912.

Auth.: Carl L. Gregory.

4782. James Merton Gregory (3246. Arthur W.), b. 1 Aug. 1877; m. (1) 2 Sept. 1903, Gertrude, d. 30 May 1904, dau. George and Clara Vander Mullen, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. (2) 16 Oct. 1907, Edith C., b. 2 Apr., 1880, dau. William McLaughlan and Mary E. (Warren) Hill, of Spokane, Wash. Children by 2nd wife:

5770. Eldah Lois, b. 13 Apr. 1912.
5771. Arthur Hill, b. 15 Apr. 1917.

Auth.: Arthur W. Gregory—and for following fam.

4784. Egbert Cooouradt Gregory (3246. Arthur W.), b. 31 Aug. 1885; m. 22 Aug. 1916, Gretchen Cleora, dau. Roscoe C. and Nellie (Lumley) Todd. Mr. Gregory is vice pres., cashier, Edwards Nat. Bank, Edwards, N. Y. Their son:

5773. Don Hubert, b. 7 Feb. 1919.

4786. William Arthur Gregory (3248. James S.), b. 22 Oct. 1875; d. 11 Oct. 1931; m. (1) 18 May 1898, Cora Elizabeth, d. 6 Dec. 1908, ae. 31-9-0, g. s.; dau. Leander and Della (Hows) Hows, of Patterson, N. Y.; m. (2) Helen Julia Hungerford, b. 1888; d. 1907. Mr. Gregory, while mentally unbalanced from prolonged pain, leapt to death from a window. He was a noted marksman. Son by 1st wife:

5776. Delos Eliot, b. 18 Nov. 1901; m. 29 Sept. 1926, Helen, b. 3 Sept. 1905, dau. Albert and Betsey (Wildman) Bragg; res. Bethel, Ct.; he, Danbury rep., Henry L. Doherty Co. (1931).

Auth.: Delos Eliot Gregory.

4793. Charles Tully Gregory (3272. John H.), b. 23 Apr. 1857; d. 25 Aug. 1928; m. 30 Jan. 1884, Ida J., b. 10 Apr. 1860, dau. Daniel and Harriett (Andrews) Godfrey. Mr. Gregory was mercht., P. M.; Cannondale, Wilton tp., Ct. Their son:

5786. Ralph Stanley, b. 24 Nov. 1890; m. Elsie M. Barrett; he, mercht., P. M.; Cannondale, Ct. Their son: Stanley Barrett, b. 20 Mar. 1926.

Auths.: Chas. T. Gregory. Weston and Wilton V. R.

4797. Burr Benedict Barnum Gregory (3274. Moses T.), b. Mar. 1863; d. 15 Jan. 1905; m. 16 Nov. 1881, Ella, b. 11 Oct. 1863; d. 3 May 1931, dau. Lewis B. Beers. Their children:

5788. George Lewis, b. 2 Oct. 1882; m. Apr. 1911, Eva Louise Hartwell, b. 29 Jan. 1890; res. Greenfield, Mass.; mail carrier; children:
1. George Lewis jr., b. 7 May 1912.
2. Edwin Burr, b. 21 July 1914.
3. Ruth Marguerite, b. 2 Sept. 1917.

+5789. Moses Tully, b. 15 July 1884.
5790. Ella May, b. 1 June 1888; m. 28 June 1925, Earle W. Bristol, b. 2 Feb. 1889; res. Milford, Ct.; dau.: Harriette May, b. 12 Sept. 1927.

5791. Florence, b. 15 Sept. 1893; m. 31 Mar. 1915, Ernest F. Parmelee, b. 7 Dec. 1893; res. Milford, Ct.; ch.: 1. Gordon, b. 2 Oct. 1916. 2. Frank, b. 1 Apr. 1918. 3. William, b. 8 Jan. 1922. 4. Arthur, b. 18 Mar. 1924. 5. Howard, b. 2 May, 1926. 6. Shirley, b. 15 May, 1929.

5792. Doris Marguerite, b. 16 Sept. 1900; m. 14 Dec. 1919, William C. Bengal; no ch.; res. St. Petersburg, Fla.

5793. Bertha, b. 10 Aug. 1890; m. 14 Oct. 1909, Clarence F. Hartwell, b. 8 July 1888; res. Montclair, N. J.; their son: John Tully, b. 16 May 1914.

Auth.: Mrs. Nathan Tully Gregory—and for the following family.

4800. Nathan Tully Gregory (3274. Moses T.), b. 30 Jan. 1875; m. 27 Feb. 1896, Lizzie May Oviatt; res. Milford, Ct. Their son:

5795. Nathan Winthrop, b. 11 Oct. 1897; m. 13 Oct. 1923, Gertrude P. Thompson; res. Milford. Their son: Nathan Winthrop jr., b. 14 Oct. 1924.

4824. Paul Henry Gregory (3289. Louis LeG.), b. 20 Dec. 1898; m. 1 Sept. 1921, Floy Medd; he, with International Harvester Co.; Picayune, Miss. Their children:

5800. Paul, b. 20 Sept. 1923.
5801. John, b. 9 Dec. 1924.
5802. Grace, b. 9 Aug. 192–.

Auth.: for this and next fam., Louis LeGrande Gregory.

4825. Charles Oscar Gregory (3289. Louis LeG.), b. 22 Apr. 1902; m. 26 Dec. 1928, Mary Palache; he, grad. Yale; instructor in law, U. of Chicago. Their children:

5804. David, b. 20 Sept. 1930.
5805. Judith, b. 26 Feb. 1932.

4828. Martin Arvine Gregory (3295. Wm. H.), b. 3 Jan. 1870; m. 30 June 1906, Laura Pagin, b. 1 Oct. 1884. Mr. Gregory was sec. of Lewis E. Myers & Co., of Valparaiso, Ind., where he lives; S.A.R. He contributed data abt. descendants of Amos Gregory, 806. Their children:

5810. Martin A. jr., b. 18 July 1908; d. 24 Oct. 1915.
5811. Mary Alice, b. 16 May 1911; grad. Valparaiso U., B. A., '33; ass't. sup't. schools, Porter co., Ind.
5812. Laura Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept. 1919.
5813. Robert Lewis, b. 2 Sept. 1924.

Auth.: Martin A. Gregory.

4837. Maxwell Delos Gregory (3302. Milo C.), b. 7 Sept. 1887; m. 7 May 1911, Elizabeth Joyce, dau. John and Mahala

(Joyce) Fiske. Mr. Gregory is a hardware merch't., Unadilla, N. Y.; grad. Iowa Law Sch., '09; in World War was in Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Totten, Nov. 1918. Their children:

5815. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Jan. 1912; m. June 1936, Wayne L. Tyson.
5816. MAXWELL DELOS JR., b. 26 Aug. 1913.

Auth.: Mrs. Maxwell D. Gregory.

4861. GEORGE LEWIS GREGORY (3342. Henry C.), b. 6 Oct. 1882, Centerville, Calif.; m. 26 Sept. 1907, Caroline Rose, b. 13 Nov. 1880, Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. John and Phillippine (Hauch) Emmerling. Mr. Gregory is a funeral director at Arch and Market Sts., Meadville, Pa. Their son:

5826. JOHN EMMERLING, b. 7 July 1909, San Francisco.

Auth.: Geo. Lewis Gregory.

4920. FLOYD GREGORY (3329. Chas. H.), b. 12 July 1889; m. 19 July 1911, Alma Wood, b. 11 Feb. 1888; he, paper box maker; Durhamville, N. Y.; their children:

5830. ALICE RUTH, b. 3 Feb. 1912, or 6 Feb. 1913.
5831. ROBERT CHARLES, b. 16 or 26 Sept. 1916.
5832. WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. 6 June 1918.
5833. GEORGE THOMAS, b. 9 July 1924.
5834. SHIRLEY, b. 13 Aug. 1928.

Auth.: Miss Harriet S. Gregory.

4988. EDWIN JAMES GREGORY (3506. Harvey), b. 29 Mar. 1874, in Seymour, Wis.; d. 27 Dec. 1920, Seattle, Wash.; m. 22 July 1900, Joanne Ruiter, b. Amsterdam, Holland, 13 Sept. 1881; res. Red Lodge and Forsyth, Mont. Their children:

5835. HAROLD HARVEY, b. Red Lodge, 7 Sept. 1901; m. 2 Jan. 1930, Bernice Brantner. In World War he served in U. S. Marine Corps, June 10, 1918 to Mar. 17, 1919; store manager, Coldstrip, Mont.
5836. EMERY RICHARD, b. Forsyth, 22 Apr. 1905; m. 27 Sept. 1924, Grace Collins; he has a tailor shop, Malta, Mont.
5837. ALMOND LEE, b. 23 June 1909; m. 9 Aug. 1930, Grace Short; he, clerk; Bozeman, Mont. Their son: Lynden Lee, b. 9 Oct. 1934.

Auth.: Harold Harvey Gregory.

5030. CHARLES C. GREGORY (3532. Ezra W.), b. 2 June 1856; m. 3 Nov. 1880, Susan, b. 2 May 1859, dau. Wesley Alexander and Susan Mary (Spicer) Gaines. Mr. Gregory is a farmer, Stamping Ground, Ky. Their children:

+5838. ROY LEAVENWORTH, b. 16 Feb. 1883.

5839. Forest, b. 19 July 1887; m. 2 Feb. 1915, Nanie Claxton; he, farmer; Franklin co., Ky.; children:

1. Morris, b. 1917.
2. Leroy, b. 1921.

5840. Estill, b. 26 July 1893; m. Susie Duke; he, farmer; Stamping Ground. Their children: 1. Earle, b. 28 Oct. 1916. 2. Eleine, b. 6 Feb. 1919.

5841. Julia May, b. 18 May 1900; m. Polsgrove Newton; farmer, electrician; ch.: 1. Eloise Baywood, b. 7 June 1922. 2. Glendola, b. 7 Nov. 1923. 3. Creighton.

Auth.: Chas. C. Gregory.

5034. Robert Lee Gregory (3532. Ezra W.), b. 10 Sept. 1871; m. 23 Oct. 1895, Annie Wallace; he, farmer; lives on Peaks Mill, Ky., homestead. Their children, except an infant:

5844. Anna Lee, b. 12 Nov. 1896; m. 12 Aug. 1920, Daniel Webster Qualls; she, grad. U. of Ky., A. B.; instructor in English, high sch., Hustonville, Ky., where they live; he, A. B., M. A., U. of Ky.; supt. of schools, there. Ch.: 1. James Gregory, b. 22 Apr. 1923; d. 8 Aug. 1928. 2. Gene Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1925. 3. Ruth Doris, b. 21 May 1927.

5845. Paul Wallace, b. 3 June 1898; m. 29 May 1924, Lucille, b. 20 Oct. 1898, dau. Milton and Ellender (North) Dean. She has degrees—M. A., U. of Ky., M. A. Radcliffe; he has B. S., U. of Ky.; M. S., Kan. State Coll.; Sc. D., Harvard. For World War he vol. in S. A. T. C., Sept. 1918; disch. Dec. 1918; now animal geneticist, U. of Calif.; res. Davis, Calif.; son: Dean Wallace, b. 16 Mar. 1929.

5846. Fannie Belle, b. 19 Mar. 1900; m. Jan. 1929, Elvin True; farmer; Swallowfield, Ky. Their children: 1. Noel Gregory, b. 22 July 1930. 2. Chester Ray, b. 25 June 1933.

5847. Edith Joyce, b. 9 May 1914; teacher.

Auth.: Robert Lee Gregory. Dr. Paul W. Gregory.

5045. Howard Beardslee Gregory (3538. Sylvester), b. 25 Dec. 1866; m. 6 Nov. 1900, Katherine Agnes, b. 15 Sept. 1878, dau. Geo. Wilson and Ellen (Costello) Allen. Mr. Gregory is a salesman; Bridgeport, Ct. Their children:

5850. William Earl, b. 28 July 1903; with U. S. Aluminum Co.; res. Fairfield, Ct.

5851. George Joseph, b. 2 Mar. 1906; m. 10 Oct. 1927, Elizabeth Mary Hudak; he, plumber; Bridgeport, Ct.; their children:

1. Elizabeth Mary, b. 1 Sept. 1928.
2. Margaret Frances, b. 1 Jan. 1931.

5852. Helen, b. 14 Feb. 1915; educated, New Haven Normal School; lives with bro. Earl.

Auths.: Wm. and Helen Gregory.

5053. William Wales Gregory (3548. Blake W.), b. 28 Sept. 1864; m. (1) Hattie W., b. 1868, dau. Jacob and Susan Mericle; m. (2) Anna Messenger, b. 24 Jan. 1870, dau. Henry and Mathilda (Metzgar) Yotter. Mr. Gregory was P. M.; mercht.; Roscoe, N. Y. Children by Hattie:

5855. Grace E., m. Albert VanDyke; son Albert jr.
5856. Arthur Mericle, m. Amanda Wood; no ch.; res. Ocean Grove, N. J.
5857. Blake Wales, m. Jean Lindsay; their ch.: 1. Janice. 2. James W.
5858. Anne Elizabeth, unm.; teacher; Mineola, N. Y.

Auth.: Wm. Wales Gregory.

5059. Frank Atwater Gregory (3551. Abel II), b. 17 Mar. 1872; m. Esther Jeannette, d. 6 Dec. 1928, dau. John and Elizabeth (Deppa) Townsend. Mr. Gregory is sup't. Liberty, N. Y., cem. Their children:

5861. Abel Atwater, b. 7 Nov. 1899; m. 24 Apr. 1920, Abbie Ruth, b. 11 Nov. 1902, dau. Roosevelt and Lana (Edwards) Ray; he, carpenter, Liberty village, N. Y.; their children:
1. Adella Alice, b. 18 July 1925.
2. Esther Elaine, b. 25 Nov. 1930.
5862. Adolph Gerard, b. 28 Nov. 1901; m. 11 Oct. 1922, Jane Ellen, dau. William and Chelly (McCrea) Norris. Their child: Rhoda Jeannette, b. 19 Jan. 1931.

Auth.: Abel Atwater Gregory.

5069. Frank S. Gregory (3575. Edson A.), b. 13 Jan. 1884; m. (1) Florence Norris, d. 6 Mar. 1922; m. (2) Hilda, dau. John Breen. Mr. Gregory has a tourist house at Pine Bluff, N. C. Children, 3 by 1st wife, 2 by 2nd:

5867. Edson Eugene, b. 8 Jan. 1913.
5868. Mabel, b. 14 Feb. 1914.
5869. Anna, b. 23 Mar. 1915.
5870. Dorothy.
5871. John.

Auth.: Edson A. Gregory.

5075. William Mumford Gregory (3577. Edgar B.), b. 18 Jan. 1876, Jonesville, Mich.; m. 25 June 1904, Julia Emery, of East Tawas, Mich. Prof. Gregory grad. Mich. State Teachers Coll.; Harvard, B. S., '04; was sup't. schools, East Tawas, 1897-1902; head geog. dep't., Cleveland Sch. of Edn., 1908; lecturer, Cleveland Coll.; and Graduate School, Western Reserve U.; assoc. prof. geog.; dir. of Educational Museum, Cleveland, 1934; auth., Hist. and Geog. of Ohio, and many other books; memb.

City, Harvard, Pine Ridge Clubs; address, 2458 Queenston road, Cleveland, O. Their children:

5875. Elizabeth Emery, b. 5 Nov. 1905.
5876. William Emery, b. 30 July 1909.
5877. Edgar Temple, b. 29 Feb. 1912.

Auth.: Prof. W. M. Gregory.

5081. Lemuel Otis Gregory (3580. Lemuel B.), b. 1 Oct. 1866, Troy, N. Y.; m. 28 Apr. 1892, Josephine Blanche, b. 28 Oct. 1872, dau. Sears E. and Josephine Gardner, of Honesdale, Pa. Mr. Gregory is ass't. P. M. Nyack, N. Y.; 45 years in U. S. service. Their children:

5880. Otis Taylor, b. 26 June 1893; m. Ethel, dau. Wm. H. and Esther Haines; no ch.; he, with Gen. Motors Acceptance Corp.; res. Nyack.
5881. Florence Marion, b. 19 Apr. 1894; m. Ralph H. DePew; dau. Catherine Marion, b. 1923.
5882. Mabel Elizabeth, b. 28 June 1902; m. Wilfred VanEtten Terpening; no ch.; he, in banking bus., N. Y. City.
5883. Robert LeGrand, b. 8 Feb. 1905; m. Marion Krouch; no ch.; he, time keeper, Erie R.R.; N. Y. City.

Auth.: Lemuel O. Gregory.

5099. Seth Wallis Gregory (3610. Darwin W.), b. 12 Nov. 1870, Beloit, Wis.; m. Sept. 1895, Clarissa Jane Maklem, b. 22 Dec. 1870, Allens Grove, Wis. He, grad. Beloit Coll., '94; res. Barrington, Ill. Their children:

5886. Maklem Wallis, b. 6 June 1896.
5887. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1897.
5888. Darwin Foltz, b. 19 Apr. 1899.
5889. Seth Howard, b. 24 Mar. 1901;

Auth.: Seth W. Gregory.

5127. Frederick Gregory (3670. Henry L.), b. Bushkill, Pa., 18 Oct. 1875; m. Mary Starkey; res. Steubenville, O. Their children:

5900. Ella, m. Leo St. John; no issue.
5901. Albert; unm. (1937).
5902. Ralph, m. Dorothy; res. Steubenville; issue:
    1. Donald, b. 1929.
    2. Thomas, b. 1932.

Auth.: Mrs. Charles Fagan; also for following three families.

5129. John Gregory (3670. Henry L.), b. Rockaway, N. J., 22 Sept. 1880; m. Bertha McBurney. He is of Gregory Bros., plumbers, Latrobe, Pa. Their children:

5904. Clarence, m. Dorothy Hellfrick; res. Latrobe; their children: 1. Janice. 2. Yvonne. 3. Keith.
5905. Kenneth, m. Laura May.
5906. Arthur, unm. (1937); supervisor of music, New Kensington schools.
5907. Mildred, teacher, dietician.
5908. Marcella, teacher of designing.

5130. Victor Gregory (3670. Henry L.), b. 14 Sept. 1882; m. Edythe Gray; he memb. Gregory Bros., Latrobe, Pa. Their children:

5909. Carl, m. May; Wilkinsburg, Pa.; dau. Carlene.
5910. Evelyn, m. Tom Showalter; son Kevin; res. Los Angeles.
5911. Romayne, m. Vare Williams; no issue; West Orange, N. J.
5912. Wallace, studying medicine in Drepel School.
5913. Gilbert.
5914. Lois.

5131. Albert Gregory (3670. Henry L.), b. 26 Dec. 1884; m. Darling Smith; res. Johnstown, Pa. Their children:

5916. Alberta, m. Dwight.
5917. Martha, m. Lilly.
5918. Wilbur.
5919. Leona, m. John West.
5920. Albert.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

5200. Harry Dulinsee Gregory (3782. George S.), b. 26 Oct. 1878; d. 12 Apr. 1932; m. 27 Dec. 1905, Jane Antha, b. 21 Oct. 1872, dau. William and Antha (Hamilton) Burr. Mr. Gregory was a mercht.; Middletown, Delaware co., N. Y. Their children:

5960. Francis Burr, b. 8 Oct. 1906; attended Syracuse U.; employed in father's store.
5961. Walter B., b. 2 Feb. 1908 or 9.
5962. Margaret K., b. 8 Sept. 1911; res. Delhi, N. Y.
5963. Woodrow Wilson, b. 4 Oct. 1912 or 13.
5964. H. Lindon, b. 14 Aug. 1914 or 15.
5965. Elizabeth, b. 13 Dec. 1917.
5966. George Frederick, b. 12 or 21 May 1920.

Autha.: George Samuel Gregory. Recs. of Arena, N. Y. M. E. ch.

5272. Charles Andrew Gregory (3996. James A.), b. 27 Oct. 1877; m. 1 Jan. 1908, Emma May, b. 18 July 1886, dau. of Emery Orren and Ruth (Baggett) Dunscomb. Mr. Gregory has been ry. telegrapher, farmer, P. M., State rep., four terms; U. S.

Prohibition Director for Ill.; org. local telephone co.; now (1934) receiver for a Sullivan, Ill., bank. He contributed data about desc'ts. of Jehial Gregory, 518, for this book; Repub. Mrs. Gregory, attended Ill. Woman's Coll.; grad. Millikin U., in music. They live in Lovington, Ill. Their children:

5970. Roy Dunscomb, b. 16 Apr. 1910; grad. Onarga Mil. Acad.; West Point, '33; now (1934) lieut. at Ft. Sam Houston.
5971. Sarah Ruth, b. 17 July 1913; grad. U. of Kan., where she was concert master of the orch.; violinist, pianist; awarded scholarship to Germany, 1935-6.
5972. James Emery, b. 21 Apr. 1921; attended Decatur high sch.; art, violin, sax, orch., band.
5973. Charlotte Emadee, b. 19 Apr. 1924; piano scholarship, Millikin U.; $1,000 endowment scholarship, 1934, in Boguslawski School of Music.

Auth.: Chas. A. Gregory.

5286. Morton Gregory (4012. Millard A.), b. 1 June 1875; m. 7 June 1900, Daisy Chapman; he, gen'l. mgr. Simplex Corp.; grand master F. and A. M., State of Washington 1926; res. Tacoma, Wash. Their children:

5977. Marjorie Chapman, b. 7 July 1907; m. 18 Mar. 1926, Wilfred Leo Sargent.
5978. Morton jr., b. 7 Dec. 1912.

Auth.: Jay L. Gregory—and for following 4 families.

5300. Floyd Earl Gregory (4020. Charles H.), b. 14 Oct. 1884; m. (1) 23 Aug. 1909, Minnie Eleanor Huckleberry, b. 16 Mar. 1886; d. 16 Apr. 1923; m. (2) 7 June 1927, Mrs. E. C. Hill, b. 16 Sept. 1882; he, fruit grower; Clarkston, Wash. Children by 1st wife:

5980. Elbertha Gertrude, b. 23 July 1912.
5981. Roberta Florence, b. 31 May 1914.
5982. Helen Joyce, b. 19 Dec. 1916.
5983. Catherine Elaine, b. 12 July 1921.

5301. Harry Wrigley Gregory (4020. Charles H.), b. 18 Feb. 1886; m. 3 May 1913, Laura Belle Blewett, b. 1 Aug. 1891; res. Cranell, Calif. Their children:

5985. Naomi, b. 22 Feb. 1914.
5986. Harry Wrigley jr., b. 23 Jan. 1920.

5303. Charles Arthur Gregory (4020. Charles H.), b. 4 Feb. 1898; m. 1919, Kathleen McMillan, b. 24 Apr. 1899; res. St. Maries, Idaho. Their children:

5988. Mary Jane, b. 28 July 1921.

5989. Jack Earl, b. 7 Apr. 1923.
5990. Florence Jean, b. 13 Apr. 1925.

5307. Hayes Arthur Gregory (4021. James A.), b. 25 Aug. 1896; m. 1917, Laura Hawkins; res. Windsor, N. Y. Their son:

5992. Kermit E., b. 12 Oct. 1920.

5359. Allen Banks Gregory (4121. Wm. B.), b. 13 July 1861, Norwalk; d. 3 May 1925; m. 3 Sept. 1890, Helena, b. Westport, 25 Apr. 1871, dau. Adam and Marie Catherine (Grube) Burkey. Mr. Gregory's grocery in Cranbury, Norwalk, Ct. is run (1931) by wife. Their children (except 2 d. y.), b. Norwalk:

6001. Ruth Janette, b. 23 Mar. 1896; m. 9 Aug. 1923, Wallace Cornelius Ackerly; tinsmith; Norwalk; their children: 1. Carol Marie, b. 16 Apr. 1924. 2. Wallace Donald, b. 17 Apr. 1926. 3. Howard Frank, b. 8 Aug. 1928. 4. Helena Joy, b. 8 Nov. 1930. 5. Martin Edward, b. 19 Oct. 1932.

6002. Alberta Jane, b. 7 Dec. 1897; m. 19 Nov. 1921, Frank Leslie Shufelt, b. 1896; garage bus.; Norwalk.

6003. Allen Burkey, b. 4 Feb. 1900; m. 3 Sept. 1920, Florence Estelle, b. 13 June 1900, dau. Wm. and Grace (Tompkins) Oswald. Mr. Gregory is a civil eng., Norwalk. Their children:

1. Allen Burkey jr., b. 31 May 1922.
2. James Tompkins, b. 11 May 1924.
3. Edward Oswald, b. 27 Dec. 1925.
4. David William, b. 23 Sept. 1927.
5. Henry Peter, b. 15 Feb. 1932.

6004. William Edward, b. 7 Dec. 1901; m. 16 Oct. 1926, Louise, b. 22 Nov. 1908, dau. Gabriel and Louisa Elisa Mages; their children:

1. Nancy Marie, b. 13 Dec. 1931.
2. William Edward, b. 21 July 1933.

6005. Karl, b. 5 Mar. 1907; grad., '30, Northeastern U.; civil eng., Norwalk.

Auth.: Mrs. Helena B. Gregory. Norwalk V. R.

5363. Frank Wheeler Gregory (4126. Thos. E.), b. 13 Aug. 1872; m. 23 July 1891, Bertha M., b. 5 Jan. 1872, dau. Ebenezer and Mary Amelia (Smith) Fitch. Mr. Gregory was educated at Yale and Columbia U.; ass't. sup't. schools, Norwalk, Ct.; state rep., 1923-24; state senator, 26th Ct. Dist., 1925-6; chairman educational com.; res. Norwalk, Ct. Their children:

6007. Ethel Emma, b. 16 May 1892; m. 4 Oct. 1913, Walter F., son of James Robertson; dau. Constance, b. 15 Feb. 1916.

6008. Verna Vivian, b. 20 Sept. 1893; m. 22 Feb. 1917, Willis B. Banks; contractor; Weston, Ct.; rep. 1925 to 1933; no ch.

6009. Clayton Fitch, b. 19 Apr. 1900; m. 1 Aug. 1922, Ethel, b. 16 Dec. 1899, dau. Willard B. and Elizabeth (Rapp) Carhart. Mr. Gregory grad. N. Y. U., '22, B.C.S.; D. U.; since 1927 has been the deservedly popular town clerk of Norwalk. Their children:

1. Faith Ethel, b. 9 May 1925.
2. Clayton Fitch II, b. 15 Jan. 1928; d. 25 Feb. 1928.
3. Frank Richard, b. 13 Mar. 1929.

Auths.: Frank W. and Clayton F. Gregory.

5608. Forrest Monroe Gregory (4576. Myron E.), b. 17 Dec. 1873; m. 23 Dec. 1891, Ettie May, b. 2 Dec. 1870, dau. Benj. and Caroline (Smith) Every. Mr. Gregory is salesman; Canton, Pa. Their children:

6030. Ina Ethel, b. 11 Sept. 1892; m. Carlysle Chester Wooster; res. Leolin, Pa.

6031. Manly Ernest, b. 17 Jan. 1894; m. 21 Aug. 1922, Lillian Gertrude, b. 19 Apr. 1903, dau. Leon Burton and Lena (Percival) Stone. Mr. Gregory is a high school principal; East Smithfield, Pa.; was corp. in Med. Corps in World War, in France; grad. Susquehanna U., '31. Their children:

1. Norma Elaine, b. 12 Jan. 1925.
2. Ernest Bevan, b. 7 Oct. 1932.

6032. Flora Elaine, b. 27 Nov. 1899; d. 19 Oct. 1916.

6033. Helen Luella, b. 27 Dec. 1903; m. 1 Sept. 1924, Ernest Ivaldia Turner; res. Canton; 4 ch.

6034. Gladys Marguerite, b. 27 June 1909; m. Herbert Ure Zimmer; draftsman, Faxon, Pa.; 1 ch.

Auth.: Forrest M. Gregory.

5661. William Benjamin Gregory (4632. Ezra E.), b. 13 Mar. 1871, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. 21 June 1898, Selina Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan. 1870, New Orleans, dau. of Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth (Adams) Bres. Prof. Gregory grad. Cornell U., '94, M. E.; '08, M. M. E.; has been prof. of experimental engineering, Tulane U., since 1905; was maj. of Engineers, A. E. F., in France, Oct. 1917—Jan. 1919; memb. S. A. R.; res. 630 Pine St., New Orleans, La. Their children:

6050. Elizabeth, b. 3 Sept. 1899; m. 5 June 1923, Henry Stark Ferriss of Madison, N. J. He grad. Harvard, cum laude in math.; Harvard Law; a lawyer; issue:

1. Gregory Stark, b. 2 Aug. 1924.
2. Lincoln Stark, b. 26 June 1931.

6051. William Bres, b. 30 Mar. 1901; m. 20 Oct. 1929, Ula, b. 26 Dec. 1902, dau. Purnell Mitchell and Marie Louise (Morgan) Milner. He grad. Tulane, '21, B. E.; Cornell, '23, M. E.; is sales engineer with A. M. Locket & Co., N. Orleans (1931); res. 3627 Asbury St., Dallas, Tex. Their children:

1. Joan, b. 20 Aug. 1930.
2. William Bres jr., b. 29 Feb. 1932.

6052. Angela, b. 18 Oct. 1903. She is a sculptor; grad. Art School, Newcomb Coll., Tulane; studied in studio of Antoine Bourdelle, Paris, and in Italy. In her string of prizes, honors, are: 1925, scholarship to Paris branch, N. Y. School of Fine and Applied Art; sculptor for courthouse, Parish of Orleans, 1929; sculpture prizes—Louisiana Ex., 1928; Southern States Art League, 1930, 1931; was a sculptor for Louisiana State Capitol, 1931. She has exhibited in Paris and many cities of U. S.; res. New Orleans.

5692. Harold Delancey Gregory (4678. Walter D.), b. 27 Jan. 1898; m. 29 July 1922, Gertrude Dagmar Nielson, b. 15 May 1906. He grad. Stevens Inst., '20; Geo. Wash. Law Sch., '23; a television specialist; patent lawyer, 11 Commerce St., Newark, N. J. Their children:

6062. Gloria Weatherbee, b. 5 Jan. 1924.
6063. Harold Delancey jr., b. 3 Mar. 1925.
6064. Draper Bell, b. 3 Sept. 1929.

Auth.: Elias Sanford Gregory—and for next fam.

5694. Elias Sanford Gregory (4678. Walter D.), b. 11 Nov. 1899; m. (2) 9 Feb. 1929, Charlotte Delbridge Petrikin, b. 6 May 1904; she grad. Wells coll., '26; he, U. S. Military Academy, '20; 1st Lt., Cav., U. S. A.; disch. 1922; memb. Van Schaack & Co., real estate, ins., Denver, Col. Mr. Gregory compiled descendants of Stephen Olmstead Gregory for this book. Their children:

6066. William Petrikin, b. 15 Nov. 1930.
6067. Elias Sanford jr., b. 20 Jan. 1934.
6068. Stephen Fairchild, b. 31 Jan. 1936.

5698. William Lee Gregory (4681. Milan A.), b. 31 May 1875; m. 29 Aug. 1900, Marian Frances Sherman, b. 27 April 1876. Their children:

6070. Sherman Lee, b. 5 Oct. 1902; m. 24 Sept. 1927, Nida Elizabeth White, b. 27 Sept. 1902. Their dau., Reta Lorraine, b. 25 Mar. 1930.
6071. Donald Milan, b. 25 Feb. 1906.

6072. Ruby Elmyra, b. 8 Oct. 1907.
6073. Harold Nathan, b. 9 Oct. 1909.
6074. Forrest Otis, b. 5 Sept. 1915.
Auth.: William Lee Gregory.

5702. Clifford Verne Gregory (4685. Elmer O.), b. 20 Oct. 1883, Mason City, Ia.; m. 29 June 1910, Edna Laura, b. 25 May 1889, dau. Lawrence and Ella (Specht) Springer. Mr. Gregory grad. Iowa State Coll., '10; prof. in Iowa Agricultural College, 1910-1914. Editor of *The Prairie Farmer*; res. 530 44th St., Des Moines, Ia. Their children, 1st 2 b. Chicago, rest in Wheaton, Ill.:

6078. Gwendolyn Ruth, b. 9 Mar. 1912.
6079. Merrill Clifford, b. 20 Dec. 1913.
6080. Howard Verne, b. 7 June 1918.
6081. Barbara, b. 3 Oct. 1919.
6082. David Walter, b. 6 July 1927.

5703. Harry R. Gregory (4685. Elmer O.), b. 20 Sept. 1887, Mason City; m. 11 Feb. 1913, Gretchen Mary Keeler, b. 1 Dec. 1882, Muddy Creek, Minn.; res. Wheaton, Ill.; he, a farmer. Their children, b. Wheaton:

6084. Kermit Claire, b. 5 Aug. 1914.
6085. Gordon, b. 8 May 1916.
6086. Everett Clark, b. 24 Dec. 1928.
6087. Harry Clifton, b. 2 Apr. 1922.
6088. Eleanor, b. 23 Apr. 1925.
6089. Lawrence.
Auth.: Clifford V. Gregory, also for 5702.

5711. Lewis Throckmorton Gregory, M. D. (4700. Louis L.), b. 23 July 1891, Chicago, Ill.; m. 11 June 1917, Isabel Emma, b. 13 Jan. 1891; dau. of Gordon Hall and Eva Cicile (Ward) Culver. Dr. Gregory grad. U. of Ill., '13; Northwestern U., M. D., '20; in Med. Res. Corps, World War, 1917-18; practices med. in Champaign-Urbana, Ill.; res. Urbana. Mrs. Gregory grad. U. of Calif., '14. Their children:

6093. John Robert, b. 28 Dec. 1918.
6094. Gordon Culver, b. 13 Sept. 1920.
6095. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan. 1922.
Auth.: Dr. Louis L. Gregory.

5789. Moses Tully Gregory (4797. Burr B. B.), b. 15 July 1884; m. 4 June 1905, Mary, b. 24 Jan. 1885, dau. Lyman Whitehead. Mr. Gregory is a grocer; Milford, Ct. Their children:

6105. Lyman Burr, b. 8 Feb. 1906; postal clerk; Milford.
6106. Rhoda Marie, b. 9 June 1911.
Auth.: Moses T. Gregory.

5838. Roy Leavenworth Gregory (5030. Chas. C.), b. 16 Feb. 1883; m. 3 Sept. 1905, Nannie Hearne Prewitt, b. 27 July 1882; he, architect; res. 642 Elm Tree Lane, Lexington, Ky. Their children:

6116. Bettee Grace, b. 12 Oct. 1906.
6117. Forrest, b. 16 Dec. 1911.
6118. Marie, b. 19 Nov. 1913.
6119. Susan Virginia, b. 29 Feb. 1916.
6120. Eleanor Louise, b. 28 Mar. 1918.
6121. Anna Frances, b. 22 Aug. 1921.
6122. LeRoy, b. 25 Sept. 1923.
6123. Doris, b. 22 Sept. 1925.

Auth.: Roy L. Gregory.

A Belated Arrival of the Eighth Generation

435. Benjamin Gregory (175. Samuel II), b. 9 June 1783; d. Litchfield, O., 12 Sept. 1849; m. Malta, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1811, Uretta McConnie or McConna, b. Malta, 24 Apr. 1791; d. Lowell, Mich., 22 Sept. 1857. The data for this family, from Benjamin's Bible, were sent by Mrs. Bessie Scattergood Anderson too late to go where they belong. Martha Greene, mother of Benjamin, was b. in Vermont, 23 Mar. 1752. Their children, except 2 infants:

993. Angelina, b. 15 Apr. 1813; d. Lowell, Mich., 20 Apr. 1891; m. 29 Oct. 1832, David Jennings.

993a. Amanda, b. 7 Dec. 1814; d. Cleveland, O., 7 Jan. 1897; m. (1) 9 Feb. 1839, James Lawrence; m. (2) Selah Golden, by whom Levi P.; m. (3) Peter VanDorn.

993b. Lorenzo, b. 7 Feb. 1816; d. 2 Apr. 1888, Lowell; m. 14 Sept. 1842, Mary DeGraff.

993c. Lydia, b. 1 Nov. 1817; d. Ohio, 28 Sept. 1876; m. 19 Jan. 1837, Horace Thompson.

993d. Louisa, b. 24 May 1819; d. Albany, N. Y., 29 June 1902; m. 1 Jan. 1840, John W. Purinton, b. 7 June 1818; d. 30 Dec. 1845, Albany; issue:

1. Mary Euretta, b. 17 Dec. 1840; m. Stephen G. Toombs, a son Asa P.
2. Louise Amanda, b. 7 May 1843, Malta; d. 26 Apr. 1933; m. 4 July 1869, Chas. F. Scattergood; issue: i. Lulu, b. 23 May 1870. ii. Alice E., b. 6 Aug. 1872. iii. Bessie Cary, b. 1 June 1884; m. 18 Oct. 1906, Leonard Anderson; issue: Leonard Warren. Frances Louise. Philip Fourier. Grace Eleanor Dagmar. Elizabeth Scattergood.
3. Phebe Luther, b. 11 July 1844, Albany; m. 12 June 1872, Jason L. Mosher.

993e. Uretta Caroline, b. 10 Sept. 1820; d. Lowell, 20 June 1906; m. 26 Oct. 1848, Daniel Osborn.

993f. Pauline, b. 8 Oct. 1821; d. 12 May 1893; m. (1) 11 Mar. 1865, Harvey Coy; m. (2) a Locke.

993g. Abigail, b. 12 May 1823; d. Litchfield, 2 Dec. 1894; m. 12 Sept. 1843, James French.

993h. Mary Jane, b. 31 July 1826; d. Sparta, Mich., 31 Oct. 1896; m. 4 Sept. 1845, Julius Gardiner.

993i. Harriet E., b. 8 July 1828; d. Lowell, 9 Apr. 1886.

993j. James Norman, b. 18 Oct. 1830; d. Litchfield, 16 Nov. 1850.

993k. Martha Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1832; d. LaGrange, Ind., 6 May 1898; m. 19 Sept. 1851, Parker Stroupe.

993l. George W., b. 18 Feb. 1834; served in Civil War; d. New Albany, Ind., 20 Dec. 1862; m. 1 Jan. 1856, Elizabeth Lemon.

INDEX OF GREGORYS

A. May 356
Aaron 95 105 111 129 148 168 169 170 196 197 233 235 266 295 335
Aaron Young 393
Abbey (Abbie, Abby) 118 121 129 279
Abbey Elmore 140
Abbie Henrietta 354
Abby Elizabeth 124
Abby Jane 183 282
Abby Linsley 454
Abby Lurana 185
Abby Sherwood 308
Abby Willard 287
Abel 132 133 198 232 235 338 421
Abel Atwater 462
Abel B. 301
Abel Belknap 154 243
Abel Booth 132 133 203
Abi 137
Abiah 76
Abial 105
Abigail 22 43 55 71 73 74 75 77 78 85 86 91 94 101 104 109 115 119 123 131 139 148 152 158 161 177 178 418 470
Abigail Jane 165
Abigail Marie 163
Abijah 100 233 234 334
Abner Gilbert 269
Abner S. 193
Abner Spencer 292
Abner Stone 244
Abraham 69 81 86 107 120 160 161 253
Abraham Vanderpoel 140 217
Ada 285 401
Ada F. 238
Adah 105
Adalisle Lucile 444
Adaliza M. 194
Adam 7 25
Adda H. 403
Addie 249
Adelaide Ely 229 327
Adelaide R. 257
Adelia 151 302
Adelia E. 262
Adeline 155 164 210 264 313 354
Adeline A. 192
Adeline Ely 214
Adeliza D. 248
Adeliza Marie 263
Adella 251
Adella Alice 462
Adley 166, 261
Adley Nehemiah 261, 360
Adolph Gerard 462
Adolphus Dwight 125
Adriana A. Low 314
Agnes 146 251
Agnes J. 354
Agnes Josephine 448
Ahira Gay 269
Alanson 299 312 391
Alanson Peck 209 311
Albert 138 152 210 212 313 314 342 426 463 464
Albert F. 255
Albert Kinney 229
Albert L. 213
Albert Lathrop 244
Albert Lobdell 452
Albert Morrill 383 444
Alberta 357 464
Alberta Jane 466
Alcetta F. 278
Aldula 358
Alexander 223 312 320 408
Alexander Leo 328
Alexander Marvin 217 321 409
Alexis 164
Alexis Seley 254 354
Alfonso 124 125
Alfred 135 178 197 205 206 214 295 308 325 412
Alfred Ardron 403
Alfred Foot 207
Alfred M. 244
Alfred Taylor 171
Alfred Thorn 441
Alfred William 415
Alice 21 126 134 205 245 273 278 282 364 367 374 402
Alice Adelaide 385
Alice B. 206
Alice Corinne 371
Alice Elizabeth 323
Alice Evelyn 398
Alice Gertrude 261
Alice Hibbard 408
Alice J. 380
Alice Jane 242
Alice L. 276 278
Alice Louise 293
Alice M. 254 333
Alice Maud 318
Alice May 433
Alice Ruth 460
Alice Woolfolk 188
Allan Hall 243
Allan Mandeville 378
Allen 183
Allen Banks 435 466
Allen Burkey 466
Allen E. 382
Allen Frederick 435
Allen H. 252
Allen L. 266
Allen LeRoy 406
Allen Leverich 366
Allen M. 344
Allene 326
Alline 420
Almira 178 180 195
Almira A. 220
Almira J. 140
Almon 179 185 278 279 284
Almond 155 244
Almond Aaron 418
Almond Lee 460
Alonzo 85 294
Alonzo Alexander 195 294
Alonzo C. 276
Alonzo J. 357
Alphonso 239
Alta 277
Alton 293
Alva 236 339
Alva H. 339
Alvah 105 125 128 157 202 232
Alvin 249
Alvin G. 249
Alvin L. 298 390
Alvin Theodore 3 390 447
Alvira 277
Alyse E. 288
Alzada (Elzada) 247 351
Amaleta 250
Amanda 195 246 470
Amanda Caroline 189
Amanda Catherine 193
Amanda Eliza 279
Amanda M. 138
Amanda Malvina 207
Amanda Merchant 275
Amasa J. 263 364
Amasa Millard 262
Amber Rebecca 270
Amelia 164 198 334 356
Amelia J. 451
Amelia M. 273 422
Amherst Lindsay 298 391
Ammon 126
Amos 139 179 198 214
Amos S. 126
Amy 183 364 400
Amy Antoinette 281
Amy Louise 410
Amy Yvonne 450
Andrew 161 162 198 254 297
Andrew Alonzo 298
Andrew Hamilton 350
Andrew I. 307
Andrew Jackson 213 315
Andrew S. 255 355
Andrew Thompson 271 370
Andrews 166 260
Angela 468
Angelina 470
Angeline 104 174 267
Angeline M. 189
Angelucia 156
Ann 109 148 149 159 200
Ann A. 338
Ann Angeline 249
Ann Augusta 268
Ann Eliza 300 313 351
Ann Elizabeth 213
Ann Maretta 143
Ann Maria 186 188 190
Ann Minerva 295
Ann Smith 153
Ann Stirling 408
Ann Whitfall 261
Anna 83 85 87 93 97 106 107 115 118 119 124 125 134 136 149 150 169 170 171 174 178 182 190 191 205 236 301 364 380 401 462
Anna Blendena (Blennie) 393
Anna Chapman 346
Anna E. 258 392 403
Anna Eliza 299
Anna Evans 457
Anna Everit 330
Anna Fargo 348
Anna Frances 470
Anna Horton 353
Anna Jennett 252
Anna Laura 329 362
Anna Lee 461
Anna Loder 286
Anna Louise 280 376
Anna M. 152
Anna Maria 187
Anna Middlebrook 280
Anna Norton 319
Anna Rockingham 424
Anna Romeyn 321
Anna Virginia 420
Annas 109
Anne 22 42 52 85 100 168 319
Anne E. 397
Anne Eliza 404
Anne Elizabeth 462
Anne Hetherington 425
Anne Margaretta 287
Anne Maria 288
Annie 243 290 434
Annie A. 175
Annie L. 409
Annie Louise 284
Annie Sarah 256
Annis 109 166 260
Annjelucia 244
Ans S. 431
Anson 149 169
Anson C. 126
Anson George 358
Anson T. 164 258
Antoinette 187 221 247 335
Antoinette Elizabeth 219

Anzonette 245
Appleton 434
Archibald McIntyre 188
Archie 364
Arena 192
Arminda 248
Arnold 277 379
Arthur 464
Arthur Archer 423
Arthur Benjamin 241
Arthur Edward 351 428
Arthur Ely 330 416
Arthur H. 165
Arthur Herbert 456
Arthur Hill 458
Arthur L. 3 353
Arthur Mericle 462
Arthur Owen 421
Arthur Pell 372
Arthur S. 375
Arthur Samuel 400
Arthur Sylvanus 375
Arthur VanNess 371
Arthur Wickes 3 314 404
Arunah 238
Arvine 215
Asa 32 87 124 125 126 192
Asa Cooley 292
Asa Frederick 380
Asa Park 275
Asa Parker 378 442
Asa W. 350
Asahel 116 176
Asenath 233 256
Athalia 135
Attie E. 356
Aubrey James 455
Audrey 430
Augusta 225
Augusta Carrel 455
Augusta D. 239
Augustus C. 228 333
Augustus M. 205
Augustus Melville 248 351
Augustus Pierson 242
Augustus Rodolph 292 385
Aurelia 233
Austin A. 180
Austin Smith 256
Azuba 301
Bailey 304
Barbara 358 469
Barbara Ann 351
Barbara Joan 452
Barnum B. 426
Bartlett 372 437
Beatrice 433 440 442
Beatrice Elizabeth 441
Beatrice H. 251
Beatrice Montrose 347
Belding 142
Belle 342 378
Belva 386
Ben Julius 439
Benedict 208
Benedict Hooker 381 443
Benjamin 58 64 70 75 78 83 87 104 115 123 148 151 152 175 188 190 199 231 240 241 245 270 333 335 470
Benjamin Arthur 345
Benjamin C. 240
Benjamin Franklin 370
Benjamin Horr 287
Benjamin Lyman 242
Benjamin Pitt 123 190
Benjamin Risley 374
Bernard Romans 242
Bernice 360
Bert 278
Bertha 165 269 456 459
Bertha A. 443
Bertha Louise 392 450
Bertha Polly 391
Bertha Whitney 296
Bessie 312 392 422
Bessie A. 274
Bessie Beers 446
Bessie E. 441
Bessie Elizabeth 381
Bessie G. 354
Bessie Jaunita 445
Bessie Marquand 455
Bessie May 433
Bethia 173
Betsey 94 101 107 112 116 117 121 150 151 161 169 178 182 199 208 238 302
Betsey A. 246
Betsey Ann 193 208
Betsey E. 177
Betsey Jane 203
Betsey W. 174
Bettebe 150
Bettee Grace 470
Bettie 249
Bettie Cutting 343
Betty 95 101 104 111 137
Betty Jane 409
Betty Louise 455
Beulah 75 92 99 308
Beulah Blanche 292
Bion Ray 438
Bion Samuel 373 438
Blake Wales 462
Blake William 338 421
Blanche 317
Blanche Addie 364
Blanche Amelia 189
Blanche E. 368
Blanche Myrtle 356
Blanche Norma 418
Bradford 112
Bradley Fenton 311 402
Bradley G. 181 279
Brainard Elmore 3 331
Bruce 364 442
Bruce LaMar 195 294
Bryan T. 431
Burdette G. 291
Burdette Gilmore 382
Burr 238 341
Burr Benedict Barnum 404 458
Burrit (Burritt) 233 334
Burtiss H. 376 440
Burton 442
Burton Philosopher 397
Burwell D. 111
Burwell Denton 112 174
Byron 289 334 360
C. Lloyd 355
C. Raymond 439
Caleb 133 202
Caleb Curtis 134 137 210
Carl 464
Carl E. 274
Carl Lewis 454
Carl Louis 3 457
Carl S. 382
Carleton LaMar 387
Carline 464
Carlton 379
Carlton W. 424
Carol 438
Carol Kingsley 425
Caroline 157 162 169 191 205 206 214 215 225 226 247 289 311
Caroline A. 272
Caroline Colby 234
Caroline E. 162
Caroline Elizabeth 195 240 389
Caroline Gertrude 407
Caroline Lucinda 291
Caroline May 441
Carolyn 215
Carrie 213 278 307 328 345
Carrie Alice 376
Carrie Belle 291
Carrie E. 290
Carrie Hasket 345
Carrie Kentucky 343
Carrie L. 175
Carrie Sack 370
Carroll LeRoy 307 452
Carroll Spafford 398
Cassandria 335
Castle P. 181 277 378
Catharine 338
Catherina 135
Catherine 112 122 125 127 135 141 152 157 158 159 175 191 194 238 257 272 379 442
Catherine Amelia 124
Catherine Ann 310
Catherine Elaine 465
Catherine Eliza 195
Catherine Elizabeth 272 338
Catherine Ellen 357
Catherine Jannet (Jeannette) 207
Catherine Sophronia 194
Cecelia 278
Cecil Augustus 386
Celia 277
Celinda 154
Charity 81 130 131 149 232
Charles 122 123 129 151 152 186 197 204 205 214 240 244 249 302 305 308 309 336 344 368 370 379 389 402 406 418 435
Charles A. 128
Charles Adley 431
Charles Alexander Torrence 222
Charles Alfred 296
Charles Allen 367 435
Charles Andrew 3 431 464
Charles Arthur 380 432 443 465
Charles Augustus 452
Charles B. 234 338
Charles Buckingham 287
Charles Byington 394 451
Charles C. 358 420 460
Charles Clark 280 380
Charles Delos 399
Charles Downing 226 327
Charles E. 123 307 344
Charles Edgar 174
Charles Edson 392 449
Charles Edward 188 389 416 446
Charles Edwin 195 253 268 354 365 368
Charles Efner 279
Charles Elmer 375 440
Charles Eugene 274
Charles F. G. 160 253 440
Charles Fitch 256
Charles Fletcher 272
Charles H. 328 361 362
Charles Henry 144 193 225 252 325 329 416 432
Charles Herbert 242
Charles Hollenback 449
Charles Howard 424
Charles Kneeland 379
Charles Lawrence 329
Charles M. 338
Charles Matthew 186 285 286
Charles McPherson 328
Charles Nelson 297 389 446
Charles Nichols 385 444 445
Charles Noble 318
Charles Norton 396 452
Charles Orlando 317 406
Charles Orrin 278
Charles Oscar 407 459
Charles P. 263
Charles Pickett 392 449
Charles Porter 295 387
Charles Reynolds 338
Charles Richmond 337 419
Charles S. 85 306
Charles Sanford 396
Charles Saunders 281 381
Charles Seeley 293 386
Charles Seymour 185 284

Charles Silliman 184 283
Charles Stewart 361
Charles Sumner 257
Charles Tully 404 458
Charles Underhill 368
Charles W. 193 262 293 379
Charles Wainwright 308
Charles Waring 185
Charles Wesley 443
Charles Zar 305
Charley 105
Charlotte 87 121 127 193 338 366
Charlotte Camp 408
Charlotte E. 229 366
Charlotte Elizabeth 242 287
Charlotte Emadee 465
Charlotte J. 265
Charlotte Josephine 398
Charlotte L. 366
Charlotte Maria 181
Charlotte Wright 168
Charry Ann 201
Chauncey Adley 361
Chauncey Brooks 376 441
Chester H. 387
Chester Hunt 294 387
Chester Joseph 423
Chester Reuben 373
Chesterfield Warren 420
Chila 163
Chloe 85 109 117 130 169 171 259
Chloe Ann 143 161
Chloe Elizabeth 316
Chloe M. 164
Christeva 375
Christiana 334
Cincinnatus 159
Claire 282
Clara 102 277
Clara Agnes 294
Clara Amelia 373
Clara Bartlett 124 188
Clara Belle 428
Clara Catlin 190
Clara Elizabeth 391
Clara Emma 330
Clara Fowler 398
Clara Jane 222
Clara L. 319
Clara Louise 326
Clara Marguerite 315
Clara T. 174 302
Clara Viletta 451
Clare Martha 295
Clare Milton 378
Clare O. 255
Clare Othello 258 358
Clarence 375 430 464
Clarence A. 386
Clarence Benjamin 441
Clarence Buckingham 286 384
Clarence Elmer 370
Clarence Hedden 384
Clarence Hoyt 329
Clarence Johnson 441
Clarence Morrill 444
Clarence Osborn 278
Clarence W. 432
Claribelle 427
Clarinda 248
Clarissa 140 141 177 191 207 277 302
Clarissa A. 151
Clarissa E. 286
Clarissa M. 214
Clarissa Matilda 123
Clark 182
Clark Barnum 310
Clark LeGrand 214
Claude Earl 430
Claude Hayward 438
Clayton Charles 355
Clayton E. 255 355
Clayton Fitch 3 467
Cleda 342
Clemens 83 173
Clement 67
Clementine 83
Cleo M. 353
Cleora Mabel 448
Clifford C. 355
Clifford D. 366 434
Clifford Fancher 330
Clifford J. 290
Clifford Laverne 452
Clifford Verne 454 469
Clinton A. 239
Cly W. 353
Clyde 345
Coley G. Maynard 364
Comfort 102
Constance 416
Constance Hall 347
Cordelia 164 203 304 351
Cordelia Jane 396
Cordelia Swart 306
Cornelia 154 218
Cornelia Ann 257
Cornelia Augusta 322
Cornelia R. 207
Cornelius 368 428
Cornelius Hamlin 149
Cornelius Wallis 343 424
Cora 175 239 289 421 442
Cora B. 392
Cora M. 385
Cora Malvina 371
Cora R. 351
Cora (Restori) 352
Cora Whittlesey 318
Coralyn 292
Cozier 248
Crofut 131
Curtis 185
Curtis James 453
Cyena 150
Cynthia 117 167 262 268
Cynthia L. 163
Cyrenus 163
Cyrus 138 352 417 429 430
Daisy 423
Dale 250
Dallas Iola 424
Daniel 50 58 67 71 79 80 82 85 87 90 105 106 107 110 119 120 123 124 125 130 131 148 150 152 158 164 167 168 182 183 192 193 198 200 201 232 238 239 247 281 299 301 391
Daniel A. 392
Daniel B. 265 366
Daniel Diamond 296
Daniel G. 162 256
Daniel H. 264 366
Daniel Houghwout 292
Daniel J. 168
Daniel L. 199 299
Daniel M. 98 145
Daniel Mitchell 192 292
Daniel Schurz 446
Daniel Seelye 67 132 303 394
Daniel W. 239
Daphne 392
Darwin 301
Darwin Foltz 463
Darwin Walter 343 424
David 66 88 104 128 129 131 149 152 155 195 234 244 426 442 459
David Albertis 357
David Bird 429
David DeLong 314
David Doane 242 345 425
David Downs 142 224
David Elmore 139 216 321
David Evans 384
David H. 312 368
David Hale 425
David Henderson 189
David Lawrence 356
David Lee 257 357
David Mills 242 345
David Parrish 152
David R. 162 256
David S. 130
David VanBuren 196
David William 466
David Walter 469
Deborah 83 95 100 124 137 138 170 179 192
Deborah Amelia 295
De La Grand 386
Delana 193
Delancey 396
De Leon 282
Delia 162 193
Delia Ann 171 307 452
Delia Antoinette 112
Delia Perry 309
Delia Sherwood 344
Delilah 334
Delos Eliot 458
Delphin M. 345
Delphin Marvin 345
Denison 181
Dennis Bronson 304
Denton 69 82 83 114
Desire 72 89
Dewitt C. 126
DeWitt Clinton 313
Diademia 301
Diana 126 340
Dickinson 112
Dinah 129 197
Doctor 87 126
Dolly 123 174
Don Hubert 458
Donald 430 437 463
Donald Clark 455
Donald Milan 468
Donald Springer 455
Donn Norcott 345
Donna Louise 455
Dora M. 430
Dorcas 142
Dorcas Belding 221
Dorcas Maria 191
Doris 382 397 470
Doris Jean 457
Doris Juanita 456
Doris Marguerite 459
Doris Marjorie 435
Doris May 252
Dorothea 25
Dorothy 121 462 463
Dorothy Ann 445
Dorothy Annett 445
Dorothy Estelle 407
Dorothy Evegeline 457
Dorothy Foote Pierson 442
Dorothy Irene 452
Dorothy Lake 412
Dorothy May 408
Dorothy Virginia 356
Dorr M. 255 355
Dorr S. 301
Douglas Payson 328
Draper Bell 468
Dudley 385
Dudley B. 282
Dudley Bernard 382
Dudley McArthur 189
Dudley Sanford 123 187 188 288 384
Dudley Walter 288
Dulancee (Dulinsee) C. 247 350
Dunham 348
Dwight Freeman 409
Dwight L. 358
E. Basil 356
Earl Isaac 400
Earl Lyon 270
Earl Runell 391 449
Earl Stuart 439
Earle 461
Earle Pope 456

Ebb 282
Eben 150 238
Ebenezer 51 58 59 60 65 73 74 76 81 90 95 96 98 101 102 107 109 112 133 139 142 152 165 215 216 305
Ebenezer Banks 103 154 243 347
Ebenezer G. 301
Ebenezer Ives 149
Eddie 191
Edgar 175 240 306 344 345 397
Edgar Abner 292
Edgar Bartlett 340 423
Edgar D. 162 254
Edgar Leander 404
Edgar Lucian 257
Edgar Mantlebert 142 219 322
Edgar Mortimer 195 294 295
Edgar Sprague 321
Edgar Temple 463
Edgar William 356
Edgar Willis 295
Edith 357 383 386
Edith Elizabeth 329
Edith Joyce 461
Edith Louise 365
Edith M. 379
Edith W. 440
Edmond 146
Edmund 442
Edmund Betts 138 212
Edmund Bristol 357
Edmund Robert 362
Edmund S. 262
Edna 359 400 428 442
Edna Anna 269
Edna Caroline 318
Edna Grace 257
Edna Joanna 307
Edna M. 404
Edna May 399
Edna Phelps 332
Edna Secor 267
Edson 211 232
Edson Alva 3 340 423
Edson Clare 449
Edson Eugene 462
Edward 228 250
Edward Arthur 427
Edward B. 206 240 344
Edward Barber 226 327 414
Edward Charles 435
Edward Clarkson 368 436
Edward Dayton 363 433
Edward Ely 144 226 328 416
Edward Frank 383 444
Edward Giles 444
Edward Herbert Lestock 327 414
Edward Hill 216
Edward Hull 297 389
Edward James 433
Edward Livingston 280
Edward M. 336
Edward Milton 378
Edward N. 234 333 335
Edward Oswald 466
Edward Patchen 269 369
Edward Payson 227 328 415
Edward Stapleton 398
Edward Talbert 291 385
Edward W. 381
Edward Ward Slosson 288
Edward Wilsey 428
Edwin 165 229 243
Edwin Albert 291
Edwin Benedict 205 206 309
Edwin Bentley 390
Edwin Burr 458
Edwin Harris 280
Edwin James 418 460
Edwin Morris 420
Edwin Patchen 172 269
Edwin Robinson 456
Edwin Smith 216 319
Edwin Woodruff 246
Effie May 382
Egbert 249
Egbert Coouradt 404 458
Elbertha Gertrude 465
Eldah Lois 458
Eldridge Todd 381
Eleanor 105 107 194 425 439 469
Eleanor Antoinette 339
Eleanor Augusta 389
Eleanor E. 389
Eleanor Frances 257
Eleanor Louise 470
Eleanor Roome 346
Eleanore 157
Eleazer 76 102 150
Electa 181 210 234 334 335
Electa Jane 388
Electa M. 186
Eleine 461
Eli 107 131 136 208 209
Eli Benedict 210
Elias 86 98 109 120 145 146 164
Elias J. 164
Elias Moore 229 330
Elias Sanford 3 305 396 453 468
Elihu R. 259 359
Elijah 74 81 95 96 105 120 134 137 149 171 182 204 308 400
Elijah Franklin 212 314
Elijah Griggs 352 429
Elijah S. 238
Elijah W. 361
Eliot 124
Eliot Kitridge 286
Eliphalet 134 203 204 306
Elisha Osborn 262
Elissabeth 54
Eliza 124 159 161 165 179 183 202 237 248 266 282
Eliza Ann 151 164 200 210 249 260 360
Eliza Cordelia 348
Eliza E. 379
Eliza G. 234
Eliza Jane 174 340
Eliza Margaret 257
Eliza Maude 361
Eliza Ryckman 321
Elizabeth 22 41 54 58 65 66 67 69 70 78 80 81 82 89 96 107 112 113 115 117 118 120 122 126 128 132 133 140 142 146 150 153 154 157 159 163 165 166 172 173 199 201 202 240 253 259 303 311 337 342 347 383 407 416 418 426 433 435 441 460 464 467
Elizabeth A. 174 264
Elizabeth Abiah 341
Elizabeth Ann 204
Elizabeth Anne 454
Elizabeth Bowman 308
Elizabeth C. 306
Elizabeth Caroline 192
Elizabeth Else 357
Elizabeth Emery 463
Elizabeth Estelle 364
Elizabeth Greenlee 3 419
Elizabeth H. 182
Elizabeth Hull 331
Elizabeth J. 285
Elizabeth Lamb 425
Elizabeth M. 180
Elizabeth Mary 461
Elizabeth Olive 370
Elizabeth Shaw 230
Elizabeth Steward 330
Elizabeth Stewart 331
Elizabeth Whitney 436
Elizabeth Willard 286
Elizaphatt 42
Ella 269 348 368 463
Ella Doris 406
Ella Isabel 452
Ella Marvin 321
Ella May 299 458
Ellen 82 185 191 226 278 327 438
Ellen L. 259
Ellen Louise 444 445
Elliott Burtiss 440
Ellsworth 282
Elma 173 376
Elma Coit 243
Elmer Adelbert 452
Elmer Dean 369
Elmer Duane 452
Elmer Ellsworth 373
Elmer Henry 452
Elmer Olmstead 397 453
Elmer P. 258
Elmer Robert 364
Elmina 249
Elmira 198
Elnathan 56 67 90 93 116 131 132 135 202 302 394
Elsie Annie 386
Elsie Mildred 439
Elton H. 362
Elvie May 380
Elvira 162 181 238 246 254
Elvira Adelaide 254
Elvira Spencer 193
Elwin Clifford 438
Elwood 449
Elzada (Alzada) 247
Emeline 162 214 221 310 324
Emeline Amanda 300
Emeline J. 239
Emeline L. 174
Emerson 127 194 344
Emery G. 252
Emery Richard 460
Emilie Elizabeth 403
Emily 149 155 173 181 189 206 245 284 305 307 316 334 336
Emily A. 184 256
Emily B. 329
Emily DeForest 226
Emily E. 191
Emily Jane 184
Emily Lillian 310
Emily Lovira 244
Emily Maria 188
Emily Peck 312
Emily Thankful 311
Emily Weld 189
Emily Worthington 144
Emire 85
Emma 190 261 266 278 359 368 374 382 389 421 447
Emma Antoinette 237
Emma Belinda 416
Emma Catherine 351 428
Emma Helen 436
Emma J. 274
Emma L. 174 391
Emma Louisa 309
Emma Marvin 216
Emma May 446
Emma Pauline 361
Emma Summers 280
Emmagen 273
Emmett Haydon 420
Emmett Mayes 433
Emmett Powell 363
Emmogene 335
Emmorett 282
Emory I. 359
Enoch 64 75 99 100 149 236
Enoch A. 235
Enos 88
Ephraim 72 90 91 133 203 205 305 308
Ephraim Seely 374
Erastus 178 191 289
Erastus H. 277
Erastus Hall 377
Erastus Henry 289
Erastus Myron 276 377

Erastus R. 302
Erastus S. 118
Eri 200 300
Erle Pierson 380 442
Erleen Janice 442
Erma Pauline 449
Erma Ruth 438
Ermina 337
Ernest 175
Ernest Bevan 467
Ernest Clifford 270
Ernest Insley 400 455
Ernest Kelsey 446
Ernest Leslie 376
Ernest Wilson 190
Ervin 253
Ervin G. 160 253
Erwin Lyman 194 293
Esbon 116 176 178
Estella 214 282 302
Estelle 365 382 420
Esther 89 95 99 100 110 119 120 133 146 148 150 164 169 174 203 233 261 278 365 383 389 392 402
Esther A. 156
Esther Abbey 187
Esther Antoinette 146 287
Esther Betts 212
Esther Elaine 462
Esther Elizabeth 358
Esther G. 440
Esther Jane 304
Esther Louise 174
Esther Marie 452
Esther Mildred 374
Esther O. 139
Esther Phoebe 183
Esther Ryerson 346
Esther Sophie 341
Estill 461
Ethel 392 420
Ethel Amelia 416
Ethel Emma 466
Ethel Mae 437
Ethel Maude 380
Ethel Mayda 440
Etta Mary 343
Etta Rowena 426
Etta V. 393
Eugene 363
Eugene Julius 439
Eugene R. 273 375
Eugenia 285
Eula Aimee 388
Eunice 77 92 95 103 105 118 120 153 179 198 234
Eunice Glover 443
Euphemia Paulding 395
Eva 159 255
Eva H. 403
Eva Irene 455
Eva J. 152
Eva Jane 400
Eva Louise 270
Eva Sibyl 457
Eva Ursula 452
Evaline Armenia 252
Evaline Mary 340
Eveline 165
Evelyn 440 464
Evelyn Martha 242
Evelyn May 446
Evelyn Mills 331
Everett Andrew 427
Everett Clark 469
Everett Elwood 292
Everett Montrose 243
Everett Porter 374
Ezra 50 67 71 79 92 131 137 185 192 201 202 209 210 211 290 301
Ezra I 80 86 106
Ezra II 86 107 121 159
Ezra III 160 251
Ezra Eugene 393 451
Ezra Starr 248
Ezra W. 337 420
F. Gladys 439
Faith Ethel 467
Faith Uvinza 387
Fanna 130
Fannie 161 164 418
Fannie Belle 392 461
Fannie E. 375
Fannie G. 381
Fannie Jane 354
Fanny 235 237 335
Fanny A. 197
Fanny Augusta 296
Fanny Gilbert 408
Fanny Maria 303
Fanny Marion 188
Fanny May 457
Fanny Neville 188
Fanny Wainwright 204
Fenton Stevens 450
Ferdinand Munson 206 310
Ferdinand Starr 206 310
Ferdinand W. 323
Fidelia 200
Fidelia Ruth 250
Fitch 109 162
Fitzwilliam 196
Flora 342
Flora Esther 245
Flora Etty 391 449
Flora Parthana 445
Flora Putnam 3
Flora Saloma 291
Florence 174 214 302 358 359 360 376 459
Florence E. 430
Florence I. 397
Florence Ida 357
Florence Isabel 448
Florence Jean 466
Florence Lansing 322
Florence Madge 432
Florence Marion 463
Florence R. 456
Floris June 438
Floyd 416 422 460
Floyd Arthur 439
Floyd D. 359
Floyd Earl 432 465
Floyd Sherwood 361
Fontaine Maury 385
Forest (Forrest) 252 461 470
Forrest Monroe 448 467
Forrest Otis 469
Forrest W. 429
Fosdick 144
Franc 405
Frances 146 163 202 203 358 435
Frances A. 163
Frances Abba 296
Frances Adaline 196
Frances Adelaide 257
Frances Amelia 165
Frances Augusta 147 187
Frances Elizabeth 265 340
Frances Emily 228
Frances Helen 263
Frances Hoyt 368
Frances Marion 279
Frances Matilda 435
Frances May 228 245
Frances S. 160
Francis 174 214 231 249 434
Francis A. 253
Francis Burr 464
Francis Fargo 3 349
Francis H. 146 174
Francis Henry 219 322 409
Francis Hoyt 146 230
Francis L. 258
Francis Marian 350
Francis Mortimer 356
Francis Oakley 446
Francis W. 184
Frank 250 251 285 353 363 379 391
Frank A. 403 456
Frank Abraham 218 321
Frank Albert 399
Frank Atwater 422 462
Frank Bell 413
Frank E. 253 262 393
Frank Ernest 342
Frank G. 257 357 436
Frank H. 372 435 437
Frank Henry 409
Frank Howard 373 437
Frank Ignatius 390
Frank Lawrence 291
Frank Lee 430
Frank Llewellyn 285
Frank M. 239
Frank Richard 467
Frank S. 423 462
Frank Schoonmaker 428
Frank Wheeler 3 436 466
Frank William 409
Frankie Elizabeth 175
Franklin Betts 175 270
Franklin Edward 369
Franklin Porter 317 406
Franklin Underwood 331
Fred 277 363 364 400 419
Fred Arthur 376 441
Fred C. 379
Fred Homer 400
Fred Sidney 355
Freddie 256
Frederic Delevan 292
Frederick 214 367 368 389 406 426 441 463
Frederick Albert 447
Frederick D. 361
Frederick E. 383
Frederick G. 349
Frederick Harrison 407
Frederick Harvey 296
Frederick W. 418
Frederick Warren 314
Frederick William 327 329 362 415 432
Freeman 430
Frieda Lucile 387
Friend Humphreys 310
Gardiner Spring 395
Garold 359
Genevieve 376
Genevieve A. 358
George 24 25 26 28 109 121 160 165 173 174 185 197 234 253 259 266 267 284 285 299 300 303 308 333 335 342 348 359 392 395 417 442
George A. 356
George Able 432
George Addison 257 357 430
George Adrian 356
George Almon 402 456
George B. 365 419
George Betts 112 173 174
George Boswell 399
George Brittain 399
George Bryan 380 442
George Burwell 270
George Byron 215 318 407
George Curtis Middlebrook 280 381
George Dallas 280
George DeMerse 330
George Dexter 331
George Dudley 385, 417
George Edgar 229 329 361
George Edward 439
George Edwin 237 249 340 352 423 429
George Elmer 271 371 373 437
George Erwin 387 445
George Fayette 173 269
George Featherstonhaugh 445
George Follett Hopkins 144 229

George Foster 229 331
George Francis 357
George Frederick 365 434 464
George Groot 345, 425
George H. 149 281
George Harvey 295 388
George Henry 367
George Howe 182 280
George J. 246 349
George Joseph 461
George L. 192 262 290 362 433
George Lemuel 350
George Lewis 410 458 460
George Louis 383
George Malcolm 420
George Marshall Dallas 341 424
George McKendrick 315
George Miles 196
George Oscar 270 369
George P. 264 365
George Percival 346 425
George Perry 266 367
George Raymond 436 438
George Robert P. 352
George S. 367
George Samuel 279 350 426 434
George Seeley 293
George Silas 436
George Spring 407
George Stedman 425
George Stuart 366
George T. 272
George Taylor 297 389
George Thaddeus 417
George Thomas 460
George W. 213 273 301 375 393 470
George Washington 156 160 188 208 253 288 311 317 354 378 406
George Wilbur 442
George William 242 346
George Wilson 153 242
Georgia Grace 457
Georgia Leona 444
Georgianna 451
Gerald 450
Gerald Forrest 429
Gerald Judson 417
Geraldine 364
Gertrude 228 400 417
Gertrude Estelle 267 420
Gilbert 464
Gilbert Daniel 239 343
Gilbert Earl 313 403
Gilbert Holmes 265
Gilbert M. 139
Gilead 75 100 148
Giles 120 123 172 183 212 267 281
Giles Abijah 286 383
Giles E. 268
Giles Lambert 285 383
Giles Rufus 319 408
Ginevra Florence 431
Gladys 382 414
Gladys Marguerite 467
Gladys Mildred 444
Gladys Spafford 399
Glenford Pomeroy 427
Glenn Arthur 439
Glenn G. 437
Glenn T. 448
Gloria Weatherbee 468
Glorianna 89
Glover Pope 337
Glynn 289
Goldsmith 271 372
Goodall 279
Goodsell 238 342
Goody 36
Gordon 469
Gordon Arthur 400
Gordon Culver 469
Gordon DeL. 295
Gordon Dimmock 301
Gordon Guy 449
Gould 114
Grace 108 119 286 342 354 362 364 421 459
Grace Ann 433
Grace Beverly 438
Grace E. 432 462
Grace Edith 442
Grace G. 360
Grace Marie 409
Grace Nautilla 207
Grace Seymour 284
Gradon F. 357
Grant 325 412
Gretchen E. 342
Grover 214 317
Grover H. 429
Gussie Cooley 376
Gwendolyn Ruth 469
H. Katherine 439
H. Lindon 464
Hall 178
Halsted 352 429
Hamblin 105 155 156
Hamilton E. 390
Hamilton Irwin 298 390
Hannah 56 58 66 70 71 72 73 79 81 85 86 88 89 90 91 94 95 98 107 108 110 112 116 117 128 131 145 148 154 155 156 157 158 161 170 176 178 196 197 199 200 202 203 204 240 243 249 275 297 301 348
Hannah Elizabeth 345
Hannah Eudora 174 175
Hannah Maria 203
Harlow B. 180
Harlowe E. 259
Harmon 85
Harmon Lee 238 342
Harmon S. 216
Harold 359
Harold Averill 382
Harold Delancey 453 468
Harold F. 359
Harold Fairty 270
Harold Harvey 460
Harold Henry 445
Harold Lawrence 440
Harold Nathan 469
Harold Smith 355
Harriet 156 160 162 171 181 207 209 256 319 334 336 342
Harriet Almira 191
Harriet Ann 340
Harriet C. 186
Harriet E. 248 279 319 361 470
Harriet Elizabeth 453
Harriet I. 191
Harriet Lou 377
Harriet Louisa 320
Harriet Lucinda 354
Harriet Maria 249
Harriet Newell 143
Harriet Rebecca 241
Harriet Romeyn 409
Harriet S. 182 275 418
Harriet Savina 329
Harriet Stevens 273
Harriett Augusta 311
Harriett Esther 310
Harriette Clark 286
Harrison Cushman 400
Harrison Edgar 434
Harrison John 378
Harrison Jones 277 378
Harrison Rogers 365
Harry 197 203 306 347
Harry Amasa 365
Harry Bertell 354
Harry Bines 362 433
Harry Carpenter 436
Harry Clifton 469
Harry Dulinsee 426 464
Harry Earl 386
Harry Herbert 403 457
Harry Nelson 267
Harry Norcott 344
Harry O. 306
Harry Olmstead 397
Harry Paul 435
Harry R. 454 469
Harry W. 440
Harry William 436
Harry Wrigley 432 465
Hart 248
Hartley Ferris 392 450
Hartshorne 333
Harvey 129 161 207 255 271 335 372 418 419
Harvey H. 265 366
Harvey Gilbert 366
Harvey Holmes 168 264
Harvey Kedzie 262 362
Hattie 307 352 373
Hattie A. 421
Hattie Amelia 354
Hattie C. 363
Hattie I. 352
Hattie Jennie 289
Hawley Orville 246
Hayes Arthur 432 466
Hazel 364 439
Helen 205 287 328 364 367 415 423 424 442 461
Helen Barbara 439
Helen Barber 325
Helen Bernice 457
Helen Corrina 454
Helen Elizabeth 373 446
Helen Emma 270 327 413
Helen Fargo 349
Helen Hazel 430
Helen Ida 283
Helen Joyce 465
Helen L. 369
Helen Louise 427
Helen Luella 467
Helen M. 146
Helen Maria 125
Helen Marie 357
Helen Marjorie 456
Helen Martha 3 419
Helena 112
Heman Madison 85
Henderson Blake 385
Henrietta 89 161
Henrietta Lucretia 280
Henrietta Maria 118
Henry 22 23 25 34 106 117 151 162 167 185 202 210 213 240 261 275 283 312
Henry Baker 333
Henry Benedict 321 409
Henry C. 285
Henry Chester 254 354
Henry Clay 322 410
Henry Curtis 215 318
Henry E. 191 365
Henry Edmund 231 332
Henry Edson 278 379
Henry Edward 422
Henry Eli 385 445
Henry Leslie 249
Henry Lewis 250
Henry Ludlow 347 426
Henry Morehouse 140 218
Henry Peter 466
Henry Post 284
Henry R. 276 392
Henry Richard 241
Henry S. 206 257
Henry Sackrider 262 361
Henry Schroeppel 284
Henry Stiles 455
Henry Stratton 212
Henry Trowbridge 320
Henry V. 339
Henry W. 3 50
Henry Whitmore 395
Henry William 396
Hepsabeth 334

Hepsibah 156
Herbert 3 399 430 454
Herbert Arnold 442
Herbert Clark 441
Herbert Millard 431
Herbert Wilson 430
Herman Breakman 252
Hermione 414
Hervey Devine 278
Hester 202
Hester Ann 170
Hester E. 352
Hetta Elizabeth 216
Hezekiah 61 81 109 118 161 162 254 255 256
Hezekiah Carter 118 181
Hiland 157
Hilton 437
Hiram 126 129 161 175 197 255 279 379
Hiram Delos 211 314
Holly 185
Homer 400
Homer Augustus 301 393
Homer W. 192
Hood 106
Horace 202 209 258 262 302 312 358 363
Horace Earl 358
Horace Edward 436
Horace Eugene 374
Horace Grant 452
Horace (Hop) 363
Horace K. 339
Horace S. 440
Horatio E. 258 358
Horatio Nelson 159 250
Hortense 350
Howard 258 367 428
Howard Beardslee 421 461
Howard Brooks 440
Howard Burdette 429
Howard Charles 214
Howard Cleveland 454
Howard Clinton 388
Howard James 353
Howard O. 263
Howard Peckham 359
Howard Raymond 433
Howard Verne 469
Hubbell 176 275
Hubbell S. 181
Hubert 213
Hudson 374 439
Hudson MacFarlan 272 374
Hugh 11 20 25
Hugh McCullough 231
Hugh S. 359
Hugo 449
Huldah 133 135 147 200 231 232 236 345
Huldah C. 339
Huldah Flavilla 207
Hyatt 172 268
Iantha 375
Ida 249 277 339 381
Ida Florence 257
Ida May 280
Imogen 216
Ina 377
Ina Belle 421
Ina Ethel 467
Increase Crosby 157 246
Inez A. 3 292 293
Inez Augusta 292
Inez E. 259
Ione 282 338
Ira 86 87 123 127 131 135 147 159 179 187 199 200 203 207 208 277 303 310 359 364
Ira C. 131 300 392
Ira DeVere 452
Ira Oswin 396
Ira Waterbury 248 351
Irene 163 173
Irene M. 257
Irma Leslie 212
Irvin 399
Irving 433
Irving R. 164
Isaac 72 89 104 129 131 150 155 156 159 165 167 170 200 213 231 246 249 259 263 269 316
Isaac Colby 263 364
Isaac Dean 267
Isaac Deane 368
Isaac M. 248
Isabel 383 453
Isabel Gautier 385
Isabel Irene 430
Isabella J. 261
Isabelle Hattie 246
Isaiah 50 85 119
Isaura Lovisa 291
Isla Marion 401
Israel 159 248
Israel Benedict 199 298
Ithamar 76 101 150 239
Ives 235
Ivy 359
J. Bradford 340
Jabez 75 98
Jachin 48 51 55 59 124 384
Jachin II 56 71
Jachin III 72 87
Jachin IV 87
Jack Clifford 445
Jack Earl 466
Jack Neil 455
James 84 117 147 157 159 162 187 202 211 231 249 253 255 301 308 309 353 354 375 401 426 433
James A. 256 356
James Alan 455
James Andrews 361 430
James Arthur 362 432
James Bateman 307 400
James Brewer 50 304 396 452
James Carpenter 267
James Church 286 383
James Curtis 211 314 403
James Douglass 128
James E. 379
James Edward 295 388
James Elbert 266
James Emery 465
James Fall 403
James Franklin 270
James G. 354
James Gentle 212
James Gilbert 124
James Glynn 187 287
James H. 207 333
James Harvey 419
James Henderson 235
James Henry 236
James Hunter 175 273
James K. 272 374
James Ketcham 221
James L. 266
James Lambert 185 285
James Lawrence 228 329
James Lester 175
James Merton 404 457
James Nathaniel 288
James Norman 470
James Orlando 335 419
James Perry 455
James Poe 152
James Reynolds 294
James Romeyn 321
James Smith 57 137 273 314 375 404
James Sylvanus 375
James Telegraph 190
James Tompkins 466
James W. 462
James Wilbur 419
Jane 125 126 153 162 164 172 191 198 239 247 312 331 338 348 367
Jane A. 157 394
Jane Amelia 276
Jane Appleton 434
Jane Cottle 316
Jane E. 152 244 365
Jane Eleanor 246 349
Jane Electa 389
Jane Eliza 154 241
Jane Elizabeth 212 309
Jane I. 194
Jane Maria 142
Jane Marie 403
Jane W. 301 446
Janet Wedderburn 408
Janice 432 462 464
Jared 215
Jared Comstock 318
Jason 255
Jasper Augustus 350 427
Jasper Josiah 79
Jasper Lyman 276 377
Jaunita 357
Jay 237
Jay Lamont 3 362 432
Jay Thomas 403 456
Jean 381 382 440
Jean F. 403
Jean Hale 425
Jean L. 354
Jean Lee 455
Jean Mae 409
Jean May 438
Jean Marie 444
Jeannette Lindsley 288
Jeannie Ellis 434
Jedediah 76 102 103 153
Jehial 239 335 419
Jehiel 94 109 165 166 167 259 261 262 361
Jehiel C. 359
Jemima 71 75 83 84 96 131
Jemimah 99
Jennie 104 212 251 275 344 355 375 382 402 404 422
Jennie E. 379
Jennie F. 381
Jennie May 353
Jennie Pearl 367
Jeremiah 84 208
Jerome 159
Jerome Woodworth 417
Jerusha 130 192 197
Jesse 89 112 117 118 128 139 172 177 213 375
Jessie 251 318 335 370 375
Jessie Eliza 229
Jessie Elizabeth 451
Jessie Maria 406
Jettie Closs 397
Joan 468
Joan Esther 441
Joanna 212 314 368
Joanne 214
Job 96
Joel 124 138 191 357
Joel Allen 160
Johannah 63 65 91 92 95 103 149
John 19 21 39 41 56 57 67 79 82 94 103 105 109 110 112 114 125 137 158 162 167 173 210 247 254 260 261 313 349 350 359 361 375 426 427 442 459 462 463
John I 15 43 58 72
John II 50 54 72 90 257
John III 55 58 67 90 110 129
John IV 58 69 80 95 130 197
John V 80 197 297
John Aaron 419
John Albert 313
John Alexander 209 311
John B. 356
John Barber 413
John Bennett 363 433
John Betts 107 108 160
John Breakman 160 252

John Budd 368 371
John Burton 444
John Burwell 174 175 270
John C. 259 403
John Clark 307 399
John Colby 3 365
John Cooper 452
John Cornine 348
John Eli 312
John Ely 144 229 327 414
John Emmerling 460
John Emmett 342
John Ezra 252
John F. 333
John Fisher 256 356
John Franklin 281
John H. 258
John Hamilton 168 263
John Harrison 271
John Harvey 248 351
John Henry 390
John Henry Hewitt 217
John Hewitt 146
John Hurlbutt 316 404
John K. 181
John L. 237 382
John Lawrence 142
John Lee 257
John Lester 274 376 441
John M. 206
John Milton 3 182 221 226 325 326 412 413 441
John Peck 263 364
John Preston 311
John R. 309
John Robert 469
John Rufus 357
John S. 184
John Sanford 254
John Sears 210 313
John Sharer 409
John Shaw 231
John Spangler 341
John Springstead 176 274
John Taylor 424
John Uriah 222
John VanNest 285
John W. 160 161 282 365 382
John Warren 264 365
John Welsh 382
John Wesley 249
John Westley 277
John Woodworth 365
John Worthington 413
Jonas H. 191
Jonathan 55 65 78 105 107 156 159
Jonathan Eugene 250 353
Jonathan Max 353
Joroloman Earl 294 387
Joseph 3 48 51 54 57 58 66 72 74 87 90 94 95 96 97 105 124 131 137 142 149 158 162 183 199 220 222 248 250 254 282 382 406
Joseph I 55 66
Joseph II 67 78
Joseph III 79 105
Joseph Bennett 236 339
Joseph Blarnot 191
Joseph Henry 242 345
Joseph Hoyt 137 211
Joseph Marsh 154
Joseph O. 436
Joseph Oliver 357
Joseph Taylor 200
Joseph VanClief 412
Joseph W. 382
Josephine 276 281
Josephine Helen 291
Josephine Sophia 281
Joshua 106 158
Josiah 32 58 67 79 80 82 94 106 107 114 149 201
Josiah Gautier 286
Josiah Hathaway 153 242
Josiah Perry 309 402
Josiah Summers 342
Judah 37 39 41 48 51 55 56
Judith 37 446 459
Julia 164 197 205 226 232 250 255 271 326 328 355 367
Julia A. 247
Julia Alethea 268
Julia Angeline 112
Julia Ann 170 215 241 266 281
Julia Dorcas 221
Julia E. 259 358
Julia Eliza 296
Julia Elizabeth 329
Julia Eveline 263
Julia Frances 217
Julia Helen 433
Julia Kellogg 436
Julia Liffering 409
Julia M. 216
Julia Maria 269
Julia Marvin 320
Julia May 461
Julia Theresa 300
Julian 286
Julian A. 70 86 384
Julian Arthur 384
Julian Clark 186 286
Julian Snively 420
Juliet (Juliette) 192 241
Julietta 113 181
Juliette S. 278
Julius J. 278
Julius Sherman 374 439
Julius Ward 380
June Aileen 353
Justus 139
Justus Abram 98 140 219 322
Justus Elmore 145 229
Karl 466
Kate 343 372
Kate D. 188
Kate Perry 401
Katherine (Katheryn, Kathryn) 77 153 305 371 378 426
Katherine Amelia 419
Katherine Barber 327 414
Katherine E. 409
Katherine Ella 274
Katherine Emily 371
Katie Matson 399
Kathryn Lucy 369
Keith 464
Kenneth 450 464
Kenneth A. 355
Kenneth Byron 439
Kermit Claire 469
Kermit E. 466
Keziah 137 211
Kittie 379
Kittie Clyde 399
Lacy 382
LaFayette 145
Lamena 231
Lancaster 134
Landon Rives 189
Laura 137 161 177 179 200 208 298 376
Laura A. 275
Laura Adell 419
Laura Ann 170
Laura E. 379
Laura Elizabeth 459
Laura M. 279
Laura S. 284
Laurence Oliver 429
Laurence Wilcoxson 383 444
Lauretta 248
Lavelly (Lavally) 418
Laverna E. 164
LaVerne 437
LaVerne Maud 424
Lavina H. 180
Lavinia 149 337
Lawrence 469
Lawrence Eugene 439
Leander 213
Leander Charles 452
Leander Darwin 238 239 343
Leander Lorin 316 405
Lee Fuller 456
Lee R. 257
Legrand 184
Leila 421
Leland H. 157
Lelia Adelaide 388
Lemore 352
Lemuel 282
Lemuel Bebee 340 423
Lemuel Beebe 237 340
Lemuel Otis 423 463
Lena 353
Lena Elliott 370
Leo Mack 456
Leoba 427
Leon 439
Leon W. 165
Leon Wright 255 355
Leona 448 464
Leonard M. 239
Leonetta Arvilla 299
Leonora Elizabeth 345
Leroy (LeRoy) 214 461 470
LeRoy C. 392
LeRoy Charles 406
LeRoy Delos 400
LeRoy Douglas 452
LeRoy Edward 445
LeRoy Porter 442
Leslie C. 364
Lester A. 259 358 370
Lester Allen 436
Lester Claude 373 438
Lester George 438
Lester H. 373 439
Lester S. 437
Letty 264
Leura 445
Levi 85 86 117 124 129 159 173 180 191 200 269 270 300
Levi D. 249
Levi Edward 450
Lewis 102 123 126 149 151 161 186 187 202 237 255 287 301 302 393 430
Lewis Barnum 306 398
Lewis Bartlett 444
Lewis Benedict 216
Lewis Bullock 221 322
Lewis Burton 405
Lewis Denton 114
Lewis E. 340
Lewis Fitzrandolph 243 348
Lewis Horton 302 394
Lewis Hughes 384
Lewis L. 213 316
Lewis Marvin 321 409
Lewis Reynolds 430
Lewis Taylor 174
Lewis Throckmorton 454 469
Lewis Valentine 348
Libbie 290 372
Lida Margaret 257
Lidy 173
Lila Edna 422
Lillian 281 335 378 381 383
Lillian Augusta 317
Lillian Austin 426
Lillian Belle 431
Lillian Edith 406 444
Lillian Gladys 441
Lillian Juliet 441
Lillian M. 175
Lillian Maude 434
Lillie (Lilly) 367 382
Lina 289
Linna M. 250
Linsley 179
Lizzie Alice 326
Lizzie B. 403
Lloyd 347 361
Lodema 163

Lois 84 94 96 102 109 134 154 464
Lois Ann 339
Lois Harriet 396
Lois Ketcham 221 323
Lois Marvin 217
Lois Muriel 283
Lorana 176 203
Lorana Ann 304
Lorena 400
Lorene Mabel 438
Lorenzo 470
Lorenzo Bryan 280
Loretta Elizabeth 299
Lorintha 337
Lorraine Effie 435
Lottie Bell 399
Lottie Jane 174
Lou Ella 421
Louie 293
Louie A. 250
Louis 85 418
Louis Adelbert 388
Louis Betts 286
Louis C. 377
Louis F. 154
Louis J. 377
Louis Kimball 384
Louis LeGrande 317 407
Louis Lincoln 3 399 454
Louis Uriah 222
Louisa 206 219 342 470
Louisa Abigail 312
Louisa Adams 432
Louisa Elmira 270
Louisa Gautier 288
Louisa Ketcham 143
Louisa L. 175
Louisa Lucy 244
Louisa M. 252
Louise 420
Louise B. 224
Louise Fargo 349
Louise Jane 339
Lovinna 192
Lovira 180
Lovisa Amelia 388
Lowell Cutting 239
Lucena Catherine 394
Lucia 162 257
Lucia Ann 162
Lucia B. 396
Lucia M. 305
Luciene Lee 357
Lucinda 82 114 127 276
Lucius 159 250
Lucretia 98 118 143 144 146 244 277
Lucretia Motte 228
Lucy 85 128 131 137 157 158 177 193 195 208 209 210 211 248 269 313 317 403
Lucy Ann 149 239 248
Lucy Ann Elizabeth 128
Lucy Frances 374
Lucy Maria 208 311
Lucy Mitchell 364
Luella 335
Luella May 3 293
Luenda 344
Lula 420
Lula Anna 356
Lula Frances 367
Lula Josephine 377
Lulie Ellen 420
Lura 114
Lura Nancy 397
Luther 308
Luther Benedict 205
Luther Elwood 243 346
Luther Ray 329
Luther S. 263
Lycia M. 251
Lydia 58 73 91 111 155 177 216 417 419 436 470
Lydia Anne 350
Lydia Mary 357
Lyman 178 276
Lyman B. 163 257
Lyman Burr 469
Lyman G. 358
Lyman Trumbull 361 431
Lynden Lee 460
Lynn 349
Lynn A. 356
Mabel 103 119 120 152 184 329 344 362 423 427 462
Mabel Clara 434
Mabel Elizabeth 463
Mabel Gertrude 438
Mabel (Mae) 252
Madge 355
Mae Elizabeth 344
Magdalene 175
Maklem Wallis 463
Malcolm 337
Manly Ernest 467
Marcella 464
Marcia 180 342
Marcia Field 361
Marcus Linsley 398
Margaret 101 153 330 407
Margaret Ann 212
Margaret E. 174 359
Margaret Elizabeth 469
Margaret Fern 382
Margaret Frances 461
Margaret (Harriet) Matilda 223
Margaret K. 464
Margaret Olive 454
Margaret Spafford 454
Margerie S. 376
Margery 286
Marguerite 348
Marguerite Else 357
Maria 114 118 140 166 249 310
Maria Antoinette 183
Maria F. 305
Maria J. 417
Maria M. 168
Maria Mills 242
Marian Elizabeth 390
Marie 360 470
Marie Louise 366
Marie Louise Elizabeth 221
Marie M. 443
Marietta 162 224 263
Mariette 139 144 224 337
Marilla 338
Marion (Marian) 85 218 261 376 426
Marion Albert 391 448
Marion Fredericka 434
Marion Isabella 365
Marion Isabelle 446
Marion Louise 331 416
Marion Ruth 429 439
Marion Summers 381
Marjorie 285 433 443 449
Marjorie Chapman 465
Marjorie Jean 329
Marjorie Waterman 398
Mark H. 358
Marshall S. (M.) 418
Martha 59 63 65 70 95 104 108 117 128 151 156 170 175 181 367 368 419 426 464
Martha A. 194 271
Martha Ann 241 470
Martha Estelle 451
Martha Evelyn 347
Martha Frances 226
Martha G. 234
Martha Jean 442
Martha (Patty) 240
Martha S. 152
Martha Susan 196
Martha Washington 213
Martin Amos 214 318
Martin Arvine 3 407 459
Martin C. 115
Martin Cain 271 370
Martin Ebenezer 281
Mary 20 55 56 73 74 75 76 77 80 81 82 85 86 87 90 92 94 96 97 98 99 101 102 105 110 111 122 128 132 133 135 137 139 142 148 149 150 153 157 163 168 169 172 175 177 178 180 184 190 192 198 202 206 210 211 213 225 231 233 234 238 249 251 261 265 266 272 289 297 300 301 303 307 308 321 335 340 382 389 437 442
Mary A. 126 179 194 342 392
Mary Adell 419
Mary Alice 459
Mary Amelia 256
Mary Angeline 291
Mary Ann 114 164 177 191 196 221 235 377 418
Mary Antoinette 218
Mary B. 175
Mary Bessie 457
Mary Cathalina 217
Mary Catherine 212
Mary Cordelia 304
Mary D. 146 351
Mary Delia 268 317 401 405
Mary E. 161 174 184 240 273 358 378 379 440 442
Mary Edna 443
Mary Eleanor 298
Mary Electa 336
Mary Eliza 184 283 333 335
Mary Elizabeth 167 185 200 204 228 253 311 312 369 440 463
Mary Ellen 379
Mary Emeline 205 309 325 410
Mary Esther 172 215 231 304 316 396
Mary Eva 446
Mary Eveline 237
Mary Fiske 234
Mary Frances 329 338 367
Mary G. 143 253
Mary H. 240
Mary Hatfield 3
Mary Hannah 258
Mary Helen 254
Mary Hinman 284
Mary Hunter 274
Mary J. 164 240 278
Mary Jane 160 221 254 260 271 277 324 341 370 465 470
Mary L. 182 192 285 290 309 344
Mary Lois 453
Mary Lou 384
Mary Louisa 269 320 348
Mary Louise 222 313 386 409 452
Mary M. 152
Mary Maria 299
Mary Matilda 350
Mary Melissa 194
Mary N. 306
Mary Nancy 354
Mary Pauline 446
Mary Perry 402
Mary Sherwood 338
Mary Sneden 153
Mary Vanderpoel 140
Mary Victoria 419
Mary W. 177
Mary Wing 186
Maryett (Maryette) 158 239
Mason D. 300
Mason Tupper 297
Mathilde 288
Matilda 348
Matilda Cephronia 191
Matilda Lewis 421
Matthew 50 56 58 60 71 86 94 95 119 122 179 186
Matthew I 70 86 384
Matthew II 70 85
Matthew III 86 120

Matthew IV 120 184
Matthew Fitch 120 184
Matthew Howard 283
Matthew R. 164
Matthew Sanford 190
Mattie Adalisle 383
Mattie Annes 420
Maud E. 367
Maude (Maud) 252 258 354 419
Maude Ethel 383
Maude Etta 381
Max K. 439
Maxwell Delos 408 459 460
May 289 464
May Abi (Polly A.) 213
May Emeline 410
May Stewart 190
Mehetabel Cornelia 336
Melinda 125
Melville Pierce 329
Melville Rawson 329
Melville W. 351
Melvin 157
Melvin C. 164 355
Melvina 159 262
Mercia Ann 181
Mercy 76 91 98 117 170 200
Merle Milton 438
Merrill Clifford 469
Michael D. H. 183 282
Mignonette Elizabeth 322
Milan 247
Milan Augustus 397 453
Mildred 369 414 435 436 442 464
Mildred Antoinette 371
Mildred Aurilla 278
Mildred Eleanor 440
Mildred Gertrude 392
Miles 203 304
Miles R. 179
Millard Amasa 431
Milo Colwell 319 408
Milo Burden 215
Milton 135 366 434
Milton A. 335
Milton K. 178
Milton Kent 276
Milton L. 265
Milton Schoonmaker 366
Milton Smith 168 264
Mimia 79
Mina Idelle 299
Minerva Adell 341
Minnie 258 308 392 401 428
Minnie Cordelia 270
Minnie Evelyn 380
Minnie Laura 428
Minot M. 184
Miranda 249 300
Miriam 75 100 101
Molly 88 101
Morris 461
Morris Creveling 387 445
Morris Erwin 3 293 386
Morton 465
Moses 84 86 96 99 111 119 123 146 169 170 171 187 199 316
Moses Farnham 191
Moses Glover 315
Moses Oakley 388 446
Moses Tully 316 404 458 469
Munson 58 92 94 134 216 319 408
Muriel 243
Muriel Frances 366
Murray D. 400
Murray Joseph 400
Myron Beecher 312
Myron Eastman 390 448
Myron S. 3 84
Myrtle 347 376 382 445
Myrtle Anna 380
Myrtle Belle 386
Myrtle Moe 399
N. Myrtle 294
Nancy 108 145 163 164 169 170 171 173 179 180 184 206 302 309 369 440
Nancy Ann 128 174
Nancy E. 160 253
Nancy Jane 172 304
Nancy Marie 466
Nancy S. 285
Nannie Louise 455
Naomi 77 89 94 117 147 196 232 233 235 465
Narcissus Adelia 207
Nathan 74 93 94 96 97 101 136 139 150 205 208 213 238 316
Nathan Benedict 311 403
Nathan O. 171
Nathan R. 209
Nathan Tully 404 459
Nathan Winthrop 459
Nathaniel 105 134 207
Nathaniel I 73 93
Nathaniel II 135
Nathaniel III 136
Nehemiah 68 69 82 85 111 166 167 233 262 333 334 335 336 417
Nehemiah I 81 167 172
Nehemiah II 82 109 172 268
Nehemiah III 32 109 166
Nehemiah IV 167
Nehemiah R. 261
Nellie 289 392 417
Nellie A. 367
Nellie Clark 358
Nellie Eva 435
Nellie Gertrude 421
Nellie Grace 446
Nellie Isabelle 370
Nellie L. 376
Nellie Louise 405
Nellie M. 433
Nellie May 432
Nellie Susan 361
Nellie Teresa 258
Nelson Brainard 215
Nelson Coburn 430
Nelson Riley 191
Nettie 235
Nettie Ball 330
Nettie Cordelia 453
Nettie Howe 426
Nicholas 172
Niles 214 302
Nina M. 440
Ninetta 163
Noah 81 97 138 175 179 271 371
Nora Eva 386
Nora May 252
Norah 364
Norma Elaine 467
Norma Jean 416
Norman 277
Norman Milo 277
Norman Ward 433
Northrup 312
Norton 245
Odell 153
Ogden 32
Ola Sophia 422
Olchy 169
Oliva 138
Olive 82 111 160 172 174 197 199 264 268
Olive Ann 279
Oliver Fuller 310 402
Oliver Pritchard 402 456
Olmsted 183
Omar (Omer) 319 360
Ophelia 267
Ophelia Beatrice 436
Orange Granville 357
Oristus H. 312
Orla (Orlando) 285
Orlando 127 193 249 289
Orlin Seth 358 430
Orpha 117 171
Orpha M. 380
Orr 382
Orrin 183
Orrin S. 179 279
Orson Smith 239
Orville 247 249
Orville H. 156 246
Oscar 159 251 317
Oscar H. 180
Oscar Leonard 292
Osborn E. 262
Osmer Burr 422
Osmer Milton 422
Otis Taylor 463
Palmira 165
Pamelia Kirtland 242
Parna 200
Parthena Mariah 290
Patience 148 166
Patricia Anne 449
Paul 426 459
Paul Burdette 445
Paul Casler 413
Paul Evans 384
Paul Henry 407 459
Paul Luther 329
Paul Nathan 456
Paul Pattengill 356
Paul Pettengill (?) 356
Paul Vincent 456
Paul Wallace 461
Paulina Holmes 180
Pauline 262 406 470
Pauline Elizabeth 258
Pearl 252 359
Pearl Irene 445
Pearl Minnie 423
Pearley Adelbro 386
Pearley Ward 292 386
Percival Raymond 315
Percy (?) 285
Pernila 164
Perry 41 198 363
Persis 58
Peter 129 158
Peter James 250
Peter K. 301
Peter L. 185, 285
Peter Lockwood 121
Peter Oakley 296 388
Phebe 51 59 60 66 81 88 94 104 109 129 130 133 138 149 150 169 170 200 238 261 339
Phebe Ann 266
Phelps Castle 181
Philander 79 248 352
Philena 147 231 297
Philip James 449
Philip Spencer 407
Phillis 86
Phillips Crosby 346
Philo 148 179 206
Philo Andrews 309
Philo Edwin 310
Philow 169
Phineas Hathaway 256
Phoebe 248 262 417
Phoebe Ann 217
Phoebe Maria 193
Pininah 100
Plumb Beach 234 337
Polly 88 97 108 114 125 126 129 137 150 151 160 171 172 176 179 185 192 197 198 204 208 235 264 335
Polly A. 180 299
Polly Anna 316
Polly Judson 204
Polly Lou 433
Polly Mary 109 161
Porter E. 207
Preston 208 311
Priscilla 158 232
Priscilla Alice 454
Quincey Wellington 293

Rachel 92 114 130 135 146 198 234 249
Rachel A. 159
Rachel Amanda 299
Rachel Ann 168 265
Rachel Cornelia 207
Rachel G. 146
Ralph 15 84 116 118 178 179 180 181 252 277 278 301 463
Ralph Amherst 3 448
Ralph Beers 174
Ralph Burr 424
Ralph Carlton 385 445
Ralph Clemens 449
Ralph Hanson 400
Ralph Henry 365
Ralph Keeler 117 179
Ralph L. 359
Ralph S. 355
Ralph Stanley 458
Randolph 348
Ransom 241 427
Ray A. 424
Ray Herbert 244
Raymond 433 437
Raymond Benjamin 344
Raymond Buckingham 384
Raymond John 369
Raymond Lewis 384
Raymond Percy 373 438
Rebecca 60 62 63 74 85 87 94 99 101 114 120 127 131 135 151 152 159 173 185 283
Rebecca Elizabeth 152
Rebeccah 83
Rella 282
Renrick 245
Restori (Cora) 352
Reta 428
Reta Lorraine 468
Reuben 72 79 87 88 156
Reynolds 79
Rhoda 87 94 102 112 113 159 170 232
Rhoda Ann 207
Rhoda Bethia 339
Rhoda Emeline 236
Rhoda Jane 422
Rhoda Jeannette 462
Rhoda Marie 469
Rice 442
Richard 79 80 141 151 157 213 317 406
Richard Creveling 445
Richard Henry 357
Richard Oliver 406
Richard Oscar 330
Richard Thomas 106 247 350
Richard Warren 438
Richmond 336 419
Robert 12 58 126 134 204 206 236 251 252 253 308 309 358 378 428
Robert Bowman 308
Robert Charles 460
Robert E. 253 364
Robert Homer 357
Robert Kane 440
Robert Lee 420 461
Robert LeGrand 463
Robert Leon 456
Robert Lewis 459
Robert Miles 452 455
Robert O. 279
Robert Perry 456
Robert Roy 356
Robert Sewall 359
Robert Sidney 436
Robert Turner 347
Robert Willis 296
Roberta 258 439
Roberta Florence 465
Roger Coley 444
Roger M. 434
Rollin Stephens 397
Romayne 464
Rosa Belle 254
Rosamond 289
Rosanna 254
Roscoe 127
Roscoe Wellington 293
Rose 235 375
Rose Helen 222
Rose M. 375
Rose Mary 361
Rose May 363
Rosella 185
Rosette 155 193
Roy 252 345 439
Roy Adley 431
Roy Dunscomb 465
Roy George 357
Roy Leavenworth 460 470
Rozelia 162 254
Ruby 359
Ruby Elmyra 469
Rudolph 359
Ruel 245
Rufus B. 274
Ruhama (Ruhamah)95 96
Ruie McM. 3
Ruletta 153
Russell 67 79 105 106 157
Russell Henry 350
Ruth 82 84 103 109 111 137 143 149 161 165 169 182 231 235 262 289 312 345 347 432 449
Ruth Adelaide 317
Ruth Anna 450
Ruth Annabelle 456
Ruth Betty 376
Ruth Elizabeth 316 434 456
Ruth Eunice 455
Ruth Jane 299
Ruth Janette 466
Ruth Lynn 387
Ruth Marguerite 458
Ruth Marietta 436
S. Estella 431
S. T. 213
Sabra 108
Sabra G. 359
Sadie 369
Sallie 127 197
Sally 79 113 117 148 158 167 172 178 180 214 334 426
Sally Ann 160 162
Sally Cornelia 182
Sally M. 168 183
Sally Maria 268
Salmon 116 177 178
Saloma 177
Salome 101
Samantha 113
Samuel 50 51 52 56 61 66 70 72 77 83 87 88 92 102 103 112 113 114 115 117 118 123 124 125 132 135 148 155 157 165 175 176 178 180 181 192 202 209 233 247 270 271 274 276 301 306 311 335 337 348 377 418 437
Samuel I 62 78 83 100 134 147 203
Samuel II 50 64 75 78 104 105 115 156 203 307
Samuel III 104 116 155
Samuel Albert 390
Samuel Chichester 298
Samuel D. 139 214
Samuel E. 273 374 440
Samuel Elmer 176 273
Samuel F. 330
Samuel Fitch 120
Samuel Hayward 300 392 449
Samuel Herbert 192 289
Samuel Homer 307 400
Samuel Judson 234 336 338 421
Samuel Levi 369
Samuel Mason 392 450
Samuel O. 394
Samuel Odell 77 102 103 153
Samuel Orville 156
Samuel Osborn 135 207 262 362
Samuel R. 275
Samuel S. 237 240
Samuel Sayer (Sayre) 154 243
Sara B. 407
Sara Jane 281
Sara Salome 142
Sarah 43 48 51 52 54 55 56 61 64 69 70 71 72 81 83 84 87 88 93 96 97 99 101 102 107 111 112 119 120 121 122 129 130 138 148 149 150 151 153 154 158 165 166 169 173 179 196 198 199 204 231 234 256 264 265 269 282 297 339 364 379
Sarah A. 155 253
Sarah Abigail 271
Sarah Adelaide 307
Sarah Amelia 215
Sarah Ann 173 174 220 236 237
Sarah Augusta 219
Sarah Downs 141
Sarah E. 194
Sarah E. (Lizzie) 375
Sarah Elizabeth 124 142
Sarah Ellen 304
Sarah Emeline 340
Sarah Estelle 371
Sarah G. 172
Sarah Helen 450
Sarah J. 193
Sarah Jane 260 352
Sarah Jeannette 393
Sarah Louisa 295
Sarah Lucy 296
Sarah Maria 216 304 312
Sarah McCorney 248
Sarah Mehitable 271
Sarah Rosalia 275
Sarah Ruth 465
Sarah Terressa 347
Sarah W. 247
Sarah Walton 311
Schuyler 272 374 426
Seeley 81 99 108 109 112 161
Seeley C. 161
Seelye Dwight 194
Selah 99 147 231
Seley Uriah 354
Selina M. 352
Serena 214
Seth 77 81 85 89 102 103 109 134 152 163 212
Seth Chauncey 316
Seth Howard 463
Seth Hubbell 378
Seth Kellogg 138 213
Seth Odell 242 345
Seth Wallis 424 463
Sethford 348
Sevia 176
Sherlock Shenstone 144 227
Sherman 120 183
Sherman Delos 455
Sherman L. 293
Sherman Lee 468
Shirley 460
Shirley Gaylord 434
Sidna Ann 279
Sidney Alonzo 207
Sidney H. 300 392
Sidney L. 348
Silas 110 111 139 142 149 169 170 177 221 266 267 368
Silas Barber 326 413
Silas Belden 221 326
Silas Burr 267 367
Silas Clark 120 182
Silas Deane 368 436
Silas E. 222
Silas Edward 326
Silas Wheeler 367
Simeon 247
Simeon Reed 178 275
Simeon W. 393

Smith B. 161 355
Smith Benedict 254
Solyman 145 229
Sophia 178 275 277 334
Sophia C. 160
Sophia G. 276
Sophronia H. 305
Spafford Munroe 399
"Speck" 228
Spencer 247
Spencer Finney 430
Spencer O. 351
Spencer Stafford 320
Squire C. 248 352
Stafford 320
Stanley Barrett 458
Stanley Howard 283
Stanley James 400
Starr 237
Stella 370 430
Stephen 58 79 82 84 98 110 111 114 117 118 130 134 139 148 169 172 174 179 181 198 205 213 231 232 235 265 268 279 306 409
Stephen A. 338
Stephen Aaron 367 435
Stephen Atwater 149 235
Stephen Barlow 296
Stephen Benjamin 216 320
Stephen Burritt 236 339
Stephen Delos 307 399
Stephen Fairchild 468
Stephen Fish 333 417
Stephen Hamilton 156 246
Stephen Jonathan 339 422
Stephen L. 127 194
Stephen Melvin 280 380
Stephen Merritt 267
Stephen N. 339
Stephen Olmstead 203 304 305 396
Stephen Oscar 269 279
Stephen Perry 339 422
Stephen Samson 435
Stephen Smith 271 370
Stephen Strong 318 407 408
Stephen Townsend 202
Stephen Waite 206
Stewart 375
Stewart Evans 384
Stuart 417
Susan 142 169 235 261 333 417 418
Susan Amanda 266
Susan Ann 341
Susan C. 259
Susan Esther 295
Susan H. 250
Susan M. 267
Susan Virginia 470
Susanna (Susannah) 111 157 169
Suzanne 425
Sybble 79
Sybil Anna 456
Sylvanus 116 177
Sylvanus Newbury 273 376
Sylvester 32 175 272 278 338 373 421
Sylvia 443
Tamar 127
Tammison 101
Tappan 408
Terressa 347
Thaddeus 75 99 147 231 233 417
Thankful 91 136
Thatcher 107 159 250
Thelma R. 429
Theodore 228
Theodore Friend 304
Theodore Osmer 423
Theodorus 142 223
Theresa 164
Theresa Albina 125
Theresa E. 339
Theressa Harriet 255 358
Theron 157 376
Theron Edward 388
Thirza 236
Thomas 20 48 51 56 58 60 69 70 74 79 94 106 117 131 157 158 198 463
Thomas Edward 368 435
Thomas Hale 144
Thomas Hammond 224
Thomas M. 312
Thomas Mygatt 93 209
Thomas Taylor 198
Thomas Walter 443
Timothy 71 79 83
Tirzah 156
Titus 71
Tony 100
Tracy Robert 375 440
Truelove 303
Truman 117
Truman S. 256
Tryphena 145 156
Tryphena Newman 229
Tryphosa 42
Tuthill 157
Urania 130
Urban 418
Uretta 104 192
Uretta Caroline 470
Uriah 88 109 127 129 139 142 146 163 164 196 197 221 258 326
Uriah Morehouse 98 143
Valera 431
Velma Augusta 386
Velma Bertha 387
Vera 420
Vern E. 391
Verna Vivian 469
Verne N. 250
Victor 426 464
Victor Elwin 391 448
Victor James 449
Viletta J. 397
Vinton Erle Hiram 442
Viola 390 449
Viola L. 290
Violet A. 382
Violet Matilda 445
Virgil C. 192 289
Virginia 231 332 334 337 384 416
Virginia Antoinette 187
Virginia Gertrude 288
Virginia Judson 416
Virginia Louise 449
Virginia Lucille 357
Virginia Seeley 443
Vivian Emma Grace 414
Vivien Ruth 456
Volney (Valentine) 317
Wait 71
Wakeman 121
Wallace 464
Wallace M. 340
Wallis Smith 424
Walter 123 188 189 258 277 278 389 435
Walter B. 464
Walter Clark 286
Walter Donald 453
Walter Draper 396 453
Walter Eugene 251
Walter Hanson 189
Walter Haskell 392
Walter Ira 286
Walter Kent 378 441
Walter LaRoe 441
Walter Weeks 367 435
Ward 364
Ward Springer 400 455
Warren 378
Warren Bennett 452
Warren C. 365
Warren Gilbert 425
Warren Goss 343 424
Warren M. 192
Warren Samuel 299 391
Warren Seelye 194 293
Warren William 454
Wayne Lawrence 356
Wellington 392
Wellington B. (William) 352
Wellington Ezekiel 194 293
Welthy Adelia 300
Wells A. 442
Wells B. 194
Wesley 334 367
White S. 282 381
Wilbur 464
Wilbur Smith 371
Willard 229 331
Willard Benson 416
Willard E. 364
Willard Fuller 263 363
Willard Goodrich 416
Willard Judson 331 416
Willard Rowland 286
William 13 14 15 16 21 22 25 27 43 108 117 120 122 139 148 163 167 169 175 181 199 214 215 216 234 248 249 257 258 265 266 269 289 319 334 348 372 416 418 422 427 433 437
William A. 248
William Alfred 388 401
William Arthur 314 404 458
William Augustus 304
William B. 253
William Beach 152
William Bell 347
William Benjamin 4 451 467
William Brandon 432
William Bres 468
William Burr 152 241 367 435
William Carrel 401 455
William Daniel 182 280 385 445
William Denton 115 175
William Dunlap 306 397
William E. 177 236 248 340
William Earl 437 461
William Edward 328 466
William Elbert 322
William Elmore 321
William Emery 453 463
William Ernest 420
William Eugene 231
William F. 199 237 271
William Franklin 152 369
William Giddings 365
William Giles 408
William H. 338
William Harrison 264 365
William Harvey 50 203 303 395 418
William Henry 154 228 329 396 452
William Homer 318 407
William J. 340
William Lee 453 468
William Lewis 398 454
William M. 167 176
William Marvin 216 320
William McKinley 439
William McPherson 328
William Melville 144 227
William Meredith 227
William Merritt 262 362
William Moffatt 274
William Mumford 4 423 462
William N. 300
William P. 179
William Petrikin 468
William R. 128 195
William Richard 286 384
William S. 266 409
William Sara 358
William Seward 258 358
William Sherman 460
William Sherwood 234 338 382
William Truman 4 175 270

William U. 195
William Wales 421 462
William Warren 290
William Wooster 248
William Worthington 330
Willie 249
Willis 152 163 245 419 442
Willis George 245 348
Willis Hinman 341
Willis Lathrop 156 245
Willis Moses 379 442
Wilson 426
Wiltse Daniel 351 427
Winfield 251
Winifred 22
Winifred Jane 433
Winifred S. 433
Woodrow Wilson 464
Worthington 229 330 416
Wyllys 87 238
Yvonne 464
Zacheus 76 101
Zadoc 139
Zalmon 199 299
Zalmon Lindsay 298 390
Zaluma 374
Zar 203 304
Zella Louise 377
Zelora Addison 257 357
Zelora Hugh 358
Zelora William 357
Zilla 119
Zonia 130
Zubia 79
Zurviah Fitch 224

NAMES OTHER THAN GREGORY

Abbey 323
Abbott 74 137 201 324
Abell 118
Acker 197
Ackerly 350 466
Ackley 300 436
Adams 70 91 180 232 246 291 295 322 363 380 435 467
Addams 82
Adee 261
Adriance 276
Agnew 374
Ahlgren 291
Aikens 238
Akeley 292
Alberty 397
Alcott 140 241
Alden 347 395
Aldrich (Aldridge) 191 314
Alexander 350 383
Allen 52 111 114 160 173 178 215 219 288 290 292 315 325 328 417 424 435 461
Alme 252
Almsted 70
Alnut 293
Alspaugh 359
Alston 330
Alton 25 426
Ambler 172
Ament 279
Anderson 185 286 294 358 368 412 422 429 437 470
Andrews 64 72 93 96 133 134 143 165 205 209 303 309 323 361 381 458
Andrus 61 457
Angel (Angell) 256 276 314
Anthony 317 349 442
Applebough 382
Appleby 427
Appleton 434
Archer 334
Areskoug 447
Arms 56
Armsby 334
Arnold 3 94 140 143 154 186 218 229 272
Arthur 403
Aspinwall 188
Atwater 103 148
Atwood 375
Aubrey 320
Aumock 311
Aussem 221
Austin 233 277 376
Avann 268
Averill 434
Avery 170 299
Aylsworth 419
Ayres 70 339
Babbit (Babbitt) 116 152
Babcock 220 (2) 254 305 354 376
Babzer 444
Backe 430
Bacon 420
Badger 395
Baggett 464
Bagsley 323
Bailey 100 121 335 340 373 380 424
Baker 183 191 302 307 332 377 396 400 424 430
Balcum 191
Baldwin 103 133 200 (2) 208 269 319 324 398
Bale 245
Balis (Baylis) 324
Ball 330
Ballantine 420
Ballou 276
Bamford 372
Banks 96 103 115 266 368 404 467
Baptistella 321
Barber 198 225 229 237 319 326 439
Barclay 187
Barker 361 (2)
Barlass 400
Barlow 113 130 173 296 380
Barnaby 184
Barnard 42 140 231
Barnes 178 273 367
Barnet 224
Barnhart 247
Barnum 73 109 205 206 306 (2) 310 (2)
Barr 440
Barrett 180 181 299 458
Barstow 266
Bartholomew 107 159 320
Bartine 322
Bartlett 228 340
Barton 356
Bartram 171
Bassett 242 268 396
Bateman 241 283 307
Bates 109 111 296 343 349
Bath 398
Bathrick 233 335 362 418 419
Baum 348
Baxter 181 273
Bayley 261
Beach 99 100 207 245
Beakes 119
Beal (Beall) 336 451
Beardsley (Beardslee) 117 121 130 131 203 233 311 378 421
Beck 407 431
Becker 364
Beckman 252
Becraft 273
Beckwith 47
Bedford 227 237
Bedient 110 388
Beebe 57 69 121 128 203 237 304 391
Beecher 117 312
Beeman 3 450
Beers 60 71 82 113 121 171 174 195 196 232 262 268 283 354 404 443 458
Beery 407
Begley 348
Behe 380
Behnan 449
Belanger 223
Belden 56 74 81 95 126 142
Belding 74 143 219
Belknap 153
Bell 162 182 229 350 413
Belleu 253
Belmer 407
Belshaw 418
Belson 278
Bement 179
Benedict 48 56 57 59 60 61 69 85 91 92 101 109 110 121 131 133 134 136 137 198 203 204 205 208 210 211 266 280 304 305 310 404 421
Bengal 459
Benham 306
Benjamin 115 203 356 441
Bennett 53 64 65 70 99 163 169 172 232 235 337 423 435
Benson 403 416
Bentley (Bently) 292 321
Benton 215
Benware 190
Berry 273
Bertrand 426
Betts 3 48 59 60 68 69 71 74 86 87 94 96 98 107 110 111 112 113 114 121 134 137 146 175 195 215 286 296 388
Beuter 369
Bevins 290
Bevis 446
Beyer 291
Bidwell 89 327
Bigler 228
Billings 278 370
Bines 362
Bingham 154 155
Birchard 42 55 68
Bird 429 (2)
Birdsall 300 (2) 392
Bishop 213 299
Bissell 355
Bixby 65
Black 118 317 371 450
Blackburn 375
Blackman 134 152 299
Blackwell 419
Blain 386
Blake 388
Blakeley 351
Blakeman 421
Blakesley (Blakeslee) 125 336
Blanchard 281 345 410
Blatchford 367
Blett 377
Blewett 465
Blood 164 316 352
Bloodgood 225
Bloomer 153 241
Blount 403
Blowers 361
Blymer 367
Boack 341
Boat 422
Bock 377
Bogardus 313
Boger 269
Bolan 293
Bolber 198
Bolles 128 352 433

Bolner 426
Bolton 254 257 311
Bontecou 313
Boomhour 233
Boone 218
Booth 93 133 206 232 234
Borst 454
Borum 211
Bosserman 453
Boswell 399
Boswick 285
Botsford 316
Bourke 222
Boushey 362
Bouton 55 56 60 69 82 111 363
Bowden 383
Bowen 282 440
Bowie 299
Bowler 457
Bowling 456
Bowman 204 308 317 440
Bowyer 387
Boyer 330
Boynton 343
Bradley 64 93 135 171 323 446
Bradshaw 283
Brady 443
Braet 448
Bragg 458
Brainerd 331
Brakeman 159
Bramer 418
Branham 417
Brantner 460
Braue 398
Breaux 257
Breece 448
Breen 462
Brengartner 444
Bres 467
Bressler 370
Brewer 173 202
Brewster 144 (2) 393
Bridgum 60
Briggs 111 118 229
Brigham 192 211
Brink 181 299
Brinkerhoff 224 318
Brinsmade 100
Bristol 357 458
Britt 360
Broderick 376
Bronson 296 304
Brook 122
Brooks 105 192 206 207 225 273 295 370 375 376
Brooker 220
Brotherton 388 416
Brower 175
Brown 111 125 151 156 164 166 170 193 201 249 256 277 283 294 300 301 317 331 340 350 358 367 379 381 395 398 401 449
Browne 451
Brownell 359
Browning 300
Bruce 424 448
Brundage 265
Brundridge 424
Bruneau 223
Brush 203
Bryan 148
Bryson 375
Buchanan 335
Buck 282 347
Buckingham 287
Budd 142 313
Budsall 53
Buell 363 408
Bugbee 126
Buhler 397
Bulkley 120
Bull 363 376
Bullock 220
Bundy 164 355
Bunker 304
Bunkham 83
Bunn 355
Bunnell 183 317
Buntin 324
Bunts 194
Burchard 72
Burchill 273
Burgess 287 289 305 418 442
Burkey 466
Burlingham 256
Burnett 141
Burns 163 314 338
Burr 122 151 201 209 236 336 464
Burrell 83
Burris 352
Burritt 147
Burroughs 99
Burt 51 52 215
Burton 101 149 232 234 372 390
Burwell 69 112 246
Bury 3 142 224 225
Bush 323 451
Butler 42 180 208 213 300 304 364 427
Button 153 392
Buttrey 435
Butts 167 255 262 263
Byam 289
Byington 288 393
Byram 395
Byrd 372
Byse 165
Cable 338
Cady 290
Cafferty 393
Cahoon 293 315
Cain 370
Caldwell 357
Calhoun 122
Cameron 194 349
Camp 66 160 260 318 409
Campbell 203 344 365 386
Canby 332
Canfield 299 300 393 450
Cannon 279 282
Capps 282
Caramano 414
Card 179 318
Carey 225 226 275
Carhart 327 467
Carleton 255 358
Carley 426
Carlin 369 392
Caron 218
Carpenter 189 202 304 305 335 405 (2) 436
Carr 162 290
Carr-Mott 290
Carrel 401
Carrier 222 421
Carter 109 117 188 381 404 421
Carteret 46
Cartter 328
Cartwright 341
Carver 177 404
Casan 250
Case 353
Cask 432
Casler 413
Cassell 358
Castle 76 201
Catlin 124 189 238
Catogni 322
Catterson 391
Challace 335
Chamberlain 381
Chambers 419 442
Champion 450
Champlain (Champlin) 348 364
Chandler 405
Chaney 398
Channel 211
Chapin 382
Chapman 194 346 382
Chappel 457
Charliebois 428
Chard 87 124
Chase 93 120 257 288 289 298 404
Chester 234
Chidester (Chichester) 297
Childs 173 (2) 406
Choate 224
Christopher 379
Chrutendon 354
Chumley 386
Church 163 256 285
Churchill 204 368 436
Clabaugh 336
Clapp 71 141
Clark (Clarke) 45 116 125 178 186 188 192 237 259 266 285 286 297 309 326 (2) 358 362 387 401 407 420 435 441
Clary 342
Claxton 461
Clement (Clements) 267 328 338
Cleveland 52 255 454
Cline 294 324
Clinton 214
Clum 278
Clusman 209
Clymer 415
Coan 261
Coates 355
Cobb 275
Cobel 290
Coburn 252
Cochran (Cochrane) 353 369 394 421 (2) 430
Coggswell 94
Colburn 199
Colby 216
Colcord 419
Cole 161 164 255 291 394 451
Coleman 380
Coley 76 113 444
Collier 357
Collins 460
Colwell 284 424
Coman 140
Combs 67
Comeaux 454
Comstock 86 89 94 95 104 113 119 173 186
Conant 133
Condell 286
Condict 102
Condin (Condon) 290 428
Cone 319 357
Conger 173
Conklin (Concklin) 109 220 307 430
Conkright 127
Cook (Cooke) 153 189 252 276 414 439 455 457
Cooley 275
Coolidge 173
Coombe 376
Coombs 263
Coon 199 342
Cooney 400
Cooper 277 378 419 421 452
Copp 81
Coouradt 404
Corbin 208
Cordres 325
Corey 272 292
Corlett 306
Corliss 252
Cornell 90 140 365
Cornine 347
Cornwall 90 119
Cortwright 387
Costello 461
Cottee 375
Cottington 251
Cottle 316
Couch 101 195 (2)
Courier 251
Covey 439
Coville 281

Coward 349
Cox 213 267 371
Coy 192 285 470
Cozzens 235
Craft 132
Craig 310
Crane 97 202
Craw 175
Crawford 266 332
Crawley 343
Creed 334 344
Creveling 387
Cripps 341
Crisp 378
Crocker (Croker) 43 52 53
Crofoot (Crofut) 58 120
Cronk 427
Crooker 39 43 52 (2)
Crosby 188 312
Crosse 188
Crossett 297
Crossman 108 171
Crouch 193
Crowfoot 155
Crozier 324
Crumbaugh 412
Crutskill 400
Culver 277 469
Cumberson 268
Cumming 136
Cummings 109 241 242 256 329 381 394
Cunningham 212 323
Curtice 137
Curtin (Curtain) 219 442
Curtis 3 62 91 134 137 150 251 (2) 287 334
Cushing 276 311
Cushman 275
Cutting 239
Cypher 148
Dammyer 173
Dana 185
Daniels 254
Dann 299 314
Darling 70 159 186 270 285 329 339 (2)
Dasef 236
Davenport 253 345
Davedge 235
Davidson 291 399 409
Davis 125 182 193 205 211 213 245 246 251 261 290 292 417 431
Dawson 359 360
Day 77 140 181 294 300
Dayton 102 190 263 365
Dean 110 125 343 461
Debell 419
Debleu 189
de Boucherville 221 222
de Berard-Alais 414
de Camp 343
de Caprona 145
Decker 227 272 427 451
de Courval 222
de Febre 221
DeForest (DeForrest) 122 (2) 148 150 275 352
DeGraff 470
Deister 194
De La Fodor 373
Delano 319
Delaplane 336 (2)
Delemeter 426
DeMaine 390
Demming (Deming) 207 349 396
Demott 212
Denama 182
Denckla 394
Denman 419
Dennis 252 313
Dennison 193
DeNormandie 276
Denton 67 80 83
Depew (DePew) 154 243 463
Deppa 462
DePuy 265
Deroche 389
DeSilva 427
Deuel 271
Devine 300 431
Dewey 125 277
Dexter 331
Deyo 433
Diamond 296
Dibble 72 92 93 135 237 303 312 361 (3)
Dickerman 220
Dickey 399
Dickerson 289
Dickinson 169
Dickson 335
Diem 409
Dikeman 114 152 241
Dinsmore 293 383
Dinwiddie 362
Disbrow 107 150 171 381 443
Discher 403
Doane 242 406
Dobbin 245
Dobbs 310
Dodds 226
Dodge 191 249
Donahue 338
Donn 382
Donovan 431
Doolittle 173
Dorrance 278
Doten 252
Doty 180
Dougal 336
Dougherty 332
Doughty 216
Douglas 241
Dow 250 353
Downer 161 177
Downing 225 229
Downs 140 (2)
Drake 397 436
Draper 396 442
Dresser 178
Drew 351
Driesbach 260
Driscoll 327
Druillard 249
Drum 442
Drummond 347
DuBois 265
Dudley 405
Duff 174 281 366
Duke 461
Dumond 350
Dunbar 442
Duncan 396
Dunham 82 88 243
Dunlap 378
Dunn 242 (2) 289
Dunnell 409
Dunning 60 88 101 127 128 130
Dunscomb 464
Dunston 360
Duquet 223
Durand 201 279
Durffee 364
Durham 199
Durning 348
Duroe 161 164 258
Dusenberry (Dusenbury) 243 432
Dutcher 111
Dutton 155 423
Dwight 224 464
Dye 249 434
Dyer 256
Dykeman 76
Eadie 347
Eagle 190
Eames 102
Earl 313 375 437
Eastman 200 418
Easton 379
Eaton 161 203 218 255
Eddy 140 317
Edgerton 177 178 435
Edinborough 249
Edmonds 113
Edwards 191 232 233 337 377 396 462
Eggleston 153
Ehrman 328
Ekin 163
Elder 418
Elderkin 364
Eldredge 256
Eliot (Elliott) 86 361 370 407 430
Ellis 125 156 180 228 319 338 342 386
Ellmaker 188
Ells 186
Ellsworth 122 282 392
Elmore 139
Elster 255
Elwell 185 208 277
Ely 143 153 218 (2)
Emery 252 453 462
Emick 173
Emmerling 460
Emmerson 189
Enberg 370
Engel (Engle) 277 436
English 269 447
Eno 298
Entwhistle 188
Ericson 457
Etienne 344
Evans 191 347 384 (2) 388 439
Evens 361 (2)
Everett 182
Every 329 467
Fabrique 455
Fagan 426
Faherty 361
Fair (Foehr) 435
Fairbanks 97 249 392
Fairchild 63 72 77 102 112 153 203 305 308
Fairty 270
Faivre 354
Fall 403
Fancher 196 446
Fanning 185
Fanton 208 311
Fargo 348
Faris 372
Farnsworth 172
Farrell 275
Farren 352
Featherstonhaugh 444
Feddersen 383
Felder 440
Fell 190
Fellows 215
Felmer 397
Felske 354
Fengel 410
Fenner 399
Ferguson 149 152 273 400 436
Ferris (Ferriss) 73 467
Fessenden 299 (2)
Fichter 258
Fidiam 374
Field 262
Fillow 83 111 113 (2) 114 169 171 (2) 173 267 270 316
Finch 69 172 174 249 368 409
Finney 268
Fish 251 333 438
Fisher 275 278 381 422 427
Fisk (Fiske) 269 460
Fitch 48 73 83 97 112 (2) 171 (2) 178 224 255 (2) 259 308 388 466
Flannery 385
Fleming 311
Flesher 413
Fletcher 322 394
Flood 266
Florey 374

Foebr (Fair) 435
Foley 349
Follett 246
Fontaine 385
Foot 135 206 212 283 356 392
Force 289 342
Ford 208 214 353
Forman (Foreman) 53 220 323 360
Forrest 429 447
Forward 73
Foster 95 173 208 220 260 430 433
Foulke 281
Foulkrod (Foulkard) 269
Fountain 69 141
Fourot 275
Fowler 87 202 217 218 265 267 296 309 397
Fox 144 217 218 330
Foyles 385
Francis 177
Frank 146 194
Franklin 254 256 373
Frazier 111
Freeman 368 369 372 409
Freer 249
Freese 406
French 195 214 309 318 415 470
Friendly 444
Frisbee 292 434
Frock 269
Frost 267
Frothingham 144
Fry 205 369
Fryberger 456
Fuchs 436
Fuller 163 263 264 310 341 363 367 427 440
Fulton 260
Furniss 318
Gage 393 (2)
Gager 289
Gagnon 223
Gaines 460
Gale 140 329
Galloway 398
Galpin 90 108 132
Galt 236
Gantt 347
Ganung 157 301
Gard 245
Gardner (Gardiner) 161 162 258 277 323 355 368 463 470
Gardinier 382 449
Garlock 258
Garner 246
Garrott 337
Garthwaite 370 (2)
Gaskill 263
Gass 271
Gates 111 185 227
Gause 332
Gautier 188
Gay 161
Gayon 315
Gelvin 412
Gerhardt 291
Germond 143 344
Gerrish 334
Getman 264
Gibbs 42 86 135 263 413
Gibson 224 256 304
Gidley 425
Gilbert 54 78 86 89 101 104 113 119 139 171 268 319 328 404
Gildersleeve 302 440
Gill 227
Gillett (Gillette) 142 163 (2) 258 363
Gilman 183
Gilmore 382
Glasier 321
Glassford 221
Gleason 240
Glen (Glenn) 178 303 320
Glover 133 213 280 337 411
Glynn 323
Gobillot 93
Goddard 188
Godfrey 138 171 184 339 435 458
Godshalk 352
Goetchins 403
Golden 299 470
Goldsmith 271 (2) 281 371
Goldthwait 418
Goodale 190
Goodrich 109 156 261 262 324 331
Goodsell 171 283
Goodwin 188 360
Gordon 252 347 (3) 414
Gore 271
Gosline 381
Gosman 140
Gould 180 379
Gourdeau 223
Goyan 432
Grace 289
Graham 173 194 342 357 420
Granger 127
Graves 264 297 358
Gray 82 83 92 101 112 134 150 193 213 224 270 283 397 416 464
Green 60 88 104 140 171 214 256 268 270 299 357 367 410 433 437 447
Greene 104 192 256 342 470
Greenleave 300
Greenlee 419
Greenwood 253 304
Greg 441
Grey 350
Gridley 186
Griffin 131 170 248 267 402 415
Griffith (Griffiths) 336 340 439
Griggs 456
Grinnell 277 334 442
Griswold 214 215
Groetzinger 450
Groom 60
Groot 345
Grover 214
Grube 466
Grumman (Gruman) 111 114 169 171 174
Grummon (Grumon) 78 113
Guernsey 258
Guien 345
Guild 355
Guiles 127
Guire 180
Gunn 135 299
Gunsalus (Gunsolus) 225 366
Gustorf 196
Gute 227
Haddock 141
Hadlock 405
Hadsell 365
Hagerman 177 249
Hahn 291
Haight 60 170 368 455
Haines (Hains) 148 150 364 369 463
Hait 266
Hale 312 425
Hall 62 63 64 115 191 231 234 251 259 332 370 377 394 422 439 440
Hallenbeck 217
Hallock 110 278
Halsey 77 429
Halstead (Halsted) 324 352
Hamilton 84 167 179 262 416 464
Hamley 228
Hamlin 448
Hammond 223 387
Hancock 225
Hand 436
Hanes 406
Hanford 48 56 57 81 95 107 110 266 319
Hanmer 158
Hannah 412
Hannan 155 307
Hanney 277
Hanold 252
Hanson 400
Hapeman 405
Hapenny 182
Happ 220
Harbeck 428
Harder 264
Hardie (Hardy) 221 360
Hardinger 257
Harkness 363
Harlin 196
Harper 106
Harrington 162 254 258 356 358
Harris 140 169 321 344 352 389 405 446
Harrison 154
Harrity 299
Harroway 364
Hart 178 269 415 419 430
Hartshorn 75
Hartwell 458 459
Hasbrouck 434
Haskell 283
Hastings 394
Hatch 149
Hatfield 272
Hathaway 103 256
Hauch 410 460
Hausmann 378
Haven 332
Haviland 211 265 303
Hawkins 298 371 466
Hawley 60 100 116 129 130 147 237 449
Hawthorne 274
Hay 260
Hayden (Haydon) 299 420
Hayes 55 56 59 96 111 201
Haynes 140 373
Hayward 300 418 438
Haywood 335
Hazen 383
Head 193 385
Heady 159 249
Healy 86
Hearne 150
Heart 103
Heath 227 353 389
Hebard (Hebbard) 236 306
Hedenberg 286
Hedlund 400
Hellerstedt 341
Hellfrick 464
Helm 274
Helsing 448
Helvena 112
Hemingway 424
Henderson 124 235 (2) 288 389 438
Hendrick 117 319
Hendrix 254
Henger 329
Henline 359
Henney 408
Henry 140 331
Herrick 165 378
Herring 394
Hess 444
Hervey 114
Hewitt 146 217 335
Heyler 369
Hibbard 195 308
Hickey 280 371
Hickling 355 356 (2)
Hickman 245 (2)
Hickock (Hickok) 70 95 119 203 (2) 311
Hickox 85 117
Hicks 214
Hiestand 457
Higgins 91 95 138 434

Highland 385
Hilbert 281
Hildreth 293
Hile 426
Hill 64 146 202 216 273 293 301 303 (2) 366 378 379 428 455 457 465
Hillman 140
Hills 235
Hilton 386
Hinckley (Hinkley) 130 153
Hineman 252
Hines 84 150
Hinman 238
Hisha 289
Hitchcock 32 70 223 341 391
Hitt 247
Hoag 165 224 231
Hobart 181
Hobbs 316 330
Hobson 402
Hodges 118 180
Hofacker 427
Hoffman 220 284 371
Hoisington 415
Holbrook 61
Holbrook-Way 377
Holcomb 372
Holland 189
Hollenback 118 449
Holley 208 209
Hollister 356 391
Holmes 52 168 264 367
Holmgren 400
Holt 209 222 427
Hone 439
Hooker 332
Hoor 192
Hoover 282
Hopkins 106 246 302
Hopping 449
Hor 192
Hornbeck 211
Horning 447
Horr 287
Horsford 177
Horton 218 430
Hosford 177
Hotchkiss 94
Hoton 150
Houck (Houk) 227 364
Houghwot (Houghwout) 193 (2) 290 292
House 250
Howard 335
Howe 182 194 239 250 382 427
Howell 77 109 115 305 431 447
Howes (Hows) 451 458
Howland 296
Howsmon 259
Hoyes 310
Hoyles 224
Hoyt 56 57 60 61 69 73 111 (2) 121 136 137 146 160 170 179 196 (2) 204 209 268 295 297 301 368 393 414
Huba 428
Hubbell (Hubbel) 62 99 100 102 114 (2) 115 121 (2) 180 182 186 203 206 208 241 264 277 366
Huber 426
Hubler 314
Huckleberry 465
Hudak 461
Hudler 377
Hudson 141 257 317 319 429
Hudspeth 357
Hughes 261 269 355 384 414
Hulbert 135 307
Hull 65 93 261 443
Hulse 371 374 443
Hume 259
Humiston 408
Humphrey 310
Hungerford 233 458
Hunn 436
Hunt 294
Hunter 175 375 401 411
Huntington 312 (2) 326
Huntley 125 344
Hurd 135 337
Hurlbut (Hurlbutt) 59 97 113 171 (2) 172 (2) 255 257 304 406
Hurst 418
Husted 73
Hutchinson-Jones 327
Hutson 361
Huyck 233 292
Hyatt 61 114 172 268
Hyde (Hide) 9 14 344 384 417 427
Hynes 279
Illenberg 376
Inge 226
Ingersoll 245 317 332
Ingraham 196
Innes 362
Inscho 194
Inwegen 339
Irving 371
Ives 148
Jack 418
Jackson 64 65 99 100 103 124 149 195 257 258 291 (2) 455
Jacobs 273 402 453
Jacobson 430
James 112 113 188 423
Jamieson 108
Janer (Jomer) 208
Jans 313
Jarvis 73 124 327
Jaycocks (Jaycox) 191 249
Jeffers 457
Jeffreys 246
Jelliff 114 171 194
Jenkins 123
Jenks 419
Jennings 102 104 141 150 201 240 470
Jenson 341 418
Jermaine 225
Jewett 97 118 230
Jex 188
Jocobson 289
John 385
Johns 454
Johnson 77 (2) 97 110 118 161 163 174 177 182 195 214 215 243 257 320 373 376 392 418 422 425 441 445 456
Johnston 307 401 402 452
Jones 178 212 230 244 249 285 291 327 332 385 392 395 420 432 (2)
Jordan 302 329 370 382
Jose 293
Joslyn 327
Joy 263
Joyce 459
Judd 151 152 241 304 362
Judson 148
Jung 451
Kady 125
Kane 439
Karnes 412
Kaufman 432
Kayler 438
Keane 382
Kedzie 292 (2)
Keech 278
Keeler 61 70 71 83 89 95 112 118 189 196 254 280 287 352 388 409
Keeney 300
Kellogg 94 95 110 120 145 146 173 205 436
Kelly 189 449
Kemball 261
Kendall (Kendal) 342 376
Kennedy 294
Kenney 286
Kent 116 377 439
Kenyon 353 449
Keown 245
Ketcham 61 69 73 111 170 183 304
Ketterer 414
Ketner 164
Keys 450
Kief 177
Kilbourne 421
Kiley 286
Kilgore 409
Kimball 383
King 315
Kingman 180
Kingsbury 395
Kingsley 425 445
Kinner 169
Kinney 124 236 285
Kinyon 281
Kippax 196
Kirby 383
Kirk 271
Kittredge 332
Knapp 82 113 130 136 304 309 353 357 (2)
Kneeland 379
Knibloe 67
Kniffen 353
Kniffer 372
Knight 214 273 302 330 431
Knolles 376
Knotts 260
Knowles 241
Knowlson 218
Knowlton 163 210 211 324 390 391
Konnight 370
Konz 444
Koons 159
Korn 447
Kortright 350
Kost 403
Krouch 463
La Cass 383
Lacy 64 131 382
Laird 448
Lake 151 300
Lamareau 391
Lamb 256 334 342 425
Lambert 72 88 121 329 420
Lamont 419
Lanard 165
Land 445 (2)
Landers 286
Lane 97 170 310 354
Laney 245
Lanfair 241
Langenhop 443
Lanham 359
Lansing 217 321
Lapham 234 279
Larham 393
Larner 323
Larochelle 223
LaRoe 376
Larsen 315
Lasher 369
Later 327
Lathrop 88 155 439
Lattin 52 (2)
Lavance 403
LaVigne 377
Law 251
Lawrence 88 104 216 227 356 422 453 470
Lawson 387
Lawton 159 208
Lea 415
Leam 300
Learn 450
Leary 93
Leathers 438
Leavenworth 337
Leavitt 307
Lee 153 216 224 238 319 403 420
Lees 107
Lefferts 241

Leffingwell 209
Leighton 440
Leland 278
Lemon 470
Lenhart 269
Lening 310
Lent 266 440
Leonard 103 183
Leprohon 222
Le Roy 123
Leschander 382
Lester 319
Leverich 265
Levin 446
Lewis 141 184 199 233 249 261 277 290 340 369 370 449 454
Liffering 409
Liggett (Ligitt) 285 360
Liken 328
Lilly 464
Lincoln 341 360 380
Lindaberry 284
Lindall 69 73
Lindenberger 318
Lindsay 298 398 462
Lindsley 180 193
Lines 275
Linn (Linne) 307 407
Linsley 81 397
Lippert 373
Little 172 328
Littlefield 372
Livingston 128
Lobdell 296 452
Locke (Lock) 277 284 470
Locksmith 285
Lockwood 59 60 61 79 121 146 147 (2) 213 253 296 353 368 (3) 435
Loder 138 236 267
Lohde-finck 315
Long 268 321
Longwell 127
Loofbourrow 260
Loper 255
Lord 403
Losse 111
Lounsbury 303 435
Love 291
Lovegrove 443
Loving 259
Lovejoy 148 334 (2)
Lovell 127
Low (Lowe) 313 397
Luckey 220
Lucksinger 367
Ludlow 103 347
Lull 164
Lumley 458
Lunn 154 162
Lupton 54 65 66
Luscombe 278 279
Luther 218
Lyle 350 437
Lyman 217 250
Lynes 186
Lynn 387
Lyon 96 109 124 125 149 170 187 241 270 338
Mabee 375 425
Maben 198 199
Mac (Mack) 438 440
MacClain 191
MacDonald 433
MacGill 4 413
Mackenzie 411
MacLeod 426
MacNaught 361
Mages 466
Mahorney 447
Main 283
Major 278
Maklem 463
Maley 446
Mall 426
Mallett 233
Mallory 65 435
Maloney 289 419
Maltby 98
Mance 403
Mandeville 277
Mann 361
Manning 403
Manzir 245
Marks 433
Marlette 293 (2)
Marsh 193 290 304
Marshall 334 342 393
Marston 420
Martin 223 269 281 (2) 287 290 312 327 348 399 411 437 439 447
Marty 228
Marvin 55 56 65 71 74 82 94 95 107 115 216 218 271
Mason 278 427
Mather 3 144 145 174 257
Mathewson 245
Matson (Mattson) 251 399 411
Matteson (Mattison) 115 336 355
Matthew 69
Matthews 405
Maurer 421
Maury 188 385
Maxon 262
Maxwell 215
May 464
Maybee 175
Mayes 433
Maynard 263 273
McAdam 288
McAlpin 424
McArvey 285
McBurney 463
McCafferty 260
McCall 251
McCallum 222
McCamley 160
McCarthy (McCarty) 189 280
McClellan 276
McClosky 426
McColl 335
McCollum 162
McConna (McConnie) 104 470
McCort 250
McCrea 462
McCully 416
McDaniel 261
McDonald 261 453
McDowell 310
McEuen 318
McFall 456
McFarland 106
McFarlin (McFarlane) 246 453
McGarvey 285
McGowan 401
McGraw 258
McGuire 260
McHenry 349
McIntyre 155
McKee 259
McKeel 249
McKellops 226
McKenzie 346 397
McKibby 299
McKinney 229 (2)
McLaughlin 381
McLean 218
McLeod 200
McMakin 418
McMillan 465
McMullen 374
McNeal 166
McNulty 386
McPherson 250 328
McWhorter 317
Mead (Meade) 70 89 (2) 106 119 151 174 241 266 268 394
Meaker 76
Mears 86
Medbury 155
Medd 459
Meek 437
Meeker 64 315 368 428 433
Meette 389
Meigs 38 348
Melendy 416
Merchant 356
Meredith 227 275
Mericle 462
Merrick 158 324
Merrill 250 303
Merritt 164 170 (2) 217 347 381
Merryfield 382
Merveils 436
Merwin 303
Messenger 54 65 462
Messersmith 450 (2)
Metcalf (Metcalfe) 333 381
Meyer 390
Meylert 335
Metz 426
Michaels 418
Michaelson 290
Middlebrook 280
Middlesworth 282
Miles 58 304 367
Millar 228
Millard 104
Miller 110 170 (3) 173 181 194 200 201 210 223 262 309 346 365 377 395 430 435
Milligan 457
Million 360
Mills 152 159 185 192 244 330 441
Milne 252
Milner 468
Miner 217 287 334 377 457
Misener 244
Mitchell 261 275 315 417 420
Mittan 272
Mix 64 123 316 335
Mizer 246
Modeman 241
Moe 399
Moerer 356
Moffatt (Moffett) 163 274 412
Mollett 113
Monington 373
Monk (2) 202
Monroe 196 295
Montgomery 180
Montrose 154 243
Montross 224 375
Moon (Moone) 285 359 (2)
Moore 118 145 184
Morden 225
Morefield 335
Morehouse 62 83 97 112 113 127 133 (2) 165 268 286 304 340 423
Morgan 93 111 124 184 401 468
Morrell (Morrill) 154 383
Morris 93 103 141 142 162 291 372
Morrison 288
Morrow 260 442
Morse 192 204 335 404
Mortensen 384
Morton 155 212 340
Morville 360
Moses 311 422
Mosher 341 344 405 470
Moshier (Mosier) 256 374
Moss 278
Mott 178 237 238
Mould 441
Moulthrop (Moultrop) 54 66 298
Mounteer 314
Moxham 332
Moyer 450
Mudge 430
Muir 350
Mulford 193 194
Mulholland 386
Mullen (Mullin) 212 435 457
Mumford 143 234 423
Munger 335 354

Munroe 399
Munson 91 (2) 132 200
Murietta 362
Murphy 391 452
Murray 377
Mutch 252
Myers 139 373 386
Mygatt 73 92 209
Myrick 391
Nadeau 223
Nagel 434
Naphy 435
Nash 70 81 89 122 138 314
Nason 346
Naylor 259
Nealy 125
Nearing 161
Neet 415
Neher 262
Nellis 355
Nelson 180 249 343 430
Nemceck 392
Nere 445
Newbury 71
Newby 324
Newcomb 239 395
Newland 228
Newman 145 216 351
Newton 461
Nichols 148 201 213 264 273 337 339 367
Nicholson 311 399
Nickerson 249
Nicolai 390
Nielson 468
Niver 293
Noble 73 127
Nobles 125
Nodine 311
Noland 386
Norcott 344
North 282 461
Northam 236
Northrup 101 151 236 237
Norris 462 (2)
Norton 238 241 308 327
Nosbury 397
Norwood 358
Notistine 357
Nott 305
Noyes 338
Nurse 429
Oakley 79
O'Brien 281 400 430
Odell 64 76 83 222
O'Flynn 438
Ogden 76 (2) 112 172 200 389
Ogilby 334
Olcott 145
Oliver 337 406
Olmstead (Olmsted) 55 59 83 98 103 110 113 114 129 169 (2) 171 184 (2) 203 213 263 310 396
Olney 288
Olrich 284
Olsen (Olson) 367 418 441 451 455
Olyphant 217
O'Neil 374
Orbison 4 420
O'Reilly 327
Ormeston 8
Ormsbee (Ormsby) 65 323
Orth 226
Orton 141
Orvis 231
Osborn 205 216 218 244 262 312 361 398 470
Osborne 96 250 272 304
Osgood 192
Ostrander 265
Oswald 466
Otis 449
Ouren 362
Outhouse 451
Overbaugh 389
Overin 380
Oviatt 459
Owen 97 421
Pacey 285
Packard 229
Page 179
Pagin 459
Paine 259
Palache 459
Palmer 54 230 233 249 289 301 313 366 376 442 445
Palmetier 350 (2)
Panet 222
Pangborn 378
Pardee 58
Parent 346
Park (Parke) 176 233 282 291
Parker 179 277 377 378
Parks 176
Parlee 307
Parliman 421
Parmelee 304 459
Parr 31
Parris 361
Parrish 77 102 132 147 152
Parsons 184 390
Partrick 82
Pasco 394
Pass 272
Patch 209 285
Patchen 89 269
Patrick 172
Patten 270
Pattenden 270
Pattengill 109 162 163 256 258 356
Patterson 248
Paul 285
Payne 134 246 410 442
Payson 415
Peacock 45
Pearson 457
Pease 406
Peaster 350
Peat 99
Peck 92 111 206 209 223 246 258 306 308 448
Peckham 104 194 359
Pecor 211
Peddie 222
Peebles 412
Peeples 412
Peggs 374
Pelton 193 448
Penney (Penny) 114 296
Percival 467
Perkins 133 341 355 438
Perrin 330 338
Perry 70 245 308 309 348 353 390 396 423
Peterman 386
Peters 239 323 364
Peterson 226 447
Petrie 379
Pettingill 455
Pettit 181 321
Pfotenhauer 442
Pflug 446
Phelps 4 141 285 (2) 331 360
Phillips 112 188 216 266 283 434
Phipps 351
Pickett 111 143 392
Pierce 199 203 228 (2) 274 329
Pierson 103 242 315 380
Pike 280
Pinneo 287
Pinney 334
Pitcher 211 330 405
Pitman 60
Place 289
Plank 369
Plante 356
Plass 425
Plaster 389
Platman 451
Platt 48 96 111 112 113 354
Plum (Plumb) 218 421
Polk 257
Pollard 260
Pollock 369
Pond 239 324
Poor (Poore) 326 413
Pope 238 456
Porter 61 111 (2) 149 215 261 276 342 374 436 442
Post 65 283 395
Poston 189
Potter 179 331 358 398 451
Pound 306
Power 127
Powys 288
Prather 384
Pratt 170
Prentice 238 289
Presberger 427
Preston 72 93 134
Prewitt 470
Price 174 267 348 371
Prichard 431
Pride 254 257
Prindle (Prindall) 84 85 237 271
Pringle 194
Pritchard 315
Pritchett 164
Probst 182
Pryor 298
Pugh 436
Pugsley 237 428
Pulis (Pullis) 273 298
Pulling 184
Purdy 168 388 443
Purinton 470
Putna 267
Putnam 292
Pynchon 36
Pyper 429
Quackenbush 293
Qualls 461
Quinn 258
Quintard 212
Quivey 433
Radspinner 193
Rall 83
Ramsey 117 253
Rand 195 440
Randall 189 357 431
Randle 123
Randolph 243
Rapp 349 467
Rathbone 128 363
Raub 299 367
Rawll 324
Rawson 329
Ray 462
Raymond 94 120 270 295 314 315
Reaume 224
Redner 369
Reece 342
Reed 111 178 198 211 220 324 367 395 413
Reese 301
Reeves 226
Reid 264
Reisinger 446
Reisser 334
Reitzel 298
Renno 418
Repp 456
Reppard 369
Retersdorf 359
Revere 374
Reynolds 267 294 338 353 380 422 425
Rhodes 142 371
Rice 277
Rich 416
Richards 86 422 431 450
Richardson 341 367 373 418
Richmond 336 402
Rickard 362
Rider 95 240
Riegler 455
Riggs 348

Riley 242 323
Ripley 399
Risley 374
Rivers 438
Roath 453
Robbins 57 92 426
Roberts 110 221 260 273 342 379
Robertson 466
Robinson 4 91 133 151 158 162 164 180 192 331 344 377 406 429
Robosson 336
Robson 236
Roche 381
Rockingham 423
Rockwell 70 (2) 94 109 127 151 (2) 259 (2)
Roesch 351
Rogers 52 53 186 189 275 279 294 320 378 401 431 433
Rohacik 316
Rohe 276
Rolph 398
Rolson 433
Roman 4 447
Romeyn 320
Rommel 424
Rood 215
Roome 4 346 (2)
Root 122 179 226 269 378 379 430 450
Rorick 343
Rose 157 293 352
Rosebrook 443
Ross 102 290 397
Rounds 125
Rowel 203
Rowland 127 216 227 281 343
Rowley 194 388
Royce 326
Ruckman 228
Rudd 65 75
Ruhl 168
Ruhm 257
Ruiter 460
Ruland 263
Rumph 272
Rumsey 239 383
Ruscoe 53 295
Russell 66 140 186 406 452
Rutherford 257
Ryan 429
Ryckman 321
Ryerson 346
Rykerd 180
Rynders 223
Sabin 93 111
Sackett 131 344
St. John 60 72 74 81 84 85 89 96 97 98 111 (2) 119 126 129 137 167 (2) 182 203 210 213 268 304 305 397 432 463
St. Laurent 223
Safford 399
Sale 447
Salisbury 220 356
Samuels 262
Sanders 277
Sanderson 164 324
Sanderspree 270
Sandford 304
Sanford 63 65 74 123 190 305
Sanger 347
Sargeant (Sargent) 325 465
Satterlee 128
Satterthwaite 204
Saunders 192 270 306
Savage 178 314
Savory 188
Sawyer 337
Sayer (Sayre) 154 370
Scattergood 470
Schachel 443
Schaeffer 330
Scheets 422
Scheller 453
Schenck 128 136
Schink 442
Schlaack 252
Schneider 452
Schoaf 382
Schofield 62 108 376
Scholes 437
Schooley 373
Schoonmaker 313 366
Schoonover 278
Schopp 172
Schork 242
Schroeder 360 411
Schultz 356
Schurz 445
Scofield 295 (2) 387
Scogland 422
Scorgie 354
Scott 151 176 200 223 263 275 301 391 410 426 436 448
Scoville 296
Scribner 80 267 283
Scrivener 109
Seaman 168 223 261
Seanor 424
Sears 75 128 210
Seay 327
Sebralla 323
Seeley (Seely, Seelye) 64 67 69 87 100 127 131 148 271 302 337 (2) 443
Segar (Seger) 118 370
Selleck 56 87 96 110 121
Selmes 376
Servoss 291
Severson 398
Sewell 165 359 408
Seymour 56 113 131 151 184 223 268
Shadbolt 202
Shaeffer (Shafer) 190 336 359
Shaler 202 220
Shannon 190
Sharp (Sharpe) 126 208 229
Sharpsteen 163
Shaver 264 365 451
Shaw 230 443 449
Shearer 452
Sheely 421
Sheffer 269
Sheffield 334
Sheldon 205 219 290 355 417 430
Shepard (Sheppard) 144 201 208 237 373 377 401
Shepherd 208 336
Sherman 72 77 99 100 102 103 143 179 201 208 218 248 272 308 310 335 351 429 468
Sherwood 82 148 (2) 151 176 197 201 232 234 240 267 268 (2) 367
Shipley 447
Shoemaker 298 393
Short 205 460
Shoup 426
Showalter 464
Shuart 168
Shufelt 466
Shultz 341
Shurtlief 439
Shute 130 149
Sickler 111
Siggers 298
Sigsbee 409
Silence 386
Sill 359
Silliman 75 232 (2) 234 (2) 364
Silver 267
Silverstein 381
Simms (Sims) 181 188 270 298
Simonds 360
Simons 406
Simpson 289 298
Sinsabaugh 372
Sise 444
Sivers 449
Skelley 193
Skinner 316
Slade 274
Slater 211 335 435
Slauson 196 295 395
Slawson 370
Slayback 414
Slead 247 350 (2)
Slee 143 324
Sliter 140 293
Sloan (Sloane) 284 365
Sloat 202 302
Slocum 282 299 330
Slosson 81 203
Small 380
Smallin 361
Smart 226 330
Smedley 177
Smith 4 65 68 69 74 (2) 80 84 89 91 99 100 104 108 110 111 (3) 117 (2) 120 125 127 129 131 138 (2) 144 162 165 171 174 181 182 184 186 188 191 193 200 215 225 249 250 252 (3) 254 256 271 272 273 274 (2) 285 (2) 298 305 306 317 328 (2) 330 331 335 341 342 347 354 364 371 (2) 389 401 406 410 422 423 424 425 428 429 442 443 449 464 466 467
Smock 346
Smutz 193
Smyth 320
Sneden (Sneeden) 102 (2) 153
Snell 300 345
Sniffon 61
Snively 419
Snow 279
Snyder 214 369 427 437 455
Solomon 424
Somers 343
Soper 77
Soules 193
Southard 195
Southarg 409
Southwick 321
Spafford (Spafard) 139 191 398
Spangler 341
Sparrow 422
Spaulding 162
Specht 469
Spencer 192 319 (2) 407 446
Sperry 296
Spicer 460
Spink 178
Sprague 108 326 350
Spring 406
Springer 291 400 469
Sproul (Sproule) 342 385
Springman 382
Springstead 408
Squire 52 64 364 436
Squires 65 320 352
Staats 217
Stacy 277
Stage 271 272 (2) 370
Stalnecker 298
Stanbro 4 349 398
Standart 178
Stanley 286 384
Stannert 345
Stanton 187 216
Stapleton 203
Starkey 463
Starr 56 73 91 92 (2) 93 123 209 308
Stauff 436
Staukee 372
Stearns 400 (2)
Steele 339 369 454
Steere 155 (2)
Sterling 77 82 122 149 173 190 205
Stetson 257 294
Stetzel 451
Stevens 52 86 91 94 104 130 133 143 162 175 188 197 202 203

205 211 272 279 282 305 326 361 385 392 396 443 448
Stevenson 56 153 217 311 372 (2)
Steward 352
Stewart 60 146 181 235 264 317 397
Stickle 291
Stickney 378
Stiles 85 239 248
Stillottson 401
Stillwell 212
Stirling 408
Stitts 254
Stock 190
Stoddard 283 393 422
Stone 42 118 152 244 311 320 340 382 393 467
Storie 371
Stork (Storke) 180 410
Storm 167
Stoutenburg (Stoutenburgh, Stoutonburgh) 263 361 363
Stow (Stowe) 190 296
Stowell 402
Strang 237
Strange 299
Stratton 367
Street 73
Strickland 363 439
Strobes 392
Strong 119 166 (2) 254 274 334 414
Strope 251
Stroup (Stroupe) 104 470
Struble 405
Stuart 70 85 168 292
Studwell 151
Sturges (Sturgis) 75 101 102 114 130 171 280 304 308 367
Sturr 313
Sturtevant 211
Stryker 220 406
Styles 364
Suits 356
Sullivan 323 417
Summers 61 62 99 116 200 232 238
Sumner 215
Sutliff 373
Sutphin 342
Sutton 188 206
Swafford 453
Swain 125
Swan 434
Swanson 385
Swartz 306 375
Swazey 299
Sweeny 218
Sweet 194 417
Swift 181
Tabor 356
Taft 335 421
Tait 364
Talbert 123
Talcott 312
Tall 418
Tallman 301
Tanner 125 299
Tannery 272
Tansey 417
Tappan 407
Tarbox 127
Tarr 426
Tasman 423
Taxter 197 (2) 296
Taylor 55 61 71 72 76 92 93 110 118 131 152 154 171 173 198 199 200 201 203 208 273 314 340 360 423
Ten Broeck 356
Tennant 173
Terhune 273
Terpening 463
Terrill 116
Terry 195
Terwilliger 157 193
Thew 371
Thomas 172 173 194 264 269 374 418
Thomasin (Thomason) 101 420
Thompson 66 104 124 132 141 145 155 219 237 259 269 273 342 (2) 343 345 (2) 404 417 (2) 459 470
Thorn 441
Thornburg 252
Thornton 422
Thorp (Thorpe) 111 169 233 (3) 254 355
Throckmorton 454
Thurber 105
Thurlow 313
Thurston 161 164 355
Tibbetts 299
Tice 377
Tidwell 412
Tiffany 299
Tiffin 261
Tilton 249 390
Timberman 170
Tinker 353
Tinkham 278
Tinsley 310
Tisdale 399
Tobey 194 (2)
Todd 381 458
Tolles 207
Tomblin 335
Tompkins 170 402 410 466
Tompkinson 430
Tooley 133
Toombs 470
Torey 141
Torry 188
Tourtellott 139
Tower 396
Towner 446
Townsend 148 150 158 210 302 343 379 462
Tracy 357
Trask 207 402
Traub 446
Trauger 374
Travis 296
Treadwell 64 75 443
Treat 46
Trent 382
Tresidder 419
Trimmer 323
Tripp 152 170 256 277 371
Troll 390
Trout 342
Trowbridge 56 64 65 81 136 332 401
Truax 396
True 461
Tryon 121 139
Tucker 110 151 329 392
Tupper 194 296 313
Turner 211 226 227 229 346 366 406 467
Turney 62
Turrill 116
Tuttle 83 112 (2) 169 170 212 215 266 268 296 315
Tweedy 211
Twiddy 175
Twigg 373
Tyack 443
Tyldesley 11
Tyler (Tylor) 188 228 285
Tyndson 104
Tyner 414
Tyson 460
Ufford 340
Underhill 53 216 267 275
Underwood 229 276 291 337
Updike 398
Urmston 94
Utter 345
Utterbach 353
Vail 158 170 178 266 302 311 316
VanAlstyne 261 321
VanBebber 337
VanBergen 411
Vance 334 457
VanClief 412
VanCott 123
Vandenburg 290
Van den Heuvel 332
Vanderheyden 189
Vanderhoff 452
Vandewater 308
Vandolah 259
VanDorn 470
VanDuezer 176
VanDusen 366
VanDyke 462
vanFelson 222
Vangorder (VanGorder) 273 405
VanHoosear 113
VanHorn 185 399
VanInwegen 339
VanKleeck 170
VanLoan 263
VanNess 371
VanNest 284
VanNooy 313
VanPelt 337
VanRiper 285
Vansickle 333
VanSiclen 322
Vantine 403
VanValkenburgh 140 141
VanVelzor 183
VanVorst 104
VanWagenen 321
VanWart 242
VanWinkle 375
VanWormer 217
VanWye 194
VanZandt 190
Vaughn (Vaughan) 118 412 445
Vawter 226
Vedder 396
Veil 245
Veirock 446
Vermilea 158
Vial 276
Victor 450
Viele 217
Viets 399
Visenvelt 295
Vivier 223
Vogelsberger 448
VonRortric 292
Voorhees 339
Vorhes 177
Vose 281
Vredenburgh 265
Vreeland 348
Wacaser 431
Wackwitz 273
Wadsworth 330
Wagner 426
Wailes 447
Wainwright 204
Wait 276
Wakefield 418
Wakeley (Wakelee) 51 52 (2) 62 63 64 75 200
Wakeman 184 232 315
Wakerman 182
Walbridge 181
Waldo 180
Wales 338
Walker 100 129 130 261 265 308 431 437
Wallace 164 254 457 461
Waller 125
Wallin 257
Walling 191 342 386
Wallis 343
Walmsley 304
Walraven 369
Walsh 330 437
Walters 404
Walton 273 311
Wander 444

Ward 217 307 327 367 419 421 469
Wardlaw 254
Waring 185
Warner 118 152 201 233 291 355 399
Warren 272 312 422 457
Warriner 449
Warring 69
Washburn (Washburne) 92 247 330
Wason 125
Waterbury 89 108 111 113 174 (2) 184 404
Waterman 398 401
Waterous (Watrous) 101 432
Waters 155 332 419
Waterson 418
Watkins 337 385 437
Watson (Wattson) 238 336 407
Watts 322
Wawn 452
Way 291
Weatherby (Weatherbee) 291 453
Webb 41 45 270 271 410
Weber 397
Webster 122 233 257 298 321 353 360 367
Wedlake 326
Weed 91 121 173 174 (2) 196 198 200 241
Weeds 243
Weekes (Weeks) 53 160 313 366
Weir 222 394
Weirs 363
Welch 181 260 (2)
Weller 380 381 387
Welles (Wells) 103 151 240 318 371
Welliver 269
Welsh 282
Wenner 337 420
Werline 269
Wermuth 438
West 163 195 219 220 301 464
Westcott 85 125
Westerman 328
Westervelt 110
Weyer 426
Wheat 4
Wheaton 118
Wheeler 44 61 62 64 121 142 149 200 231 302 347 425 443
Wheelock 154 203
Whelan 419
Whelpley 70 119
Whipple 86 317
Whitaker 218 292
White 93 170 187 248 262 270 279 298 328 380 468
Whitehead 128 151 469
Whiteis 362
Whiteley 211
Whiteman 279
Whitford 274
Whiting 246 292 319
Whitlock 70 96 101 170 (2) 315 395
Whitmarsh 392
Whitmore 439
Whitney 56 58 89 131 158 170 (2) 188 233 296 361 368
Whittaker 203
Whittlesey 205 318
Wicker 196
Wickizer 405
Wicks (Wickes) 73 313
Widdicombe 253
Widrig 289
Wilbur 214 246 450
Wilcox (Willcox) 111 140 162 191 269 287 290 418
Wilcoxen (Wilcoxson) 91 383
Wildman 73 90 91 108 197 200 204 205 391 458
Wilkes (Wilks) 160 407
Wilkins 127 245 265 357
Wilkinson 338
Willard 123 180 268
Williams 84 119 144 165 208 250 256 260 283 290 352 353 413 456 464
Williamson 4 261 283
Willie 212
Willis 421
Willison 319
Willour 127
Wilmot (Wilmott) 206 436
Wilsey (Wiltsie) 351
Wilson 173 181 190 208 214 257 283 298 320 321 346 357 381 388 429 442
Winder 417
Winfield 371
Wing 122 180 224 237
Winsor 164
Wire 117
Wischers 124
Wise 218
Wissinger 411
Wiswell 256
Witherell 128
Wodrich 278
Woehling 393
Wolfe 416
Wood 56 88 101 104 111 129 135 156 196 205 239 252 286 300 340 427 430 440 460 462
Woodbury 414
Woodcock 36
Woodford 225
Woodruff 62 215 273
Woods 141 293 381 431
Woodward 108 298
Wooldridge 324
Wooley (Woolley) 143 406
Woolsey 153 363
Woolston 442
Woolworth 220
Wooster 247 467
Worden 151
Wormly 125
Worth 238
Worthington 128 143 188
Wright 143 170 219 220 234 238 290 302 303 304 345 389 432
Wrigley 432
Wust 392
Wyckoff 199
Wyman 175 179
Yale 450
Yates 225
Yeager 145
Yeatman 301
York 212
Yost 218
Youmans 364 387
Young 164 219 248 279 346 368 434
Youngs 110
Zarr 352
Zeller 378
Zieley 396
Zimmer 467
Zimmerman 251 301
Zollman 454

3530